

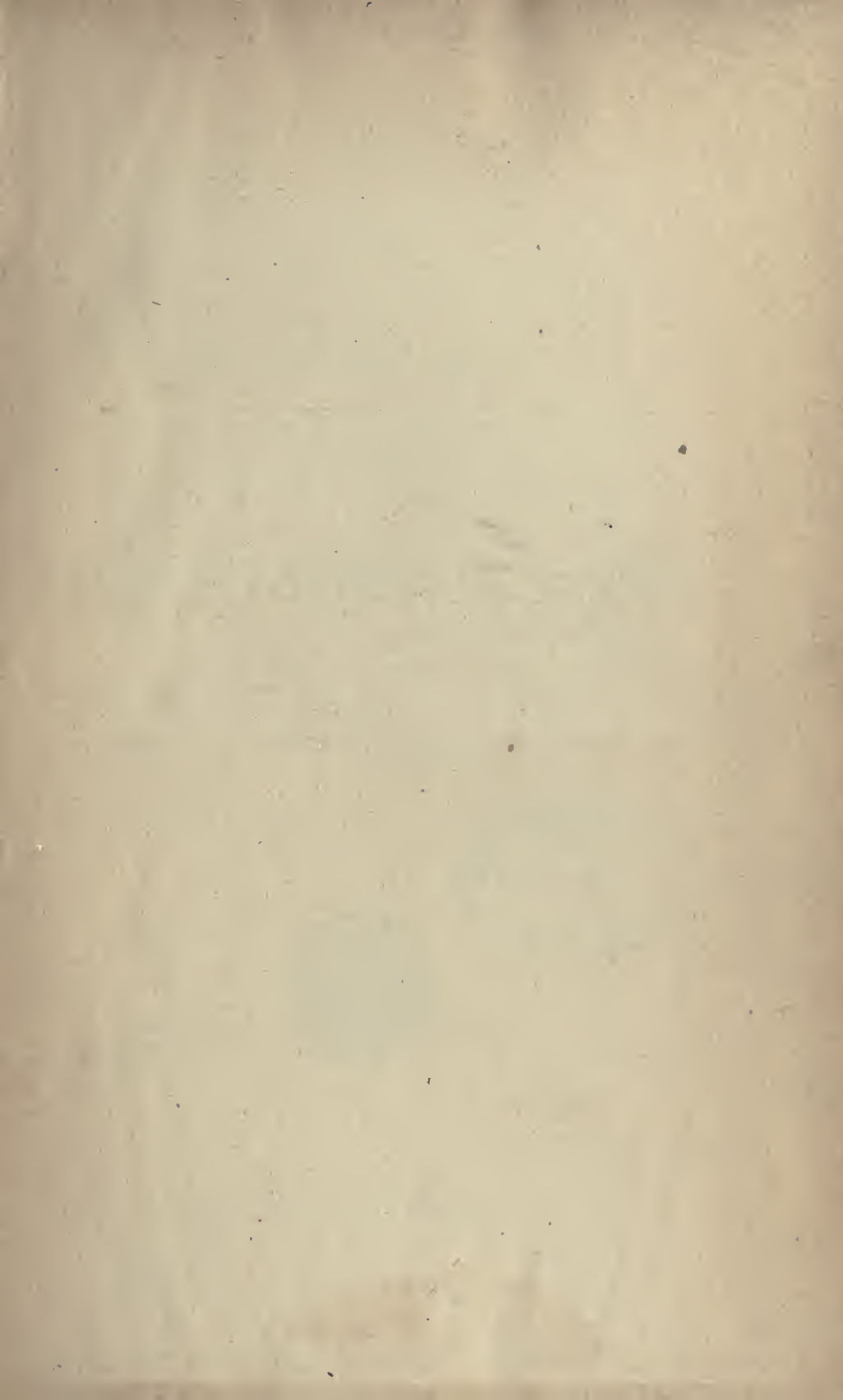


LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.  
GIFT OF

*Winn. Historical Society*

Received *April* 1888

Accessions No. *36450* Shelf No. *4104*





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# LIBRARY

OF THE

# MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

---

VOL. I. A—L.

---



ST. PAUL, MINN.:  
THE PIONEER PRESS COMPANY.  
1888.

Z733  
M67C2  
v.1

36450

## PREFACE.

---

The Minnesota Historical Society takes great pleasure in offering herewith, to its patrons and members, the first printed catalogue of its library, believing that it will fill a want that has long been felt by those desiring to consult our collections, and avail themselves of its literary treasures. And while the importance and value of such a desideratum has been seriously felt by us, as much as by anyone, for years, and notwithstanding we were making every effort to accomplish it, yet many obstacles tended to delay its completion until the present time, as will be gathered from the following statement:

The Minnesota Historical Society was organized in November, 1849, under a charter granted by the territorial legislature, on Oct. 12, 1849. For several years the Society did not have much more than a nominal existence, having almost no library, a very meagre income, and no suitable apartments, but had issued several numbers of its collections. During the hard times (1857-'62), and the war period, it quite died out. In 1864 it was resuscitated, and commenced a new career, since which time its work has gone steadily forward. Yet in 1867 it had only 1,155 bound volumes. Soon after, an enlarged annual appropriation from the State enabled it to increase its library somewhat more rapidly, but it has only been quite recently that it has had sufficient means for its purposes, and has also labored under the disadvantage of unsuitable apartments. Moreover, it had but one working officer, nearly all of whose time was absorbed by other duties, leaving him no opportunity to construct the catalogue proper. For several years a "slip catalogue" was made to answer; but in 1880, the library had increased so much, a "card catalogue" was deemed a necessity.

Unfortunately, about this period (March 1, 1881), occurred the disastrous fire at the capitol, in which our rooms were located, which seriously injured our library, and left us in great confusion for over two years, during which time our library had only a place of storage, dark and unwholesome at that, and no appliances for library work. It was not until 1883 that we had our bibliothecal treasures again securely housed and properly arranged in permanent and commodious apartments in the new capitol, and were in a position to resume our forward progress. We were very fortunate, at this juncture, in securing the services of Miss Mary B. Merriam, a professional cataloguer of the highest skill, who had done good work in Eastern libraries for a number of years. Miss M. came to St. Paul at our request, and for two years was steadily engaged in preparing our catalogue, completing it in the fall of 1885. At the time she ceased her labors, 32,195 "cards" were written and placed in the case of drawers used for that purpose. Her work was done with the highest skill, and the Society now found itself, for the first time, in possession of one of the best constructed and most thorough catalogues, fully equal to that of any library in the United States. It now contains 37,500 cards.

The ultimate printing of the catalogue had always been an inseparable part of our plan, and the accomplishment of that result was now actively pressed. At first, we were delayed by want of means. Then, the copying of the cards on sheets for the use of the printers consumed some time, as this required 2,500 closely written sheets of foolscap. And finally, the printing of such a large work was necessarily slow, and has consumed over a year. But we are at last able to offer the work complete.

The system adopted for this catalogue is perhaps the simplest and easiest that can be devised, so as to be understood by the general reader who has not much bibliographical skill. Authors and subjects are both interspersed in regular alphabetical order. The author's titles are generally given in full under his own name, and the work is again catalogued, under the subject, somewhat condensed, but with sufficient particulars to identify it; many, indeed, being thus catalogued several times, under as many heads. Thus any student may, with little trouble, find what work he desires, or see what the library contains, on any required subject.

All the more important works in the library, especially works relating to American history, have been carefully "analyzed," thus bringing into use many valuable single papers and essays, which would not otherwise have been available for use. Some large and important sets of works were received quite recently, after the printing was in hand, and, rather than further delay the work, were deferred to be included in a supplement. These supplements will be printed from time to time, as the growth of the library renders necessary.

Our library contains at present 14,421 bound volumes, and 13,593 pamphlets, or 28,014 titles in all, every one of which is carefully and clearly catalogued, and by means of the shelf number, any work, no matter how slight in itself, can be found by the Librarian at a moment's notice. It is a good working library on all subjects relating to America. Some of its departments are quite complete. On Minnesota, it contains almost every known work, while its collection relating to the Northwest is also very full. On American history, biography, geography, statistics, etc., it will be found very rich. On American politics and national questions, several thousand pamphlets, mostly bound, give the student a mine of material to explore. The revolutionary period has a large collection, as also our recent civil war. On American genealogy, one of our specialties, our collection ranks among the best in the country. We have also several hundred atlases and maps, many of them very rare. Another department that receives our special care is our collection of Minnesota newspapers, which now numbers 1,300 volumes, a priceless treasury of materials for the history of the State. The library is valued (if any value can be set on such a collection) at \$50,000.

This library is free to all (for reference, no books being loaned), and an experienced librarian is constantly in attendance, to give aid to investigators, for no catalogue can be so complete that readers can dispense with the aid of an expert who can give them suggestions based on his own familiarity with the collection.

We believe that there are few, if any, of the historical societies of this country, that have, at our age, and embarrassed by so many obstacles as we have had to encounter, succeeded in fulfilling their objects as well as this one.

But while we feel a just pride at the completeness of our library, and its value and usefulness, we are, at the same time, aware of its serious deficiencies. These



are, however, the results of its youth, and of our want of means, etc., and will be remedied as it grows older. One object of this catalogue, indeed, is to show what we lack, as well as what we have, so that our generous friends, who have always been so thoughtful of our wants, may aid us in filling the "gaps" indicated.

This Society has published five volumes of collections, containing a great amount of material for the history of Minnesota and the Northwest. These volumes can be had either by purchase or exchange. A descriptive list of them will be sent to any one applying to the librarian.

With such a good beginning as we have made, we are justified in hoping for a future of greater prosperity for this Society. Among other projects is a fire-proof library building, in which to store and properly arrange our literary treasures. We already have a piece of ground, eligibly situated, on which to build it, and anticipate that, at no very distant day, we may secure a fund to erect and furnish it. With this want filled, the Minnesota Historical Society will become one of the most useful and successful institutions of its kind in the Union, and one which our citizens should feel proud of, and give a generous support to.

JOHN FLETCHER WILLIAMS,

*Librarian.*

## AN APPEAL TO OUR FRIENDS AND PATRONS.

---

The Minnesota Historical Society earnestly requests its friends and correspondents to secure and forward to it whatever they may have to donate, of a printed nature. We ask for Books and Pamphlets on American History, Biography and Genealogy, particularly those relating to the West; Works on our Indian Tribes, and American Archæology and Ethnology; Statistical and Scientific Publications of States or Societies; Books or Pamphlets relating to the Great Rebellion; privately printed works; Newspapers; Maps and Charts; Engravings; Autographs; Coins; Antiquities; and Encyclopedias, Dictionaries and Bibliographical works of every kind. Entire sets of works are especially solicited, or collections of books on any subject, but single volumes, or pamphlets even will be gratefully received. Especially do we desire

### EVERYTHING RELATING TO OUR OWN STATE, VIZ.:

1. Travels and Explorations; City Directories; Copies of the earlier Laws and Journals of our Legislature; Ordinances of Cities; and, in short, every book, on any subject, printed in the State, or elsewhere, relating to it.
2. Pamphlets of all kinds; Catalogues of Minnesota Colleges and other Institutions of Learning; Annual Reports of Societies; Sermons and Addresses delivered in this State; Minutes of Church Conventions, Synods, or other Ecclesiastical Bodies of Minnesota; Political Addresses; Railroad and Board of Trade Reports; and every other Pamphlet relating to this State.
3. Files of Minnesota Newspapers and Magazines, especially complete volumes of past years, or single numbers even. Publishers are earnestly requested to contribute their publications regularly, all of which will be carefully preserved and bound.
4. Materials for Minnesota History; Old Letters, Journals, and manuscript Narratives of the Pioneers of Minnesota; Newspaper Cuttings; Original Papers on the Early History and Settlement of the Territory; Adventures and Conflicts during the Indian War or the late Rebellion; Biographies of the Pioneers of every County, either living or deceased, together with their Portraits and Autographs; a sketch of the settlement of every town and village in the State, with names of the first settlers. We solicit articles on every subject connected with Minnesota history.
5. Maps of Town Sites or Counties, of any date; Views and Engravings of buildings or historic places; Drawings or Photographs of Scenery; Paintings; Portraits, etc, connected with Minnesota history.
6. Curiosities of all kinds for our Museum; Coins; Medals; Paintings; Portraits; Engravings; Statues; War Relics; Autographs; Letters of distinguished persons, etc.
7. Facts illustrative of our Indian Tribes; their History, Characteristics, Religion, etc.; Sketches of their prominent Chiefs, Orators and Warriors, together with contributions of Indian Weapons, Costumes, Ornaments, Curiosities and Implements. Also, Stone Axes, Spears, Arrow-Heads, Pottery, or other relics of the prehistoric races.

In brief, *everything* that, by the most liberal construction, can illustrate the History of Minnesota or its people; its early settlement; its progress, or present condition, which will be of value or interest to succeeding generations. All works presented to our Library will be acknowledged in our biennial reports, and will be carefully preserved for the use of the public of the State.

Nearly every gentleman accumulates at his office or home, a great number of pamphlets. Do not sell them to the paper mill, but send them to

J. F. WILLIAMS, *Librarian.*

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

---

PRESIDENT—GEN. H. H. SIBLEY.

VICE PRESIDENTS—1. HON. ALEX. RAMSEY. 2. CAPT. R. BLAKELEY.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN—J. FLETCHER WILLIAMS.

TREASURER—HENRY P. UPHAM.

### MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

#### EX-OFFICIO.

His Excellency, A. R. McGill, Governor.

Hon. A. E. Rice, Lieutenant Governor.

Hon. Hans Mattson, Secretary of State.

Hon. W. W. Braden, Auditor of State.

Hon. F. Bobleter, Treasurer of State.

Hon. M. E. Clapp, Attorney General.

#### ELECTIVE.

Hon. Sam'l E. Adams, Minneapolis.

Gen. J. H. Baker, Mankato.

Hon. John M. Berry, Minneapolis.

Capt. Russell Blakeley, St. Paul.

J. B. Chaney, Esq., St. Paul.

W. P. Clough, Esq., St. Paul.

Hon. Gordon E. Cole, Faribault.

Hon. E. F. Drake, St. Paul.

Hon. C. E. Flandrau, St. Paul.

Col. Earle S. Goodrich, St. Paul.

Geo. A. Hamilton, Esq., St. Paul.

James J. Hill, Esq., St. Paul.

Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D. D., St. Paul.

Gen. W. G. Le Duc, Hastings.

Hon. C. M. Loring, Minneapolis.

Hon. John D. Ludden, St. Paul.

Hon. Wm. R. Marshall, St. Paul.

Charles E. Mayo, Esq., St. Paul.

Rev. E. D. Neill, St. Paul.

Hon. Stanford Newel, St. Paul.

Hon. Alex. Ramsey, St. Paul.

Gen. John B. Sanborn, St. Paul.

Gen. H. H. Sibley, St. Paul.

R. O. Sweeny, Esq., St. Paul.

Henry P. Upham, Esq., St. Paul.

Hon. Milo White, Chatfield.

J. Fletcher Williams, St. Paul.

Hon. H. B. Wilson, Red Wing.

Prof. N. H. Winchell, Minneapolis.





# CATALOGUE.

## A.

- ABBADIE, JACQUES, (French Protestant Theologian.) Chemical Changes in the Eucharist. From the French, by John W. Hamersley. Lond. n. d. 4to. 56. 10
- ABBOT, REV. ABIEL. An Address, Delivered before the Essex Agricultural Society at its Agricultural Exhibition in Danvers, Oct. 17, 1821. Andover, 1822. 8vo. 72. 10. 8
- Letters Written in the Interior of Cuba, 1828. Boston, 1829. 8vo. 52. 3
- ABBOT, REV. ABIEL, and EPHRAIM. Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbot, of Andover, Mass., etc. Boston, 1847. 12mo. 47. 1
- ABBOT, EDWIN HALE. A Review of the Report upon the Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. Prepared by Capt. A. A. Humphreys and Lieut. H. L. Abbot. (Reprinted from the N. A. Review, April, 1862.) Boston, 1862. 8vo. 72. 13. 2
- ABBOT, EPHRAIM. Genealogical Register. See Abbot, Abiel.
- ABBOT, EZRA. Statement respecting the new Catalogues of Harvard College Library. (Harvard College Library. Report of the Overseers for 1864, p. 35.) No. 3 in Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2. 9. 2
- ABBOT, GORHAM D. Mexico and the United States. N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 52. 4
- ABBOT, HENRY L. Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. 1861. See Humphreys, A. A. Physics, etc. 1876. 4to. 50. 3
- ABBOT, JOHN EMERY. See Channing, W. E. Discourse at the Ordination of J. E. Abbot. Works, 1855. 12mo. Vol. 3. 44. 1
- Sermon at the Ordination of J. E. Abbot, April 20, 1815. Salem, 1815. 8vo. (No. 12, in Mass. Pamph. Vol. 8.) 9. 12

- ABBOT FAMILY. See Abbot, Abiel and Ephraim. Genealogical Register, etc. 47. 1
- ABBOTSFORD AND NEWSTEAD ABBEY. See Irving, Washington. London, 1835. 8vo. 74. 1
- ABBOTT, BENJAMIN VAUGHN. American Jurisprudence, 1776-1876. (First Century of the Republic, 1876.) 8vo. 14. 10
- ABBOTT, CHARLES C. Primitive Industry; Illustrations of the Handiwork in stone, bone and clay of the native races of the northern Atlantic seaboard of America. Salem. 1881. 8vo. 16. 4
- ABBOTT, HENRY LIVERMORE. In Memoriam, H. L. A. (Written by a Brother Officer of the 20th Mass. Vols.) Boston, 1864. 8vo. 43. 6. A
- ABBOTT, JACOB. The Duties of Parents in regard to the Schools where their Children are Instructed. A lecture delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, at their Fifth Annual Meeting. Boston, 1834. 12mo. 56. 9. 6
- ABBOTT, JOHN S. C. The Future Triumphs of the Gospel. A sermon, etc. (See Smalley, Elam; The Worcester Pulpit, etc., pp. 369-383.) Boston, 1851. 12mo. 25. 1
- History of Ohio, to 1875. Detroit, 1875. 8vo. 18. 1
- History of the Civil War in America. N. Y., 1864-66. 2 Vols. 29. 13
- South and North; or, Impressions received during a Trip to Cuba and the South. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 30. 14.
- and CONWELL, RUSSELL H. Lives of the Presidents of the United States, to 1882. Portland, Me., 1882. 8vo. 43. 11
- ABBOTT, LYMAN, *Editor*. Uncontradicted Testimony in the Beecher Case, Compiled from the Official Records. N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- ABERDARE, LORD. See Bruce, Henry Austin.
- ABERNETHY, JOHN. Hunterian Oration, for 1819, before the Royal College of Surgeons in London. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- ABERT, COL. JOHN JAMES. Report of the Examination of New Mexico. 1846, n. t. p. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 19. 14. 9
- ABINGDON, EARL OF. See Bertie, Willoughby.
- ABINGDON, ENG. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Ed. by Joseph Stephenson. A. D. 675-1189. London, 1858. 8vo., 2 Vols. 40. 5

- ABINGTON, MASS. See Hobart, Benjamin. History of Abington, to 1865. Boston, 1866. 12mo. 8. 10
- ABNAKI, or Abnaki. See Indians of America—Abnaki.
- ABOLITIONISM. See Slavery.
- ABORTION. See Storer, H. B. Criminal Abortion in America. Phila., 1860. 8vo. 51. 11. 12
- ABOTT, A. B. Assassination and Death of A. Lincoln. N. Y., 1865. 12mo. 43. 14. 1
- ABOUT THE WAR. Plain Words, by a Plain Man. Anon. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 3
- ABSALOM'S CONSPIRACY, or The Tragedy of Treason. London, 1680. fo. pp. 2. (Harleian Miscellany, v. 8, pp. 478–479.) 40. 3
- AB-SA-RA-KA, Home of the Crows. See Carrington, Mrs. M. J. Phila., 1868. Sm. 12mo. Illus. and 3 maps. 19. 2
- ACADIA. See Hannay, James. History of Acadia. 8vo. London, 1880. 17. 3
- Smith, Charles C. Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. 4, p. 133.
- White, William. History of Belfast. Belfast, 1827. 12mo. 17. 3
- 'ACADIE. Seven Years' Explorations in British America, (1841–48.) Alexander, Sir J. E. London, 1849. 12mo., 2 Vols. Map and Plates. 20. 9
- ACCOUNT of the Beginning, Transactions and Discovery of Pansford Rogers, who Seduced so many by Pretended Apparitions, in the County of Morris and and State of New Jersey, 1788. Printed for every Purchaser, 1792, n. p. Reprinted 1876. 16mo. 10. 8. 2
- Of the European Settlements in America. See Burk, Edmond. 14. 2
- Of the Late Revolutions in New England, by A. B. Published at Boston by Benjamin Harris, and sold at the London Coffee House there. 1689, pp. 13. (Prince Soc. Publ. Andros Tracts, v. 2, p. 189.) 9. 3
- Of the Riot at the New York Astor Place Opera House, May 10, 1849; with the Quarrels of Forest and Macready. N. Y., 1849. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- Showing the Progress of Georgia, etc. See Martyn, Benjamin. 14. 12
- ACOUSTICS. See Henry, Joseph. Acoustics applied to Public Buildings. Smiths. Rep. 1856. 49. 3

- ACRELIUS, ISRAEL, Swedish Clergyman, (b. 1714, d. 1800.)  
History of New Sweden; or, Settlements on the River Delaware. Trans. with notes, by William M. Reynolds. Phila. 1874. 8vo. Portrait. (Penn. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 2.) 11. 10  
New Sweden; or, The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware. (New York Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Ser., Vol. 1, p. 401.) 10. 4
- ACRIDIDÆ. See Grasshopper.
- ACROSS AMERICA AND ASIA. See Pumpelly, Raphael. 5th Ed. N. Y., 1871. 8vo. Map and Illus. 40. 2
- ACTON, MASS. Shattuck, Lemuel. History of Concord, etc. Boston, 1835. 8vo. 8. 2
- ACTON MONUMENT, Unveiling of the. See Litchfield, Minn.
- ACTORS. See Fleay, F. G. On the Actor Lists, 1578-1642. (Royal Hist. Soc. Trans., Vol. 9, pp. 44-81.) 35. 9
- ADAM, G. MERCER. The Canadian Northwest; its History and its Troubles, from the Early Days of the Fur Trade to the Era of the Railway and the Settler, and the Narrative of three Insurrections. Toronto, 1885. 12mo. 20. 11
- ADAM, WILLIAM. Slavery in India. Paper presented to the General Anti-Slavery Convention. London, 1840. 8vo., p. 12. 30. 6
- ADAMS, ANDREW N. History of the Town of Fair Haven, Vermont, 1782-1868. Fair Haven, 1780. 8vo. Map. 7. 2
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. Address on the Life and Services of William H. Seward. Delivered before the Legislature of New York. Albany, April 18, 1873. N. Y. 1873. 8vo. 43. 7. S. 1
- Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, by a Whig of the Old School. Boston, 1835. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- Oration, in Fall River, Mass., July 4, 1860. Fall River, 1860. 8vo. 9. 2
- The Progress of Liberty in a Hundred Years. Oration in Taunton, 4th July, 1876. Taunton, Mass. 1876. 8vo. p. 24. (No. 16 in Mass. Pamph. Vol. 3.) 9. 2
- What Makes Slavery a Question of National Concern? Lecture at New York, Jan. 30, and at Syracuse, Feb. 1, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 30. 14. 2
- Editor:* Works of John Adams, with Life, etc. See Adams, John. 44. 3
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, Jr. The Canal and Railroad Enterprise of Boston. (Memorial History of Boston. Vol. 4, p. 111.) 9. 14



ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, Jr.—(continued).

- The Double Anniversary: '76 and '63. 4th of July oration at Quincy, Mass., 1869. Boston, 1869. p. 22. (No. 12 in Mass. Pamph. Vol. 3.) 9. 2
- Earliest Explorations and Settlement of Boston Harbor. Memorial History of Boston. Vol. 1. p. 63. 9. 14
- Episode of Sir Christopher Gardiner. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings. Vol. 20, pp. 60-88). 9. 4
- Erie Railroad Row, considered as an Episode in Court. Boston, 1868. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- Historical Address. Weymouth, Mass. Proceedings. July 4, 1874. 8vo. 8. 10
- Printing of Old Manuscripts. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings. Vol. 20, pp. 175-185. 9. 4
- Editor*: New English Canaan. See Morton, Thomas. 9. 3
- Railroad Legislation. From the American Law Review. Boston, 1868. 8vo. 72. 13. 4
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Geography. Boston, 1827. 12mo. Illustrated. 40. 1
- ADAMS, EDWIN G. An Historical Discourse, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational Church in Templeton, Mass.; with an Appendix, etc. Boston, 1857. 8vo. 25. 8
- ADAMS, ELIPHALET. See Caulkins, F. M. Memoir of William Adams and Eliphalet Adams. Cambridge, 1849. 8vo. 43. 6. A
- ADAMS, F. G. Education and Industry. A report on the course of education adapted to the wants of common schools; made to the Kansas State Grange, at Manhattan, Dec. 13, 1876. Topeka, 1877. 8vo. 56. 9. 2
- Phonetic Representation of Indian Languages. Paper read before the Kansas Academy of Science, Nov. 7, 1879. Newspaper cutting. 15. 11. 2
- Primitive Northern Kansas. Address before the Marshall County Old Settlers' Pioneer Association, Sept. 11, 1880. Newspaper cutting. 19. 14. 2
- ADAMS, GEORGE. Genealogy of the Adams Family of Kingston, Mass. Boston, 1861. 8vo. 47. 1
- Maine Register, 1855. Portland, etc., 1855. sm. 8vo. 7. 8
- ADAMS, HENRY BROOKS. Civil Service Reform. Boston, 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 12. No. 40.) 60. 2

- ADAMS, HERBERT B. Maryland's Influence in Founding a National Commonwealth. History of the Accession of Public Lands by the Old Confederation. Paper read before the Maryland Historical Society, April 9, 1877. Baltimore, 1877. 8vo. (Maryland Hist. Society Fund Pub. No. 11.) 11. 1. 3
- ADAMS, JOHN, President. Works; with Life, Notes and Illustrations, by C. F. Adams. Boston, 1850-56. 8vo. 10 vols. Portraits and plates. 44. 3
- I. Life. II. Diary; autobiography; debates in Continental Congress, 1775-76. III. Autobiography, continued; dairy; essays; papers on the Revolution. IV. Papers on the Revolution, continued; works on Government; defense of the United States, Vol. 1. V. Defense, etc., Vol. 2. VI. Defense, etc., Vol. 3; Discourses on Davila; letters to S. Adams, R. Sherman and J. Taylor. VII-X. Public papers
- Dissertation on the Canon and the Feudal Law. (Hollis, Thos. True Sentiments, etc.) 1768. 8vo. No. 1 in Vol. 1. Rev. Pamph. 14. 1
- Note.—The authorship is attributed to John Adams by Sabin and Allibone, *q. v.*
- Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams: the Statesman of the American Revolution. (Address.) Boston, 1884. 8vo. 43. 6. A
- Gibbs, Geo., *Ed.* Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and Adams. N. Y. 8vo. 2 vols. 33. 13
- and Sewall, Jonathan. Novanglus and Massachusettensis; or, political essays, published in the years 1774 and 1775, on the principal points of controversy between Great Britian and her colonies. To which are added, a number of letters, lately written by President Adams, to the Hon. William Tudor, etc. Boston, 1819. 8vo. 14. 14
- See Pickering, Timothy. Review of the Correspondence between John Adams and William Cunningham, 1803-1812. 2d edition. Salem, 1824. 8vo. 14. 13
- See Webster, Daniel. Discourse on, Aug. 2, 1826. Boston 1826. 8vo. (No. 2 in Misc. Pamph. Vol. 5.) 53. 12
- and Jefferson, Thomas. Eulogies pronounced in the several States in honor of Adams and Jefferson. Hartford, 1826. 8vo. 44. 3
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Argument before the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case of the United States vs. Cinque and others, Africans, of the Amistad, 24th Feb. and 1st March, 1841. N. Y., 1841. 8vo. 30, 14. 6

## ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY — (continued).

- Eulogy on James Madison, at the request of the Common Council of Boston, Sept. 27, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8vo. 43. 10
- See Lovejoy, Rev. E. P. Introduction to the memoir of. 46. 5
- The Jubilee of the Constitution. Discourse at the request of the N. Y. Hist. Society, etc., in New York, 30th April, 1839. N. Y., 1839. 8vo. 14. 10
- Oration before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society, on laying the corner-stone of an astronomical observatory, 10th Nov., 1843. Cincinnati, 1843. 8vo. 49. 8
- Oration in Quincy, 4th July, 1831. Boston, 1831. 8vo., pp. 40. (No. 5 in Mass. Pamph. Vol. 3.) 9. 2
- Oration on Lafayette. Washington, 1835. 8vo., pp. 94. 43. 13. L
- Speech on the Removal of the Public Deposites and its Reasons. No title page. 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- Editor:* The Duplicate Letters, the Fisheries, and the Mississippi. Documents relating to the negotiations at Ghent. Washington, 1822. 8vo. 20. 13
- See Adams, C. F. Memoir. N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Mem. Biog, 1880, etc. Vol. 1, pp. 102. 46. 13
- See Everett, Edward. Eulogy on J. Q. Adams in Boston, April 15, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8vo., pp. 71. (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 1, No. 3.) 53. 12
- Same. Another copy. 44. 3
- See Lunt, W. P. Discourse in Quincy, Mass., March 11, 1848, at the Interment of John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 43. 6. A.
- Parker, Theodore. Discourse on his Death. Boston, March 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8vo., pp. 66. (No. 11 in Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4.) 53. 12
- See Quincy, Josiah. Memoir of John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 44. 3
- U. S. Congress. Addresses and Funeral Solemnities on the death of John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1848. 8vo. pp. 40. Port. (Bound with Everett's Eulogy.) Misc. Pamph. Vol. 1, No. 4. 53. 12
- Same. Addresses and Funeral Solemnities on his death. 2d edition. Washington, 1848. 8vo. 43. 6. A.

## ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY — (continued).

- See Walker, Timothy. Oration on J. Q. Adams in Cincinnati, 22d March, 1848. Cincinnati. 8vo., pp. 21. (Bound with Everett's Eulogy.) 44. 3
- and Condict, Lewis. Report of the Minority of the Committee on Manufactures, submitted to the House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 28, 1833. 57. 2. 2
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY (grandson of the preceding). Massachusetts and South Carolina. Correspondence with Wade Hampton, and Speech at Columbia, S. C., Oct. 12, 1868. 33. 7. 2
- ADAMS, JOSIAH. Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, Mass. Boston, 1843. 8vo. 47. 3
- Same. 2d edition, with additional pages. Boston, 1849. 8vo., pp. 50. (Bound with preceding.)
- ADAMS, JULIUS W. American Inter-oceanic Ship Canals. (Amer. Soc. Civil Engineers, No. 14. Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 37, No. 7.) 60. 2
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Annals of Portsmouth, N. H. Comprising a period of 200 years from the first settlement of the town, with biographical sketches of a few of the most respected inhabitants. Portsmouth, 1825. 8vo. 7. 11
- ADAMS, REV. NEHEMIAH. Christ a Friend. Thirteen discourses. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 38. 1
- Sable Cloud; Southern Tale. (Pro-slavery.) Boston, 1861. 12mo. 30. 5
- Sermon at Boston, Oct. 31, 1852; after the interment of Daniel Webster. 2d edition. Boston, 1852. 8vo. No. 8 in Pamph. on Daniel Webster. 44. 5
- South-Side View of Slavery; three months at the South in 1854. 2d edition. Boston, 1855. sm. 8vo. 30. 6
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. See Goodell, A. C., Jr. Charges against Samuel Adams. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Vol. 20, pp. 213-226.) 9. 4
- See Wells, W. V. Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 3 vols. Portraits. 44. 3
- ADAMS, SAMUEL E. Address before the (Minnesota) State Grange, at the Agricultural College in Minneapolis, Dec. 18, 1883. No title page. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- ADAMS, THOMAS A. Report of the committee appointed at a meeting of the resident population of New Orleans, 12th Dec., 1872, in regard to Federal interference in the affairs of Louisiana. New Orleans, 1873. 8vo. 15. 7. 1

- ADAMS, W. A. French Claims prior to 1800. Brief statement of their origin, and liability of the United States to indemnify the claimants. No title page. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 13.) 60. 2
- ADAMS, W. E. Our American Cousins. Personal Impressions of the United States. London, 1883. 32. 12
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Life and Services of John C. Brigham; a discourse, Nov. 9, 1862, by request of the Bible Society. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 43. 6 B. 2
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Pres. Mec. Soc. of London. Subcutaneous Surgery. Toner Lecture, No. 6, delivered Sept. 13, 1876. Wash., 1877. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 15.) 49. 9
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. (English navigator. B. 1575.) Voyage to Japan, 1598-1611. (Harris, John, Navigantium, 1705. Fol. Vol. 1, pp. 52-55.) V
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. See Adams, Eliphalet.
- ADAMS FAMILY. See Adams, George. Genealogy of the Adams Family of Kingston, Mass. 47. 1
- ADAMS NERVINE ASYLUM, Jamaica Plain, Mass. See Jamaica Plain. 8. 8. 5
- ADAIR, JAMES. History of the American Indians. London, 1875. 4to. Map. 15. 9
- ADAIR, W. P., Cherokee Chief. Memorial of Indian Delegates, petitioning for the forfeitures of land grants of the Indians claimed by railroad corporations. (To Congress.) Washington, 1880. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- ADDISON COUNTY, VERMONT. See Swift, Samuel. Account of Addison County. (Prefixed to his History of Middlebury, 1859. 8vo.) 7. 9
- ADDITIONS TO COMMON SENSE. 1776. 8vo. See Bell, Robert. 14. 1
- ADDRESS of the People of Great Britain, etc. 1775. 8vo. See Dalrymple, Sir John. 14. 1
- to the Parliament of Great Britain on the claims of authors to their own copyright. 3d edition, not published. By a member of the University of Cambridge. 1813. (Pamphleteer Vol. 2.) 53. 5
- to the People of England on the Intended Reformation of Parliament. Anon. London, 1783. 8vo., pp. (2) 29. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 3.) 14. 1

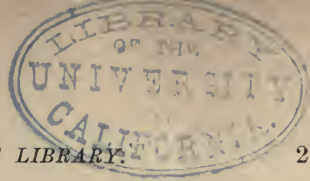
## ADDRESS — (continued).

- to the People of the Netherlands, on the Situation of Holland. By a Dutchman. Translated from the Dutch. Anon. London, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 6.) 14. 1
- ADDRESSES by John A. Andrew, Edward Everett, B. F. Thomas, and R. C. Winthrop, at Boston, Aug. 27, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- ADDRESS to the citizens of Boston on the subject of a Rural Cemetery. Anon. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 8. 8. 9
- ADIRONDACK MOUNTAINS. See Colvin, Verplanck. Bear Hunting in the Adirondacks. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- Colvin, Verplanck. Winter Fauna of Mt. Marcy. No title page. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- Life in the Adirondacks, including the Legend of Sabaal. By one of the Q. C. n. p. 1876. 8vo. 10. 14. 2
- ADIRONDACK FORESTS, THE. See Harrison, J. B. The Problem of the Great Waterways of New York. 49. 10. 1
- ADIRONDACK WILDERNESS, N. Y. See Colvin, Verplanck. Report on a Topographical Survey of the Adirondack Wilderness of New York, 1872. Albany, 1873. 8vo. Maps. 10. 9
- See Smith, H. P. Modern Babes in the Wood; or, Summerings in the Wilderness. Added, Guide to the Adirondacks, by E. R. Wallace. Hartford, 1872. 12mo. Illus. 10. 9
- ADMINISTRATION OF THE COLONIES, 1764. 8vo. See Pownall, Thomas. 14. 1
- ADMIRALTY and Maritime Jurisdiction. See Pratt, D. D. Admiralty and Maritime Jurisdiction. Speech, Senate, U. S., Jan. 13, 1870. Washington, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 57.) 60. 2
- ADOLPHUS, JOHN. History of England, from the Accession to the Decease of George III., (1760-1820.) London, 1840-1845. 8vo., 7 Vols. 35. 3
- ADRAIN, GARNETT B., of New Jersey. Speech against the admission of Kansas; delivered in the House of Representatives, March 20, 1858. No title page. 8vo. 19. 14. 6
- ADVENT, Seventh-Day. See Seventh-Day Advent.
- ADVENTISM. See Duffield, Rev. J. T. Sermon before the Synod of New Jersey. 56. 5. 1

- ADVENTURES of Capt. Bonneville. See Irving, Washington.  
London, 1837. Sm. 8vo., 3 Vols. 74. 1
- ADVERTISING. See Newspapers. 43. 5
- AEROLITE. See Irish, C. W. An Account of a Detonating  
Meteor. 50. 1. 1
- AFRICA, Central. See Stanley, H. M. Through the Dark Conti-  
nent, around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, and  
down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean, (1874-  
77.) N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 2 Vols. Portraits, views and  
maps. 40. 3
- The Congo and the Founding of its Free State. 2 Vols.  
London, 1885. 8vo. 40. 3
- South. Orange Free State Commission. Sketch of the  
Orange Free State of South Africa. Bloemfontein, 1875.  
Phila., 1876. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- West. See Canot, Theodore. Capt. Canot; Twenty Years  
of an African Slaver. N. Y. and London, 1854. 12mo.  
30. 12
- See Tracy, Joseph. Colonization and Missions. Historical  
Examination of the State of Society in Western Africa.  
5th ed. Boston. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- U. S. Congress. House Report of the Naval Committee,  
August, 1850, in favor of a line of Mail Steamers to the  
Western Coast of Africa. Washington, 1850. 8vo.  
30. 7. 9
- AFRICAN REPOSITORY, Feb., 1844; Sept., 1869; March, 1871.  
Wash., 1844-71. 8vo. 3 Nos. 30. 7. 10
- AFRICAN Slave Trade in Jamaica, and Comparative Treatment  
of Slaves. Read before the Maryland Historical Society.  
N. d. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- Slave Trade. Secret Purpose of the Insurgents to revive it.  
Judah P. Benjamin's Intercepted Instructions to L. Q. C.  
Lamar, (Southern Rebellion.) 30. 7. 6
- AFRICANS. See Easton, H. Treatise on the Intellectual Char-  
acter and Civil and Political Condition of the Colored  
People of the United States. Boston, 1837. 8vo. 30. 14. 5
- See Lewis, J. W. Essay on the Character and Condition  
of the African Race. (Appen. to Lewis, J. W., Life, etc.)  
1860. 16mo. 43. 8
- See, also, Colonization, Freedmen, Jamaica, Negro, Slav-  
ery, Liberia, etc.

- AGASSIZ, LOUIS JEAN RUDOLPH. Classification of Insects from Embryological Data. Plate. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 2.) 49. 7
- Icthyological Fauna of the Pacific Slope of North America. No Imprint. 8vo., pp. 46. (Amer. Jour. Arts and Scien., 2d Ser., Vol. 19.) 49. 5. 5
- Lake Superior, its Physical Character, Vegetation and Animals. With Narrative of the Tour, by J. Elliot Cabot. Boston, 1850. 8vo. Plates. 19. 3
- Lectures at Peekines. Tribune Popular Science, 1874. Sq. 8vo. 57. 3
- Notice of a Collection of Fishes from the Tennessee River. New Haven, 1854. 8vo. 49. 5. 5.
- Primitive Diversity of Animals in Geological Times. No title page. 8vo. 51. 5. 1
- Principles of Classification in the Animal Kingdom, etc. Charleston, S. C., 1850. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- Biographical Notice of, by Ernst Favre. (Smiths. Rept., 1878, pp. 236-261.) 49. 3
- California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings of the Agassiz Memorial Meeting, Dec. 22, 1873. San Francisco, 1874. 8vo. 43. 6. A
- See Whittier, J. G. The Prayer of Agassiz—poem. Cambridge, 1874. 16mo. 43. 6. A
- AGNEW, DANIEL. Our National Constitution; its Adaptation to a State of War and Insurrection. Philadelphia, 1863. 8vo., pp. 39. An Address at Harrisburg, Pa., March 18, 1863. 30. 4. 5
- Same; 2d ed. 30. 4. 1
- Spirit and Poetry of Law. Address at Mt. Union College, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1865. Phila., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey pamph. Vol. 22, No. 8.) 60. 8
- AGNEW, J. L. See Lee, F. D., and Agnew, J. L. History of Savannah, Ga. 17. 9
- AGRICULTURAL and Mechanical Exhibition of the Northwest. List of Premiums of the; to be held Sept. 7-11, 1874, at Dubuque, Iowa. Dubuque, 1874. 72. 9. 5
- Chemistry. See Johnson, S. W. Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry. (Smiths. Rept., 1859.) 49. 3
- Colleges. Memorial to Congress of a Committee appointed by a Convention held in Washington City, Feb., 1872, praying for a grant of lands for the benefit of Agricultural Colleges. Wash., 1872. 8vo. 72. 9. 4





## AGRICULTURAL—(continued).

Education. See Aiken, D. W. *The Grange; its Origin, Progress and Educational Purposes.* Wash., 1883. 8vo. 52. 2. 5

AGRICULTURE. See American Agriculturist, Vol. 35, 1876. New York, 1876. 4to. 72. 4

See Andrew, John A. *Address at Brattleborough Falls.* 72. 4. 1.

Andrews, C. C. *Spring Wheat Culture in the Northwest.*

*Area and Product of Cereals grown in 1879, as returned by the Census of 1880.* Washington, 1883. 8vo. 72. 4. 1

Barral, A. J. *L'Agriculture du nord de la France.*

Boutwell, Geo. S. *Agricultural Education.* 72. 4. 2  
*Address at Great Barrington.*

*Elements of Agricultural Success.*

Brewer, W. H. *Agricultural Progress in the U. S. 1776–1876. (First Century of the Republic, 1876. 8vo.)* 14. 10

Buchanan, Robert. *Treatise on Grape Culture.*

Cleveland, H. W. S. *Need of Drainage.*

*Contagious Diseases of Domesticated Animals. Investigations by Department of Agriculture. Engravings and map.* Washington, 1883. 8vo. 72. 9. 3

Dana, Samuel L. *Manures.*

Davis, Hon. H. G. *Brief History of Agriculture.*

Deane, Samuel. *New England Farmer; or, Georgical Dictionary.* Worcester, Mass., 1790. 8vo. 72. 4

Dexter, John H. *The Horse.*

Dodge, J. R. *Condition of Crops.*

Douglas, Stephen A. *Address at N. Y. State Fair.*

*Encouragement to the Sorghum and Beet Sugar Industry. A Record of Practical Experiments conducted under the direction of the Commissioner of Agriculture.* Washington, 1883. 8vo. 72. 4. 1

*Farmers' Congress of the U. S. Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Session, at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25th to 30th, 1886.* Indianapolis, 1886. 8vo. 72. 4. 2

Fievet, Constant. *Exploration Agricole de Masny.*

Fiske, Oliver. *Address at Worcester Fair.*

Flint, Charles L. *Culture of the Grasses.*

*Pleuro Pneumonia.*

Greeley, Horace. *Address at Indiana State Fair.*

## AGRICULTURE—(continued).

- General Index of the Agricultural Reports of the Patent Office for 25 years, from 1837 to 1861, and of the Department of Agriculture for 15 years, from 1862 to 1876. Washington, 1879. 8vo. 72. 11
- Illustrated Annual Register of Rural Affairs and Cultivator Almanac for the year 1855. Engr. Albany, 1855. 12mo. 72. 4. 1
- Knight, E. H. Agricultural Implements. Illus. (Paris Expos., 1878. Vol. 5.) 52. 13
- Le Conte, John L. Subduing Insects.
- Le Duc, Wm. G. Needs of the Department of Agriculture.
- McMurtrie, Wm. Culture of Sumac in Sicily.
- Manitoba, Reports of Department of Agriculture, Crop Bulletins, etc. 72. 2. 2
- Massachusetts Agricultural Repository and Journal, for 1816 and 1825. Boston. 8vo. 1816-25. 72. 3
- Maury, M. F. Address at Memphis Fair.
- Minnesota Farmer and Gardener, 1860-61. 8mo. 72. 4
- Norton, J. P. Scientific Agriculture.
- Northrop, Cyrus. Address on Agricultural Education. St. Paul, 1887. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- Paddock, A. S. What can be done by the General Government to Advance it?
- Pickering, Timothy. Discourse before Essex Agricultural Society.
- Planters' Guide for Cultivating and Curing Tobacco. Washington, 1876. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- Prairie Farmer Annual, and Agricultural and Horticultural Advertiser, No. 1. Chicago, 1868. 12mo. 72. 4. 1
- Proceedings of the American Convention of Cattle Commissioners, held at Springfield, Ill., Dec. 1-3, 1868. Springfield, 1869. 8vo. 72. 9. 4
- Proceedings of the Inter-State Agricultural Convention, held at Springfield, Nov. 30 to Dec. 2, 1880. Springfield, 1881. 8vo. 72. 9. 4
- Proceedings of the National Agricultural Congress, held in Saint Louis, Mo., May 27-30, 1872. Indianapolis, 1872. 8vo. 72. 9. 4
- Proceedings of the National Agricultural Congress, held at Washington, Feb. 15-17, 1872, Washington, 1872. 8vo. 72. 9. 4

## AGRICULTURE—(continued).

- Richardson, Clifford. Composition of American Wheat and Corn.
- Riley, C. V. The Silk-worm.
- Riddle, John A. Prof. Ville's New System.
- Russell, Geo. R. Address before Norfolk Agricultural Society.
- Saunders, Wm. Tea Culture.
- Seventh National Exhibition by the United States Agricultural Society, to be held in the City of Chicago, Sept. 12-17, 1859. Chicago, 1859. 72. 9. 4
- Shearman, Joel S. Practical Suggestions.
- Shelton, E. M. Report of Professor of Agriculture, Kansas State Agricultural College. Manhattan. 8vo. 81. 8. 5
- Sheep Husbandry in the United States; its Origin and Growth. Ex. Doc. No. 25, 45th Cong. 3d Sess. Engravings. Washington, 1879. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- Statement showing the Condition and Prospects of the Cane Sugar Industry in the United States. Dept. of Agr., Special Report, No. 1. Washington, 1877. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- Swine. Diseases of.
- United States Census Reports.
- Vasey, George. Grasses of the United States.
- Washburn, Emory. Address at Worcester Fair.
- Washington, George. Fac similes of letters to Sir John Sinclair, on Agriculture. Wash., 1844. Port. 43. 14
- Webb, George. The Benefits of Drainage.
- Webster, Daniel. Agriculture of England. Address, 13th Jan., 1840. Works, 1851. 8vo. Vol. 1. 44. 5
- Wilder, M. P. Importance, etc., of Rural Pursuits.
- Woodman, J. J. Agricultural Products. Paris Exposition, 1878. Vol. 5.
- See, also, Cattle, Cotton, Fertilizers, Horticulture, Mowers, Sheep, Tobacco, Vine, Wool, etc. See, also, names of Agricultural Societies, State Boards of Agriculture, etc.
- AIKEN, CHARLES. See Royce, N. K. Address in Cincinnati, Nov. 15, 1884, at the unveiling of the Aiken memorial. Cincinnati, 1885. 8vo. 43. 6 A.
- AIKEN, CHARLES A. Exercises at his inauguration as President of Union College. See Union College. Schenectady, N. Y.

- AIKEN, D. WYATT. *The Grange: its origin, progress, and educational purposes.* Washington, 1883. 8vo. (U. S. Department of Agriculture.) 52. 2. 5
- AIKEN, JOHN. *Labor and Wages, at Home and Abroad.* Lowell, 1849. 8vo. 57. 10. 3
- AIKMAN, WILLIAM. *Our Country; strong in her isolation. Discourse in Newark, on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 27, 1851.* Newark, N. J., 1851. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 14.) 53. 12
- AINSWORTH, ROBERT. *Abridgement of Ainsworth's Dictionary, English and Latin. By Thomas Morell. 7th edition.* London, 1806. 8vo. 83
- AKERMAN, RICHARD. *State of the Iron Manufacture in Sweden, 1876.* Stockholm, 1876. Map. 25. 6. 1
- ALABAMA. Department of Agriculture. *Bulletin No. 5.* Auburn, Ala., 1884. 8vo. 15. 7. 4
- Governor, 1871. *Message of Robert B. Lindsay, to the General Assembly, 1871.* Montgomery, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 16.) 60. 1
- General Assembly. *Memorial to the President and Congress of the United States, 1872.* No imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 4.) 60. 1
- State Geologist. *Report on the geology of Alabama, by M. Twomey, 1858.* Montgomery, 1858. 8vo. Map. 51. 5
- Superintendent of Public Instruction. *Report, 1869.* Montgomery, 1869. 8vo. 15. 7. 4
- See Garrett, William. *Reminiscences of Public Men in Alabama for Thirty Years.* Atlanta, 1872. 8vo. 45. 3
- See Hodgson, Joseph. *Alabama Manual and Statistical Register.* Montgomery, 1869. 8vo. 15. 14
- Tait, J. L. *Iron and Coal Lands of Alabama.* 1870. No imprint. 8vo. 51. 5. 1
- Baldwin, Joseph G. *The Flush Times in Alabama, etc.*
- Brewer, W. *Alabama; her history, resources, war record, and public men.* Montgomery, 1870. 8vo. 15. 7
- Historical Society. *Transactions at the meeting in Tuscaloosa, July 9-10, 1855.* Tuscaloosa, 1855. 8vo. 15. 7. 4
- Meek, A. B. *Romantic Passages in Southwestern History.*
- Meek, A. B. *Claims and Characteristics of Alabama History. Oration before the Society, at Tuscaloosa, July 9, 1855. (In his romantic passages, etc. 1857.)* 15. 13
- New York and Mobile, 1857.* 8vo. 15. 13

## ALABAMA—(Continued).

Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama, to 1830. Charleston, 1851. Sq. 12mo. 2 Vols. 15. 7

See, also, under names of Counties, Towns, etc., in the State University of. Historical Catalogue, 1821 to 1870. Tuscaloosa, 1870. 8vo. 15. 7. 4

Meek, A. B. The Southwest; Oration before the Erosophic Society, Dec. 7, 1839. (In his "Romantic Passages," etc.) 1857. 8vo. 15. 13

ALABAMA. Rebel Privateer. See Lowrey, G. P. English-Neutrality. Is the Alabama a British Pirate? Philadelphia, 1863. 8vo. 30. 11. 3

Semmes, Raphael. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. New York and London, 1864. 12mo. 29. 1

Claims. American commissioners and the statement of Sir Stafford Northcote at Exeter, in relation to the claims of the United States. Washington, 1872. 8vo., pp. 20. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 7.) 60. 1

Claims. Award of the Geneva Tribunal for Settlement of the Alabama Claims. By a citizen. Englewood, N. J., 1873. 8vo. pp. 8. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 32.) 60. 1

Bemis, George. Mr. Reverdy Johnson; the Alabama Negotiations and their just Repudiation by the Senate. N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 53. 12. 2

Butler, B. F. Right of America to present her Claims against Great Britain for Damages without Menace. Speech, May 21, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. 33. 12. 2

Calkins, H. C. Alabama Claims' Speech, House of Representatives, Jan. 28, 1871. No title page. 8vo. pp. 8. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 5.) 60. 8

Clingman, T. L. Alabama Claims. Synopsis. Jan. 18, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8vo. 33. 12. 2

Correspondence Relative to Alabama Claims, between the Secretary of State and agent of the Great Western Insurance Company, in regard to applying directly to England for indemnity. (1870.) No title page. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 17.) 60. 1

Davis, J. C. B. Mr. Sumner, the Alabama Claims and Their Settlement. N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 33. 12. 2

Johnson, Reverdy. Letter to J. A. Peters on the Washington Treaty, in relation to the claim of the United States for damages. Baltimore, 1872. 8vo. 33. 12. 2

## ALABAMA — (Continued).

- Memorandum, showing the manner in which the "Alabama Claims" have been treated. No title page. 8vo. pp. 29. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 17.) 60. 1
- Parker, J. A. Alabama Claims. No title page. 8vo. pp. 4. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 9.) 60. 2
- Argument upon the Alabama Claims, addressed to the Commissioners. Washington. No title page. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- Potter, C. N. Distribution of the Alabama Claims Award. Washington, 1873. 8vo. pp. 11. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 36.) 60. 8
- Short History of Long Negotiations. By an American. No title page. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- See, also, Geneva Award.
- ALARIC I., KING OF THE GOTHs. See Gibbon, Edward. History of Alaric. (Decline and Fall, Vol. 5.) 40. 1
- ALASKA. Cruise of the Revenue Steamer Corwin in Alaska and the Northwestern Arctic Ocean, in 1881. Ho. Ex. Doc., 47th Cong., 2d sess. Washington, 1883. 4to. 68. 13
- Baird, S. F. Additions to the Bird-fauna of North America, made by the Russo-American Telegraph Expedition. (Chic. Acad. of Sci., Vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 311-325.)
- Bancroft, H. H. History of Alaska. (Vol. 28, History of the Pacific States.) 25. 5
- Dall, W. H. Tribes of the Extreme Northwest, (Alaska and Adjacent Territory.) U. S. Geog. Survey, Rocky Mt. Region, Contributions, etc., Vol. 1. 1877. 4to. Map and Illus. 50. 2
- Dall, W. H., and Bannister, H. M. Birds of Alaska. (Chic. Acad. of Sci., Trans. Vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 267-311. Plates.) 18. 5
- Elliott, H. W. Report on the Seal Islands of Alaska. Plates. (U. S. Census, 10th. Vol. 8, Spec. Repts.) 50. 10
- Report upon the Condition of Affairs in the Territory of Alaska, (1874.) Washington, 1875. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of the Treasury.) 20. 13
- Hallock, Charles. Our New Alaska, etc. N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 17. 2
- Petroff, Ivan. Report on the Population, Industries and Resources of Alaska. (1884.) Maps and plates. U. S. Census, 10th, Vol. 8, Spec. Repts. 50. 10

## ALASKA—(Continued).

- Sumner, Charles. Speech on the Cession of Russian America to the United States. Washington, 1867. 8vo. Map. 20. 13.
- Whymper, Frederick. Travel and Adventure in the Territory of Alaska, (1862-66.) London, 1868. 8vo. Illus. Map. 20. 13.
- U. S. Board of Indian Com. and Dept. of War. Reports on the Bombardment of Wrangel, Alaska, 1870. Description of the Village. Wash., 1870. 8vo. Illus. 20. 13. 1
- U. S. Dept. of the Interior. Letter from the Secretary, relative to the Survey of Lands in the Peninsula of Kenay, Alaska. 1868, n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 13. 1
- U. S. Department of War. Letter relative to Alleged Suffering of United States Soldiers in Alaska, Jan. 25, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 13. 1
- U. S. President, 1868. Message, Transmitting Correspondence in relation to Russian America. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 13. 1
- ALBANY, N. Y. Bradford, A. W. Commemorative Address. Albany Academy, Semi-Centennial, 1863. 8vo. 10. 12
- Clarke, R. W. Heroes of Albany during the War, 1861-65. Albany, 1866. 8vo. 44. 14
- Early Records of the City and County of Albany, and Colony of Rensselaerswyck, 1656-1675. Trans. from the Original Dutch with Notes. By Jonathan Pearson. Albany, 1869. 8vo. 10. 10
- Munsell, Joel. Annals of Albany. Albany, 1850-59. 10 Vols. Illus. maps and portrait. 10. 3
- Collections of the History of Albany, 4 Vols. 10. 3
- N. Y. State Legislature. Laws relating to the New Capitol at Albany, (1865-71.) Albany, 1871. 8vo. 10. 13. 4
- Papers relating to Albany and Adjacent Places, 1664-1768. Map. (O'Callaghan's Doc. Hist. of N. Y., pp. 523-553.) 10. 14
- Perry, Eli. Public Buildings at Albany, N. Y. Speech. n. t. p. 8vo., p. 4. (Ramsey pamph. Vol. 5, No. 20.) 60. 1
- Townsend, Absolom, and Linn, J. B. Origin of Sunday Schools in Albany. Albany, 1856. 8vo. 10. 6. 12
- Academy. Annual Register, 1877-78. No imprint. Sq. 16mo. 10. 6. 11

## ALBANY, N. Y.—(Continued).

- Celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary, Albany, June 23, 1863. Albany, 1863. 8vo. 10. 12
- Apprentices' Library. See Southwick, Solomon. Address at the opening of the library, Jan. 1, 1821. Albany, 1821. 8vo., (Misc. pamph., Vol. 8, No. 4.) 53. 12
- Board of Trade. Report of the Trade and Commerce of Albany, 1866. Albany, 1867. 8vo. 10. 6. 14
- City Dispensary Association. Report, 1868. Albany, 1868. 8vo. 10. 12. 6
- Dudley Observatory. The Dudley Observatory and the Scientific Council. Statement of the Trustees. Albany, 1858. 8vo. 10. 14. 1
- Inauguration of the Dudley Observatory, at Albany, Aug. 28, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8vo. 10. 14. 1
- Gould, B. A., Jr. Reply to the Statements of the Trustees. Albany, 1859. 8vo. 10. 14. 1
- Letter to the Majority of the Trustees. (Signed Observer.) No imprint. 8vo. 10. 14. 1
- Speeches of John N. Wilder and Thomas W. Olcott, June, 1858, before the Trustees, with Resolutions of the Board. Albany, 1858. 10. 14. 1
- Van Rensselaer, S., and others. Address to the Friends of the Dudley Observatory, on the Proceedings of the Trustees, July, 1858. Albany, 1858. 8vo. 10. 14. 1
- Female Academy. Circular and Catalogue, 1874. Albany. 8vo. 10. 6. 1
- Exercises of the Alumnæ, 1874-75-77. Albany, 1874, etc. 8vo. 10. 6. 1.
- First Congregational Church. Articles of Faith, and Covenant. Albany, 1875. 8vo. 10. 14. 4
- Smart, W. S. Last Sermon in the Old Brick Edifice, Feb. 9, 1868. Albany, 1868. 8vo. 10. 6. 11
- Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless. Past and Present of the Society. Albany, 1873. 8vo. 10. 12. 6
- Institute. Manual, 1870. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 10. 12. 15
- Colvin, Verplanck. Certain New Phenomenon in Chemistry. Read before the Institute, Jan. 2, 1872. No imprint. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- Colvin, Verplanck. Narrative of a Bear Hunt in the Adirondaeks. Read before the Institute Jan. 18, 1870. o imprint. 8vo. 49. 5. 5



## ALBANY, N. Y.—(Continued).

- Colvin, Verplanck. Winter Fauna of Mount Marcy. Read before the Institute Jan. 4, 1876. No title page. Svo. 49. 5. 5
- Hough, G. W. Remarks on the Galvanic Battery. Read before the Institute Nov., 1868. Albany, 1869. Svo. 51. 3. 1
- Hun, E. B. *Trichina Spiralis*. Paper read before the Institute Jan. 5, 1869. Albany, 1869. Svo. 51. 11. 3
- Lansing, J. V. Frogs and their Contribution to Science. Read before the Institute. Albany, 1869. Svo. 49. 5. 5
- Meads, Orlando. Annual Address, May 25, 1871. Albany, 1871. Svo. 74. 7. 1
- Mosher, J. S. Water and its Impurities. Paper read before the Institute March 20, 1866. Albany, 1867. Svo. 51. 11. 1
- Paterson, John. Supplement to the Calculus of Operations. Read before the Institute Nov. 3, 1874. No title page. Svo. 51. 3. 1
- Peck, C. H. Paper on Botany. Read before the Institute Feb. 6, 1872. No imprint. 1872. Svo. 49. 5. 5
- Stevens, G. T. Life as a Physical Phenomenon. Read before the Institute May 5, 1869. Albany, 1869. Svo. 51. 3. 1
- Light on Relation to Disease. Address, Dec. 19, 1875. Albany, 1877. Svo. 51. 11. 4
- Winchell, Alex. Thoughts on Casualty. Paper read before the Institute, February 2, 1875. Albany, 1875. Svo. 51. 3. 1
- Law School. Circular and Catalogue. 1858, '67, '70, '71, '73, '75, '76, '78. Albany, 1859-78. Svo. 10.6. 8.
- Historical Sketch. No title page. Svo. 10. 6. 8.
- First Lutheran Church. Manual. Albany, 1871. 16mo. 56. 2
- Medical College. Catalogue and Circular. 1864. Albany, 1864. Svo. 51. 4. 2
- Circular and Catalogue. 1869. Albany. Svo. 10. 6. 8
- Lansing, J. V. Therapeutical Skepticism. Address 1869. Albany, 1869. Svo. 51. 11. 5
- Methodist Sunday School Union. Reports, 1871-74. Svo. 10. 14. 4

## ALBANY, N. Y.—(Continued).

- Pearl Street Baptist Church. See Bridgman, C. DeW. Discourse, Aug. 28, 1870, on leaving their old house of worship. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 10. 6. 11
- Penitentiary. Reports, 1868, '70-73, '75-77. Albany, 1868-77. 8vo. 10. 13. 5
- Report of the Roman Catholic Chaplain, 1875. Albany, 1875. 8vo. 10. 13. 5
- St. Peters Church. Rectors of, etc. Plan of Albany in 1770. (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 3.) 10. 14
- Second Presbyterian Church. Sprague, W. B. Sermon, Jan. 4, 1846, containing Sketches of the Church during thirty years from their organization. Albany. 8vo. 10. 6. 11
- Sermon, Aug. 27, 1854. Twenty-five Years from the Commencement of his Ministry. Albany, 1854. 8vo. 10. 6. 12
- Discourse, Sept. 3, 1865, on the Fiftieth Anniversary. Albany, 1865. 8vo. 10. 6. 11
- State Street Presbyterian Church. The Young People's Society of the Church, 1870-71. Albany, 1871. Sm. 8vo. 10. 6. 12
- City Tract and Missionary Society. Report, 1869. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 10. 14. 4
- Trinity Church. See Selkirk, Edward. Brief History of the Parish of the Trinity Church, 1829-70. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 10. 10
- University of. Circular, Dec. 27, 1870. No title page. 8vo. 10. 6. 2
- Historical Sketches of the Medical College, the Law School, and Dudley Observatory. Albany, 1867. 8vo. 51. 4. 2
- Historical Sketches of the Medical College, the Law School, and the Dudley Observatory. Albany, 1868. 8vo. 10. 6. 8
- Ruggles, S. B., and others. Speeches in behalf of the University of Albany, March, 1852. Albany, 1852. 8vo. 10. 6. 2
- Water Commissioners. Report. Sept., 1850. Albany, 1850. 10. 13. 4
- Young Ladies' Institute. See Sprague, W. B. Address, June 15, 1869. Albany, 1869. 8vo. 10. 6. 1

## ALBANY, N. Y.—(Continued).

- Directory. Sampson, Davenport & Co. 1871. Albany, 1871. 53. 10. 4
- Evening Journal Almanac. See Evening, etc.
- Zouave Cadets. Stray Recollections of the Experience of the, in Camp Townsend, Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 5-9, 1873. By P. G. Albany, 1873. Sq 8vo. 29. 2
- County, N. Y. See Pearson, Jonathan. Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers, 1630-1800. Albany, 1872. Sm. 4to. 46. 12
- Bible Society. Report, 1861, 64, 65, 69, 71, 73, 76. Albany, 1861-76. 8vo. 10. 14. 3
- Brown, S. D. The Bible, The Source of True Civilization. Sermon at the Anniversary of the Society, Feb. 24, 1864. Albany, 1864. 8vo. 10. 14. 3
- See also Orange county, N. Y.
- ALBANY, the U. S. Sloop of War. See Carroll, A. E. Loss of the Albany. (In the "Star of the West"), 1857. 12mo. 33. 6
- ALBERGER, Hon. F. A. Address to the U. S. Senate Committee on Cheap Transportation. Important facts on the subject. n. p.; n. d. 72. 13. 6.
- ALBRO, JOHN A. The Blessedness of Those who Die in the Lord. Sermon occasioned by the death of Washington Allston, in Cambridge, Mass., July 16, 1843. Boston 1843. 8vo. 43. 6. A.
- Commemoration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of his Settlement as Pastor of the First Church, and Shepard Society, Cambridge, Mass. Camb. 1860. 8vo. pp. 76. (Mass. Pamph. Vol. 2, No. 3.) 9. 2
- ALCOHOL. See DODGE, L. P. Use and Abuse of Alcohol. Minn. Med. Society, Trans. 1878. 22. 11
- ALCORN, JAMES L. Mississippi River Levees. Speech, U. S. Senate, Jan. 2, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 15. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 23, No. 32.) 60. 8
- ALDEN, EBENEZER. Memorial of the Descendants of John Alden. Randolph, Mass. 1867. 8vo. 47. 1
- Family. See Alden, Ebenezer. Memorial of the Descendants of John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. 8vo. 47. 1
- ALDRICH, CYRUS. Minority Report of the Select Committee on the Pacific Railroad, in Favor of Aid to the Northern Route. April 16, 1860. n. t. p. 8vo. p. 9 (U. S. Cong. House, 36th Cong.) Nor. Pac. R. R. Pamph. Vol. 1. 22. 4

- ALDRICH, CYRUS—(Continued).  
 Williams, J. F. Memoir of Cyrus Aldrich. (Minn. Hist. Coll. Vol. 3. pp. 213-221.) 22. 10
- ALDRICH, GEO. Walpole as it Was and as it Is. History from 1749 to 1879. Also a History of One Hundred and Fifty Families. Claremont, 1880. 8vo. Portraits. 7. 10
- ALDRIDGE, REGINALD. Ranch Notes in Kansas, Colorado, etc. London, 1884. 12mo. 17. 9
- ALEUTIAN ISLANDS. See Dall, W. H. Remains of Pre-historic Man from the Aleutian Islands. (Smiths. Contr. Vol. 22.) 49. 14
- ALEXANDER, E. P. Reply to Circular No. 19, of the Railroad Commissioners of Alabama. Louisville, 1881. 12mo. 72. 6. 4
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT. See Malden, H. E. Alexander the Great, in Afghanistan. (Royal Hist. Soc. Trans. Vol. 8. pp. 223-229.) 35. 9
- ALEXANDER, SIR JAMES E. L'Acadie; or Seven Years' Explorations in British America, 1841-48. London, 1849. 12mo. 2 Vols. 20. 9
- ALEXANDER, JOHN HENRY. Index to the Calendar of Maryland State Papers. Baltimore, 1861. 8vo. 11. 1. 3  
 Pinkney, William. Memoir of J. H. Alexander. Balt. 1867. 8vo. 43. 6. A.
- ALEXANDER, STEPHEN. Statement and Exposition of Certain Harmonies of the Solar System. Wash. 1875. 4to (Smiths. Contr. to Knowl. Vol. 21.) 49. 14
- ALEXANDER, T. T. The Battle of Waterloo, as Viewed from the Battlefield in 1877. St. Paul, 1886. 8vo. 52. 10. 6
- ALEXANDER, T. T. The Topic of the Times—Tariff Tinkering and Revenue Reform. n. t. p. [St. Paul]. 8vo. 57. 2. 5
- ALEXANDER, WALTER S. Funeral Sermon on Daniel Hunt. See Hyde, H. F. 43. 13. H. 1  
 Sermon at the Funeral of Dea. Job Williams, Pomfret, Conn., March 8, 1863. Norwich, 1863. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 1
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, Earl of Sterling, Scottish Sec. of State, b. 1580, d. 1640. An Encouragement to Colonies. London 1624. Bost., 1873. 4to (Prince Soc. Pub.) 9. 3  
 Selections from His Correspondence, 1754-81. (New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proceed. Vol. 5, 8.) 10. 8
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. (Maj. Gen. in the Am. Rev.) See Duer, W. A. Life of William Alexander; with Selections from His Correspondence. N. Y. Published for the N. J. Hist. Soc. 1847. 8vo. Port. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 2.) 10. 8

- ALEXANDRIA, MINN. Alexandria, the Heart of the Park Region. (Map with Letter Press and Cuts.) n. d. 22. 15. 5
- ALFETTAH OF NISHAPOOR. Persian writer. Husn oo Dil, or Beauty and Heart. Allegory. Persian and English. Trans. by William Price. London, 1828. 4to. V.
- ALFRED, THE GREAT. Asser or Assercius Menevensis. Annales rerum gestarum Aelfredi Magni, A. D. 849-887. (Great Britain Public Record Office, Monumenta Hist. Brit. 1848. Fo. pp. 467-498.) V.
- ALFRED, A Narrative, etc., 1789. 8vo. See Withers, Phillip.
- ALFRIC, Abp. of Canterbury, the grammarian, d. 1066. Canons and Epistles. (Gr. Brit. Public Record Office, Ancient Laws of England, 1840. fo.) V.  
Treatise on Astronomy. (Cockayne, Oswald, Leechdoms, etc. Vol. 3.) 40. 4
- ALGÆ. See HARNEY, W. H. Marine Algæ. (Smiths. Report, 1855. 8vo. pp. 87-130.) 49. 3  
Nereis Boreali-Americana; Marine Algæ of North America. Plates. (Smiths. Contrib. Vol. 3, 5, 10.) 49. 7  
Wood, Horatio C. Jr. Fresh Water Algæ of North America. (Smiths. Contr. Vol. 19,) 21 col'd plates. 49. 14
- ALGEBRA. See Davies, Charles. Elementary Algebra. N. Y. and Cinn. 1853. 12mo. 83
- ALGER, REV. WM. ROUNSEVILLE. Public Morals; or The True Glory of a State. (Mass. Elect. Sermon. Jan. 1, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8vo.) 56. 5. 6
- ALGIC Researches. See Schoolcraft, H. R. N. Y. 1839. Sm. 12mo. 2 Vols. 15. 8
- ALGONQUIN. See Indians of America—Algonquin.
- ALHAMBRA, the. See Irving, Washington. London, 1832. 2 Vols. 74. 1
- ALISON, SIR ARCHIBALD. History of Europe, from the Fall of Napoleon, in 1815, to the Accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. Edinb. and London, 1852-54. 8vo. 3 Vols. 40. 10
- ALLAN, COL. JOHN. Rev. Patriot. Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolutionary War, Compiled from Letters and Journals of Col. John Allan. With Notes and Memoir of Col. Allan. Albany, 1867. 8vo. Map. 7. 8
- ALLAN, WILLIAM. Battlefields of Virginia. Chancellorsville. See Hotchkiss, Jedidiah. 30. 9

## ALLAN, WILLIAM—(Continued).

- History of the Campaign of General T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley. Nov. 4, 1861—June 17, 1862. Phil., 1880. 8vo. Maps. 30. 9
- ALLEGHANY Academy of Music. Catalogue of Students, 1869. Friendship, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 10. 6
- City, Pa. Thurston, G. H. Pittsburgh and Alleghany in the Centennial Year. Pittsburgh, 1876. Sq. 8vo. Illust. 11. 4
- Pa. First Presbyterian Church. Swift, E. E. Brief Biographies of Ruling Elders in the Church. Pittsburgh, 1880. 8vo. 43. 14. 7
- Mountains. Lanman, Chas. Letters from the Alleghany Mountains, N. Y. 1869. Sm. 12mo. 74. 10
- Railroad and Coal Co. Second Report, Charter, By-laws, Certificates, etc. 8vo. Phila., 1855 72. 6. 1
- Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. Inauguration of Wm. H. Hornblower to the Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric, etc. First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Nov. 15, 1871. Pittsburgh, 1872. 8vo. 11. 6. 7
- ALLEGHANY Co., Md. See Scharf, J. Thomas. History of Western Maryland. 2 Vols. Phila., 1882. 8vo. 16. 9
- ALLEGHANY Co. N. Y. History of Alleghany Co., N. Y., with Illustrations Descriptive of Scenery, etc. N. Y., 1879, pp. 40. 392, 85. 9
- ALLEN, ASA W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O. 1872. 16mo. 47. 1
- ALLEN, B. R. Christian Consolation; Sermon on the death of Mrs. Henrietta Dana. Delivered in Marblehead, April 5, 1863. 8vo. pp. 41. 43. 6. D.
- ALLEN, CHARLES. Attorney General of Mass. Argument Against Further State Aid to the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Co. (Before a committee of the legislature.) Boston. 1870, 8vo. 72. 14. 5
- Report on the Stockbridge Indians, to the Legislature of Massachusetts. Boston. 1870, 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- ALLEN, CHARLES. Two Hundred Tables of Elevation Above Tide-Level of the Railroad Stations, etc., in and Around Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1878. 8vo. map. (Pa. 2d Geol. Survey, Appen. N.) 11. 10
- ALLEN, REV. ETHAN. Maryland Toleration; Sketches of the Early History of Maryland to 1850. Balt. 1855, 8vo. 11. 1. 5

- ALLEN, FREDERICK H. Commercial Aspect of the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. Wash. 1883. 8vo. 33. 12. 3
- ALLEN, GEORGE. Speech on Ministers Leaving a Moral Kingdom to Bear Testimony against Sin; the Constitution a Shield for Slavery. Before the Convention of Ministers of Worcester County, Mass., 16th Jan., 1838. Boston. 8vo. 30. 14. 1
- Sketch of. By F. P. Rice. Worcester Soc. of Antiq. Proceedings, 1883. 9. 10. 2
- ALLEN, GEO. W. Seymour, Horatio. His Past and Present Position. No title page. 8vo. pp. 4. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 13.) 60. 8
- ALLEN, H. Monograph of the Bats of North America. Washington, 1864. 8vo. pp. 85. Illustrated. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 7.) 49. 2
- ALLEN, IRA. Natural and Political History of Vermont. 1798. (Vermont Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1., p. 319-499.) 7. 9
- Remarks on the Proceedings of the State of New York against the State of Vermont. (Vermont Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 109-144.) 7. 9
- ALLEN, JAMES. Considerations on the Present State of the Intercourse between His Majesty's Sugar Colonies and the United States. At a meeting of the West India planters and merchants, London, May 14, 1784. No imprint. 8vo. pp. 54. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 12.) 14. 1
- ALLEN, JAMES. (Captain U. S. A.) Report of Expedition to the River Des Moines, Blue Earth, etc. 1844. No title page. 8vo. pp. 18. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 19. 14. 5
- ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH. Monograph of North American Rodentia. See Coues, Elliott, Monographs, etc. 1877. 4to. 50. 8
- Bibliography of Cetacea and Sirenia. U. S. (Geol. Survey Bulletin, Vol. 6, No. 3.) 49. 5. 1
- ALLEN, JOHN K. (and Salter, Edwin). Genealogical Sketches of Roger Alling, of New Haven, Conn., 1639; of Gilbert Allen, of Morristown, N. J., 1736; and Thomas Bancroft, of Dedham, Mass., 1640; and some of their descendants. Lansing, 1883. 8vo. 25. 7. 1
- ALLEN, JOLLY; Loyalist in the American Revolution. Account of His Sufferings and Losses. With preface and notes by Mrs. F. M. Stoddard. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., February, 1878. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 44. 2

- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Genealogical Sketches of the Allen Family of Medfield. Boston, 1869. 47. 1
- Half-Century Sermon. Discourse at the fiftieth anniversary of his settlement as pastor of the First Congregational Church in Northborough, Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1867. 8vo. 43. 6. A.
- The Worcester Association and its Antecedents; a History of Four Ministerial Associations: the Marlborough, the Worcester (old), the Lancaster, and the Worcester (new) Associations. With biographical notices of the members, etc. Boston, 1868. 12mo. 25. 2
- ALLEN, MYRON O. History of Wenham, Mass. 1639-1860. Boston, 1860. 12mo. 8. 3
- ALLEN, NATHAN. Health of Lowell. Paper read Nov. 13, 1884, before the Old Residents' Historical Association. (See contributions of same, Vol. 3, p. 145.) 8. 2. 3
- ALLEN, ORLANDO. Sketch of the Life and Character of. By W. C. Bryant. (Buffalo Historical Society Publications, Vol. 1.) 10. 5
- ALLEN, PAUL. History of the American Revolution. Baltimore, 1822. 8vo. 2 vols. 14. 9
- ALLEN, STEPHEN M. Miles Standish, with Account of the Exercises of the Consecration of the Monument Ground, Duxbury, Aug. 17, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 43. 7. S. 1
- Standish Monument, Duxbury. Charter, Organization and Breaking Ground. Laying Corner-stone, Oct. 7, 1872. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 43. 7. S. 1
- ALLEN, THOMAS. A sermon preached before His Excellency, James Sullivan, Esq., Governor, etc. (Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1808.) Boston, 1808. 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- Recollections of the Stockbridge Indians. (See Berkshire, Canby, Mass., Jubilee., p. 197.) Albany, 1845. 8vo.
- ALLEN, THOMAS (of Mo.). National Politics. Address at St. Charles, Mo.. May 22, 1878. No title page. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- Progress of the Republic. Discourse at St. Louis, April 25, 1876. St. Louis, 1876. 8vo. 74. 7
- U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses. Washington, 1884. 8vo. 47. 7
- ALLEN, WILKES. The History of Chelmsford, Mass., from its origin in 1653, to the year 1820; together with a historical sketch of the church, and biographical notices of the first four pastors. To which is added a Memoir of the Pawtucket Tribe of Indians. Haverhill, 1820. 8vo. 25. 9



- ALLEN, WILLIAM. American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. 2d ed. Boston, 1832. 8vo. 43. 11
- Historical Discourse, in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1848, on the Fortieth Anniversary of the Second Church. Boston, 1848. 8vo. pp. 30. (Miscellaneous Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 13.) 53. 6.
- A Poem, delivered at the Berkshire Jubilee, Aug. 22, 1844. (See Berkshire County, Mass., Jubilee, etc., pp. 67-87.) Albany, 1845. 8vo. 25. 1
- A Sermon Preached before His Excellency, Caleb Strong, Esq., Governor, etc. (Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1813.) Boston, 1813. 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. History of Industry, Maine. From the First Settlement in 1791 to 1868. 2d ed. Enlarged. 1869. Skowhegan, 1869. 8vo. 7. 8. 3
- History of Norridgewock, Maine. Norridgewock, 1859. 1 2mo. Illustrated. 7. 1
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Killing no Murder. See Titus, Col. Silas.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM B. History of Kentucky; Gleanings, Reminiscences, Biographical Sketches, etc. 1771-1807. Louisville, 1872. 8vo. 18. 12
- ALLEN, WILLIAM F. Address before the Graduating Class of the Law Department of Hamilton College, July, 15, 1857. Utica, 1857. 8vo. 10. 6. 4
- ALLEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, and others, *editors*. Slave Songs of the United States. N. Y., 1867. 8vo. 30. 5
- ALLEN, ZACHARIAH. Defense of the Rhode Island System of Treatment of the Indians. Address before the Rhode Island Historical Society, April 10, 1876. Providence, 1876. 8vo. 8. 6
- Memorial of Roger Williams. Paper read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, May 18, 1860. No title page. 16mo. 43. 7. 1
- Native Indians of America. Address before the Rhode Island Hist. Soc., Dec. 4, 1879. (Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1879. 8vo.) 8. 7. 7
- See Perry, Amos. Memorial of Zachary Allen. 1795-1882. Cambridge, 1883. 8vo. Port. 43. 2
- ALLEN FAMILY. See Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. 16mo. Port. 47. 1
- Allen, Joseph. Genealogical Sketches of the Allen Family of Medfield, Mass. Boston, 1869. 16mo. Port. 47. 1

- ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN. *Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors.* Phila., 1863. 1871, imp. 8vo. 3 vols.
- ALLING (OR ALLEN) FAMILY. See Allen, J. K., and Salter, Edwin. *Genealogical Sketches of Roger Alling and Gilbert Allen.* 47. 1
- ALLISON, WILLIAM B. *The Tariff.* Speech, H. of R. March 24 and 25, 1870. Wash. 1870, 8vo. pp. 20. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 28, No. 46.) 60. 2
- ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE, le pere. *Narrative of a voyage to the Illinois, 1676.* (Shea, J. G., *Mississippi Valley, hist. coll. of Louisiana.* Vol. 4, pp. 67-77.) 20. 3
- Margry, Pierre. *Notice sur le pere Allouez.* (Decouvertes, etc., 1876-83. 8vo. Vol 1, pp. 57-72.) 20. 11
- Journal du voyage dans les pais des Outaouacs (Wisconsin.)*  
In *Le Mercier's Relation, 1667.* (Relations des Jesuites. 1858. 8vo. Vol. 3.) 20. 3
- ALLSTON, WASHINGTON. See Albro, J. A. *Sermon occasioned by his death in Cambridge, July 16, 1843.* Boston, 1843. 8vo. 43. 6 A.
- Duyckinck, E. A. *Biog. Sketch.* (National Port. Gallery. Vol. 1.) 44. 6
- Sumner, Charles. *The Scholar, etc.* 1846. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 6, No. 7.) 53. 12
- ALLYN, REV. JOHN. *A Sermon Preached in the Audience of his Excellency, Caleb Strong, Esq., Governor, etc., (Mass. Elec. Sermon, 1805. Boston 1805.)* 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- ALMANACS. *Albany Evening Journal Almanac, 1859-62.* Albany. 8vo. 53. 10. 4
- American Almanac and Depository of Useful Knowledge. 1830-1861.* Vols. 1-32. Boston and New York. 12mo. 33. 1
- American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, etc.* 1879-1886. N. Y. 12mo. 33. 8
- American Baptist Year Book. 1872-1884.* Philadelphia. 12vo. 38. 11
- American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1886,* by Simon Newcomb. Washington, 1883. 8vo. 50. 1
- The American Ladies' and Gentlemens' Pocket Almanac, etc., for 1801.*
- American Tract Society. Family Christian Almanac. 1847, '50-'52, '58, '61, '63, '66, '86.* N. Y. 16mo. 51. 10. 5

## ALMANACS—(Continued).

- Astronomical Diary, 1801, by H. S. Stafford. New Haven.  
8vo. 53. 10. 2
- British Almanac. 1828–1872. London. 12mo. 40 Vols.  
(Society for Diff. Useful Knowledge.) 35. 1
- Centennial Almanac. Philadelphia. 4to, pp. 34. 52. 14. 7
- Church Almanac. 1866, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '73, '74, '75,  
'77–'80. N. Y. 53. 10. 9
- Cincinnati Chronicle Almanac. 1871. Cincinnati. 12mo.  
53. 10. 4
- Comic Almanac. 1842. N. Y. 4to. Illustrated. 53. 10. 2
- Comic Almanac, Turner's. 1845. N. Y. 8vo. 53. 10. 1
- Congregational Almanac. 1846. Boston. 12mo. 53. 10. 7
- Delano, Minn., Eagle Annual for 1886. Delano. 12mo.  
53. 10. 4
- Democrat's Almanac. 1841. Boston. 12mo. 53. 10. 2
- Democratic Almanac. 1869. N. Y. 18mo. 53. 10. 2
- Deutscher Kalender. 1869. Cincinnati. 8mo. 53. 10. 1
- Dillon & Tuttle, Publishers Abridgment of the Nautical Al-  
manac. 1867. N. Y. 1866. 8vo. 53. 10. 1
- Elgin Watch Company, Chicago, Almanac. 1876. Chicago.  
8vo. 53. 10. 1
- Farmers' and Mechanics' Almanac. 1873. Philadelphia.  
4to. 53. 10. 1
- Financial Reform Almanack for 1878, '80, '82, '84. London.  
8vo. 52. 10. 3
- Harvey, Arthur, and Lowe, John. Year-book and Alma-  
nac of Canada, 1870, '71, '79. Montreal. 8vo. 20. 9. 1
- Homans, J. S., Jr. Merchant's and Banker's Almanac for  
1869. N. Y., 1869. 33. 8
- Hunt, J. W. Wisconsin Almanac. 1856. Milwaukee.  
16mo. 19. 5. 6
- Hutchin's Improved Family Almanac. 1859. By S. H.  
Wright, St. Paul, 8vo. 53. 10. 2
- Illustrated Annual of Rural Affairs. 1855. 72. 4. 1
- Independent Almanac. 1884. N. Y., 1883. 53. 10. 4
- Keeler, O. F. Mississippi Almanac for 1866. Columbus,  
Miss., 1866. 16mo. 15. 7. 3
- Living Church Annual. 1882. 53. 10. 10
- Lyon County, Minn., News. 1882. 53. 11. 6
- Massachusetts Register and U. S. Calendar. 1836–45. Bos-  
ton, 1836–45. 18mo. 3 Vols. 8. 10

## ALMANACS—(Continued).

- Methodist Almanac. 1875. N. Y. 12mo. 53. 10. 7  
 Methodist Almanac, Southern. 1860. Nashville, Tenn.,  
 1860. 12mo. 53. 10. 7  
 Methodist Year Book for 1886. N. Y., 1886. 12mo.  
 53. 10. 7  
 Metropolitan Catholic Almanac. 1844-45. Baltimore, 1843.  
 16mo. 53. 10. 7  
 Minneapolis Evening Journal, 1880-82. 53. 11. 4  
 Minneapolis Mirror Almanac, 1882. 53. 11. 4  
 Minnesota University for 1871-72. Minneapolis, 1870-72.  
 24. 2  
 Nast, Thomas. Illustrated Almanac. 1872. N. Y., 1871.  
 Svo. 53. 10. 1  
 National Almanac and Annual Record for 1863-64. Phila-  
 delphia, etc., 1863-64. 8vo. 2 Vols 33. 8  
 The National Temperance Almanac. 1869-1885 (except  
 1882.) 2 Vols. bd. and 4 Pamphlets. N. Y., v. d. 16mo.  
 53. 11. 1  
 New York Almanac, 1870-72. N. Y., 1869-70. 8vo.  
 53. 10. 1  
 New York Herald Almanac, 1877. N. Y., 1877. 8vo.  
 53. 10. 1  
 N. Y. City. Washington Life Insurance Co. 1881. N. Y.  
 1880. 8vo. Illustrated. 53. 10. 1  
 N. Y. State Temperance Society. Temperance Almanac,  
 1836. Albany, 1835. Svo. 53. 10. 2  
 Old Farmer's Almanac, 1848, '56, '74, '81. By R. B. Thomas.  
 Boston, 1847-80. 12mo. 53. 10. 5  
 Old Franklin Almanac, 1869. Philadelphia, 1868. 8vo.  
 53. 10. 1  
 Oliver and Boyd, *Publ.* New Edinburgh Almanac and  
 National Repository for 1872. Edinburgh, 1871. 18mo,  
 35. 4  
 People's Almanac, 1841-42. Boston, 1840-41. 8vo.  
 53. 10. 2  
 Philadelphia Public Ledger Almanac, 1874, '76, '77. Phil-  
 adelphia, 1873-76. 8vo. 53. 10. 4  
 Phrenological Almanac, *Illust.*, 1858. By L. N. Fowler. N.  
 Y., 1857. 8vo. 53. 10. 1  
 Prairie Farmer Annual for 1868. 72. 4. 1  
 Presbyterian Historical Almanac, 1890, '62, '64, '65. 56. 13

## ALMANACS—(Continued).

- Presbyterian Family Almanac, 1857. Philadelphia, 1856.  
8vo. 53. 10. 7
- Presbyterian Publishing Committee, Philadelphia. American Presbyterian Almanac, 1855, '57, '60, '61. Philadelphia, 1854-66. 12mo. 53. 10. 7
- Protestant Episcopal Almanac, 1871, '74, '75, '79, '81, '82.  
53. 10. 8
- Richardson, David. Almanac, 1861. Richmond, Va., 1860.  
Sm. 8vo. 53. 10. 2
- Roxbury Almanac. By George Adams, 1847. Boston 1846.  
8vo. 53. 10. 2
- St. Paul Dispatch Almanac, 1879. 53. 11. 4.
- Spofford, A. R., editor. American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, 1879-86. N. Y. and Washington, 1879-86. 12mo.  
8 vols. 33. 8
- Stickney, M. A. Almanacs and their Authors. (Essex Institute Coll. Vols. 8-14.) 8. 4
- Strickland & Co., Publ. Almanac, 1868. Milwaukee, Wis., 1867. 8vo. 53. 10. 2
- Superior, Wis., Times Annual for 1886. 53. 11. 4.
- Thom, Alexander. Irish Almanac and Official Directory of Great Britain, 1872. Dublin, 1872. 8vo. 35. 2
- Isaiah Thomas' Almanacks for 1799, 1800, 1801, 1803. Worcester, v. d. 12mo. 53. 10. 11
- Tribune Almanac and Political Register, 1856-73. N. Y., 1856-73. 8vo. 2 Vols. 33. 8
- Unitarian Association, American. Year book, 1868-69. Boston 1867-68. 8vo. 53. 10. 7
- University of Minnesota Almanac for 1872. Minneapolis, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlet, Vol. 1, No. 13.) 60. 1
- Webster's Calendar, or Albany Almanac, 1867-77 (except '68, '74, '75.) 52. 10. 3.
- Whig Almanac and United States Register, 1854-55. N. Y., 1844-55. 8vo. (Bound in 1 Vol.) 33. 8
- Woman's Rights Almanac, for 1858. 57. 4. 1
- World (N. Y.) Almanac, 1873-74. N. Y., 1872. 12mo.  
53. 10. 4
- Almanack for 1876, with a guide to the Bahamas. Nassau, New Providence, 1876. 8vo. 52. 3. 1
- A'LORD, G. Short Narrative and Military Experience. N. Y. n. p., n. d., 32mo. 30. 11. 4

- ALPHABET. See Sawyer, W. C. Letters on Embarrassment to Literature. Wisc. Acad. of Science, Transactions, Vol. 4, pp. 51-55. 19. 12 1
- Wakefield, Gilbert. Origin of Alphabetical Character. (Manchester, Eng., Lit. and Philos. Soc. Vol. 2.) 35.8
- ALPS, The. See Cheever, Geo. B. Wanderings of a Pilgrim, etc. 52. 3
- ALSOPI, GEORGE. Character of the Province of Maryland. In four parts. Also a small Treatise on the Wild and Naked Indians (or Susquehanokes) of Maryland, with Historical Letters. New ed., with introduction and notes, by J. G. Shea. (1666.) N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 11. 1
- ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH (German writer, 1588-1638.) Panacea Philosophica. Herborna Nassoviorum, 1610. 8vo. 56. 2
- ALTITUDES, BAROMETRIC. See Macomb, M. M. Tables of Barometric Altitudes. 50. 7
- ALTON, ILL. See Beecher, Edward. Narrations of Riots at Alton. Alton, 1838. 12mo. 18. 5
- ALTON, ILL. See Lincoln, W. S. Alton Trials: of W. S. Gilman, and others, for riot, etc. 18. 15
- ALVAREZ, FERNANDO, DE TOLEDO, CAPITAN. Purem Indomitio. Poema, &c. Publicado bajo la direccion de Don Diego Barros Arana. Liepzig, 1862. 8vo. (Bibliotheca Americana, No. 1.) 32, II.  
(Narrates the Indian insurrection of 1598. in Chili.)
- ALVORD, GEN. BENJAMIN. Remarks upon the Reorganization of the Army. Washington, 1876. 8vo, pp. 12. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 51. 9. 1
- Statement in reply to inquiries relating to Staff Organization. (U. S. Cong., House Letters, etc. Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 34, No. 6.) 60. 2
- Tangencies of Circles and of Spheres. No imprint. 4to. 9 plates. (Smiths. Contrib. Vol. 8.) 49.7
- ALVORD, CLARK. Past, Present and Future of Greenbacks, including the National Currency Law. (By a Republican Farmer.) Milwaukee, 1868. 8vo. 33. 7. 9
- ALVORD, J. W. Report on Schools for Freedmen, 1867-69. Washington 1867-69. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of War, Bureau of Freedmens, etc.) 30. 7. 7
- ALVORD FAMILY. Burke and Alvord Memorial. See Burke Family. 47. 1



- ALZOG, REV. JOHN. Manual of Universal Church History. Trans. by Rev. F. J. Pabisch and Rev. Thos. S. Byrne. 3 Vols. (From the Catholic standpoint.) Cincinnati, 1874-8. 8vo. 42. 4
- AMAZON, The River. See Herndon, W. L., and Gibbon, Lardner. Explorations of the Valley of the Amazon (1850-52.) Washington, 1853-54. 8vo. Part. 1-2. 52. 5.  
Warren, J. Esaias. Para. Scenes and Adventures on the Banks of the Amazon. N. Y., 1851, 12mo. 52. 5  
Winsor, Justin. The Amazon and El Dorado. Valley of the. See Bulfinch, Thomas. Voyage of Madame Godin down the Amazon. 20-6
- AMBLER, RICHARD C. Sketch of James Beebee. Read before the Fairfield County Historical Society, Sept. 8, 1882. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 43. 6.
- AMBROSE, D. LEIB. History of the Seventh Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. (Southern Rebellion.) Springfield, 1868. 12mo. 29. 11
- AMBROSE, PAUL, *pseud.* See Kennedy, J. P. (Mr. Ambrose's Letters, etc.)
- AMERICA. For catalogues of books relating to America, see *Catalogue, sale.*  
Account of two Maps of America, published respectively in 1850 and 1855. By Henry Phillips, Jr. (N. J. Hist. Soc. proc. Vol. 6.) 10. 8. 1.  
See Anderson, A. C. Notes on Northwestern America. 10. 10. 6
- Anburey, Thomas. Travels through the Interior Parts of America, etc. 2 Vols. London, 1791 8vo. 16. 3
- Anderson, A. C. Notes on Northwestern America. 19. 10. 6
- Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America; Notes on American Archæology. 15. 13
- Bonnycastle, R. H. Spanish America, etc. 52. 3
- Burke, Edmund. Account of the European Settlements in America. 14. 2
- Charlevoix, P. F. X de. Fask's Chronologiques des Nouveau Monde, etc.
- Climate, the Effects Upon Europeans. See Thaler, N. S. Narrative and Crit. History of America. Vol. 4. p. 10.
- Disturnell, J. Influence of Climate in North and South America. 49. 10
- Gaffard, Paul. Etude sur les Rapports de l'Amerique et de l'Ancien Continent, etc. 16. 12

## AMERICA — (Continued).

- Gordon, James Bentley. Historical and Geographical Memoir. 16. 14
- Hellwald, Frederick von. The American Migration. 49. 3
- Hazlitt, Wm. *Editor*. Tabor's History of the Colonization of America, 2 Vols. London, 1851. 12mo. 16. 2
- Itinerant Observations in America, 1745. 15. 13
- Leland, Charles G. Discovery of America by the Chinese Buddhist Priests in the Fifth Century. London, 1875. 12mo. 16. 15
- Nicodemus, W. J. L. Ancient Civilization of America. 19. 12. 1
- Ogilby, John. America, the Latest and Most Accurate Description of the New World. V.
- Plumier, Charles. Description des Plantes de l'Amérique. V.
- Rafn, C. C. Memoire sur le decouverte d l'Amerique. 40. 9
- Rich, Obadiah. Catalogue of Books Relating to America. 74. 10
- Roorbach, O. A. Catalogue of American Publications, 1820-52. 74. 10
- Sabin, Joseph. Dictionary of Books Relating to America. 74. 10
- Sarmiento, D. F. North and South America; a Discourse, etc. 8. 13
- Scherer, J. B. Recherches Historiques et Geog. sur le nouveau monde. 20. 8
- Thomas, Isaiah. History of Printing in America, previous to 1776. 9. 10
- Thompson, G. A. New Theory of how America was Peopled. 49. 10
- Vries, D. P. de. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-1644. 20. 12
- Winterbotham, Wm. Historical, Geographical, etc., View of America, 1799. 33. 5
- Also Names of its Different States and Countries, Peru, U. S., etc.
- AMERICA, ANTIQUITIES. See Archæological Institute of America. 15. 11. 1
- Bradford, A. W. American Antiquities. 15. 10
- Gibbs, George. Instruction for Research Relative to the Ethnology, etc. 49. 2



## AMERICA, ANTIQUITIES—(Continued).

- Habel, S. Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa, Guatemala. 49. 14
- Jones, Geo. History of Ancient America Anterior to Columbus. 15. 10
- Lubbock, John. North American Archæology. 49. 3
- Nadaillac, Marquis de. Prehistoric America, etc. London, 1885. 8vo. 16. 4.
- Northwest Coast; Results of Recent Ethnological Researches, etc. N. Y. n. d. fo. 85. 8
- Phillips, Henry. Supposed Runic Inscriptions at Yarmouth, N. S. 15. 11. 1
- Priest, Josiah. American Antiquities and Discoveries in the West. 15. 10
- Putnam, C. E. Vindication of the Authenticity of the Elephant Pipes, etc. 15. 11. 1
- Rau, Charles. Archæological Collection in the National Museum. 49. 14
- Palenque Tablet in the National Museum. 49. 14
- Wilson, Daniel. Prehistoric Man. 15. 10
- See, also, Indians, Antiquities, Mounds, Northmen, etc.
- Archæological Institute of; Bulletin Jan. 1883. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 15. 11. 1

CONTENTS: 1. Report by A. F. Bandelier on Investigations in New Mexico, 1882.

Notes of a Terra Cotta from Cyprus, in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y., by T. W. Ludlow.

Report, 1884, and Report of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1883-84-85. Cambridge, 1883-6. 8vo.

- AMERICA, Historical. See Frost, John. Pictorial History of America. 14. 6
- Holmes, Abiel. American Annals. 1492-1806. 14. 10
- Leland, C. G. Discovery of America, etc. 16. 15
- Lossing, B. J. Our Country; a Household History, etc. 16. 7
- Robertson, Wm. History of America, 1492-1652. 40. 14
- Willson, Marcius. American History. 14. 13
- See Winsor, Justin. Naming of America. Critical and Bibliographical Notes on Vespuccius, etc. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Amer. Vol. 11, p. 183.) 25. 9

## AMERICA. Historical—(Continued).

- Winsor, Justin. Early Maps of Cartography of America, etc. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Amer. Vol. 11.) 25. 9
- Winsor, Justin, *Editor*, and Others. Narrative and Critical History of America. 25. 9
- AMERICA and the Americans. See Murat, N. A. 33. 10
- Archæological Institute of. See Arch., etc. 15. 11. 1
- British. See British America.
- See also Canada; Anticosti, Ungava Bay, etc.
- Central. See Blair, F. P. Jr. Speech on the Acquisition of Central America, 1858. 33. 7. 1
- Carroll, A. E. Central America. 33. 6
- Davis, Asahel. Lecture on the Antiquities of, 1840. 14. 13. 1
- Everett, Edward. Speech on the Central American Treaty, 1853. 33. 12. 3
- Galindo, Don Juan. Ruins of Copan, etc. 9. 10
- Gallatin, Albert. Notes on the Semi-Civilized Nations of Mexico, Yucatan, etc. 15. 10
- Holden, E. S. Studies in Central America Picture Writing. 50. 7
- Miles, Nathaniel. Plan for the Construction of a Ship Canal. 60. 1
- Morelet, Arthur. Travels in Central America, 186-? 52. 3
- Rosny, Leon de. L'écriture hieratique de l'Amerique Centrale. 52. 3
- Squier, E. G. Travels in Central America. 15. 14
- Stephens, John L. Incidents of Travel in. 2 Vols. 1841. 52. 3
- Sullivan, J. T. Historical and Technical Information Relating to the Problem of Inter oceanic Canal via the Isthmus. 49. 13
- Isthmus of. See Pitman, R. B. Practicability of Joining the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by a Ship Canal, etc. 20. 5
- See, also, Darien, Isthmus of; Guatemala; Nicaragua; Yucatan; etc.
- See Hazlitt, Wm., *Editor*. Talvi's History of the Colonization of America. 2 Vols. London, 1851. 12mo. 16. 2
- AMERICA, North. See Kidder, Frederic. Discovery of North America by John Cabot, 1497. 14. 13. 1
- Shoepff, J. D. Climate and Diseases of America. 51. 11. 4

- AMERICA, North. See Gordon, James Bentley. Historical and Geographical Memoir of the North American Continent, etc., Dublin, 1820. 4to. 16. 14
- Robinson, Conway. Account of Discoveries and of Voyages along the Atlantic Coast, etc. Richmond, 1845. 8vo. 16. 13
- Shaler, N. S. Physiography of North America. (Narrative and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Vol. IV. p. i.xxx.) 25. 9
- Verazzano, Giovanni de. Voyage along the Coast of North America from South Carolina to New Foundland, 1524. 10. 4
- The Naming of. See Winsor, Justin. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Vol. 2.) 25. 9
- See, also, British America, British Columbia, Canada, Mexico, U. S., and other divisions.
- Russian. See Alaska.
- Hale, E. E. Magellan's discovery. 25. 9
- South. See Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage to South America in the years 1817 and 1818. 2 Vols. Balt., 1819. 8vo. 42. 10
- Humboldt (F. H.) A. von. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions, 1799-1804. 52. 5
- Lettres Edifiantes, etc. 1780-83. 20. 8
- Rojas, F. M., y. Exploracion Oficial, Comprendiendo Venezuela, Guayana inglesa, etc. 52. 5
- Sullivan, Edward. Rambles and Scrambles in. 22. 1
- Wilkes, Charles. U. S. Exploring Expedition, 1838-42. 49. 13
- See, also, Amazon, Andes, Chili, Peru, etc.
- AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. See White, D. A. Eulogy on John Pickering, president, delivered Oct. 28, 1846. 43. 9
- Agriculturist. Vol. 35, 1876. New York, 4to. 72. 4
- Almanac and Depository of Useful Knowledge, 1830-61. 12mo. 24 Vols. 33. 1
- See Spofford, A. R., *Editor.* 1879-87. 33. 8
- and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Report; 1853. 30. 78
- AMERICAN FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY Report, 1843. (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 13, No. 1.) 53. 6
- Annals. See Holmes, Abiel. 2 Vols. 1808. 14. 10
- Annual Register, 1825-33. 5 Vols. N. Y. 8vo. 53. 14
- Of Public Events, 1831-32. Brattleboro, 1833. 8vo. 53. 14

- AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, THE. Quarterly Journal Devoted to Early American History, Ethnology and Archæology. 6 Vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1878-86. 25. 3
- AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Account of the Society, incorporated\* Oct. 24, 1812. Boston, 1813. 8vo. 9. 3
- Address to the Members of the Society; with the Laws and Regulations, and a List of Donations. Worcester, 1819. 8vo. 9. 3
- By-Laws, Oct., 1831. No title page. 18mo. 9. 3
- Catalogue of Books in the Library. Worcester, 1837. 8vo. 74. 13
- Communication from the President (Isaiah Thomas) to the Members, Oct. 24, 1814. Worcester, 1814. 8vo. 9. 3
- Memorial of S. F. Haven, librarian. Worcester, 1882. 8vo. 42. 13. 11. 2
- Officers, 1812-1881; with Lists of Members, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8vo. 9. 10. 1
- Proceedings at a Special Meeting, Jan. 17, 1865, in Reference to the Death of Edward Everett. Boston, 1865, 8vo. 43. 3
- Proceedings, 1839, 43, 49-84. Cambridge, etc. 8vo. 8 Vols. bd. 9. 3
- Publications of the Society, Compiled by Nathaniel Paine. Worcester, 1883. 8vo. 9. 10. 1
- Report at the Annual Meeting, Oct., 1821. n. t. p. 8vo. 9. 3
- Transactions and Collections. Worcester, 1820-74. 8vo. 6 Vols.
- CONTENTS: (In part.) Atwater, Caleb; Antiq. in Ohio. V. 1. Davis, John, Memoir of. Vol. 3. Galindo, Don Juan, Ruins of Copan in Central America. Vol. 2. Gallatin, Albert, Indian Tribes. V. 2. Gookin, Daniel. Christian-Indians. V. 2. Hennepin, Louis, Discovery of the Mississippi. V. 1. Hull, John, Diaries. Vol. 3. Joselyn, John, New England's Varieties Discovered. V. 4. Lane, Sir Ralph, Life of. Massachusetts Records. V. 3. Original Documents, Illustrating the History of Virginia. V. 4. Thomas, Isaiah, History of Printing, etc. Vols. 5 and 6. Thomas, Isaiah, Memoir of. Vol. 2. Winthrop, T. L., Memoir of. V. 3. Voyage to Spitzbergen (1613). V. 4. Wingfield, E. M., Discourse of Virginia. V. 4.
- Jenks, Wm. Address to the Society, Oct. 23, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8vo. 9. 3

## AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY—(Continued).

- Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin, as Surveyed on Behalf of the Society. 49. 7  
 Lincoln, Wm. Address before the Society, Oct. 23, 1835, on C. C. Baldwin. 9. 3  
 Paine, Wm. Address to the Society, Oct. 23, 1815. 9. 3  
 Putnam, F. W. Account of Archæological Excursions in Wisconsin and Ohio; read Oct. 22, 1883. 13. 11. 1

## AMERICAN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Anti-Slavery Tracts. No.

1. The United States Constitution, a pro-slavery instrument. n. t. p. 12mo. p. 12. 30. 73  
 Same, No. 2. White Slavery in the United States. n. t. p. 12mo. 30. 73  
 Same, No. 3. Colonization. By O. B. Frothingham. n. t. p. 30. 73  
 Declaration of Sentiment. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 7. 5  
 Same, and Constitution. Phil., 1861. 12mo. 30. 7. 8  
 Platform. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 30. 7. 8  
 Reports, 1834, 1861. N. Y., 1834, etc. 8vo. 30. 7. 8  
 Tracts, New Series. No. 1. Child, Mrs. L. M.; Correspondence with Gov. Wise and Mrs. Mason. No. 4. New Reign of Terror in the Slave States. 8. Phillips, Wendall; Philosophy of the Abolition Movement. 10. Garrison, W. L.; Infidelity of Abolitionism. 13. Phillips, Wendall; No Slave Hunting in the Old Bay State. 30. 14. 1

- Higginson, T. W. The New Revolution. Speech, May 12, 1857. 30. 14. 1  
 Parker, Theodore. Great Battle Between Slavery and Freedom. 30. 14. 1

## AMERICAN ARCHITECT AND BUILDING NEWS. Vols. 1-18.

- 1876-86. Boston, 1876-86. 4to. 9 Vols. 51. 7  
 Archives: Ed. by M. St. Clair and Peter Force. 4th Series. 1774-76. Wash., 1837-46. fo. 6 Vols. 50. 5  
 Same, 5th Series. 1776-83. Wash., 1848-52. fo. 3 Vols. 50. 5  
 Art Union. Transactions, 1848-49. N. Y., 1848-49. 8vo. 2 Vols. 51. 3. 3  
 Association for the Advancement of Science. Constitution, List of Meetings, Officers, etc., for the 35th Meeting, Minneapolis, 1883. Salem, 1883. 8vo. 57. 10. 1

- AMERICAN Association for Advancement of Science—(Cont'd).  
 Memorial to Congress, Upon the Cultivation and Care of  
 Forests. No imprint. (1874.) 4to. 49. 10  
 Proceedings of Annual Meetings, 1848–86. 34 Vols. v. p.  
 1849–86. 8vo. 42. 9  
 Report of the Committee on Weights and Measures, and  
 Coinage. Detroit Meeting, 1875. Salem, Mass., 1875.  
 8vo. 33. 7. 8  
 Association of Instructors of the Blind. Proceedings, 1871,  
 72, 74, 76, 78, 84. v. p. 1871–78. 8vo. 57. 5. 5
- AMERICAN Authors. Homes of American Authors, Comprising  
 Anecdotal, Personal and Descriptive Sketches by Vari-  
 ous Writers. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 45. 9  
 Bankers' Association. Report of the Executive Council for  
 1877. N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 33. 7. 8  
 Proceedings of the Convention at Saratoga, Aug. 7–9, 1878.  
 N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 33. 7. 8  
 Proceedings of the Convention at Saratoga, for 1879.  
 33. 7. 8  
 See Knox, John Jay. American Bank Statistics. Ad-  
 dress at the Convention, 1881. 33. 7. 8
- AMERICAN Baptist Historical Society. See Bailey, Rev. Silas.  
 Address before, 1857. 38. 12. 10  
 Twenty-third Anniversary, held in Philadelphia, May 29,  
 1876. Phila., 1876. 8vo. pp. 15. 56. 5. 7  
 Baptist Home Mission Society. Reports, 1827, 1862. N.  
 Y., 1827, 1862. 8vo. 38. 12. 10, and 38. 5  
 Baptist Publication Society. Sixty-one Years. (A histor-  
 ical sketch.) No title page. Phila. [1858?] 8vo.  
 pp. 20. 38. 12. 10  
 Baptist Year Book. 1872–83. 2 Vols. Phila., 1872–83.  
 12mo. 38. 11  
 Baptist Missionary Union. Report on the Proposed Amend-  
 ment to the Constitution. Troy, 1848. 8vo. (Misc.  
 Pamph. Vol. 17, No. 10.) 53. 6  
 Baptist Publication and Sunday-School Society. Report  
 and Minutes of Meeting at Baltimore, 1841. Phila. 8vo.  
 53. 6  
 Bastile. See Marshall, J. A. Phila., 1869. 8vo. 29. 10
- AMERICAN Bible Society. Address of the Managers to the Aux-  
 iliaries, Members and Friends, in regard to a general sup-  
 ply of the United States with the Sacred Scriptures, etc.  
 N. Y., 1856. 8vo. 56. 11. 6

## AMERICAN Bible Society—(Continued).

- Addresses at the Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary and Jubilee Year of the American Bible Society. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 56. 11. 6
- Annual Reports, for the years 1827, '28, '49, '56, '61, '63, '66, '67, '77. N. Y. v. d. 8vo. 56. 11. 6-7
- Bible Society Guide, for the use of Auxiliaries and Branches of the American Bible Society. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 56. 11. 6
- Bible Society Manual; or Brief View of the History and Operations of the American Bible Society, and of the Bible Cause in General. N. Y., 1852. 8vo. 56. 11. 6
- Brief Views of the Plans and Operations of the American Bible Society. N. Y., 1849. 8vo. 56. 11. 6
- Resolutions of, and an Address to the Christian Public, on the subject of supplying the whole world with the Sacred Scriptures, within a definite period, etc. N. Y., 1833. 8vo. 56. 11. 6
- Thirteenth Annual Meeting, July, 1829. No. 18, new series. No title page. 8vo. 56. 11. 6
- Adams, William. Life of J. C. Brigham. Discourse, November 9, 1862, by request of the Society. 43. 6. B. 2
- Ferris, Isaac. Jubilee Memorial. 56. 11. 6
- See Spring, Gardiner. Dissertation on the Rule of Faith, in Cincinnati, at the meeting of the Society. (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 2, No. 19.) 53. 12
- See, also, American and Foreign Bible Society.
- Board of Commissioners. See Ferris, Isaac. Thy Kingdom Come. A Discourse, etc. (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 4, No. 10.) 53. 12
- Whipple, C. K. Relation of the American Board to Slavery. 30. 14
- Churches the Bulwarks of American Slavery. By an American. Newburyport, 1842. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- Colonies. See Chalmers, George. Political Annals of the Present United Colonies, from Their Settlement to the Peace of 1763. 10. 4
- Force, Peter. Tracts and Other Papers Relating to the Settlement of the Colonies in North America. 4 Vols. 14. 12
- Lawrence, Eugene. Colonial Progress. 14. 10

## AMERICAN Colonies—(Continued).

- Oldmixon, John. *British Empire in America.* 14. 9  
*Pennsylvania Archives. 2d Series. Vol. 3, pp. 565-622.*  
*Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain,*  
*etc.* 11. 13
- Wynne, J. H. *General History of the British Empire*  
*in America.* 14. 12
- See, also, *Colonization.*
- Colonization Society. *Address of the Managers to the Peo-*  
*ple of the United States, June 19, 1832. Washington,*  
*1832. 8vo.* 30. 7. 10
- Information About Going to Liberia. Washington,*  
*1852. 8vo.* 30. 7. 10
- Memorial of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary, cele-*  
*brated in Washington, Jan. 15, 1867. Washington,*  
*1867. 8vo.* 30. 14
- CONTENTS: *Minutes; Addresses of J. H. B. Latrobe, D. B.*  
*Warner, T. M. Clark; Historical Discourse, by Joseph Tracy;*  
*Documents Concerning Liberia.*
- Reports, 1831, '45-47, '49-61, '64, '65, '67, '72. Wash-*  
*ington. 8vo.* 30. 7. 9
- Report at a Meeting of the Friends of the Society in*  
*Worcester County, held in Worcester, Dec. 8, 1830.*  
*Worcester, 1831. 8vo.* 30. 7. 10
- Clark, T. M. *Address. (Report, 1867.)*
- Clay, Henry. *Address before the Society, Jan. 21,*  
*1851. Amer. Col. Report, 1851.* 30. 7. 9
- Everett, Edward. *Address. Amer. Col. Soc. Report,*  
*1853.* 30. 7. 9
- Humphrey, E. P. *Color Question in the United States.*  
*Paper read before the Society, Jan. 10, 1877.* 30. 7. 10
- Jay, William. *Inquiry into the Character and Ten-*  
*dency of the American Col. Soc., etc.* 30. 13
- Latrobe, J. H. B. *Christian Civilization of Africa.*  
*Address, etc.* 30. 7. 10
- McGill, A. T. *Patriotism, Philanthropy and Religion.*  
*An Address, etc.* 30. 7. 10
- Massachusetts Col. Soc., *Publ. The Amer. Col. Soc.*  
*and the Colony at Liberia, etc.* 30. 7. 10
- Orcutt, John. *African Colonization. Address, etc.*  
 30. 7. 10



## AMERICAN—(Continued).

- Congregational Association, Boston, Mass. Dedication of the Congregational House, Feb. 12, 1873. 8. 3  
 Reports, 1864, '67-70, '71, '73, '76-78, '81-86. Boston. 8vo. 8. 5. 3  
 Union, New York. Manual for 1880. N. Y., 1880. 8vo. 8. 5. 3  
 Destiny. (n. t. p.) 8vo, p. 44. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 17. No. 20.) 60. 8  
 Economic Association, Constitution, By-Laws and Resolutions. N. Y., 1885. 16mo 57. 10 4  
 Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1886. By Simon Newcomb. Washington, 1883. 8vo. 50. 1  
 Ethnological Society. Transactions. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1845. 8vo. 15. 10  
 Forestry Congress. Proceedings, 1885-86, etc. Washington, v. *d.* 8vo. 49. 10. 1  
 Free Trade League; Some Account of, and of its Purposes. N. Y., 1869. 16mo. 57. 2. 2  
 Western Campaign of the Agents. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 38, No. 28.) 60. 2  
 Geographical and Statistical Society Bulletin. Vol. 2. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 33. 5  
 See Carey, H. C. Resources of the Union. Lecture, Dec., 1865. 33. 7. 7  
 Daly, C. P. Address, Jan. 25, 1870. 74. 7. 1  
 Hewitt, A. S. Statistics and Geography of the production of Iron. Paper read Feb. 21, 1886. 22. 10  
 Humboldt Commemoration. 43. 13., H. 2  
 Mowry, Sylvester. Geography and Resources of Arizona and Senora. Read Feb. 3, 1859. 19. 14. 10  
 Squier, E. G. Geography and Archæology of Peru. Read Feb., 1870. 60. 1  
 Stevens, I. I. Address on the Northwest, Dec. 2, 1858. 19. 10. 7  
 Stevens, Simon. New Route of Commerce, by the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Read Nov. 13, 1870. 52. 3. 1  
 Geographical Society. See Wheeler, G. M. Address on Western Exploration, Dec. 23, 1874. 19. 10. 6  
 Geographical Society. Bulletin, 1885. Nos. 4 and 5, 1886, Nos. 1 and 2, N. Y., 1885. 8vo. 16. 4. 2

## AMERICAN—(Continued).

- Geologists' and Naturalists' Association of. Reports, 1840-42. Boston, 1843. 8vo. 49. 10
- Historical Record, and Repertory of Notes and Queries. Ed. by Benson J. Lossing. 3 Vols. Phila., 1872-4. 4to. 53. 7
- Historical Association. List of Members, 1885. Broadside. 14. 13. 1
- Historical Society. See Cass, Lewis; Discourse at Washington before the, 1836. 14. 10.
- Woodbury, Levi. Historical Inquiries; Address before the, 1837. 44. 13
- Home Missionary Society. Home Missions and Slavery. Articles Explaining and Defending the recent action of the Society. N. Y., 1857. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- See Barnes, Albert. Home Missions. Sermon, May, 1849. 53. 12
- Kirke, E. N. The Church Essential to the Republic. Sermon, May, 1848. 53. 12
- Independence, etc., 1774. 8vo. See Cartwright, John. 14. 8
- Indians. See Indians of America.
- Institute, N. Y. City. Catalogue, N. Y., 1852. 8vo. 74. 11
- Reports, 1849-55. Albany. 8vo. 72. 8
- The, and its Missions. N. Y.; 1871. 8vo., p. 8. (Ramsey Pamphlets. Vol. 10, No. 15½.) 60. 1
- Bigelow, E. B. Address upon the Wool Industry of the U. S., at the Exhibition in New York. Oct 5, 1869. Pamphlet No. 23 in "Industrial Protection." 57. 9
- Calthrop, S. R. Lecture delivered on Physical Development. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 20, 1858. 51. 11. 4
- Cushing, Caleb. Address before the Institute, Oct. 20, 1836. 74. 7. 1
- Hayes, J. L. Solidarity of the Industries. Address, Oct. 13, 1870. 27. 9
- McAlpine, W. J. Lecture on Foundations, Feb. 13, 1868. 51. 14. 1
- Woodbury, Levi. Promotion of Agriculture, Manufactures and Commerce. Address, Oct. 11, 1842. 44. 13
- Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb. Proceedings of the Convention, 1870-82. 8vo. 18. 6. 5
- Iron and Steel Association. Report, 1872-77. Phila. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 16, No. 31.) 60. 1

## AMERICAN—(Continued).

- Journalist. Vol. 1. No. 1, 1883. St. Louis, 1883. 4to.  
25. 6. 2
- Magazine of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge. Vol. 1.  
Boston, 1839. 8vo. 53. 14
- Medical Association. Memorial to Congress on the Culti-  
vation of the Cinchona Tree in the U. S. Phila., 1870.  
8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets. Vol. 9, No. 8.) 60. 1
- Missionary Association. See Missions.
- Museum of Natural History, Central Park, N. Y. City.  
Bulletin. Vol. 1, No. 1-5. N. Y., 1881-6. 8vo. 10. 12. 5.  
Reports, 1870, '72, '74, '78, '85, '86. N. Y., 8vo.  
10. 12. 5
- Museum; or Universal Magazine. 1792., pt. 1. Phila. 8vo.  
39. 14
- National Preacher. Vol. 21, No. 6. Sermons by Mark  
Hopkins, Humphrey P. Church, Albert Barnes. etc. no  
title page. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 2, No. 9.) 53. 12
- Naturalist, The. Vols. 2, 3, 4. Salem, Mass., 1869-71. 8vo.  
49. 10
- Notes. See Dickens, Chas. London, 1842. 8vo. 2  
Vols. 33. 4
- Party. See Lee, J. H. Origin and Progress of the Ameri-  
can Party, ("Know Nothings,") in Politics. 1855. 33. 6  
Raymond, James. Political; or "Spirit of the De-  
mocracy in '56." 33. 13  
Whitney, T. R. Defense of the American Policy, as  
Opposed to the Encroachments of Foreign Influence,  
1856. 33. 6
- Peace Society, Boston, *publ.* Remedy for War, Arbitration  
as a Substitute for the Sword, etc. 30. 4. 2
- People. See Gilman, Arthur. History of The, etc. Bos-  
ton. n. d. 12mo. 16. 12
- Pharmaceutical Association. An Address to Druggists and  
Apothecaries, and their Clerks and Apprentices. Adopted  
at its meeting in Cincinnati, July, 1854. Phila., 1854. 8vo.  
51. 4. 7  
Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual Meeting. St.  
Louis, 1871. 51. 4. 7  
General Index to Vols. 9-17, Proceedings, etc. 51. 4. 7
- Philological Association. Proceedings of the Seventeenth  
Annual Session, 1885. Cambridge, 1886. 8vo. 52. 1. 1

## AMERICAN—(Continued).

- Philosophical Society. Proceedings at the Dinner Commemorative of the Centennial Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Society. Phila., March 15, 1880. No imprint. Svo. 11. 10. 1  
 See Channing, W. E., Remarks on National Literature. Oration by C. J. Ingersoll reviewed, etc. 44. 1  
 Hartshorn, Henry. Memoir of G. B. Wood, read Oct. 11, 1880. Svo. 43. 7., W. 2  
 Phillips, Henry, Jr. Notes upon the Codex Ramirez. Read Oct. 19, 1883. 15. 11. 1  
 Pioneer. Monthly Periodical, devoted to the objects of the Logan Historical Society. Vols. 1 and 2, 1843-44. 18. 9  
 Printing House for the Blind, Louisville, Ky. Reports, 1874, '76, '78. Svo. 57. 5. 5  
 Protestant Association. Address of the Board of Managers, with the Constitution, etc. Philadelphia, 1843. Svo. 56. 12. 8  
 Protestant Society. Third Annual Report, May 14, 1846. N. Y. Svo. 56. 12. 2  
 Quarterly Review. See American Review of History and Politics. 39. 12  
 Querist. 1774. Svo. See Cooper, Myles. 14. 1  
 Reform Tract and Book Society. On Slavery. No title page. 12mo. 30. 7. 3  
 Review of History and Politics. Vols. 1, 2, 1811. American Quarterly Review. Vol. 8, 1830. Philadelphia. Svo. 39. 12  
 AMERICAN REVOLUTION. See Adams, John. Papers on the Revolution. 44. 3  
 And Sewall, Jonathan, Novanglus, and Massachusetts; or Political Essays, etc., 1774-75. 14. 14  
 Allan, John. Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia, etc. 7. 8  
 Allan, John. History of the American Revolution, 1822. 14. 9  
 Amory, T. C. Daniel Sullivan's Visits, 1781, to Gen. John Sullivan, in Philadelphia and Ohio. 43. 7  
 Anderson, Charles. Oration on the Real Nature and Value of the American Revolution, 1855. 74. 7. 4  
 Anderson, John. History of the War with America, etc. 1775-1783. 4 Vols. London, 1785. Svo. 42. 6.

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—(Continued).

- Andre, Maj. John. The Cow Chace, (burlesque poem.) 14. 10. 1
- Appeal to the Public on behalf of Cameria. 14. 10. 1
- Arnold, Benedict. Proceedings of a General Court Martial, for the trial of Maj. Gen. Benedict Arnold, June 1, 1779. *Repr.* N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 16. 13
- Balch, Thomas. Les Francais en Amerique, pendant la Guerre de la Independance, etc. Paris, 1872. 8vo. 16. 13
- Baldwin Samuel. Events in Charleston, S. C., during the attack by the British. 10. 8. 2
- Bancroft, Geo. Causes of the American Revolution. History U. S. Vols. 4-6. History of the War. Vols. 7-10. 14. 5
- Bartlett, W. H. History of the American Revolution. 14. 7
- Bell, C. H. The Privateer Gen. Sullivan. 46. 3
- Bloodgood, S. De Witt. The Sexagenary, etc. 14. 9
- Boston, Mass. Re-dedication of the Old State House, 1882. 8. 2. 6
- Boston, Mass. Old South Church. Cat. of Revolutionary Relics. 8. 2. 6
- Botta, C. G. G. History of the War of Independence. 14. 8
- Boucher, Jonathan. View of the Causes and Consequences of, etc. (1797.) 14. 2
- Brown, H. A. Oration on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Meeting of Congress in Carpenter's Hall, etc. 14. 10. 1
- Burgoyne, Gen. John. State of the Expedition from Canada. 14. 2
- Burgoyne, Gen. John. Essay on Modern Martyrs. 1780. 14. 1
- Butterfield, C. W. *Editor.* Washington Irvine Correspondence. 14. 6
- Campbell, Charles, *Editor.* Orderly Book of the American Army Near Williamsburg, Va. 14. 2
- Campbell, W. W. Annals of Tryon Co.; or Border Warfare in N. Y. 10. 10
- The Direct Agency of the English Government in the Employment of Indians in the Revolution. 10. 4
- Candid and Impartial Narrative of the Transactions of the Fleet under Lord Howe, etc. 1779. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 35. No. 5.) 14. 8

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—(Continued).

- Carrington, H. B. Battles of the, etc., Criticised. 14. 13. 1  
 Boston and New York, 1775 and 76. 14. 13. 1  
 Carroll, Charles. Journal During his Visit to Can. in 1776. 14. 2  
 Caruthers, E. W. Revolutionary Incidents in the "Old North State." 15. 6  
 Catalogue of Revolutionary Relics Exhibited at Boston, 1875. 8. 2. 6  
 Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Rhode Island. 8. 13  
 Centennial Orations on the Opening Events of the Revolution. Boston, 1875. 8. 3  
 Census of Pensioners Living in 1840. Wash., 1841. 4to. 50. 4  
 Clark, John Jr. Letters to Gen. Washington, 1777. 11. 10  
 Clinton, Sir Henry. Abstract of his Secret Journal. 9. 10  
 Narrative of his Campaign in 1781. 14. 14  
 Observation on Earl Cornwallis' Answer, 1783. 14. 14  
 Cornwallis, Charles, Earl. Answer to Sir Henry Clinton. 14. 14  
 Dawson, H. B. Assault on Stony Point by Wayne, 1779. 14. 3  
 Dayton, Gen. Elias. Papers. 10. 8  
 Dearborn, Henry. Journal in the Quebec Expedition, 1775. Cambridge, 1886. 8vo. 14. 10. 1  
 De Peyster, J. W. Address Before N. B. Hist. Soc. 1883. 20. 9. 2  
 The Affair at King's Mountain. 14. 10. 1  
 The Battle of Oriskany. 14. 10. 1  
 The Burgoyne Campaign of 1777. 14. 10. 1  
 The Engagement at Freehold, N. J. 14. 10. 1  
 Detail and Conduct of the American War. London, 1780. 14. 1  
 A detail of some particular services performed in America during the years 1776, '78 and '79, giving a minute account of many important attacks on towns and places, etc. (Anon.) N. Y., 1835. 12mo. 16. 11  
 Deux-ponts, Guillaume de, Count. My Campaigns in America. 1780-81. 14. 2  
 Diman, J. L. Capture of Gen. Prescott, 1776. 8. 13  
 Draper, L. C. King's Mountain and its Heroes. 14. 9  
 Farrier, G. H. Memorial of the Celebration of Paulus Hook. 10. 10

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION — (Continued).

- Feltman, William. Journal, 1781-82. Including the March into Virginia, and the Siege of Yorktown. Philadelphia, 1853. 8vo. 16. 13
- Field, T. W. The Battle of Long Island. 10. 11
- Foote, H. W. King's Chapel and the Evacuation of Boston. 8. 2. 6
- Franklin, Benjamin. Essays and Tracts Concerning the Revolution. 44. 2
- Freneau, Philip. Poems, chiefly illustrative of the War of Independence. 43. 8
- Frothingham, Richard, Jr. The Alarm on the Night of April 18, 1775. 8. 2. 6
- History of the Siege of Boston and of the Battle of Lexington. 14. 3
- Gardiner, John. Oration, July 4, 1785, at Boston. 43. 9
- Gibbes, R. W. Documentary History of the American Revolution. 15. 6
- Gordon, William. History of the Independence of the U. S. 4 Vols. 14. 8
- Greene, Geo. W. Historical View of the American Revolution. Boston, n. d. 16. 6
- Hall, Hiland. Capture of Ticonderoga in 1775. 7. 9. 1
- Hamersley, T. H. S. Troops Furnished by the Several States. 14. 7
- Haven, C. C. Thirty Days in New Jersey 90 years ago. 10. 1
- Henry, J. J. Arnold's Campaign against Quebec, 1775. 14. 2
- Henshaw, Col. Wm. Orderly Book, 1775. 14. 2
- Herbert, Charles. Prisoners of 1776; Their Sufferings, etc. 14. 2
- Hibernia Furnace, Morris Co., N. J., etc., in the Revolutionary War. 10. 8. 1.
- Hough, Franklin B., *Editor*. The Northern Invasion of October, 1780, etc. N. Y., 1866. 16. 13
- Hunter, C. L. Sketches of Weston, North Carolina. 15. 6
- Huntington, Gen. Jedediah. Letter, 1775-76. 9. 5
- Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown Campaign, 1781. 14. 2
- Jones, C. H. History of the Campaign for the Conquest of Canada, in 1776. 14. 2
- Jones, J. S. Defense of the Revolutionary History of North Carolina, etc. 15. 6

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—(Continued).

- Jones, Thomas. History of New York during the Revolutionary War. 10. 4
- Kidder, Frederic. History of the First New Hampshire Regiment. 14. 3
- Kimball, James. 100th Anniversary of the Destruction of the Tea, etc. 8. 2. 6
- King, Charles. Battle of Monmouth Court House, 1778. 10. 8. 2
- Lamb, R. Journal of Occurrences during the late War. (1783.) 14. 8
- Laurens, Col. John. Army Correspondence, 1777-78. 14. 10
- Lee, Charles. The Lee Papers. 10. 4
- Lee, Henry. The Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas. 14. 2
- Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department. 14. 9
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution. 14. 3
- 1776, or The War for Independence. 14. 14
- Lovell, A. A. Worcester, Mass., in the Revolution. 8. 3
- Lovell, Solomon. Original Journal. Penobscot Expedition. 8. 12
- Marshall, Christopher. Extracts from his Diary, 1774-81. 14. 2
- McKendry, Wm. Journal of the Expedition of Gen. Sullivan in 1779. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d Ser., Vol. 2, p. 436.) Boston, 1886. 8vo. 9. 14
- Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings. One Hundredth Anniversary, etc. 14. 2
- Minutes of the Tea Meetings, 1773, in Boston. 9. 4
- Moore, Frank. Diary of the American Revolution. 14. 9
- Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. 14. 9
- Moore, Geo. H. The Treason of Charles Lee. 14. 2
- Nelson, Thomas, Jr. Letters Relating to the Siege of Yorktown, 1781. 25. 6. 2
- New Jersey. Minutes of the Council of Safety, 1777-78. 10. 1
- New York City During the American Revolution. 14. 3
- Niles, Hezekiah. Principles and Acts of the Revolution. 14. 3
- Norris, James. Journal of Sullivan's Expedition, 1779. 10. 5
- Onderdonk, Henry, Jr. Documents and Letters Illustrating Rev. Incidents. 14. 2



## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—(Continued).

- Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and Kings counties,  
 N. Y. N. Y. 1849. 12mo. 16. 14  
 Patton, J. H. Yorktown. Account of the Campaign of  
 New York, 1882. 8vo. 14. 10  
 Pennsylvania. Minutes of the Provincial Council, etc. 11. 2  
 Archives. 1766-88. 11. 9  
 Second Series, Vol. 3. 11. 3  
 Perkins, J. H. Border War of the Revolution. 44. 8  
 Pratt, G. W. Account of the British Expedition Above the  
 Highlands. 10. 11. 2  
 Price, Richard. Obs. on the Importance of the American  
 Revolution. 14. 8  
 Ramsey, David. History of the American Revolution. 14. 9  
 Raynal, G. T. F., l'abbe. The Revolution in America. 14. 9  
 Rhoads, Thos. Y. The Battlefields of the Revolution. 14. 14  
 Richmond, John W. Rhode Island Repudiation. 8. 6  
 Rider, Sidney S. Attempt to Raise a Regiment of Slaves  
 in R. I. 8. 13  
 Robin, Abbe. Campagne de l'Armee de M. Le Comte de  
 Rochambeau. 33. 4  
 Ryerson, Egerton. Loyalists of America and their Times,  
 1620-1816. 14. 2  
 Schoolcraft, H. R. Siege and Defense of Fort Stanwix in  
 1776. 10. 4  
 Senter, Isaac. Journal of a Secret Expedition Against  
 Quebec. 11. 10  
 Shea, J. G. French Fleet under De Grasse. 14. 12  
 Siege of Charleston by the British Fleet, 1780. 14. 2  
 Siege of Savannah, 1779. 14. 2  
 Two Cotemporary Journals. 14. 3  
 South Carolina. Journal of the Council of Safety. (So.  
 Car. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 2.) 15. 6  
 Souvenir of 1775, Battle of Lexington. 14. 10. 1  
 Stedman, C. History of the American War, 1794. 14. 9  
 Stevens, J. A. Expedition of Lafayette Against Arnold. 11. 1. 3  
 Stiles, H. R. The British Prison Ships. 10. 10  
 Stone, E. M., *Editor*. Journal of Capt. Simon Thayer,  
 during the Invasion of Canada, 1755. Providence, 1867.  
 8vo. 14. 14

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—(Continued).

- Stone, Wm. L., *Editor*. Journal of Capt. Pausch, during Burgoyne's Campaign. Albany, 1886. 8vo. 16. 13  
 Campaign of Gen. Burgoyne, etc. 14. 9
- Stryker, W. S. Official Roster of the Officers and Men of N. J. 10. 8
- Tarleton, Gen. B. History of the Campaigns of 1780 and '81, in the Southern Provinces of North America. 14. 8  
 History of the Campaigns of 1780 and '81, in the Southern Provinces of North America. Another edition. 14. 3
- Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the American Revolution. Boston, 1860. 12mo. 14. 8
- Tuttle, J. F. Popular Rights in N. J. Previous to the Revolution. 10. 8. 2  
 Revolutionary Fathers of Morris County, N. J. 10. 8. 2
- Upham, Wm. P., *Editor*. Letters written at the time of the Occupation of Boston, 1775-76. 8. 2. 6
- Walker, Mrs. Events in Canada during the Invasion by the American Army, 1775. 7. 11. 1
- War in America. From the British Annual Register, 1779. 14. 10. 1
- Warren, Mrs. Mercy. History of the American Revolution. 3 Vols. 1805. 14. 9
- Washington, George. Correspondence and Papers Relating to the Revolution. 44. 4
- Watson, H. C. Campfires of the Revolution. 14. 2
- Wild, Ebenezer. Journal kept by him, on the Expedition of Gen. Arnold to Quebec, in 1775-6. (See Mass. Hist. Proc. Vol. 2. Ser. 2, p. 265.) Boston, 1886, 8vo. 7. 14
- Winsor, Justin. *Editor*. Memorial Hist. of Boston. Vol. 3. 9. 14  
 Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, 1781-83. 14. 8
- See "Loyalists."
- BIOGRAPHY. See Adams, C. F. Life of John Adams. 44. 3
- Allen, Jolley. Loyalist. Account of his Sufferings and Losses. 44. 2
- Amory, T. C. Gen. Sullivan not a Pensioner of Luzerne. 43. 7. S. 2  
 Military Services and Public Life of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan. 44. 9

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Anderson, E. L. Soldier and Pioneer. Sketch of R. C. Anderson. 43. 8
- Arnold, Benedict. His Life, Patriotism and Treason. By Isaac A. Arnold. 44. 1
- Bancroft, Aaron. Life of Washington. London, 1808. 44. 4
- Barclay, Sidney, *Editor*. Personal Recollections of the American Revolution. 14. 2
- Barton, Lieut. Wm. Journal kept during Gen. Sullivan's Expedition, 1779. 10. 8. 2
- Beardsley, E. E. Life and Times of William S. Johnson. 44. 2
- Blanchard, Claude. Journal of a Commissary of the French Army, 1780-83. 14. 2
- Buchanan, Roberdeau. Biog. of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau. 47. 12
- Caldwell, George. Memoirs of Nathaniel Greene. Philadelphia, 1819. 44. 9
- Campfield, Jabez. Diary of Sullivan's Expedition, 1779. 10. 8. 1
- Clark, Joseph. Diary of Joseph Clark, May, 1778 to Nov. 5 1779. 10. 8
- Clyde, J. C. Rosbrugh, a Tale of the Revolution. 44. 7
- Coffin, Charles. Lives of Gen. John Thomas, Col. Alex. Scammell and Gen. Dearborn. 44. 1
- Cornwallis, Charles, Earl. Correspondence. 3 Vols. 43. 2
- Curwen, Samuel. Journal and Letters of an American Refugee in England, 1775-84. 44. 13
- Cutter, William. Life of Israel Putnam. 44. 1
- Davis, W. W. H. Sketch of John Lacy, General in Revolutionary War. 43. 9
- Deane, Silas. Correspondence of Silas Deane, Delegate to Congress, 1774-76. 7. 6
- De Peyster, J. W. Life and Misfortunes, and Military Career, of Sir John Johnson (loyalist). 46. 5
- Philip Schuyler and the Burgoyne Campaign in the Summer of 1777. 43. 7. S. 2
- Elking, Max von. Memoirs, etc., of Gen. (Baron) Riedesel, during his residence in America, 1776-83. 43. 8
- Elmer, Dr. Ebenezer. Journal, during Sullivan's Expedition. 10. 8. 2

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Journal, during the Expedition to Canada in 1776. 10. 8. 2
- Exertions of the O'Brien Family of Machias, Maine, in the Revolutionary War. 7. 1
- Fanning, David (a Tory). Narrative of. Repr. New York, 1865. 8vo. 16. 13
- Fletcher, Ebenezer. Narrative of Captivity, 1777, by the British and Indians. 47. 9
- Fox, Ebenezer. Adventures in the Revolutionary War. 43. 1
- Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography. Vol. 1. 44. 2
- French, Maj. Christopher. Journal of a British Captain, 1775. 7. 6
- Frothingham, Richard. Life and Times of Joseph Warren. 44. 9
- Graham, James. Life of Gen. Daniel Morgan. 44. 1
- Green, Ezra. Diary, as Surgeon, or Ranger, Under John Paul Jones, 1777-78. 43. 6. G.
- Greene, G. W. Life of Nathaniel Greene, Maj. Gen. 44. 9
- Greenwood, I. J. Memoir of Gen. Horatio Gates. 46. 3
- Hadden, J. C. Journal Kept in Canada and Upon Burgoyne's Campaign in 1776-77. 14. 10
- Hardenbergh, J. L. Journal, 1779, in Gen. Sullivan's Campaign Against the Western Indians. 10. 11. 2
- Heath, Gen. William. Memoirs Containing Details of Events During the War. 44. 8
- Horry, Gen. Peter, and Weems, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion. 44. 8
- How, David. Diary in the American Revolution. 14. 3
- Hoyt, A. H. Sketch of Joshua Henshaw with Genealogy. 46. 3
- Jones, C. C. Life and Services of Maj. Gen. Samuel Elbert, of Georgia. 43. 6. E.
- Judson, L. C. Stages and Heroes of the Revolution. 25. 3
- Kapp, Frederick. Life of Baron von Steuben, Maj. Gen. 43. 9
- Lafayette, Marquis de. Memoires, Correspondence et Manuscripts. 2 Vols. Burxelles, 1857.
- Leake, J. Q. Memoir of Gen. John Lamb. 44. 9
- Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston Orators. 43. 5
- Lossing, B. L. Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 43. 5

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

Washington and the American Republic.	44. 4
Lynde, Benjamin. Diaries of B. Lynde and of B. Lynde, Jr.	44. 13
Marshall, John. Life of Washington.	44. 4
Morris, Mrs. Mary. Private Journal kept During the Revolutionary War.	47. 3
Parton, James, Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin.	44. 2
Patton, J. H. Yorktown Campaign.	14. 10
Potts, Dr. Jonathan. Biographical Sketch of, by E. D. Neill.	46. 3
Price, Ezekiel. Diary in Boston, 1778.	46. 3
Putnam, Israel. Memoirs of his Life and Adventures, etc.	44. 1
Reed, W. B. Life and Correspondence of Gen. Joseph Reed.	44. 13
Rogers, William. Journal of a Chaplain in the Campaign of 1779.	8. 13
Sabine, Lorenzo. American Loyalists.	14. 2
St. Clair, Arthur. Life and Public Services of. Ed. by W. A. Smith.	44. 13
Sampson, Deborah. Female Soldier in the Revolution.	47. 9
Sargent, Winthrop. Life and Career of Maj. John Andre.	43. 9
Sherburne, Andrew. Memoirs of a Pensioner of the Navy of the Revolution.	44. 8
Sherburne, J. H. Life and Character of John Paul Jones.	44. 9
Smith, W. H. Life of Gen. St. Clair.	44. 13
Sparks, Jared. Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold.	44. 1
Life of Washington. V. I.	44. 4
Stone, W. L. Life of Brant (Thayendanega), etc.	44. 11
Stewart, J. W. Life of Capt. Nathan Hale, the Martyr.	44. 8
Thacher, James. Military Journal During the Revolution, 1775-83.	43. 9
Tiffany, Osmond. Sketch of Gen. Otto Holland Williams.	43. 7. W. 1
Tilghman, Tench. Memoir of Lt. Col. Tench Tilghman.	44. 12

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- See Todd, C. B. Life and Letters of Joel Barlow. 25. 3
- Trumbull, John. Autobiography, Reminiscences, and Letters. 44. 13
- Tudor, William. Life of James Otis. Events from 1760–1775. 43. 10
- Warren, Edward. Life of John Warren, Surgeon General in the Revolution. 44. 13
- Watson, Elkanah. Men and Times of the Revolution. 43. 1
- Wells, W. V. Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams. 3 Vols. 44. 3
- Wheeler, J. H. Sketch of the Life of R. D. Spaight, of North Carolina. 44. 13
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Eliza. Letters during the Possession of Charlestown by the British. 14. 2
- Wilkinson, Gen. James. Memoirs of His Own Times. 3 Vols. 44. 11
- Williams, Mrs. C. R. Biography of Revolutionary Heroes. 43. 2
- Wirt William. Sketches of Patrick Henry. 44. 1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION, CONTROVERSY. Bell, Robert. Common Sense Additions to. 14. 1
- Bertie, Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon. Thoughts on the Affairs of America. 14. 8
- Burgoyne, Gen. John. Inquiry into and Remarks upon the Conduct of. 14. 1
- Letter to His Constituents upon His Late Resignation. 14. 1
- Clinton, Sir Henry. Narrative Relative to His Conduct, etc. 14. 1
- Conway, Gen. H. S. Speech in the House of Commons, May 5, 1780. 14. 1
- Dallas, Robert, Jr. Considerations upon the American Inquiry. 14. 1
- Day, Thomas. Reflections upon the Present State of England, etc. 14. 1
- Examination into the Conduct of the Present Administration, 1774–78. 14. 1
- Examination of Joseph Galloway, before the House of Commons. 14. 1

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—(Continued).

- Galloway, Joseph. Candid Examination of the Mutual Claims of Great Britain and the Colonies. 14. 1  
 Historical and Political Reflections on the Rise and Progress of the American Rebellion. 14. 1  
 Letters from Cicero to Cataline the 2d (C. J. Fox.) 14. 1  
 Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. 14. 1  
 Plain Truth, or, Letter to the Author of "Dispassionate Thoughts." 14. 1  
 Great Britain, Parliament. House of Commons. Complete and Accurate Account of the Debate, July 9, 1782, on the Cause of Mr. Fox's Resignation, etc. London, 1782. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 2.) 14. 1  
 Letter to the Rev. Richard Watson, his Position on the American Question. (Anon.) London, 1780. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 2.) 14. 1  
 Maundit, Israel. Three Letters to Lord Viscount Howe, etc. (1780.) 14. 1  
 Paine, Thomas. Letter to Abbe Raynal. 14. 1  
 Letter to the Earl of Shèrburne on his Speech, July 10, 1782. 14. 1  
 Robinson, Matthew. Peace the Best Policy. London, 1777. 14. 1  
 Tod, Thomas. Consolatory thoughts on American Independence, 1782. 14. 1  
 Two letters from Agricola to Sir William Howe, etc., 1779. 14. 1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION: PRECEDING CONTROVERSY. Adams, John, and Sewall, Jonathan. Political Essays. 14. 14  
 Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People of Great Britain, in the Present Disputes with America. By an Old Member of Parliament. (Anon.) London, 1774. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 2.) 14. 8  
 America, Second Appeal to the Justice, etc. London, 1774. Svo. 14. 8  
 Argument in Defence of the Exclusive Right of the Colonies to pay themselves. London, 1884. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 2.) 14. 8  
 Baillie, James. Letter to Dr. Shebear, containing a Refutation of his Arguments, etc. London, 1775. 14. 8

- AMERICAN REVOLUTION: PRECEDING CONTROVERSY—(Cont'd).
- Appendix, American Revolution. Observations on Taxation; no Tyranny. London, 1775, 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 2.) 14. 8
- Bernard, Sir Francis. Select Letters on the Trade and Government of America, and the Principles of Law and Policy applied to the American Colonies. London, 1774. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Boston. Votes and Proceedings of the Inhabitants of Boston, in Town Meeting Assembled. Published by order of the town, 1772. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Cartwright, John. American Independence, the Interest and Glory of Great Britain. London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 4.) 14. 8
- Case of Great Britain and America, Addressed to the King and both Houses of Parliament. London, 1769. 8vo. 14. 1
- Considerations on Behalf of the Colonists. In a Letter to a Noble Lord. (Signed F. A.) London, 1765. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 11.) 14. 1
- Considerations on Certain Political Transactions of the Province of South Carolina. (Anon.) London, 1884. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 21, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Considerations on the Dependencies of Great Britain, with Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, The Present State of the Nation. London, 1769. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Dulany, Daniel. Considerations on the Propriety of Imposing Taxes in the British Colonies. London, 1766. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 19, No. 13.) 14. 1
- Constitutional Right of the Legislature of Great Britain to Tax the British Colonies in America, Impartially Stated. (Anon.) London, 1768. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 5.) 14. 1
- Cooper, Myles. American Querist: Some Questions Proposed, relative to the Present Disputes between Great Britain and her Colonies. By a North American. Tenth ed. N. Y., 1874, 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans, on the Subject of our Political Confusions, etc. London, 1774. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 25, No. 3.) 14. 8



## AMERICAN REVOLUTION: PRECEDING CONTROVERSY—(Cont'd).

- What Think Ye of the Congress Now? etc., with a plan by Samuel Galloway, for a Proposed Union Between Great Britain and the Colonies. *Added.*, An Alarm to the Legislature of the Province of New York, by Thos. B. Chandler. London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Dalrymple, Sir John. Address of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of America. London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Rights of Great Britain, asserted against the Claims of America, etc. London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 2.) 14. 8
- Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America, etc., with added, A Further Refutation of Dr. Price's State of the National Debt. London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 2.)
- Dickinson, John. Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania, to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies. London, 1768. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 1, No. 6.) 14. 1
- Same. Phil. Imprint, Reprinted London, 1774. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 33, No. 2. Vol. 33, No. 2.) 14. 8
- New Essay by the Pennsylvania Farmer on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America. Phila., 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 14. No. S.) 14. 1
- Draper, Sir William. Thoughts of a Traveler upon Our American Disputes. London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 33, No. 3.) 14. 8
- Examination of the Rights of the Colonies, upon Principles of Law. By a Gentleman at the Bar. (Anon.) London, 1766. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 19, No. 14.) 14. 1
- Franklin, Benjamin. Examination of, Relation to the Repeal of the Stamp Act, in 1769. *n. t. p.* 1767. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 1. No. 4.) 14. 1
- Galloway, James. Candid Examination of the Mutual Claims of Great Britain and the Colonies, etc. N. Y., 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 17, No. 8.) 14. 1
- Galloway, Joseph. Cool Thoughts on the Consequences to Great Britain of American Independence. London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol 2, No. 4.) 14. 1

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION: PRECEDING CONTROVERSY—(Cont'd).

- Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Vincent H. E., on His Conduct in the American War. London, 1789. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 2, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Great Britain. Parliament—House of Lords. Report of the Committees Appointed by the the House of Lords to Inquire into the Proceedings in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, etc. London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 28 No. 1.) 14. 8
- Hawke, J. A Retrospect of the Boston Tea Party, etc. New York, 1834. 12mo. 16. 11
- Hopkins, Stephen. Grievances of the American Colonies, Candidly Examined. London, 1766. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 19, No. 12.) 14. 1
- Same. Rhode Island Colony Records, 1861. 8vo. Vol. 6. pp. 416-427. 8. 6
- Hutchinson, Thomas and Oliver. Andrew. Letters, Printed at Boston, 1768, etc. London, 1774. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 35, No. 1.) 14. 8
- Interest of the Merchants and Manufacturers of Great Britain, in the present contest with the Colonies. (Anon.) London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 14, No. 6.) 14. 1
- Jefferson, Thomas. Summary View of the Rights of British America. Set forth in some Resolutions Intended for the People of Virginia, now in Convention. By a Native and Member of the House of Burgesses. London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 14, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Jenyns, Soame. Objections to the Taxation of Our American Colonies by Great Britain, considered. London, 1765. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 19, No. 7.) 14. 1
- Johnson, Samuel. Taxation, no Tyranny. Answer to the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress. London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 33, No. 5.)
- Johnson, W. S. Letters from England to the Governors of Connecticut, 1766-70. (Mass. His. Soc. Coll. 5th Ser. V. 9, pp. 211-490.) 9. 5
- Knox, William. Controversy between Great Britain and the Colonies, reviewed. London, 1769. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 30, No. 1.) 14. 8
- Letter from a Virginian to the Members of the Congress, to be held at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774. (Anon.) London, (reprint) 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 14, No. 3.) 14. 1

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION: PRECEDING CONTROVERSY—(Cont'd).

- Letter to a Member in Parliament on the Present Unhappy  
Dispute Between Great Britain and Her Colonies. (Anon.)  
London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 14, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Letter to a Member of Parliament, wherein the power of the  
British Legislature and the Case of the Colonists, are  
Briefly and Impartially considered. London, 1765. 8vo.  
(Rev. Pamph. Vol. 5, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Letter to the People of Great Britain, in answer to that pub-  
lished by the American Congress. (Anon.) London 1775.  
8vo. (Rev. pamph. Vol. 17, No. 7.) 14. 1
- Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord North. *Added*, a Petition to  
the King, in favor of the Colonies. (Anon.) London. (n.  
d. 1776?) 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 4, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Letters of Papinian, in which the Conduct, Present State  
and Prospects of the American Congress, are Examined.  
N. Y., London Repr., 1789. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol 2,  
No. 1.) 14. 1
- Lind, Jonathan. Answer to the Declaration of the Ameri-  
can Congress. 5th Ed. London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph.  
Vol. 28, No. 4.) 14. 8
- Livingstone, Phillip. The Other Side of the Question.  
Defense of the Liberties of North America, etc. (Rev.  
Pamph. Vol. 17, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Macauley, Catherine. Address to the People of England,  
Scotland and Ireland, on the Present Crisis of Affairs.  
London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 25, No. 5.)  
14. 8
- Maseres, Francis. Considerations on the Expediency of  
Admitting Representatives from the American Colonies  
Into the British House of Commons. London, 1770. 8vo.  
(Rev. Pamph. Vol. 26, No. 6.) 14. 8
- Mauduit, Israel. Some Thoughts on the Method of Improv-  
ing and Securing the Advantages which Accrue to Great  
Britian from the Northern Colonies. London, 1765. 8vo.  
(Rev. Pamph. Vol.19. No, 9.) 14. 1
- Necessity for Repealing the American Stamp Act. Letter  
to a Member of the House of Commons. Anon. London,  
1766. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 19, No. 15.) 44. 1
- Observations on Acts of Parliament. Published by the  
Merchants of Boston. London, 1770. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph.  
Vol. 5, No. 3.) 14. 1

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION: PRECEDING CONTROVERSY—(Cont'd).

- Otis, James. Rights of the British Colonies, Asserted and Proved. Boston; (London Repr.) N. d. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 19, No. 15.) 14. 1
- Rights of the British Colonies, Asserted and Proved, 3d Edition, Corrected. London, 1766. 14. 1
- Paine, Thomas. Common Sense, Addressed to the Inhabitants of America. New ed. *Added*, an Appendix with the Address to the Quakers. Phila. (London Repr.) 1776. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 4, No. 7.) 14. 1
- Plain State of the Argument Between Great Britain and her Colonies. London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 6, No. 5.) 14. 1
- Plain Trtuh. Remarks on a Pamphlet Entitled Common Sense, etc. Phila. (London Repr.) 1776. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 4, No. 8.) 14. 1
- Plea of the Colonies, on the charges brought against them by Lord M——d [Mansfield], and others, in a Letter to His Lordship. (Anon.) London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Pownall, Thomas. Administration of the Colonies. London, 1764. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Proposition for the Present Peace and Future Government of the British Colonies in North America. (Anon.) London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 7.) 14. 1
- Prospect of the Consequences of the Present Conduct of Great Britain Towards America. (Anon.) London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Quincy, Josiah, Jr. Observations on the Act of Parliament commonly called the Boston Port Bill. Boston, N. E. (London repr.) 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Reasons Why the British Colonies in America should not be Charged with Internal Taxes. by Authority of Parliament, etc. New Haven, 1764, 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Reflections, etc. (No title page.) 8vo. Imperfect. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 4.) 53. 6
- Regulations Lately Made Concerning the Colonies, and the Taxes Imposed Upon Them Considered. (Anon.) London, 1765. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 10.) 14. 1

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION: PRECEDING CONTROVERSY—(Cont'd).

- Remarks on the New Essay of the Pennsylvania Farmer.  
 By the author of the Right of the British Legislature  
 Vindicated. (Anon.) London, 1775. Svo. P. (2) 62.  
 (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Remarks on the Rescript of the Court of Madrid, and on  
 the Manifesto of the Court of Versailles. *Added*, an Ap-  
 pendix containing the Rescript, the Manifesto, and a  
 Memorial of Dr. Franklin to the Court of Versailles.  
 London, 1779. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 27, No. 2.)  
 14. 8
- Renovation Without Violence Yet Possible. London, 1780.  
 Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 5.) 14. 3
- Reply of a Gentleman in a Select Society upon the Impor-  
 tant Contest between Great Britain and America. Lon-  
 don, 1775. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 8.) 14. 8
- Right of the British Legislature to Tax the American Colon-  
 ies Vindicated. London, 1774. Svo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol.  
 4, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Rights of the Colonies, and the Extent of the Legislative  
 Authority of Great Britain, Briefly Stated and Considered.  
 (Anon.) London, 1769. Svo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 25, No.  
 6.) 14. 8
- Robinson, Matthew. Considerations on the Measures Carry-  
 ing on with Respect to the British Colonies in North  
 America. 3d Edition. London, 1774. Svo. (Rev. Pamph.  
 Vol. 29, No. 1.) 14. 8
- Robinson, Matthew. Further Examination of our Present  
 American Measures. Bath, 1776. Svo. (Rev. Pamph.  
 Vol. 29, No. 2.) 14. 8
- Roebuck, John. Inquiry Whether the Guilt of the Present  
 Civil War in America Ought to be Imputed to Great Brit-  
 ain or America. New Edition. London, 1776. Svo.  
 (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 10, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Seabury, Samuel and Wilkins, Isaac. Congress Canvassed.  
 London, 1775. Svo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 17, No. 6.) 14. 1
- Shebbeare, John. The Present Crisis, with Respect to  
 America. London, 1775. Svo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 33,  
 No. 1.) 14. 8
- Some Candid Suggestions Towards Accommodation of Dif-  
 ferences with America. (Anon.) London, 1775. Svo.  
 (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 26, No. 5.) 14. 8

- AMERICAN REVOLUTION: PRECEDING CONTROVERSY—(Cont'd).
- Speech intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in support of the petition from the general congress at Philadelphia, etc. London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 26, No. 4.) 14. 8
- Strictures upon the Declaration of the Congress at Philadelphia, in a letter to a noble lord. London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol 5, No. 6.) 14. 1
- Thoughts on the Origin and Nature of Government. Occasioned by the disputes between Great Britain and her American Colonies. (Anon.) Written in 1766. London, 1769. 8vo, p. 68. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 5, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Thoughts upon the Present Contest Between the Administration and the British Colonies in America. (Anon.) London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 25, No. 2.) 14. 8
- The Trial of the British Soldiers of the 29th Foot, for the Murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell and Patrick Carr, on March 5, 1770; before the Hon. Benj. Lynde, *et al.* Boston, 1824. 12mo. 16. 13
- True Constitutional Means for Putting an End to the Disputes Between Great Britain and the American Colonies. (Anon.) London, 1769. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 5, No. 6.) 14. 1
- Tucker Josiah. Letter from a Merchant in London to his Nephew in North America Relative to Affairs in the Colonies. London, 1766. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 4, No. 5.) 14. 1
- View of the Schemes with respect to America, and their comparative merit in promoting the dignity and interest of Great Britain. (Anon.) London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 6.) 14. 1
- Wilkins, Isaac. View of the Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies, in a letter, etc. London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 5.) 14. 1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION—TREATY OF PEACE. Authentic Copies of the Provisional and Preliminary Articles of Peace signed between Great Britain, France, Spain and the United States. London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Chalmers, George. Opinions on Interesting Subjects arising from American Independence. London, 1784. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 1.) 14. 1

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION—TREATY OF PEACE—(Continued).

Considerations of the Attorney General's Proposition for a Bill for the Establishment of Peace with America. By an old member of parliament. London, 1782. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 9. No. 5.) 14. 1

Definition Treaty of Peace between the United States and his Britanic Majesty, 1783, (fac simile.) Boston, 1883. Svo. 14. 13. 1

Letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the Peace. (Anon.) Signed "Portius." London, 1783. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 6.) 14. 1

Observations on the Fifth Article of the Treaty with America, and the necessity of inquiry into the losses of the American Loyalists. Printed by order of their agents. (Anon.) London, 1783. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 1.) 14. 1

Observations on the Preliminary and Provisional Articles. London, 1783. Svo, p. 33. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 5.)

Remarks upon the Report of a Peace. By the author of "The Defense of the Earl of Shelburne." (Anon.) London, 1782. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 2.) 14. 1

*See also.* Brandywine, Bunker Hill, Congress. Continental, Names of Generals, Loyalists, etc.

American Slavery as it is. Weld, T. D. N. Y. 1839. Svo. 30. 12

Slavery as it is. Part II. Address by Samuel Eliot, at the Fifth Annual Meeting, etc. Boston, 1867. Svo. 57. 10. 1

Social Science Association. Constitution, List of Members, Transactions, July, 1866. Boston, 1866. Svo. 57. 10. 1

Proceedings of the Conference of Charities, 1877-79. Boston. Svo. 3 Vol. 57. 5. 2

State Papers. Washington, 1832-61. fo. 38 Vol. 50. 6

Claims, 1 Vol.; Commerce and Navigation, 2 Vols.; Finance, 5 Vol.; Foreign Relations, 6 Vols.; Indian Affairs, 2 Vols.; Military Affairs, 7 Vols.; Miscellaneous, 2 Vols.; Naval Affairs, 4 Vol.; Post Office Department, 1 Vol.; Public Lands, 8 Vols.

Statesmen. Homes of American Statesmen, With Anecdotal, Personal and Descriptive Sketches, by Various Writers. N. Y. 1855. Svo. 45. 9

Statistical Association. Collections, Vol. 1, pt. 1-3. 51. 2. 5. Constitution and By-Laws, Jan., 1881. Boston, Svo.

51. 2. 5

- AMERICAN REVOLUTION—TREATY OF PEACE—(Continued).
- Jarvis, Edward. Increase of Human Life. Read before the Association. Boston, 1872. Svo. 51. 2. 5
- Sunday School Union. Report, 1835. Philadelphia. Svo. 38. 12. 10
- do for 1848. Misc. Pamph. Vol. 17, No. 9. 53. 6
- Thanksgiving Dinner at St. James' Hall, London, Nov. 26, 1863. London, 1863. Svo. 30. 6
- Tract Society. Family Christian Almanac. 1847, 50-52, 58. 61, 63, 66. N. Y. n. d. 16vo. 53. 10. 6
- New England Branch. Report, 1869. Boston, 1869. Svo. 8. 2. 4
- Boston. Its Position in Regard to Slavery. Boston, 1859. 12mo. 30. 7. 1
- Traveler. Cluny, Alex. London, 1769. 4to. 33. 4
- Union Academy of Literature, Science and Art. Constitution and By-Laws, 1869. Washington, 1869. Svo. 11. 8. 4
- See Draper, J. W. Address to the Academy, etc. Jan. 31, 1870. Washington, 1870. Svo. 11. 8. 4
- Paschal, G. W. Lecture March 7, 1875. Washington, 1870. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 37, No. 11.) 60. 2
- Year Book. See Camp. D. N. *Editor*.
- AMERICANISMS, Dictionary of, See Bartlett, J. R. 2d Edition. Boston, etc., 1859. 34. 14
- AMERICANS. Congreso Internacionale de Americanistas. See Madrid. 15. 11. 1
- AMES, ADALBERT, Governor of Mississippi. Extension of the Ku Klux Act. Speech in the U. S. Senate, May 20, 1872. No title page. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 1.) 60. 1
- Ku Klux Organization. Speech, U. S. Senate, March 21, 1871. No title page. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 32, No. 21.) 60. 8
- Message to the Legislature of Mississippi, Session, 1875. Jackson, Miss., 1875. Svo. 15. 7. 3
- AMES, Charles G. Stand by the President. Address Before the National Union Association of Cincinnati, March 6, 1863. Cincinnati, 1863. Svo. 30. 4. 5
- AMES, FISHER. Works. Prefixed, Notices of His Life and Character. Boston, 1809. Svo. 43. 10
- AMES, MICHAEL E. Reports. See Minnesota Territory, Supreme Court.



- AMES, OAKES. Defense in the House of Representatives, Feb. 25, 1873. No title page. Svo. (Ramséy Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 23.) 60. 2
- Memoir, With an Account of the Dedication of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, at North Easton, Mass., Nov 17, 1881. Cambridge, 1883. 43. 3
- AMESBURY, MASS. See Merrill, Joseph. History of Amesbury. 9. 12
- AMESBURY, MASS. Byram, B. P. First Baptist Church. 25. 9
- AMHERST, (MASS.) COLLEGE. Addresses at the Dedication of the New Cabinet and Observatory, June 18, 1848. By Wm. B. Calhoun and Others. Amherst, 1848. Svo. 9. 8. 8
- Catalogue, 1829, 52-54, 56-58, 63-66, 69, 85. Amherst. Svo. 9. 8. 8
- Catalogus. 1851, 54-57. Amherstiae. Svo. 9. 8. 8
- See Hitchcock, Edward. The Highest Use of Learning. Address at His Inauguration as President. 1845. 9. 2
- Reminiscences of Amherst College. 1863. 7. 14
- Humphrey, Heman. Address, on Occasion of His Inauguration as President, 1823. 9. 2
- . Valedictory Address, on Leaving the Presidency, 1845. 9. 2
- Opening of Walker Hall, Oct. 20, 1870. Address by W. A. Stearns, President. 9. 2
- Shedd, W. G. T. True Nature of the Beautiful, etc. Discourse before the Literary Societies of Amherst College, Aug. 13, 1851. 53. 12
- Stearns, W. A. Discourses and Addresses at his Inauguration as President, Nov. 22, 1855. 9. 2
- AMHERST, N. H. Historical Sketch of, by John Farmer. 7. 3
- . Secomb, D. F. History of the Town of Amherst. 7. 11
- AMISTAD, SCHOONER. See Webster, Daniel. Relations with Spain, etc. 44. 5
- AMMIDOWN, HOLMES. Genealogical Memorial and Family Record of the Ammidown Family, and a Partial Record of some other Families, of Southbridge, Mass. n.t. p. 1877. Svo. 47. 1
- Sketch of, by Clark Jillson. Wore. Soc. of Ant., 1883. 9. 10. 2
- AMMIDOWN FAMILY. See Ammidown, Holmes. Genealogical Memoranda of. 47. 1

- AMONG THE Guerillas. See Gilmore, J. R. N. Y., 1866. 29. 1  
 Indians. See Boller, H. A. Phila., 1868. 15. 8  
 Pines. The South in Secession Time. See Gilmore, J. R.  
 30. 10  
 Sioux of Dakota. See Poole, D. C. N. Y., 1881. 15. 8
- AMOR RIVER, ASIA. U. S. Dept. of State. Exploration of  
 Amoor River, 1858. 30. 2
- AMORY, ROBERT. Experiment upon the Physiological Action  
 of Bromide of Potassium and Ammonia. Boston, 1869.  
 Svo. 51. 11. 3  
 And Webber, S. G. Physiological Study of Veratrum  
 Viride, and Veratria. Boston, 1869. 12mo. 51. 11. 3
- AMORY, THOMAS, C. Daniel Sullivan's Visits, 1781, to Gen. John  
 Sullivan, in Philadelphia. Cambridge, 1884. Svo. 43. 7  
 Gen. Sullivan not a Pensioner of Luzerne (the French Min-  
 ister.) Cambridge, 1875. Svo. 43. 7., S. 2  
 Military Services and Public Life of Maj. Gen. John Sulli-  
 van. Boston, 1868. Svo. 44. 9
- AMOS, A. Reports of Trials in the Courts of Canada, relative  
 to the Destruction of the Earl of Selkirk's Settlements on  
 the Red River, 1818. London, 1820. Svo. 20. 11
- AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE. Eulogy on, by Francois Arago.  
 Smiths. Report, 1872, pp. 111-171. 49. 3
- AMSTERDAM (N. Y.), ACADEMY. Catalogue, 1877. Svo. 10. 6. 2
- AMUSEMENTS. See Hone, Wm. Everyday Book and Table  
 Talk, etc. 74.5  
 Root, N. W. T. School Amusements; How to Make School  
 Interesting. 56. 1
- ANAGNOS, M. Kindergarten and Primary School for the Blind.  
 A Brief Account of its Foundation, its Value, its Present  
 Wants and Future Needs. Boston, 1886. Svo. 25. 1. 3  
 Kindergarten and Primary School for the Blind. A Brief  
 Account of its Foundation, its Value, its Present Wants  
 and Future Needs. A Second Appeal, etc. Boston, 1884.  
 Svo. pp. 46. 25. 1. 3
- ANALOGY OF RELIGION. See Butler, Joseph. N. Y., 1833.  
 12mo. 56. 10
- ANALYSIS of the Late Correspondence between our Adminis-  
 tration and Great Britain and France. See Lowell, John.  
 Boston, 1809. Svo. 33. 7. 1
- ANAMOSA, Iowa. See Booth, E. Anamosa, Origin of its Name,  
 etc. 19. 13. 1



- ANATOMY. Mass. Gen. Court-House. Report of the Select Committee on Legalizing the Study of Anatomy. Boston. 1831. Svo. 51. 11. 2
- Of Melancholy. Burton, Robert. New Ed. Boston, 1859. Svo. 3 Vols. 74. 2
- ANBURY, THOMAS. Travels Through America. 2 Vols. London, 1791. Svo. 16. 13
- ANCHOR, *Pseud.* See De Peyster, J. W.
- ANCIENT and Honorable Artillery Co. Boston. See Boston, Mass.
- ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY. See Geography, Ancient.
- History. See History, Ancient.
- Landmark, Vols. 23., 1852-54. Mt. Clemens, Mich. 52. 2
- Order, United Workmen, Minn. Minutes of the Grand Lodge, held at St. Paul, 1878. Svo. 22. 4. 5
- Second Annual Session, Gr. Legion of Select Knights.
- ANDERSON, ALEX. C. Notes on Northwestern America. Montreal, 1876. Svo. p. 22. 10. 10. 6
- ANDERSON, ALEX. D. The Mississippi and Tributaries, A Commercial and Statistical Review. 2 Maps. Wash. 1881. Svo. 72. 13. 2
- ANDERSON, CHARLES. Funeral Oration on Henry Clay, in Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1852. Cinn., 1852. Svo. 43. 6. C. 2
- Cause of the War; Who Brought it On, and For What Purpose. N. Y., 1863. Svo. (Loyal Pub. Soc. No. 17.) 30. 4. 1
- Letter to the Opera House Meeting, Cincinnati. N. Y., 1862. Svo. (Loyal Pub. Soc. No. 21.) 30. 9
- Oration on the American Revolution, Cincinnati, July 4, 1855. Cinn., 1855. Svo. 74. 7. 4
- ANDERSON, CHAS. FREDERICK. Architect's Report and Plans for the Improvement of the Heating, Ventilation etc., of the Senate and House of Representatives, Washington, Dec. 2, 1864. Wash. 1864. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 19, No. 3.) 60. 8
- Report of Committee on Public Buildings on Memorial of C. F. Anderson, Mar. 29, 1864. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 19, No. 4.) 60. 8
- ANDERSON, DAVID. Bp. of Rupert's Land. Notes of the Flood at the Red River, 1852. London, n. d. 12mo. 20. 3
- The Net in the Bay; Journal of a Visit to Moose and Albany. London, 1854. Svo. 20. 4

- ANDERSON, E. L. Soldier and Pioneer. Biographical Sketch of Lt. Col. Richard C. Anderson, of the Continental Army. N. Y., 1879, Sq. 16mo. 43. 8
- ANDERSON, EPHRAIM F. Memorial Address at Antietam National Cemetery, May 30, 1870. Baltimore. n. d. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 1.) 60. 2
- ANDERSON, HUGH. True and Historical Narrative, etc. See Tailfer, Patr. 14. 12
- ANDERSON, JAMES. Constitutions of the Free Masons. (Edition of 1723.) Phila., 1854. Svo. 52. 2. 1
- ANDERSON, JAMES. Interest of Great Britain, With Regard to her American Colonies, Considered. London, 1872. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 7.) 14. 1
- ANDERSON, JOHN A. Sermon. Kansas Editors' and Publishers' Association, Annual, 1879. 19. 14. 2
- ANDERSON, JOHN J. Did the Louisiana Purchase Extend to the Pacific Ocean? And Our Title to Oregon. N. Y., 1881. Svo. 19. 10. 7
- Manual of General History. (to 1870.) N. Y., 1871. 12mo, 40. 1
- School History of England. N. Y., 1870. 12mo. 35. 9
- Ed.* Ancient History. See Bloss, C. A. 40. 1
- Ed.* Historical Reader; Selections from Standard Writers of History. N. Y., 1872. 40. 1
- ANDERSON, MARTIN B. Legislation to Prevent the United States being made a Receptacle for Foreign Paupers. (A Paper read at the Conference of Charities held at Saratoga, Sept. 1876.) n. t. p. Svo. 57. 4. 5
- ANDERSON, OSBORNE P. Narrative of Events at Harper's Ferry. Boston, 1861. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- ANDERSON, RASMUS B. America Not Discovered by Columbus. Discovery by the Norsemen. New ed. Chicago, 1877. 12mo. 14. 10
- Biographical Sketch of Lyman C. Draper. From the History of Dane County, Wis. Cincinnati, 1881. Svo. 43. 6. D.
- Norse Mythology, containing all the Myths of the Eddas, Systematized and Interpreted. 2 edit. Chicago, 1876. Svo. 40. 9
- Trans.* Viking Tales of the North. Sagas Translated from the Icelandic. Chicago and London, 1877. Svo. 40. 9

- ANDERSON, RICHARD C. See Anderson, E. L. Biographical Sketch of, etc.
- ANDERSON, REV. RUFUS. The Theory of Missions to the Heathen. A Sermon at the Ordination of Mr. Edward Webb, as a Missionary to the Heathen, Ware, Mass., Oct. 23, 1845. Bost. 12mo. 56. 14. 4  
See Thompson, A. C. Discourse, Commemorative of, etc. 43. 6. A.
- ANDERSON, REV. THOS. D. The Home and the Nation. (Mass. Elec. Sermon, Jan. 4, 1860.) Bost. 1860. Svo. 56. 5. 6
- ANDERSON, WM. Genealogy and Surnames; With Some Heraldic and Biographical Notices. Edinburgh, 1865. Svo. 46. 2  
Scottish Nation, The. Biographical History of the People of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1864. Svo. 3 Vols. 40. 13  
See Houston, Thomas. The Faithful Minister, etc. Discourse on the Death of. 43. 6. A.
- ANDERSONVILLE PRISON. See Atwater, Dorence. List of the Union Soldiers buried at Andersonville. From the Official Record. New York, 1866. 4to. 30. 4. 9
- Blaine, J. G., and others; Jeff Davis; Amnesty. Statement in Regard to the Suffering at Andersonville. n. t. p. Svo. 30. 11. 4
- Goss, W. L. Soldier's Story of his Captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle etc. 30. 2
- Kellogg, R. H. Life and Death in Rebel Prisons, etc. 30. 8  
List of Soldiers belonging to Pennsylvania Regiments, who Died at Andersonville, Ga., from Feb. 26, 1864, to March 24, 1865. Harrisburg, 1865. 4to. 30. 4. 9
- Martyrs, who, for our Country, gave up their Lives in the Prison Pens of Andersonville, Ga. Wash., 1886. Svo. (Roll of Honor, Vol. 1) 30. 3
- Merrill, J. W. Records of the 24th Independent Battery, U. S. Light Artillery, U. S. V. 29. 12
- Roach, A. C. The Prisoners of War, and how Treated. 30. 2
- Spencer, Ambrose. Narrative of Andersonville, from Evidence on the Trial of Wirz. 30. 1  
See also U. S. History; War of the Rebellion, Prisons, etc.
- ANDES, Mountains. See Ashe, E. D. Notes of a Journey across the Andes, in Peru. 20. 9. 7
- Mac Rae, Archibald. Andes and the Pampas. 50.

- ANDORRA, (Republic between France and Spain.) See Tucker, W. W. Valley of Andorra. 52. 12
- ANDOVER, MASS. See Bailey, S. L. Historical Sketches of Andover, Mass. 8. 10
- Memorial Hall. See Brooks, Phillips. Address at Dedication. 9. 2
- Phillips Academy. See Phillips Academy.
- Theological Seminary. Catalogue 1838, 55, 60, 68. Andover. Svo. 9. 8. 3
- Necrology of, *v. d.* 1880-1. Prepared by Henry A. Hazen. 43. 14. 7
- Triennial Catalogue. 1857-70. Andover, 1857-70. Svo. 9. 8. 3
- Woods, Leonard. History of the. 25. 2
- North. North Andover, Mass.
- ANDRE, Maj. John. The Cow Chace. (Burlesque Poem.) *Reprint*, Cinn., 1869. Svo. 14. 10. 1
- See Biddle, C. T. The Case of Maj. Andre. Review of Lord Mahon's Statement in his hist. of England. 11. 10
- Sargent, Winthrop. Life and Career of Maj. Andre. Boston, 1861. Svo. 43. 9
- ANDREA, BERNARDO. *Historia regis Henrici Septimi*. (History of King Henry VII.) Ed. by James Gairdner. London, 1858. 40. 6
- ANDREAS, A. T. Atlas Map of Vigo Co., Ind. Chicago, 1874. fo. pp. 110. 85. 3
- ANDREAS, A. T. History of Chicago. 3 Vols. 4to. 1884-5. 19. 5
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Iowa. Chicago, 1875. 4to. V.
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Minnesota. Chicago, 1874. 4vo. V.
- History of Cook Co., Ill., 1884. 17. 10
- ANDREW, J. O. See Hibbard, F. G. Speech of Bp. Hamline, on Trial of Bp. Andrew, of the M. E. Church, on charge of Slave Holding. (In his Memoir of Hamline.) Cinn., 1881. 12mo. 45. 3
- ANDREW, JOHN ALBION. Address at Boston, Aug. 27, 1862. 30. 4. 5
- Address at Brattleborough, by Invitation of the Agricultural Society of Vermont, Sept. 7, 1866. Boston, 1866. Svo. pp. 44. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 25, No. 19.) 60. 8
- Address Before the N. E. Historic, Genealogical Society, Jan. 2, 1867. Boston, 1867. Svo. 8. 5. 4

## ANDREW, JOHN ALBION—(Continued).

- Address to the Graduating Class of the Medical School at Cambridge, March 9, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 9. 2
- Address to the Legislature, Jan. 1861, 64, 65. Addresses and Messages to the Legislature, 1861-66. 8vo. Boston.. 8. 1. 2
- Message to the Legislature on the Death of A. Lincoln. n. t. p., 8vo. 43. 14. 1
- Memoir of J. W. Brown. 1860. 16vo. 43. 8
- Speeches in Hingham and Boston, In Relation to John Brown. n. t. p., 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- See Burnham, Samuel. Memoir of Gov. Andrew. 46. 3
- Ceremonials at the Unveiling of the Statue of, at the State House, Boston, Feb. 14, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 43. 6. A.
- See Sargent, Horace B. Memorial Address on, 1875. 8. 9. 6
- Whipple, E. P. Eulogy on J. A. Andrew. Boston, 1867. 43. 7. A.
- ANDREWS, ALFRED. Genealogical History of Deacon Stephen Hart and His Descendants, 1632-1875. Hartford, Conn., 1875. 8vo. 47. 3
- Genealogical History of John and Mary Andrews, who Settled in Farmington, Conn., 1640, embracing their Descendants to 1872. Chicago, 1872. 8vo. 47. 1
- Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn. Chicago. 1867. 8vo. 7. 5
- ANDREWS, CHRISTOPHER C. Condition and Needs of Spring Wheat Culture in the Northwest. Washington, 1882. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- Digest of the Opinions of the Attorney General of the United States. Washington, 1857. 60. 10
- Early Steps in Reconstruction. Speeches in Texas and Arkansas, 1863-5. n. t. p., 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- Elements of Civilization. Discourse before the Mercantile Library Association of St. Paul, Jan. 3, 1860. St. Paul, 1860. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- Extracts from Letters and Articles against "Know-nothingism." St. Paul, 1859. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- History of the Campaign of Mobile, N. Y., 1867. 30. 9
- Minnesota and Dacotah; Tour in 1856. Washington, 1857. 12mo. 22. 1
- Practical Treatise on the Revenue Laws of the United States. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 60. 10

- ANDREWS, GEORGE B.—(Continued).
- Reflections on the Operation of the Present System of Education. Boston, 1853. Svo. 56. 9. 2
- Report made to the Department of State, on the Condition of the Industrial Classes in Sweden and Norway. Washington, 1874. Svo. 52. 10. 2
- Report of the Minister Resident of the United States at Stockholm, on the Commerce of the United States with Sweden and Norway. London, 1877. Svo. 57. 10. 3
- Report on the Forests and Forest Culture of Sweden. Washington, 1872. Svo. (U. S. Dept. of State.) 49. 10
- Report on Pauperism and Poor Laws in Sweden and Norway. (Reprinted from "Foreign Relations of the U. S.," 1776.) London, 1877. Svo. 57. 5. 3
- Report on the Revenue from Spirits in Norway. (Reprinted from the "Commercial Relations of the U. S.,") London, 1877. Svo. 37. 10. 2
- Report on the Revenue from Spirits, and on the Civil Service in Sweden. (Reprinted from "Foreign Relations of the U. S.," 1876.) London, 1877. Svo. 57. 4. 3
- Suffrage the Armor of Liberty. Speech at St. Paul, Oct. 26, 1865. 33. 7. 5
- Sketch and Public Record of, n. t. p., Svo. 43. 6. A.
- ANDREWS, E. Re-examination of the Localities of Human Antiquities at Abbeville, Amiens and Villeneuve. (From the Amer. Jour. Science and Arts, Vol. 45.) 15. 11. 1
- ANDREWS, ETHAN ALLEN, and Stoddard, Samuel. Grammar of the Latin Language, for Schools. 65th ed. Boston, 1860. 12mo. 34. 8
- Slavery and the Domestic Slave Trade in the U. S. Boston, 1856. 16mo. 30. 6
- ANDREWS, E. B. Report Ohio Geological Survey, 1869-70. 51. 5
- ANDREWS, E. W. Death of the Saint, etc. Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Margaret McCown, June 13, 1847. Troy, N. Y., 1847. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 12.) 53. 12
- ANDREWS, LIEUT. GEO. (U. S. A.) Genealogy of the Andrews Family. (Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register.) Boston, 1886. Svo. 25. 7. 1
- ANDREWS, GEORGE B. Sermon on the Death of James Tallmadge, in Franklindale, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1853. Poughkeepsie, 1853. Svo. 43. 7. T. 1



- ANDREWS, HENRY P. and Wiggins, P. P. Descendants of John Porter, of Windsor, Conn. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1882. Svo. 47. 5
- ANDREWS, REV. I. W. Bearing our own Burdens, the Dictate of Manliness, as well as Religion. Baccalaureate Discourse at Marietta College, June 23, 1870. n. p., n. d. Svo. 56. 7. 1
- Washington County, and the Early Settlement of Ohio. Centennial Historical Address, Marietta, O., July 4, 1876. Cincinnati, 1877. Svo. 18. 2
- When was Ohio Admitted into the Union? n. t. p. Svo. 18. 3. 1
- ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath, and First Day of the Week. 2d ed. Battle Creek, Mich., 1873. Svo. 56. 10
- ANDREWS, JOHN. History of the War with America, France, Spain and Holland, commencing in 1775 and ending in 1783. 4 Vols. London, 1785. Svo. 42. 6
- Letters to the Count of Welderren, on Affairs Between Great Britain and the United Provinces. London, 1781. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 3.) 14. 1
- ANDREWS, JOHN W. Oration before the Connecticut Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society at Yale College, Aug. 14, 1850. New Haven, 1850. Svo. (Yale College Addresses, No. 81.) 7. 13
- ANDREWS, RUFUS, Letter to Thurlow Weed. N. Y. 1864. 16mo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4. No. 6.) 60. 8
- ANDREWS FAMILY. See Andrews, Alfred. Genealogical History of John and Mary Andrews, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1640, embracing their descendants to 1872. 47. 1
- Andrews, George, Genealogy of the Andrews Family. 25. 7. 1
- ANDROS Sir EDMUND. Answer of the Agent of Massachusetts to the Complaints of Sir Edmund Andros, 1688. (Maine Hist. Coll. Vol. 5, pp. 389-399.) 7. 1
- James II., King of England. Commission to Sir Edmund Andros. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- Report of his Administration of New England. (Prince. Soc. publ. Andros Tracts, Vol. 3.) 9. 3
- See Andros Tracts.
- ANDROS TRACTS. Collection of Pamphlets and Official Papers issued during the period between the overthrow of the Andros Government and the establishment of the Sec-

ond Charter of Massachusetts. Reprinted from the original editions and *MSS.* with Notes and Memoir of Sir Edmund Andros, by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, 1868-74. 3 Vols. 8vo. 9. 3

*Contents:* Abstract of Laws of New England, contrary to the Laws of England, 1689. Vol. 3. Account of the Late Revolution in New England, by A. B., Vol. 2. Andros, Sir Edmund, Report, Vol. 3. Appeal to the Men of New England, Vol. 3. Bulkley, Gershom. The People's Right to Election, Vol. 2. Byfield, Nathaniel. Account of the late Revolution in New England, 1689. Vol. 1. Considerations against the Charter of Mass. Bay, 1689. Vol. 3. Dudley, Joseph. New England's Faction Discovered, 1690. Vol. 2. Further Queries. Vol. 1. Humble Address of the Publicans. Vol. 2. Mather, Cotton, extracts from his "Parentator." Vol. 3. Political Fables. Vol. 2. Mather, Increase, Address to the Inhabitants of Mass. Bay. Vol. 2. Brief Account Concerning Agents. Vol. 2. Narrative of the Miseries of New England. Vol. 2. New England Vindicated. Vol. 2. Reasons for the Confirmation of the Charters. Vol. 2. Account of Mather's Agency. Vol. 2. Narrative of the Proceedings of Sir E. Andros and his complices; by several gentlemen. Vol. 1. Palmer, John, Impartial Account of New England. Vol. 1. Present State of the New England Affairs. Vol. 2. Randolph, Edward, Biogr. Sketch, by himself. Vol. 3. Revolution, The, in New England Justified and the People Vindicated. Vol. 1. Short Discourse on Joining the Plantation Charters with those of New England. Vol. 2. Willard, Samuel, Brief Discourse concerning laying the hands on the Bible in Swearing, etc.

ANDROSS, THOMAS. Discourse on the Death of Hon. Samuel Tobey, Taunton, 1824. Boston (repr. 1870.) 8vo.

43. 7. T. 1

ANECDOTES. See Kirkland, Frazer. Pictorial Book of Anecdotes and Incidents. 30. 10

ANGELIC Wisdom Concerning Divine Love and Wisdom, etc. See Swedenborg, Emanuel. 56. 6

ANGELL, AVERY F. Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636. Providence, 1872. 8vo. 47. 1

ANGELL, GEORGE T. Cattle Transportation in the U. S. Boston, 1872. 4to. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 16, No. 33.) 60. 1

ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL. Exercises at the Inauguration of. See Michigan, University of. 18. 4. 1

ANGELL, JOSEPH K. See Rider, S. S. Bibliographical Memoir of J. K. Angell, etc. 8. 7. 6

ANGELL FAMILY. See Angell, A. F. Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636. 47. 1

- ANGLIA REDIVIVA; no Defense of the Aristocratic Party, etc.  
(Anon.) London, 1782, (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 4.)  
14. 1
- ANGLO Saxon Chronicle, A. D. 55-1150. Great Britain, Public  
Record Office. (Monumenta Historica Brit., 1848. Fol.  
Vol. 1, pp. 291.466. V.
- ANGLO Saxon Chronicle, According to the Several Original  
Authorities. Ed. with a translation by Benjamin Thorpe.  
London, 1861, 8vo. 2 Vols. 40. 4
- ANGLO Saxon, Language. See Vernon, E. J., Editor. Guide to  
the Anglo-Saxon Tongue. Grammar, etc. 34. 8  
Bosworth, T. Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. 38. 3  
Literature. See Saxon Literature.
- ANGLO SAXONS, THE. See Kemble, John C. The Saxons in  
England, etc. 2 Vols. London, 1876. 42. 12  
Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman Conquest. 42. 13  
Lappenberg, J. M. History of England Under the Anglo  
Saxon Kings. London, 1845. 35. 10  
North, Simeon. Anglo Saxon Literature. Oration, Utica,  
1867. 7. 13  
Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo Saxons. 38. 2
- AMICETUS, *pseud.* See Clark, W. A.
- ANIMALS. See Dodge, R. I. Buffalo, Elk, Deer, Antelope, etc.  
(In his Plains of the Great West.) 19. 3  
Hay, R. R. Why are there no Upper Incisors in the Ru-  
dimantia? (Wis. Acad. Sci. Transac. Vol. 4, pp. 147-  
150.) 19. 12. 1  
Jewell, J. S. Mind in the Lower Animals. (Wis. Acad.  
Sci. Transac. Vol. 4, pp. 164-187.)  
Morton, S. G. Additional Observations on Hybridity in  
Animals. Reply to the Objections of John Bachmann.  
51. 11. 4  
Sheppard, William. Observations on the Menobranchus  
Lateralis. 20. 9. 7  
See also. Natural History. Vertebrates. Zoology. Names  
of Animals, etc.
- ANNALES MONASTICI. Ed. by Henry Richards Luard. Vols.  
2-5. London, 1865-9. 8vo. 4 Vols. 40. 5
- ANNALS OF CONGRESS. Debates and Proceedings, 1789-1824.  
See United States Congress. 60. 4
- ANNALS OF IOWA. Jan. 1863. Oct. 1874. 12 Vols. 8vo. Iowa  
City. 19. 13. 1

- ANNALS OF IOWA—(Continued).  
 Historical Quarterly, Edited and Published by S. S. Howe. 3 Vols. Iowa City, 1882-4. Svo. 19. 13. 5
- ANNALS OF KANSAS. 1852-1874. See Wilder, D. W. Topeka, Kan., 1875. Svo. 19. 7
- ANNALS OF THE ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND. By an Officer. See Webster, B. F. 29. 2
- ANNALS OF THE FAITH. Periodical Collection of Letters From Roman Catholic Bishops and Missionaries Employed in the Old and New World. Continuation of "*Lettres Edificates*." Vols. 3, 5, 8. Dublin, 1840-45. Svo. 40. 2
- ANNALS OF THE WEST. Perkins, J. H. Cinn., 1846. Svo. pp. xx., 591. 18. 2
- ANNANDALE, N. Y. St. Stephen's College. Catalogue, 1869, 70, 74, 76. Albany, 1869-76. Svo. 10. 6. 2
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. See Ridgely, David. Annals of Annapolis, Md., 1649-1812. 11. 1  
 Taylor, O. M. History of Annapolis, 1648-1872. 11. 1  
 Saint John's College, Triennial Catalogue, 1858-59. Annapolis, 1858. 11. 1. 2  
 Saint John's College. See Corson, Hiram. The University of the Future. Address Before the Alumni of Saint John's College, July 7, 1875. Annapolis, 1875. Svo. 11. 1. 2
- ANNE BOLEYN. See Henry VIII.
- ANNE HYDE, Duchess of York. Reasons for Becoming a Roman Catholic. 40. 5
- ANNUAL. See Hall, James, Ed. Western Souvenir, 1829. Cinn., 1829. 18mo. 19. 1
- ANNUAL WIDE AWAKE GIFT; a Know-Nothing Token for 1855. N. Y., 1855. 12mo. 23. 6
- ANNUAL OF SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY. Ed. by D. A. Wells & Geo. Bliss. 1850, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 65. Boston. Svo. 49. 1
- ANOKA CO. (Minn.) Agricultural Society. Premium List of Annual Fair, 1879. Anoka, 1879. Svo. 22. 14. 1
- ANSORGE, GEORGE. The Teacher of Prussia, and the Teacher of America. n. t. p. Svo. pp. 16. (From the Mass. Teacher.) 56. 8. 1
- ANSTEY, HENRY, *editor*. Munimenta Academica, etc. See Oxford, Eng. University. 40. 6
- ANSWER TO PARTS of a Work by Mathew Carey, entitled, "The Oliver Branch." By a Federalist. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1816. 12mo. 57. 3

- ANSWER TO THE DECLARATION of the American Congress. See  
Lind, Jonathan. London, 1776. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 28,  
No. 4.) 14. 8
- ANTARCTIC REGIONS. See Wilkes, Charles, U. S. Expl. Exped.,  
1838-42. Vol. 2. 49. 13
- ANTHOINE, NICOLAS. Historical Account of his Life and Trial,  
Burnt for Judaism at Geneva in 1632. (Harleian Misc.  
Vol. 4, pp. 168-176.) 40. 3
- ANTHON, CHARLES. Chronological Table. See Supplement to  
Lampriere's Classical Dictionary. 34.10
- ANTHON, CHARLES EDWARD. Narrative of the Settlement of  
Geo. Christian Anthon in America. N. Y., 1872. 43. 6. A.
- ANTHONY, HENRY B. Defense of Rhode Island. Speech in the  
Senate of the U. S., Feb. 1881. Washington, 1881. 8vo.  
8. 7. 5  
Rhode Island Statues in the Capitol. Remark in the Pres-  
entation of the Statues of Gen. Greene, and Roger Will-  
iams, to Congress. Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey  
Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 28.) 60. 8
- ANTHONY, SUSAN B. Trial of, for Illegal Voting. See Suf-  
frage, Woman. 57. 4. 1
- ANTHROPOLOGY. Prichard, James C. Researches into the Phy-  
sical History of Mankind. 5 Vols. 15. 16. 14  
See Darling, C. W. Anthropophagy. Utica, 1886. 15. 11. 1  
See also. "Ethnology," "Man," etc.
- ANTICIPATION OF MARGINAL NOTES, on the Declaration of Gov-  
ernment. Jan. 9, 1813. In the American National Intel-  
ligencer. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 1, p. 487.) 13. 5
- ANTICOSTI, ISLAND OF. See Roche, A. R. Resources and Capa-  
bilities of the Island of Anticosti. 1853. 20. 9. 3
- ANTIETAM, the, and Fredericksburg. See Palfrey, F. W., N. Y.,  
1882. 30. 10  
National Cemetery. History of the Cemetery, including a  
List of Loyal Soldiers buried therein; with Ceremonies  
at the Dedication of the Grounds, Sept. 17, 1867. Balti-  
more, 1869. 8vo. 30. 9  
Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, for years 1867,  
1871 and 1872. 60. 2  
See Anderson, E. F. Memorial Address at Antietam  
National Cemetery, May 30, 1870. 60. 2  
Stake, Edward. Oration at the Decoration of the Graves  
in Antietam National Cemetery, May 30, 1872. 60. 2

- ANTIOCH COLLEGE. See Mayo, A. D. Scholar's Vocation, etc.  
 An Address, 1863. 74. 7. 2  
 Catalogues, 1869-70. Yellow Springs, O. Svo. 18. 10. 7  
 Claims of Antioch College upon the Unitarian Denomina-  
 tion. Boston, 1865. Svo. 18. 10. 7
- ANTIQUARIAN, The American. Quarterly Journal Devoted to  
 American History, Ethnology and Archæology, 1878-84.  
 Svo. 60 in 3. 25. 3  
 Society, American. See American Antiquarian Society.
- ANTIQUITIES. American Antiquarian Society. Transactions and  
 Collections. Worcester, 1820-1874. Svo. 60. 9. 10  
 See Andrews, E. Re-examination of the Localities of Hu-  
 man Antiquities at Abbeville, etc. 15. 11. 1  
 Asiatic Researches, 1798-99. 3 Vols. 40. 9  
 Butler, J. D. Copper Tools found in the State of Wiscon-  
 sin. 19. 12. 1  
 Prehistoric Wisconsin. 19. 11  
 Castelli, Alessandro. Collection of Antiquities. 52. 13. 2  
 Catherwood, Frederick. Punico-Libyan Monument at  
 Dugga, near Carthage, etc. 15. 10  
 Domenech, Emanuel. Ancient Ruins, Mounds, etc. 19. 12  
 Fischer, Heinrich. Stone Implements of Asia. 9. 10. 1  
 Fosbrooke, T. D. Cyclopedia of Antiquities and Elements  
 of Archæology, etc. 34. 3  
 Hammer, Christian. Synopsis of his Museum of Art and  
 Antiquity, Stockholm. 52. 14. 2  
 Harvard College, Peabody Museum. Reports, 1868-86.  
 9. 10  
 Hodge, H. C. Prehistoric Ruins of Arizona. 19. 2  
 Hoy, P. R. How did the Aborigines Fabricate Copper  
 Instruments? 19. 12. 1  
 Landseer, John. Sabean researches, etc. 40. 7  
 Matile, G. S. American Ethnology, Paper on. 15. 11. 1  
 Nevin, J. W. Summary of Biblical Antiquities. 56. 11  
 New York City; Metropolitan Museum, Guide to the Ces-  
 nola Collection. 51. 3. 4  
 Nichols, T. Handy Book of the British Museum. 35. 2  
 Rau, Charles. Observations on the Cup-shaped and other  
 Lapidarian Sculptures in the Old World. 50. 2  
 Rivero, M. E., and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian Antiquities.  
 40. 8

## ANTIQUITIES—(Continued).

- Smithsonian Report, 1861, p. 345. Lacustrine cities, etc. 49. 3
- Turner, W. W. Himyaritic Inscriptions in Southern Arabia. 15. 10
- Walpole, Rev. Robert. Memoirs Relating to Turkey, Greece, etc. 40. 7
- See American Antiquarian Society.
- See Copenhagen Royal Society of Northern Antiquities. 40. 9
- See also America; Antiquities, Indians of America, Mounds and Mound Builders, etc.
- ANTISELL, T. Encyclopedia of the Useful Arts, N. Y., 1855. 12mo. 34. 8
- ANTI-SLAVERY Catechism. See Child, L. M. Newburyport, 1839. 12mo. 30. 7. 1
- ANTI-SLAVERY EXAMINER. Bible Against Slavery, etc. N. Y., 1838. 30. 7. 5
- Thome, J. A., and Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies. 30. 7. 5
- ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Constitution. Boston, 1838. 30. 7. 8
- Tracts. See Amer. Anti-Slavery Society.
- ANTI-TEXASS LEGION. Protest of Some Free Men, States and Presses, against the Texass Rebellion. Albany, 1845. 30. 7. 2
- ANTRIM, JOSHUA. History of Champaign and Logan Counties, O. Bellefontaine, O., 1872. 8vo. 18. 8
- ANTRIM, N. H. See Cochrane, W. R. History of Antrim, N. H. 1744-1877. With a genealogical Record. Manchester, N. H., 1880. 8vo. 7. 3
- APACHES. See Indians of America. Apache.
- APES, WM. Indian Nullification. See Snelling, Wm. J. 8. 3
- APOCALYPSE, REVEALED. Swedenborg, Emanuel. N. Y., 1873. 2 Vols. 56. 6
- APHASIA. See Wilbur, H. B. Aphasia. 8vo. 51. 11. 5
- APOCRYPHAL NEW TESTAMENT. Boston, 1821. 12mo. 56. 4
- APOLLONIUS, RHODIUS. L'expédition des Argonautes, en la conquete de la Toison d'or. Poeme, Traduit, pour la premiere fois du Grec en Francois, par J. J. A. Caussin. Paris, 1795. 8vo. 40. 8
- APOSTLES. See Taylor, J. Lives of the Apostles. (App. to his Life of Christ. 1818.) 43. 1

- APPANOOSE County, Iowa. The History, of, containing a History of the County, its Cities, Towns, etc., Biographical Directory of Citizens, etc. Chicago, 1878., Svo. 83. 8
- APPEAL From the New to the Old Whigs. See Adams, C. F. Boston, 1835. Svo. 33. 7. 1
- APPEAL in behalf of the Greeks. (Anon.) London, 1824. Pamphleteer, Vol. 23. 53. 12
- To the American Congress. Bible Law of Marriage. 60. 2
- On Behalf of the Sick. (Anon.) Phila., 1851. Svo. Pp. 48. 11. 7. 3
- To the Justice and Interests of the People of Great Britain, in the Present Dispute with America. By an old member of Parliament. (Anon.) London, 1774. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 2. 14. 8
- Second Appeal, etc. By the author of the first. London, 1775. Pp. 90. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 3.) 14. 8
- An, to the Men of New England, 1689. (Prince. Soc. Pub. Andros Tracts. Vol. 3, p. 189.) 9. 3
- To the People of Massachusetts, on the Texas Question. (Anon.) Boston, 1843. 12mo. 33. 7. 1
- To Protestant Dissenters of Great Britain. By a Prot. Dissenter. Pamphleteer, Vol. 1. 33. 5
- To the Public on Behalf of Cameria. (America.) A Young Lady who was nearly ruined by the barbarous treatment of her own mother. London, 1781. (Reprint. Cin. O.) 1868. Svo. 14. 10. 1
- To the Public; Stating and Considering the Objections to the Quebec Bill. 2d ed. (Anon.) London, 1774. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 3.) 14. 8
- APPLESEED, JOHNNY. Nickname for Chapman, Jonathan, which see.
- APPLETON, D. & Co. American Cyclopedia, N. Y., 1870. Svo. With Annuals, 1861-1886.
- Dictionary of Machines and Engineering. N. Y., 1852. 2 Vols. 8. 3
- American Annual Encyclopedia. 1861-86. 34. 5
- APPLETON, REV. JESSE. A Sermon Preached in Boston, at the Annual Election, May, 25, 1814, before his Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq., Gov., etc. Boston, 1814. Svo. 56. 5. 3
- APPLETON, NATHAN. Introduction of the Power Loom and Origin of Lowell. Lowell, Mass, 1858. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 8.) 9. 2



- APPLETON, NATHAN—(Continued).
- Remarks on Currency and Banking. 2d ed. Boston, 1841.  
Svo. 33. 7. 6
- Speech on the bill to Reduce and Otherwise Alter the Du-  
ties on Imports, delivered in the House of Reps., Jan.  
23, 1833, Washington, 1833. Svo. 37. 2. 1
- Sketch of. By J. H. Sheppard. 46. 3
- The Star Spangled Banner, Address in aid of the Old South  
Meeting House, Boston, June 14, 1877. Boston, 1877.  
16mo. 8. 9. 6
- What is a Revenue Standard? And a Review of. See Rob-  
ert J. Walker's Report on the Tariff. Boston, 1846. Svo.  
37. 2. 2
- And Lowell, John A. Correspondence in relation to the  
Early History of Lowell. Boston, 1848. 8vo. (Mass.  
Pamph., Vol. 5. No. 6.) 9. 2
- And Palfrey, J. G. Correspondence intended as a Supple-  
ment to Mr. Palfrey's Pamphlet on the Slave Power. Bos-  
ton, 1846. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- See Winthrop, R. C., Memoir. 4. 3. 6. A
- APPLETON, SAMUEL. See Jewett, I. A. Memorial of Samuel  
Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass. Boston, 1850. Svo. 47. 1
- Memoir of. N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Memorial Biographies.  
1880. 46. 13
- Notice of. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 8. 46. 3
- APPLETON, WM. See Robbins, Chandler. Memoir of. Boston,  
1863. 8vo. 44. 9
- See Sheppard, J. H. Memoirs, N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol.  
17. 46. 8
- APPLETON, WM. S. Ancestry of Mary Oliver, who lived 1640-  
98, wife of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich. Cambridge,  
1867. 8vo. 47. 11
- Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, wife of Isaac Appleton, of Ips-  
wich, Mass. Cambridge, 1870. 4to. 47. 1
- Memorials of the Cranes, of Chilton, with a Pedigree, etc.  
Cambridge, 1868. 4to. 47. 8
- APPLETON, WIS. See Reid, A. J. Resources and Manufacturing  
Capacity, etc. Appleton, 1874. 8vo. 19. 5. 7
- APULEIUS, PLATONICUS, Naturalist. Herbarium. (Cockayne,  
Oswald, Leechdoms, etc. Vol. 1.) 40. 4
- ARABIA. See Gibbon, Edward. Description and History of  
Arabia. 40. 1

- ARABIC LANGUAGE. Newman, F. W., Dictionary of the Modern Arabic Language. London, 1871. 12mo. 42. 5  
 Palmer, E. H. The Arabic Manual and Grammar. London, 1885. 16mo. 42. 5
- ARABS, The. See Jones, Sir Wm. Discourse on the Arabs. 40. 9
- ARAGO, FRANCOIS. History of My Youth. Auto. Smiths. Rep. 1870. 49. 3
- ARAM, EUGENE. Remarkable Trial and Defense of, for the murder of Daniel Clark, Feb. 8, 1744-5. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- ARANGO, NAPOLEON. Cuban Rebellion. Address. Broadside. 52. 3. 1
- ARC, JOAN OF. See Joan of Arc.
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA. Bulletin of the School of Classical Studies at Athens. II. Memoir of Lewis H. Packard, etc. 15. 11. 1  
 Reports of, 1879, '80, '84, '85. Cambridge, 1880-85. 15. 11. 1
- ARCHAEOLOGY. See Abbott, Charles C. Primitive Industry, etc. 16. 4  
 See American Antiquarian, The. 25. 3  
 Archaeological Journal. Published under the direction of the Central Committee of the Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. 42 Vols. London, 1842-85. 8vo. 32. 9
- Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. Notes on American Archæology. N. Y., 1872. 12mo. 15. 2
- Bovallius, Carl. Nicaraguan Antiquities. Stockholm, 1886. 4to. 85. 2
- Bransford, J. F. Archæological Researches in Nicaragua. Smiths. Contr. to Knowledge. Vol. 25. 47. 1
- Conant, A. J. Footprints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley; Monuments and Relics. 15. 3
- Cope, E. D. Contents of a Bone Cavern in Island of Anguella, W. T. 49. 14
- Harrison, C. E. Report of a Mound Exploration in Muscatine County, Iowa. 19. 13
- Haven, S. F. Archæology of the U. S. Progress of, etc. 49. 7
- Hilder, F. F. Archæology of Illinois. 18. 7. 5
- Holmes, W. H. Ancient Pottery of the Mississippi Valley. 19. 13

## ARCHÆOLOGY—(Continued).

- Jewitt, Llewellyn. Grave Mounds and their Contents, etc.  
London, 1870. 12mo. 16. 4
- King, Edward. Antiquities of Mexico, etc. 9 Vols. London,  
1831. Fol. B. R.
- Lewis, Theo. H. Ancient Rock Inscriptions in Eastern Da-  
kota. 15. 11. 1
- Effigy Mounds in Iowa.  
    The Monumental Tortoise Mounds of Dee-coo-dah.
- Nadaillac, Marquis de. Prehistoric America. London, 1855.  
16. 4
- Mayer, Brantz. Observations on Mexican History and  
Archæology. (Smiths. Contr. Knowl. Vol. 9.) Washing-  
ton, 1857. 4to. 49. 7
- Montelius, Oscar. Remains from the Iron Age of Scandi-  
navia. 25. 6. 3
- Morlot, A. Study of High Antiquity. Smiths. Rep. 1862.  
49. 3
- Morse, Edward, G. Ancient and Modern Methods of Arrow  
Release. Bulletin. Essex Inst. Salem, 1886. 8vo.  
15. 11. 1
- Northwest Coast of America, Results of recent Ethno-  
logical Researches, etc.; From the Collections of the Royal  
Museum of Berlin. New York, n. d. fo. 85. 8
- Phillips, Henry, Jr. Public Collection of American Arch-  
æology. 15. 11, 1
- Putnam, Charles E. Elephant Pipes, and Inscribed Tab-  
lets, etc.
- Rau, Charles. Pre-Historic Fishing in Europe and North  
America.  
    Of the Region West of the 100th Meridian. 50. 2
- Reynolds, Sheldon. Local Shell Beds. (Proc. Wyoming  
Hist. Soc.)
- Rio, Antonio del. Ruins of an Ancient City. 16. 15
- Rosny, Leon de. L'écriture Hieratique de L'Amérique  
Centrale.
- Royal Hist. and Arch. Association of Ireland.
- Southall, J. C. Recent Origin of Man, as Illustrated by  
Geology, etc. 15. 3
- Smithsonian Institution. Circular in Reference to American  
Archæology. 49. 9
- Symbols for Charts of Pre-Historic Archæology. (Smiths.  
Rep. 1875.) 49. 3

## ARCHÆOLOGY—(Continued)

- Squier, E. G. *The Serpent Symbol, and the Worship of the Reciprocal Principles of Nature in America.* New York, 1851. Svo. 16. 4
- Travels in Central America, etc. 2 Vols. New York, 1853. Svo. 15. 14
- Stevens, Edward T. *Flint Chips; a Guide to Pre-Historic Archaeology, etc.* London, 1870. Svo. 16. 4
- Whittlesey, Charles. *Archæological Frauds.* 18. 3. 1
- Wright, Harrison. *Report to the Wyoming Hist. and Geo. Society, 1883.* 11. 10. 1
- ARCHDALE, JOHN. *New Description of that Fertile and Pleasant Province of Carolina.* London, 1707. (Hist. Coll. Soc. Cat. Vol. 2, pp. 85-120.) 15. 13
- ARCHIBALD, A. G. *Speech in the House of Commons (Ottawa) during the Debate on the Manitoba Bill, May 7, 1870.* Ottawa, 1870. Svo. pp. 21. 20. 5. 2
- ARCHITECTURE. *American Architect and Building News.* V. 1-16. 1876-86. 4to. Boston, 1876-86. 51. 7
- See Bowen, J. H. *Buildings, Building Material and Methods of Building.* 52. 6
- Derby, N. L. *Report on Architecture, and the Materials of Construction.* 52. 6
- Long, R. C. *Ancient Architecture of America. Its Historic Value, etc.* 10. 4. 1
- McAlpine, W. J. *Lecture on Foundations.* 51. 14. 1
- Mullett, A. B. *Report of Supervising Architect, 1873.* 49. 12
- Palliser, George and Charles. *American Cottage Homes.* 50. 5
- Randall, G. P. *Catalogue of Plans of Buildings.* 51. 14. 1
- Roberts, Henry. *The Dwellings of the Laboring Classes, their Arrangement and Construction, etc.* London, Svo. 1850. 51. 13
- Surrey Archæological Society. *Collections.* Vols. 2, 4. 35. 9
- See Terra Cotta Lumber.
- Ware, W. R. *Outline of a Course of Architectural Instruction.* 51. 14. 1
- Watson, William. *Civil Engineering, Public Works, etc.* 52. 6
- Willcox, Wm. H. *Hints to Those who Propose to Build.*

## ARCHITECTURE—(Continued).

See also Cottages, Houses, Stone.

See also Library Architecture, School Architecture, etc.

- ARCTIC REGIONS. See Aikin, John. Art of Preserving Health in High Northern Latitudes. 35. 8
- Fisher, Alexander. Journal of a Voyage of Discovery to the Arctic Regions, in the Ships Hecla and Griper, 1819–20. 20. 13
- Force, Peter. Supplement to Grinnell Land, 1853. 20. 14. 5
- Franklin, Sir John. Narrative of a Journey to the Polar Sea. 20. 13
- Hall, C. F. Narrative of the Second Arctic Expedition, 1864–69. 20. 14
- Hayes, I. I. Physical Observations in the Arctic Seas. 69. 7
- Hearne, Samuel. Journey from Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean, 1769–72. 20. 14
- Howgate, H. W. Congress and the North Pole. 20. 14. 5  
Polar Colonization. Memorial to Congress, etc. 20. 14. 5
- Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations; the Second Grinnell Expedition, etc. 2 Vols. Philadelphia, 1857. Svo. 17. 2
- Kjellman, F. R. Svenska Polar Expedition, 1872. 20. 13
- Koldewey, Capt. Karl. German Arctic Expedition of 1869–70. 20. 14
- Kumlien, Ludwig. Constitutions to the Natural History of Arctic Regions. 49. 9
- Parry, W. E. Second Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage. 20. 14
- Ross, Sir John. Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of a Northwest Passage, etc. 30. 12
- Simpson, Thomas. Narrative of Discoveries on the Northwest Coast of America. 20. 13
- Tromholt, Sophus. Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis. 38. 1
- Tytler, P. F. Historical View of Discovery on the More Northern Coasts of America. 20. 9
- Verne, Jules. The Fur Country; 70 Degrees North Latitude. 20. 11
- Voyages to the North Seas, 1576–1600. (Harris, John, Navigantium.) V.
- ARENDSCHILD, COL. Instructions for Officers on Outpost and Patrol Duty. 33. 3. 6

- AREY, HENRY W. Girard College and its Founder. Philadelphia, 1857. 12mo. 43. 1
- ARGALL, SAMUEL. (Dep. Gov. of Va. b. 1572. d. 1639.) Expedition to Acadia, and to Manhattan Island, 1613. (New York Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d let. Vol. 1, pp. 333-342.) 10. 4
- ARGONAUTS. See Apollonius Rhodius. L'expedition des Argonauts, etc. 40. 8
- ARGUMENT AGAINST EXCHANGING UNPARTED BULLION, ETC. See Kelley, Eugene. 33. 7. 8
- ARGUMENT IN DEFENSE OF THE EXCLUSIVE RIGHT OF THE COLONIES TO TAX THEMSELVES. London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 30, No. 5.) 14. 8
- ARGUMENT ON MILITARY OBEDIENCE. By a Half-Pay Officer. London, 1820. 53. 5
- ARGUMENT SHOWING THAT A STANDING ARMY IS INCONSISTENT WITH A FREE GOVERNMENT. London, 1697. Reprint, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- ARGYLE, MARQUIS OF. See Campbell, Archibald.
- ARISTOCRACY. See Brougham, Henry, Lord. Aristocracy; Aristocratic Governments. 57. 3  
Great Britain, Peerage, Gentry, etc.
- ARITHMETIC. See Daboll, Nathan. Schoolmaster's assistant. (1814?) 83  
Davis, Charles. Arithmetic. New York, 1855. 16mo. 83  
Heath, Noble. Treatise on Arithmetic. Philadelphia, 1856. 12mo. 83  
Ray, Joseph. Arithmetic, Part 3. Cincinnati, 1849. 16mo 83.
- ARITHMETICK MADE EASY. See Young Men's Companion, 1723.
- ARIZONA. Governor, 1877. Message of A. P. K. Safford, Jan. 1, 1877. Tucson, 1877. 8vo. 19. 14. 10  
Legislature. Memorial and Affidavits Showing Outrages Perpetrated by the Apaches, 1869. San Francisco, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 11, No. 15.) 60. 1  
See Beale, E. F. Report of the Wagon Road from Fort Defiance to Colorado River, 1858-59. 19. 14. 3  
Report on the Construction of a Wagon Road From Fort Smith to the Colorado River, 1858-59. 19. 14. 3
- Dutton, C. E. Tertiary History of the Grand Canon District, 1882. 50. 2
- The Garden of America. The Salt River Valley, Mariposa Co., A. T. Chicago, n. d., 8vo. 19. 14. 10

## ARIZONA.—(Continued).

- Hodge, H. C. Arizona as It Is—the Coming Country. Notes of Travel, 1874–76. 19. 2
- Kautz, A. V. Answers to Inquiries on the Military Organization of the Department of Arizona. March, 1876. 19. 14. 10
- Mowry, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora. The Silver Region of America. New York, 1864. 12mo. 17. 10
- Geography and Resources of Arizona, 1859. 19. 14. 10
- Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America, etc. Residence in Arizona, 1860. 40. 2
- Wheeler, G. M. Preliminary Report on Explorations, 1871. 50. 3

## ARKANSAS. Commissioner of Immigration. Natural Resources of Arkansas. By J. M. Lewis, Com. Little Rock, 1869. 8vo. 15. 14. 4

Governor, 1860. Messages of H. M. Rector, and Other Documents. Little Rock, 1861. 8vo. 15. 14. 4

Militia Law of Arkansas. Little Rock, 1860. 15. 14. 4

Biennial Message of Powell Clayton to the General Assembly, 1871. Little Rock, 1871. 8vo. pp. 43. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 15.) 60. 1

1877. Miller, W. R. Inaugural Address, Jan. 1877. 15. 14. 4

Supreme Court. Opinion in the Case of Elisha Baxter vs. Joseph Brook. Nov. Term, 1874. Little Rock, 1875. 8vo. 15. 14. 4

See Brown, J. S. Representatives from Arkansas. Speech 60. 4

Legislative Directory. Little Rock, 1873. 16vo. 15. 14

See Rice, B. F. Opening Argument Before the Select Committee on Arkansas Affairs. 15. 14. 4

Rice, M. L. Concluding Argument Before the Select Committee on Arkansas Affairs. 15. 14. 4

Rogers, A. A. C. President's Annual Message, Speech, H. of R. Jan. 7, 1871. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 57.) 60. 8

U. S. Hot Springs Commission. Report regarding the Hot Springs Reservation in the State of Arkansas, 1877–78. 15. 14. 4

Contested Election, 183. Boles, Thomas. Speech, H. of R., 1872. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 31, No. 26.) 60. 8

## ARKANSAS—(Continued).

- Contested, Election 1872. Hazelton, G. W. and Arthur W. E. Truth Vindicated — Justice Done. Remarks on the Arkansas Contested Election. H. of R., Feb 9, 1872. (Ramsey pamph. Vol. 31, No. 27.) 60. 8
- Descriptive. See Henry, J. P. Resources of Arkansas. 3d Edition. Little Rock, 1873. Svo. 15. 14. 4
- Lewis, J. M. Natural Resources of Arkansas, Little Rock, 1869. Svo. 15. 14. 4
- Nuttall, Thomas. Travels into Arkansas Territory. 1819. With Observations on the Aborigines. 1821. 15. 14
- Walker, David. Address on the History and Resources of Arkansas, at Centennial Grounds. Phil., 1876. 15. 14. 4
- ARLINGTON, Mass. Cutter, Benj. and Cutter, W. R. History of Arlington, Mass., formerly Menotomy, afterwards West Cambridge, 1635-1879. Boston, 1880. 12mo. 9. 13
- ARLINGTON, Va. National Cemetery. Memorial Services under Auspices of the Grand Army of the Republic, May 30, 1868. Washington, 1868. Svo. 30. 4. 9
- ARMAS Y CESPEDES, J. DE. Position of the U. S. on the Cuban Question. N. Y., 1872. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 4, No. 20.) 60. 1
- ARMENDARIS, PEDRO. See Watts, J. S. Armendaris' Grant, etc. n. d. Svo. 19. 14. 9
- ARMENIA. Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses. 1780-83. 12mo. Vol. 3. 20. 8
- ARMENIAN LANGUAGE. See Aucher, P. P. Armenian and English Grammar. Venice, 1873.
- Milton, John. Paradise Lost, translated into Armenian, by Paschal Aucher. Venice, 1824. Svo. 34. 10
- ARMITAGE, W. E. The German Sunday. (Wisc. Acad. Sci. Transactions, 1870-72. pp. 62-71.) 19. 12. 1
- ARMOR, WILLIAM C. Lives of the Governors of Pennsylvania, with the Incidental History of the State, from 1609 to 1873. Norwich, Conn., 1874. Svo. 45. 4
- ARMS AND AMMUNITION. Beschke, William. Memorial to the Emperor of Russia, Concerning Breech-loading Cannon, etc. Washington, 1855. Svo. 51. 9. 1
- Great Britain, Sec. of State for War. Report of the Ordnance Select Committee on Systems of Rifling for Small Arms. Cambridge, Eng., 1863. Svo. 51. 9. 1



## ARMS AND AMMUNITION—(Continued).

Mordecai, Alfred. Military Commission to Europe, 1855-56.  
Report. Washington, 1860. 4to. 51. 9

Reports and Experiments with Rice's Trowel Bayonet, made  
by Officers of the Army. Springfield, 1874. 8vo.

51. 9. 1

Schoen, J. Brief Description of the Modern System of  
Small Arms in European Armies. (Appendix to Morde-  
cai's report.) 1860. 4to. 51. 9

U. S. Dept. of War. Trial of the New Model Gatling Gun  
by the Ordnance Board. 1876. 8vo. pp. 154-157.

51. 9. 1

See Military Art.

ARMSTRONG, A. N. Oregon. History and Description of the  
Territories of Washington and Oregon, 1856. Chicago,  
1857. 16mo. 20. 6

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD. Address, delivered at Chester, before  
the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Nov. 8, 1851. In  
Celebration of the 169th Anniversary of the Landing of  
William Penn at that place. Phila., 1852. 8vo. 11. 10. 1

ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Notices of the War of 1812. N. Y., 1840.  
18mo. 14. 4

ARMSTRONG, LEBBEUS. Signs of the Times. Lectures on the  
Origin and Tendency of Efforts for the Abolition of Capi-  
tal Punishment. N. Y., 1848. 12mo. 57. 3

ARMSTRONG, M. K. History and Resources of Dakota, Montana  
and Idaho. Yankton, 1866. 12mo. 19. 14. 5

ARMY (British). Sanitary Reform of the British Army. *Anon.*  
London, 1859. 8vo. 51. 11. 1

ARMY OF GEORGIA. See Army Reunion. 1869. 8vo. 29. 5

ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND. Cist, N. M. Army of the Cum-  
berland. N. Y., 1882. Sm. 12mo. (Campaigns, etc., No.  
7.) 30. 10

Garfield, J. A. Oration on Gen. G. H. Thomas, before  
the Society at Cleveland, Nov. 25, 1870. Cinn., 1871.  
8vo. 43. 7. T. 1

Garfield Monument. Appeal for Subscriptions. n. t. p.  
1882. 4to. 43. 6. G

Grosvenor, C. H. Oration before the Society of the  
Army of the Cumberland, at Milwaukee, Sept. 29,  
1882. Cinn., 1883. 8vo. 30. 4. 5

Van Horne, T. B. History of the Army of the Cum-  
berland. Cincinnati, 1875. 8vo. 29. 2

## ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND—(Continued).

- Webster, B. F. *Annals of the Army of the Cumberland*. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 29. 2  
 Report of Meeting, 1868-76, '79-83. Cinn., 1868-84. 8vo. 29. 5
- ARMY OF THE OHIO. See *Army Reunion, 1869*. 8vo. 29. 5
- ARMY OF THE POTOMAC. See Coffin, C. C. *Following the Flag*. Boston, 1865. 16mo. 29. 1  
 De Peyster, J. W. *Anniversary Address before the Third Army Corps, 15th May, 1875, at New York*. N. Y., 1875. 25. 6. 2  
 Grand Hunt of the Army of the Potomac from Petersburg to Appomattox Court House. (La Royale, 1872.) 29. 2
- Crotty, D. G. *Four Years' Campaigning in the Army of the Potomac*. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1874. 30. 9
- Hill, A. F. *Our Boys. Personal Experience in the Army of the Potomac*. Phila., 1864. 30. 8
- Joinville, Le Prince de. *Army of the Potomac; Its Organization; Its Commander, etc.* N. Y., 1862. 29. 2
- Kirkley, J. W. *Itinerary of the Army of the Potomac, and Co-operating Forces in the Gettysburg Campaign*. 30. 4. 8
- Peninsular Campaign. Virginia. See *History of the Rebellion, Official Reports*. 25. 4
- Red-tape and Pigeon-hole Generals. 29. 1
- Reed, W. H. *Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac*. Boston, 1866. 12mo. 30. 9
- Stevens, G. T. *Three Years in the Sixth Army Corps*. Albany, 1866. 30. 9
- Stewart, A. M. *Camp, March, and Battlefield*. Phila., 1865. 12mo. 29. 1
- Swinton, William. *Campaign of the Army of the Potomac*. N. Y., 1866. 29. 9
- U. S. Congress, 37th. *Report on the Conduct of the War*. Part 1. Wash., 1863. 29. 13  
 Report of the Committee on the Operations of the Army of the Potomac. Causes of Its Inaction, etc. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- Webb, A. S.. *The Peninsula. McClellan's Campaign of 1861*. N. Y., 1882. 16mo. 30. 10
- See also McClellan, Gen. G. B.

## ARMY OF THE POTOMAC—(Continued).

- Society of the. Report of the 7th Reunion, 1877. N. Y.,  
1878. Svo. 30. 11. 9.
- ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE. See Army Reunion, 1869. Svo.  
29. 5
- Society of the. 1st-14th Report of Proceedings, 1866-81.  
30. 11
- Sanborn, John B. Oration before. Chicago, 1885.  
30. 4. 5
- ARMY REGISTER, U. S. Hamersly, T. H. S. 3d edition. Wash-  
ington, D. C., 1881. Svo. 14. 7
- ARMY REUNION. Reports of the Meetings of the Societies of the  
Army of the Cumberland, the Ohio, and of Georgia.  
Chicago, 1869. 29. 5
- ARMY. UNITED STATES. See also U. S., Adjutant General and  
Dept. of War.
- Alvord, Gen. Benjamin. Remarks upon the Reorganization  
of the Army. Wash., 1876. Svo. 51. 9. 1
- Billings, J. C. Report on the Hygiene of the U. S. Army,  
etc. Wash., 1875. 50. 9
- Coburn, John. Speech, on the Reduction and Reorganiza-  
tion of the Army. Wash., 1874. Svo. 51. 9. 1
- Cooke, Philip St. George. Scenes and Adventures in the  
Army. Phila., 1857. 12mo. 17. 10
- Force, Peter. Register of the Army and Navy of the United  
States, 1830. Washington. 1830. 12 vo. 33. 9
- Gardner, C. K. Dictionary of all Officers in the Army of  
the United States, 1789-1853, etc. N. Y., 1853. 12mo.  
33. 9
- Hamersly, T. H. S. Complete Army Register for 100  
years, 1779-1879. 3d Edit. Wash., 1881. Svo. 14. 7
- Ingalls, Rufus, and others. Appointment and Promotion of  
Commissioned Officers. N. t. p. Svo. 51. 9. 1
- Life in a Black Regiment. Higginson, T. W. Boston, 1870.  
Svo. 30. 8
- On the Border, 30 Years of. Marcy, R. B. N. Y., 1866.  
12mo. 19. 2
- On the Pacific, 1858. Kip, Lawrence. N. Y., 1859.  
12mo. 20. 6
- McCall, George A. Letters from the Frontiers, etc. Phila.,  
1868. Svo. 17. 11

## ARMY, UNITED STATES—(Continued).

- Medical and Surgical Museum. See U. S. Dept. of War.  
Surgeon General.
- Meteorological Register. See U. S. Dept. War. Surgeon  
General. 50. 1
- Official Army Register. See U. S. War Dept. 33. 3. 1
- Plea for the Medical Staff of the Army. Svo. 51. 11. 2
- Regulations for the. 1861. N. Y., 1861. 12mo. 51. 9
- Revised Regulations for the. 1861. Phila. Svo. 51. 9
- Robinson, Fayette. Account of the Organization of the Army  
of the United States, etc. Phila, 1848. Svo. 2 Vols.  
33. 3
- Smith, G. B. Official Army list of the Volunteers of the  
Western States, 1862. Chicago. Svo. 33. 3. 1
- Instructions for Making Muster-rolls, Mustering into Ser-  
vice, etc. Wash., 1862. Svo. 33. 3. 6
- Instructions for Making Muster-rolls, Mustering into  
service, etc. Revised Edition, 1863.
- Adjutant General. Regulations for the Recruiting Service.  
Wash., 1863. Svo. 33. 3. 6
- See also Military Art. U. S., Department of War.
- ARMYTAGE, GEO. J. Editor. The Visitation of County of Rut-  
land in the year 1618-19; taken by Wm. Camden,  
Clarencieux King of Arms, and other descents of families  
not in this Visitation. London, 1870. 8 vo. (Harleian  
Soc. Vol. 3.) 46. 14
- ARMY WORM. See Walsh, B. D. Insects, etc. (Ill. Nat. Hist.  
Soc. Transactions, etc., 1861.) Svo. 18. 13. 6
- ARNOLD, ARTHUR. Free Land. [Great Britain.] London,  
1880. Svo. 35. 2
- ARNOLD, BENEDICT. Letters on his Expedition to Canada, 1775.  
(Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 1.) 7. 1
- Account of Arnold's Expedition, by William Allen. (Same,  
pp. 449.)
- Arnold, Isaac N. Life of Arnold, his Patriotism and his  
Treason. Chicago, 1880. Svo. 44. 1
- De Lancey, Edwd. Floyd. Arnold's Treason, etc. (Jones,  
Thomas, History of New York, 1879. Svo. Vol. 1. Note  
85. pp. 730-748.) 10. 4
- Henry, J. J. Account of Arnold's Campaign against Quebec,  
1775. Albany, 1877. 14. 2

## ARNOLD, BENEDICT — (Continued).

- Proceedings of a General Court-Martial of the Line, held at  
 Baritan, in the State of New Jersey, by Order of His Ex-  
 cellency, George Washington, Esq., General and Com-  
 mander in Chief, etc., for the trial of Maj. Gen. Benedict  
 Arnold, June 1, 1779. (Phila. Print, 1780.) Repr. N. Y.,  
 1865. 8vo. 16. 13
- Senter, Isaac. Journal on a Secret Expedition Against  
 Quebec, under command of Benedict Arnold, Sept. 1775.  
 Phil. 1846. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Bull.) 8vo. 11. 10. 1
- Sparks, Jared. Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. Bos-  
 ton and London, 1835. 44. 1
- Stone, E. M. Invasion of Canada, 1755, etc. 14. 14
- Stevens, J. A. Expedition of Lafayette against Arnold.  
 Baltimore, 1878. 8vo. 11. 1. 3
- Wild, Ebenezer. Journal kept by, on the expedition of  
 Gen. Arnold to Quebec, in 1775-76. (See Mass. Hist.  
 Soc. proc. Series 2, Vol. 2, p. 265.) Boston 1886. 8vo.  
 9. 14
- ARNOLD, ISAAC N. Abraham Lincoln. Paper read before the  
 Royal Hist. Soc., London, June 16, 1881. (Royal Hist.  
 Soc. Trans., Vol. 10. pp. 312-343.) 35. 9
- Chicago Historical Society. Memorial Addresses. Chicago,  
 1884. 8vo. 43. 6
- James Fenimore Cooper, a tribute to, etc. (See Shaw, S. M.  
 History of Cooperstown, N. Y., 1886.) 10. 9
- Life of Abraham Lincoln. Chicago, 1885. 8vo, p. 471.  
 46. 5
- Life of Benedict Arnold, his Patriotism and his Treason.  
 Chicago, 1880. 8vo. 44. 1
- Report on the Harbor Defenses on the Great Lakes and  
 Rivers. Report No. 23, 37th Congress, 2d Session.  
 Washington, 1862. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- William B. Ogden, and Early Days in Chicago. Paper read  
 before the Chicago Historical Society, Dec. 20, 1881. Chi-  
 cago, 1881. 8vo. 43. 13. O.
- ARNOLD, MATHEW. See Forman, H. B. Essay. (Our Living  
 Poets, 1871, 8vo.) 43. 12
- ARNOLD, RICHARD D. Address before the Georgia Historical  
 Society, July 24, 1871. (Georgia Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 3,  
 pp. 413-428.) 15. 13

- ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE. Greene, Staples, Parsons. Address before the R. I. Hist. Soc., June 1, 1869. Providence, 1869 8vo. 8. 13
- History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636-1790. 2d edition. N. Y., 1874. 8vo, 2 Vols. 8. 13
- Oration. (Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Rhode Island. R. I. Hist. tracts. No. 6.) 8. 13
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL G. Providence, Past, Present and Future. An oration, delivered at Providence, R. I., July 4, 1876. (See Saunders, Frederick, "Our National Jubilee," etc., p. 477.) N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 16. 12
- The Spirit of Rhode Island History. Discourse, before the R. I. Historical Society, Jan. 17, 1853. Providence, 1853. 8vo. 8. 13
- ARNOLD, MRS. W. J. Poets and Poetry of Minnesota. Chicago, 1864. 12mo. 22. 8
- ARRIAN, (eminent Greek historian.) La tactique, traduit du Grec. Guischard, K. G., Memories Militaires, 1758. 4to. 2 Vols. 40. 7
- ARROYO DE LA CUESTA, FELIPE. Grammar of the Mitsun Language. N. Y., 1861. 4to. (Shea's Litr. of Amer. Ling. No. 4.) 15. 11. 6
- Vocabulary, or Phrase Book of the Mitsun Language of Alta, California. N. Y., 1862. 4to. (Shea's Litr. of Amer. Ling. No. 8.) 15. 11. 6
- ARSENIC. Evil Effects of Arsenic in Green Colors. (Mass. Board of Health, Report, 1872.) 8. 5
- ART. American Art and Art Unions. Anon. (Signed R. C. W.) Cambridge, 1850. 12mo. 51. 3. 3
- Ancient. See Knight, R. Payne. An Inquiry into the Symbolical Language of.
- Birney, William. Art Education. Washington City, 1878. 8vo. 51. 3. 3
- Cincinnati. Sketch of the Woman's Art Museum Association of Cincinnati. 18. 19
- Conant, S. S. Progress of the Fine Arts in the U. S., 1776-1876. (First century of the Republic, 1876. 8vo.) 14. 10
- Dean, Amos. European Art. (History of Civilization, Vol. 7.) 40. 10
- Delaroche, Paul. Apotheosis of the Fine Arts. Description and analysis of Paul Delaroche's Hemicycle. Boston, 1861. 8vo. 51. 3. 3

## ART—(Continued).

- Frankenstein, John. American Art. Satire. Cincinnati, 1864. 5. 3. 4
- Gallaudet, E. M. Government Patronage of Art. Washington, 1875. 8vo, pp. 15. (Vienna Exhibition, 1873, Vol. 2.) 52. 6
- Haskins, R. W. Art and Artists. Buffalo, 1851. 8vo. 51. 3. 3
- Holmes, W. H. Art in Shell of the Ancient Americans. (U. S. Bureau of Ethnology. 2d report, 1883. 8vo, pp. 185-305.)
- Huntington, Daniel. General View of the Fine Arts. 5th edition. N. Y., 1858. 12mo. 74. 2
- Industrial Art in Schools. See Leland, C. G. 56. 9. 9
- Kellogg, M. E. Fine Arts in the United States. Washington, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 17.) 60. 2
- La Farge, John, Essay upon Japanese Art. (Pumpelly, Raphael, Across America, etc. 1871. 8vo, pp. 195-202.) 40. 2
- Leggett, J. T. Art Education in Michigan. Industrial Drawing. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 51. 3. 3
- Leslie, Frank. Report on the Fine Arts. Wash., 1868. 8vo., pp. 43. (Paris Exp. 1867, Vol. 1.) 52. 6
- Payne, Alford. Art as Education. (Wisc. Acad. Sci. Trans. Vol. 4., pp. 31.43.) 19. 12. 1
- Perkins, C. C. American Art Museum. Boston, 1870. 8vo 51. 3. 3
- Philostratus, Flavius. See images ov Tableavx de Platte peintvre des devx. Paris, 1857. Fol. V.
- Palszky, F. A. Iconographic Researches on Human Races and their Art. (Nott, J. C. Indigenous Races, etc. 1857.) 8vo. 15. 10
- Ripley, George, and Taylor, J. B. Cyclopedia of Literature and the Fine Arts. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 34. 8
- Story, W. W. Fine Arts. (Paris Expos. 1878. Vol. 2.) 52. 13
- Stuart, J. R. The Harmonic Method in Greek Art. (Wisc. Acad. Sci. Trans. Vol. 4, pp. 44-49.) 19. 12. 1
- Weir, J. F. American Art, its Progress and Prospects. 8vo. pp. 815-829. 51. 3. 3
- Winthrop, R. C. Address at Boston, in aid of the Fund for Ball's Statue of Washington. Boston, 1859. 8vo. 74. 7. 1

## ART—(Continued).

- Wiseman, Nicholas. Identification of the Artisan and Artist. (Smiths. Report, 1871, pp. 301-332.) 49. 3  
 Same, edited by E. P. Peabody. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 51. 3. 4  
 See also Ceramics, Porcelain Sculpture, Wood Carving.
- L'ART de Voyage Utilement. Amsterdam, 1698. 12mo. 20. 1
- ART AMONG THE INDIANS. See Hoffman, W. J. Aboriginal Art.
- ART OF GOOD HUSBANDRY, or the Improvement of Time. London, 1675. 4to. (Harleian Misc. Vol. 8, pp. 65-65.) 40. 3
- ARTESIAN WELLS. See Chamberlain, P. C. Artesian Wells in Wisconsin. 51. 13  
 Requisite and Qualifying Conditions.
- ARTHUR, J. C. Contribution to the Flora of Iowa, No. 5. (Proceedings Davenport Acad. Sci. Vol. 4, p. 27. June, 1882.) 8vo. 19. 13
- ARTHUR, King of the Anglo-Saxons. See Malory, Sir Thomas. La Mort d'Arthur. History of the King Arthur and of the Knights of the Round Table. London, 1865-66. 8vo. 3 Vols. 43. 8
- ARTHUR, TIMOTHY SHAY. History of New Jersey. See Carpenter, W. H.  
 History of Ohio. See Carpenter, W. H.  
 And Carpenter, Wm. Henry. History of Kentucky, to 1850. Phila., 1853. 18mo. 18. 14
- ARTHUR, W. E. The American Age Contrasted. A Centennial Oration, delivered at Covington, Ky., July 4, 1876. (See Saunders, Fred. "Our National Jubilee, etc," p. 522.) N. Y., 1877, 8vo. 16. 12
- ARTHUR, WM. Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 46. 8
- ARTICLES of Agreement for Carrying on an Expedition by Hudson's Straits, for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage to the Western and Southern Ocean of America, 1745. London, 1745. 8vo. (No. 4 in Pamph. on Brit. Amer.) 20. 2
- ARTISTS. See Sillig, Julius. Dictionary of Artists of Antiquity. Tneckerman, H. T. Book of the Artists. (American). 45. 5



- ARTILLERY COMPANY. Raikes, G. A. History of the Honorable Artillery Company. (England.) London, 1878-79. 8vo. 2 Vols. 40. 14
- ARTS, Useful. See Antisell, T. Cyclopedia of the Useful Arts. N. Y. and Cin., 1855. 12mo. 34. 8
- Barnard, F. A. P. Machinery and Processes of the Industrial Arts. Wash. 1869. 52. 6
- Leslie, Frank. The Fine Arts Applied to the Useful Arts. Wash., 1868. 8vo. (Paris Expos. 1867, Vol. 1.) 52. 6
- Repertory of Arts and Manufactures. Vols. 1-16. London, 1794-1802. 8vo. 16 Vols. 49. 8
- Ure, Andrew. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. 3 Vols. 34. 9
- ASBURY, FRANCIS, Bishop. See Soule, Joshua. Sermon on the Death of Francis Asbury. N. Y., 1816. 12mo. 43. 6. A.
- ASCENSION ISLE. Authentick Relation of the Hardships and Sufferings of a Dutch Sailor, put on shore on the uninhabited Island of Ascension, 1725. 8vo., (Harleian Misc. Vol. 11, pp. 197-208.) 40. 3
- ASCHAM, ROGER. Process and Pleadings in the Court of Spain, upon the death of Roger Ascham. London, 1651. 4to. (Harleian Misc. Vol. 6, pp. 236-247.) 40. 3
- ASH, JOHN. New and Complete Dictionary of the English Language. London, 1775. 8vo. 2 Vols. 34. 8
- ASH, THOMAS. Carolina; Description of the Present State of that Country. By T. A., Gent., 1680-82. London, 1682. (Carroll, B. R. Hist. Coll. of S. C. 1836. 8vo. Vol. 2.) 15. 13
- ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF. See Delisle, Leopold. Manuscripts of the Earl of Ashburnham. Observations on the Manuscripts of the Libri Collection. Phila., 1884. 8vo. 74. 6. 1
- Same. Report on. 1884. 74. 6. 1
- Remarks of American Newspapers on. Wilkesbarre, 1884. 74. 6. 1
- ASHBURNER, C. A. Report of the Aughwicke Valley and East Broadtop District. (Pa. 2d Geol. Survey, App. F.) 11. 3
- Report on the Wyoming Valley Carboniferous Limestone Beds. (Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Vol. 2, p. 254.) 11. 10. 1

- ASHCROFT, JOHN. Railway Directory, 1864, '65, '68, '70; U. S. and Canadas. N. Y. v. d. 8vo. 72. 13
- ASHE, THOMAS. Travels in America in 1806. Explorations of the Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio, and Mississippi. London, 1808. Sm. 8vo. 3 Vols. 33. 4
- ASHLAND COUNTY, Ohio. See Knapp, H. S. History of Pioneer and Modern Times in Ashland Co. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 18. 12
- ASHLEY, JAMES M. Speech on the Rebellion, Its Causes and Consequences, at Toledo, Nov. 26, 1861. N. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- Amend the Constitution. Speech, Jan. 6, 1865, H. R. N. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 33.) 60. 8
- Impartial Suffrage, the Only Safe Basis of Reconstruction. Speech, H. of R., May 29, 1866. Wash., 1866. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 39.) 60. 8
- Speech, H. of R., Jan. 6, 1865, on the Constitutional Amendment for the Abolition of Slavery. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 50.) 60. 1
- ASHMOLE, ELIAS. See Corner G. R. Elias Ashmole; his House and Lands at South Lambeth. (Surrey. Arch. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2. pp. 18-26.) 35. 9
- ASHMUN, GEORGE. Speech, on the Mexican War, in the H. of R., Feb. 4, 1847. Wash., 1847. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- Speech Upon the Slavery Questions, in the U. S. House of Representatives, March 27, 1850. N. t. p. 8vo. 30. 14. 2
- ASHTABULA COUNTY, Ohio. See Williams, W. W. History, 1798-1878. Phila., 1878. 4to. V.
- ASHTABULA, Ohio, Presbyterian Church. See McGiffert, J. N. History of the Church, Discourse, July 30, 1876. Ashtabula, 1876. 8vo.
- ASHTABULA BRIDGE DISASTER. Ohio General Assembly. Report of the Joint Committee Concerning the Ashtabula Bridge Disaster. Columbus, 1877. 8vo. 18. 3.
- ASIA. See Dean, Amos. Industry, Religion, Society, Government, etc., of Countries of Asia. (Hist. of Civilization. Vol. 1.) 40. 10
- ASIA MINOR. See Walpole, Rev. Robert. Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey. 2d Edit. London, 1818. 4to. 40. 7
- Travels, etc., being a continuation of memoirs, etc. London, 1820. 40. 7

ASIATIC CHOLERA. See Cholera, Asiatic.

ASIATIC RESEARCHES. Transactions of the Society Instituted in Bengal for Inquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Asia. Calcutta, (London rept.) 1798-99. 8vo. 3 Vols. 40. 9

*Contents:* 1. Discourse by Sir Wm. Jones: Orthography of Asiatic Words; Astronomical Observations; Royal Grant Found at Monghir; Inscription on a Pillar Near Buddal; Ruins at Mavalipuram; Friction in Mechanics; Interview With the Young Lama; Journey to Thibet; Gods of Greece, Italy and India; Cave Near Gaya; Inscription at Buddah Gaya; Sic'hs and their College; Vina, or Indian Lyre; Madhuca Tree; Mode of Distilling; Moon's Parallaxes; Artificial Horizons; Intersection of Curves; On Extracting the Oil of Roses; Gold in Sumatra; Literature of the Hindus; Royal Grant at Tana; City of Tagara; Vagracita, or Pangolin; Inscriptions on the Staff of Firuz Shah; Conversation With an Abyssinian Concerning the Sources of the Nile; Indian Trial by Ordeal; Second and Third Anniversary Discourse by Sir Wm. Jones; Meteorological Journal.

2. Discourses by Sir Wm. Jones: Descent of the Afghans from the Jews; Island of Hinzuan; Indian Grosbeak; Chronology of the Hindus, Cure of the Elephantiasis; Indian Game of Chess; Inscriptions From the Vindhya Mts; Description of Asam; Mountaineers of Tripura; Book of Chinese Odes; Introduction of Arabic into Persian; Astronomy of the Hindus; Indian Zodiac; Account of Nepal; Cure of Snake Bites; Roman Coins at Nelore; Indian Festivals and the Sphinx; Isle of Carnicobar; Medicinal Plants of India; Dissection of the Pangolin; Lac Insect; Inscription Near Islamahad; Spikenard of the Ancients; Meteorology; Cases in Deducing Longitude; Ancient Building in Hajipur; Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites; Hindu Binomial Theorem.

3. Discourses, 8th, 9th, by Sir Wm. Jones: Inhabitants of the Garrow Hills; Royal Grant of Land in Carnata; Musical Modes of the Hindus; Letter From Lieut. Browne; Battle of Panibut; Arithmetical Calculations; Hindoo Rules of Arithmetic; Nicobar Islands and the Fruit of the Melloria; Mystical Poetry of the Persians and Hindus; Indian Cycle of Sixty Years; Method of Catching Wild Elephants; Plan of a Commonplace Book; Lunar Year of the Hindus; Egypt and the Nile, from the Ancient Books of the Hindus; Map; Description of the Plant Butea; Manufacture of Indigo.

ASPER, JOEL, F., of Mo. Duty on Wool, Coal, Salt, and Lumber. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 13, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., vol. 32, No. 14.) 60. 8

Increase of Banking Currency. Speech in the U. S. House of Reps., March 12, 1870. Washington, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey pamph., vol. 38, No. 66.) 60. 2

Revenue Reform. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 21, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., vol. 32, No. 64.)

60. 8

- ASPER, JOEL F. — (Continued).  
 The Tariff. Speech, H. of R., March 28, 1870. N. t. p.  
 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., vol. 38, No. 53.) 60. 2
- ASPHALT. See Beckwith, Arthur. Asphalt and Bitumen, in  
 the Construction of Streets and Sidewalks in Paris.  
 Washington, 1868. 8vo. (Paris Expos., 1867, Vol. 4.)  
 52. 6
- ASSASSINS, (THE, MOHAMMEDAN SECT.) See Hammer, Joseph  
 von. The Assassins. London, 1835. 12mo. 40. 8
- ASSEMBLYMAN, THE. See Birkenhead, Sir John.
- ASSER, OR ASSERINO MENEVENSI, (Learned English Monk, d.  
 Circa, 910,) *Annales Rerum Gestarum, Aelfredi Magni,*  
 A. D. 849-887. (Gr. Brit. Public Record Office, Monu-  
 menta Hist. Brit., 1848. Fol. Vol. 1, pp. 467-498.)
- ASSEY, CHARLES. Trade to China, and the Indian Archipelago,  
 London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- ASSINIBOINE and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition, 1858.  
 See Hind, H. Y. Reports, etc. London, 1860. 8vo.  
 20. 12
- Same, Travels, 1860. 8vo. 2.Vols. 20. 5
- ASSOCIATION of American Geologists and Naturalists. See  
 American Geologists, etc.
- ASSONET, MASS. See Peirce, E. W. Its Original Owners and  
 Early Settlers. 8. 9. 9
- ASSYRIA. See Gregory, John. Rise and Fall of the Assyrian  
 Monarchy. 34. 10
- ASTOR, JOHN JACOB. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch.  
 (Nat. Portrait Gallery, Vol. 1.) 44.6  
 Irving, Washington. Astoria. 74. 1  
 Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes, 1871. 8vo.  
 43. 12
- Parton, James. Life of Astor. Appended, a copy of his  
 last will. N. Y., 1865. 12mo. 43. 6. A.
- ASTOR LIBRARY, New York City. Act of Incorporation, and  
 By-laws of the Trustees. (1849.) N. Y., 1849. 8vo.  
 10. 12.
- Reports of the Trustees, 1850-82, 84, 85, 86. Albany. 8vo.  
 v. d. 10. 12
- ASTORIA. See Franchere, Gabriel. Voyage to the Northwest  
 Coast of America, 1811-14. N. Y., 1854. 12mo.  
 20. 5
- Enterprise Beyond the Rocky Mountains. Irving, W.  
 London, 1836. 8vo. 3 Vols. 74. 1

## ASTORIA -- (Continued).

- Lee, D., and Frost, J. H. Ten Years in Oregon, 1833-43.  
N. Y., 1844. 12mo. 20. 6
- Papers Relative to Astoria. (Appen. to Greenhow, Robert.  
History of Oregon. pp. 439-444.) 20. 6
- Ross, Alexander. Adventures of the First Settlers on the  
Oregon or Columbia River, 1810. London, 1840. Svo.  
20. 6
- ASTROLOGY. See Melgar, J. M. Astrologie Americaine, etc.  
14. 12
- Phillips, Henry Jr. Medicine and Astrology. Phila., 1867.  
11. 10. 1
- ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, or Almanac, 1801. By H. Stafford. New  
Haven, 1800. 53. 10. 2
- ASTRONOMY. See Abbe, Cleveland. Derpat and Poulkova.  
Observatory of. Smiths. Report, 1867., pp. 370-390.  
49. 3
- Adams, John Quincy. Oration before the Cincinnati As-  
tronomical Society, on the History of the Science of As-  
tronomy, Nov. 10, 1843. 49. 3
- Alexander, Stephen. Lecture on the Vastness of the Vis-  
ible Creation. (Smiths. Report, 1857, pp. 169-178.)  
49. 3
- Statement and Exposition of Certain Harmonies of the  
Solar System. Washington, 1875. 4to. 49. 14
- American Association for the Advancement of Science.  
Proceedings, etc. 49. 10
- American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1886. By  
Simon Newcomb. Washington, 1883. 50. 1
- Astronomical Observations. Pacific R. R. Reports, Vol. 2,  
6, 7. 69. 7
- Astronomy and Barometric Hypsometry. (U. S. Dept. of  
War. Geog. Surveys, west of the one hundredth meridian.  
Vol. 1.) 50. 2
- Brown, A. D., and Winterhalter A. G., Annular Eclipse  
of the Sun, March 15-16, 1885. Wash., 1885. 4to.  
50. 1. 1
- Chalmers, Thomas. Christian Revelation, Viewed in Con-  
nection with Modern Astronomy. N. Y., n. d. 12mo.  
49. 8
- Davis, Samuel. Astronomical Computations of the Hindus.  
(Asiatic Researches. Vol. 2, pp. 225-287.) 40. 9

## ASTRONOMY — (Continued.)

- Indian Cycle of Sixty Years. (*Asiatic Researches*.  
Vol. 3, pp. 209-227) 40. 9
- Everett, Edward. *Uses of Astronomy*. Oration, July 28,  
1856. N. Y., 1856. 8vo. pp. 41. (*Misc. Pamph.*, Vol. 7,  
No. 20.) 53. 12
- Another Copy. 10. 14. 1
- Ferguson, James. *Astronomy Explained*. 9th ed. London,  
1794. 49. 1
- Gaubil, Antoine, c pere. *Histoire de l'Astronomie Chinoise*,  
etc. *Lettres edifiantes*, etc. 1780-83. 12mo. Vol. 26.  
20. 8
- Gillis, J. M. *Astronomical Expedition to the Southern*  
*Hemisphere, 1849-52*. See U. S. Dept. of Navy. 50. 1
- Harkness, Wm. *On the Flexure of Meridian Instru-*  
*ments*. 50. 1. 1
- Hind, J. R. *Solar System*, N. Y., 1852. 12mo. 49. 8
- Hirsch, Ad. *Rapport sur les concours des Chronometers*.
- Holden, E. S. *Index Catalogue of Books and Memoirs Re-*  
*lating to Nebulæ and Clusters, etc*. Washington, 1877.  
8vo. (*Smiths. Misc. Coll.* Vol. 14.) 49. 2
- Newcomb, Simon. *American Ephemeris and Nautical Al-*  
*manac*. 1886-87. Washington. 8vo. 50. 3
- Hugo, Leopold. *Astronomie Geometrique*. Paris, 1876. 8vo.  
51. 3. 1
- Kane, E. K. *Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas*,  
1853-55. (*Smiths. Contrib.* Vol. 12.) 49. 7
- Newcomb, Simon. *American Ephemeris*. 1886-87. 50. 3
- General Integrals of Planetary Motion*. Pp. (8) 31. (*Smiths.*  
*Contrib.* Vol. 21.) 49. 14
- Nichol, J. P. *Views of Astronomy*. Lectures. N. Y., 1848.  
8vo. (*Misc. Pamph.* Vol. 17, No. 5.) 53. 6
- Payne, W. W. *The Siderial Messenger*. Serial. North-  
field, Minn. 50. 10. 1
- Pearse, T. D. *Astronomical Observations in Fort William*  
*and between Madras and Calcutta*. (*Asiatic Researches*,  
Vol. 1, pp. 57-121.) 40. 9
- Proctor, R. A. *Expanse of Heaven*. N. Y., 1876. 12mo.  
49. 8
- Lectures on Astronomy*. (*Tribune Popular Science*,  
1874. 8vo.) 57. 3
- Our Place Among Infinities*. N. Y., 1876. 12mo. 49. 8

## ASTRONOMY — (Continued.)

- Rochester, N. Y. History of the Warner Observatory. Rochester, 1887. 8vo. 10. 11. 4
- Runkle, John D. Asteroid Supplement, etc. (Smiths. Contrib. Knowl. Vol. 9.) Washington, 1857. 4to. 49. 7
- New Table for Determining the Values of the Coefficients in the Perturbative Function of Planetary Motion. (Smiths. Contrib. Knowl. Vol. 9.) Washington, 1857. 4to. 46. 7
- U. S. Department of the Navy. Naval Observatory. Astronomical Observation, Aug. 13, 1836. By J. M. Gilliss. Washington, 1845-8. 50. 7
- U. S. Naval Observatory. Observations, 1868-1880. Washington, 1870-83.
- CONTENTS: 1868. *Appendix 1.* Catalogue of 1963 stars and 290 double stars from observations made at Santiago, Chili, 1850-52. 1870, pp. 73.
1869. *Appendix 2.* Zones of stars observed with the mural circle, 1846-49. 1872.
1870. *Appendix 1.* Difference of longitude between Washington and St. Louis. By William Harkness. 1872, pp. 39. *Appendix 3.* Right ascension of the equatorial fundamental stars, etc. By Simon Newcomb. 1872, pp. 73. *Appendix 4.* Zones of stars observed with the meridian transit instrument, 1846-49. 1872.
1871. *Appendix 1.* Zones of stars observed with the meridian circle, 1847-49. 1873. *Appendix 2.* Results of observations with the transit instrument and mural circle, 1853-1860, inclusive. 1872. *Appendix 3.* Catalogue of stars observed, 1845-71. By M. Yarnall. 1873.
1872. Meteorological observation, 1874, pp. 64. *Appendix 1.* Tables of instrumental contents and corrections for the reduction of transit observations. By J. R. Eastman. 1873, pp. 57. *Appendix 2.* Difference of longitude between Detroit and Carlin and Austin, Nevada. By J. R. Eastman. 1874.
1873. *Appendix 1.* Uranian and Neptunian systems, investigated with the 26-inch equatorial. By Simon Newcomb. 1875, pp. 74.
1874. Meteorological observations. 1875, pp. 67. *Appendix 2.* Difference of longitude between Washington and Ogden, Utah. By J. R. Eastman. 1876.
1875. Meteorological observations during 1875. 1877, pp. 60 (3). *Appendix 1.* Difference of longitude between the U. S. Naval observatory and the Sayre observatory of Lehigh University. 1878, pp. 19. By J. R. Eastman. *Appendix 2.* Researches on the motion of the moon. By Simon Newcomb. Pt. 1, 1878.
1876. *Appendix 2.* Telescopic observations of the transit of Mercury. 1880. *Appendix 3.* Reports on the total solar eclipse of July 29, 1878, and Jan. 11, 1880. 1880.

## ASTRONOMY—(Continued.)

1877. *Appendix 2.* Multiple star Z, 748. By E. S. Holden. 1881, pp. 22. *Appendix 3.* Value of the solar parallax from meridian observations of Mars at the opposition in 1877. By J. R. Eastman. 1881, pp. 43.
1878. *Appendix 1.* Monograph of the central parts of Orion. By E. S. Holden. 1882.
1879. Meteorological observations during the year 1879. 1883, pp. 17. *Appendix 1.* Parallax of a Lyrae and 61 Cygni. By Asaph Hall. 1882, pp. 64. *Appendix 2.* Determination of the semi-diameter of the moon, 1877-1879. By H. M. Paul. 1883.
1880. *Appendix 1.* Observations of the great comet of 1882. By W. C. Winlock. 1883.
- Walker, S. C. Researches Relative to the Planet Neptune, pp. 60. (Smiths. Contrib. Vol. 2) 49. 7
- Wall, Martin. Use of Symbol Employed by Astronomers. (Manchester, Eng. Lit. and Philos. Soc. Memoirs. Vol. 1, pp. 243-260.) 35. 8
- See also Earth, Moon, Neptune, Orion, Planets, Solar System, Sun, Uranus, Venus, Zodiac, etc.
- ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILROAD. Annual Reports for years 1880, '83, '84, '85. Boston, 1841-4. 8vo. 72. 7. 7
- See Crawford, S. J. Argument of.
- ATHANASIUS, SAINT. Brief Notes on the Creed of Saint Athanasius. 4to. pp. 8. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 12. pp. 130-139.) 40. 3
- ATHENS, Topography of; Antiquities; Panoramic View. Illus. Walpole, Rev. Robert, *Ed.* Memoirs, etc. 1818. 4to. 40. 7
- American School of Classical Studies. Report, 1883-84. American Archæological Inst. Report, 1884. 15. 11. 1
- ATHENS COUNTY, Ohio. Walker, C. M. History of Athens Co., O., and the First Settlement at Marietta, 1788. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. (Ohio Valley Historical Series, No. 2.) 18. 2
- Pioneer Association. Memorial and History of the Western Library Association, of Ames Township, Athens Co., O. n. p. 1882. 8vo. 18. 3. 1.
- ATHERTON, CHARLES H. An Address Delivered before the New Hampshire Historical Association, at their Annual Meeting, June 8, 1831. (N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3.) Concord, 1832. 8vo. 7. 3
- Memoir of Hon. Samuel Dana, of New Hampshire. (N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 9.) Concord, 1832. 8vo. 7. 3
- Memoir of Wyseman Clagett. (N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 24.) Concord, 1832. 8vo. 7. 3



- ATHERTON, WILLIAM. Narrative of the Suffering and Defeat of the Northwestern Army, under Gen. Winchester; Massacre of the Prisoners; 16 Months' Imprisonment of the Writer, and Others, with the Indians and British. Frankfort, Ky., 1842. 16mo. 14. 9
- ATHOL, Mass. See Clarke, Samuel F. A Centennial Discourse on the 100th Anniversary of the First Church. Boston, 1851. 8vo. 25. 9
- ATKINS, GEN. SMITH D. Oration. (Army of the Cumberland, 15th Reunion, etc. 1884. 8vo. pp. 89-111.) 29. 5
- ATKINSON, C. F. Cotton Culture and the South. See Loring, F. W. 72. 9
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. Cheap Cotton by Free Labor. By a Cotton Manufacturer. 2d edition. Boston, 1861. 8vo. 30. 7. 6
- Collection of Revenue. Boston, 1867. 8vo. pp. 70. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 17, No. 25.) 60. 8
- Commercial Development of the U. S., 1776-1876. (First Century of the Republic. 1876. 8vo.) 14. 10
- Lecture on Cotton before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, Dec. 14, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 6, No. 15.) 60. 1
- Memorandum in Regard to the Case Between the Government and the Union Pacific Railroad. Boston, Jan. 21, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 10, No. 20.) 60. 1
- National Debt. Decrease of 802 Millions in Three Years. Speech at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 22, No. 19.) 60. 8
- Revenue Reform. Essay. Boston, 1871. 8vo. pp. 31. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 26, No. 8.) 60. 8
- Report on the Cotton Manufacture of 1862. Boston Board of Trade. n. t. p. 1863. 72. 9. 2
- What is a Bank? What Service Does a Bank Perform? Lecture Before the Finance Club of Harvard University, March, 1880. (New York Society for Political Education, 1880.) 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- ATKINSON, G. H. Northwest Coast, Including Oregon, Washington, and Idaho. Series of Articles Upon the Nor. Pac. R. R. Portland, Or., 1878. 8vo. 19. 10. 6
- ATKINSON, GEO. W. History of Kanawha County, Virginia, From 1789 to 1876. Charleston, 1876. 8vo. 15. 5

- ATKINSON, GEN. HENRY. Report of Expedition up the Missouri, 1825, to Treat with the Indians. Wash., 1826. Svo. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 19. 14. 8
- ATKINSON, JOSEPH. History of Newark, N. J., 1666-1878. Newark, N. J., 1878. 10. 1
- ATKINSON, ROBERT J. Argument in the Case of Joseph Segar. No imprint. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 22, No. 40.) 60. 8
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. The Church. Explanation of the Meaning Contained in the Bible. London, 1854. Svo. 2 Vols. 56. 4
- ATLANTA, GA. International Cotton Exposition. Prospectus. Atlanta, 1881. Svo. 15. 13. 1
- Roy, T. B. General Hardee and the Military Operations Around Atlanta, 1865. (Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 8. pp. 337-387.) 29. 2
- Cox, Gen. J. D. New York, 1882. 12vo. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 30. 10
- ATLANTIC AND GREAT WESTERN CANAL, GA. Dubose, D. M., Speech. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 23, No. 24.) 60. 8
- ATLANTIC CABLE. D'Aligny, H. F. Q. Outline of the History of the Atlantic Cables. Wash., 1868. Svo. pp. 13. (Paris Expos., 1867, Vol 5.) 52. 6
- ATLANTIC MAIL STEAMSHIP CO. Dimock, A. W. Statement of Facts in Favor of the Application of the Company for Increased Compensation. Wash., 1872. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 34, No. 2.) 60. 2
- ATLANTIC MONTHLY, VOLS. 1-48. 1857-86. Boston, 1857-86. Svo. 48 Vols. 39. 4
- ATLANTIC TELEGRAPH. See Gannett, E. S. The Atlantic Telegraph. Boston, 1858. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 1.) 9. 2
- Saint Paul, Minn., City Council. Grand Celebration in St. Paul, Sept. 1, 1858, Commemorative of the laying of the Atlantic Cable. St. Paul, 1858. Svo. 22. 5. 2
- ATLANTIS. See Baldwin, J. D. Ancient American Civilization; the "Atlantis" Theory. (In his "Ancient America" p. 174.) 1872. 12mo. 15. 3
- Bradford, A. W. Former Existence of Atlantis Considered. (In his Amer. Antiq., 1841. Svo. pp. 216-225.) 15. 10
- Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis; the Antediluvian World. New York, 1882. 12mo. 74. 10

## ATLANTIS — (Continued).

- Fletcher, E. T. The Lost Island of Atlantis. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans. New Ser. pt. 3, pp. 113-136.)  
20. 9. 8
- Gaffarel, Paul. L'Atlantide. Etude, etc. 1869. 8vo. 14. 12
- Plato. Production de l'extrait des Dialogues. Concernant l'isle Atlantide. See Scherer, J. B. Recherches, etc. 1777. 8vo. pp. 283-301. 20. 8
- ATLAS. See Andreas, A. T. Illustrated Historical Atlas of Iowa. 1875. Chicago, 1875. 4to. V.
- Blanchard, Rufus. Historical Map of the United States. V.
- Buchanan Co., Missouri. Illustrated Historical Atlas of 1877. St. Louis, 1877. 4to. V.
- Burr, D. H. Atlas of the State of New York. N. Y., 1829. 4to. V.
- Cass Co., Illinois. Illustrated Atlas, 1874. St. Louis, 1874. 4to.
- Cassell Co., Illinois. Illustrated Historical Atlas of, 1876. 4to. St. Louis, 1876. 4to. V.
- Daviess Co., Ky. Illustrated Historical Atlas of, 1876. St. Louis, 1876. 4to. V.
- Delisle, Guillaume and Buache, Phillipe. Atlas, Universale, Dresses sur les Observations de l'Academie Royale des Sciences. Paris, 1757. 4to. V.
- Gray, O. W. Atlas of the United States, with Maps of the World. Philadelphia, 1873. 4to. R.  
Do. Edition of 1886. V.
- Greene Co., Missouri. Illustrated Historical Atlas of, 1876. Saint Louis, 1876. 4to. V.
- Hartford City and County, Conn. Hartford, 1869. Fol. 85. 8
- Historical Atlas of Wisconsin. Milwaukee, 1778. 4to. V.
- Holt County, Missouri. Illustrated Historical Atlas of. 1877. Saint Louis, 1878. 4to. V.
- Hopkins, G. M. Atlas of St. Paul and Ramsey County, Minn., 1886. V.  
Illinois. Chicago, 1876. 4to. V.
- Jackson County, Missouri. Illustrated Historical Atlas of. 1877. St. Louis, 1877. 4to. V.
- Jasper County, Missouri. Illustrated Historical Atlas of, 1876. St. Louis, 1876. 4to. V.

## ATLAS — (Continued).

- Jefferson County, Missouri. Illustrated Atlas of, 1876. St. Louis, 1876. 4to. V.
- Johnson, A. J. & Co., publ. New Illustrated Family Atlas of the World. N. Y., 1883. L. 4to. V.
- Johnston, A. S. Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. New ed. Edinb. and London, 1880. D.
- Labberton, Robert H. Historical Atlas and General History. N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 32. 13
- Lesquereux, Leo. Atlas to the Coal Flora of Pennsylvania, and of the Carboniferous Formation throughout the United States. Harrisburg, 1879. 8vo. (Pa. 2d Geol. Survey. App. P.) 11. 10
- Madison County, Ill. Illustrated Cyclopedia and Atlas of, 1873. St. Louis, 1873. 4to. V.
- Mason County, Ill. Illustrated Atlas of, 1874. St. Louis, 1874. 4to. V.
- Menard County, Ill. Illustrated Atlas of, 1874. St. Louis, 1874. 4to. V.
- Mercer County, Ill. Illustrated Atlas, 1875. St. Louis, 1875. 4to. V.
- Minneapolis, Minn., 1885. 4to. V.
- Mitchell, S. A. Modern Atlas of Forty-four Maps. Phila., 1871. 4to. V.
- Moll, Herman. Atlas Manual, or a new set of maps of all parts of the Earth. London, 1713. 8vo. 34. 8
- Monroe County, Ill. Illustrated Historical Atlas, 1875. St. Louis, 1875. 4to. V.
- National Atlas, containing Maps of the United States and Dominion of Canada, with plans of cities, etc. Phila., 1886. Fol. D.
- Ortelius, Ortel, or Oertel, Abraham. Theatrum orbis terrarum. Title page missing. (1598?) Fol. V.
- Pike County, Mo. Illustrated Atlas of. St. Louis, 1875. 4to. V.
- Popple, Henry. Atlas of the British Empire in America. London, 1733. 4to. V.
- Ramsey County, Minn., 1885. 4to. V.
- Randolph County, Ill. Illustrated Historical Atlas of. St. Louis, 1875. V.
- Ruger, Edward. Campaign and Battle Maps. See Van Horne, T. B. Army of the Cumberland. 1875. 8vo. 29. 2

## ATLAS — (Continued).

- Saint Charles Co., Mo., Illustrated Atlas of. St. Louis, 1875.  
4to. V.
- Saint Paul, Minn. 1885. 4to. V.
- Sangamon Co., Ill., Illustrated Historical Atlas of. St.  
Louis, 1874. 4to. V.
- Seney, John. Universal Geographer or Complete Atlas.  
London, 1725. Oblong fol. V.
- Vermillion Co., Ill., Illustrated Historical Atlas of. St.  
Louis, 1875. 4to. V.
- Walker, F. A. Statistical Atlas of the United States, 1870.  
N. t. p. 1874. V.
- Will Co., Ill. Elgin, 1873. Folio. 85. 5
- Wisconsin, Historical Atlas of, pub. by Snyder, Van Vech-  
ten & Co., 1878. V.
- See also Geography, Maps, etc.
- ATLEE FAMILY. See Barber, E. A. Genealogical Record of the  
Atlee Family. 47. 1
- ATMOSPHERE. See Schott, C. A. Tables: Distribution and Va-  
riations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United  
States. Washington, 1876. 4to. 49. 14
- ATTHILL, WILLIAM, Editor. Documents Relating to the Foun-  
dation and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Mid-  
dleham, in the County of York, England, etc. London.  
Printed for the Camden Society, 1847. Sm. 4to. 35. 10
- ATTLEBOROUGH, MASS. See Daggett, John. Sketch of the His-  
tory of Attleborough, Mass. Dedham, 1834. 8vo. 25. 8
- ATWATER, CALEB. Writings. Columbus, O., 1833. 8vo. 15. 3
- Antiquities in Ohio and Other Western States. (Amer.  
Antiq. Soc. Trans. Vol. 1.) 9. 10
- Remarks Made on a Tour to Prairie du Chien, thence to  
Washington City, in 1829. Columbus, O., 1831. 12mo.  
33. 10
- ATWATER, DORENCE. List of the Union Soldiers Buried at An-  
dersonville. From the official record. N. Y., 1866. 4to.  
30. 4. 9
- ATWATER, EDWARD E. Genealogical Register of Descendants,  
in the Male Line, of David Atwater, of New Haven, Conn.  
New Haven, 1851. 8vo. 25. 7. 1
- ATWATER, ISAAC. Decisions of the Supreme Court. (Atwater's  
reports. Minnesota Collated Statutes. 1853. 8vo.) 24. 3
- Reports. See Minn. Territory. Supreme Court. 24. 1

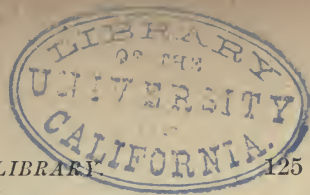
- ATWATER FAMILY. See Atwater, E. E. General Register of Descendants of David Atwater, of New Haven, Conn. 25. 7. 1
- ATWOOD, CHARLES R. Reminiscences of Taunton, Mass., in ye Auld Lang Syne. Taunton, 1880. 12 mo. 25. 1
- ATWOOD, DAVID. Memorial Record of the Fathers of Wisconsin. See Tenney, H. A. 19. 4
- ATWOOD FAMILY. See Ranney, H. D. 8th Family Re-union of Ranney and Atwood Families. 47. 1
- AUBRY, FRANCOIS XAVIER. See Tasse, Joseph. Les Canadiens de l'ouest. F. X. Aubry. Montreal, 1871. 8vo. 43. 6. A.
- AUCHER, P. PASCHAL, AND BYRON, LORD. Grammar, Armenian and English. Venice, 1873. 12mo. 38. 4
- AUCHER, PASCHAL, Trans. See Milton, John. Paradise Lost, translated into Armenian. Venice, 1824. 8vo. 34. 10
- AUDONRIED, CAPT. JOSEPH CRAIN. In Memoriam. See U. S. Military Order of the Loyal Legion. 43. 6. A.
- AUDRAIN COUNTY, MISSOURI. History of Audrain Co., Mo., including a History of its Townships, Towns and Villages, etc. St. Louis, 1884. 8vo. 83. 15
- See Duyckinck, E. A. Biograph. Sketch. National Portrait Gallery. Vol. 2. 44. 6
- AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES. See St. John, Mrs. Horace. Life and Adventures of Audubon. N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 45. 4
- AUGER, EDWARD. Voyage en Californie, 1852-53. Paris, 1854. 16mo. 19. 8
- AUGHEY, SAMUEL. Notes on the Nature of the Food of the Birds of Nebraska. N. t. p. 8vo. (U. S. Entomological Commission.) 19. 10. 5
- AUGLAIZE COUNTY, O. See Sutton, Robert, pub., History of Auglaize Co., O., with the Indian History of Wapakoneta, etc. Wapakoneta, 1880. 12mo. 18. 8
- AUGUSTA, ME. See North, J. W. History of Augusta to 1870, with Notices of the Plymouth Company and Settlements on the Kennebec, etc. Augusta, 1870. 8vo. 7. 1
- AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA. See Peyton, J. L. History of Augusta Co., Va. Staunton, Va., 1882. 8vo. 15. 5
- AUGUSTANA COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Rock Island, Ill. Catalogues, 1876-84. Davenport, Iowa. 8vo. 18. 13. 10
- Student Katalog. 1871-76. Chicago. 8vo. 18. 13. 10

- AUGUSTUS, JOHN. (Philanthropic Shoemaker in Boston.) Report of his Labors for Ten Years. (Autobiography.) Boston, 1852. 8vo. 43. 6. A.
- AUNT PHILLIS'S CABIN. See Eastman, Mrs. M. H. Philadelphia, 1852. 12mo. 30. 13
- AURORA BOREALIS See Donati, G. B. Phenomena of the Great Aurora, Feb. 4, 1872. (Smiths. Report, 1872, pp. 299-309.) 49. 3
- Force, Peter. Record of Auroral Phenomena Observed in the Higher Northern Latitudes. (Smiths. Contrib. Vol. 8.) 49: 7
- Loomis, Elias. The Aurora Borealis, its Phenomena and Laws. (Smiths. Report, 1865, pp. 208-248.) 49. 3
- Olmsted, Denison. Recent Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. Pp. 52. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol 8.) 49. 7
- Survey, n. t. p. 8vo. Phila., 1877. 72. 6. 3
- AUSTIN, GEORGE LOWELL. History of Massachusetts, 1620-1875. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 9. 12
- AUSTIN, HORACE. Gov. of Minn. Inaugural and Other Messages to the Legislature. St. Paul. 8vo. v. d. 22. 3
- AUSTIN, JOHN OSBORNE. The Geneological Dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690, etc. Albany, 1887. 85. 3
- The Personal Experience of Saving Grace, a Powerful Testimony to the Truth of Divine Revelation; a Sermon, etc. (See Smalley, Elam. "The Worcester Pulpit." py. 147-172.) Bost., 1851. 12 mo. 25. 1
- AUSTIN, REV. SAMUEL. The Incomparable Excellency of Religion, as the Life of Man. A Sermon, etc. (With a memoir of the author.) See Smalley, Elam. "The Worcester Pulpit," etc., pp. 98-145. Bost., 1851. 12 mo. 25. 1
- AUSTIN. Topolovampo Pacific Railroad Route. Papers and Reports of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A., regarding the Survey. (With map.) 8vo. Wash., 1875. 72. 6. 3
- AUSTRALIA. See Dilke, C. W. Travels, 1866-7. (In his "Greater Britain," 1869.) 12mo. 35. 8
- Harcus, Wm., ed. South Australia, its History, Resources and Productions. London, 1876. 40. 3
- Howitt, Wm. Land, Labor and Gold. Two Years in Victoria, etc. Boston, 1855. 12mo. 2 Vols. 20. 7
- Perkins, J. H. Glimpse of Australia, 1850. (Memoir, etc. 1851. 12mo. Vol. 2.) 44. 8

## AUSTRALIA — (Continued).

- Wilkes, Charles. U. S. Exploring Expedition, 1838-42.  
Vol. 1. Phila., 1849. 8vo. 49. 13  
See also, New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria, etc.
- AUSTRALIAN Mail Steamship Co. See Burnside, Gen. A. E.  
New Zealand and Australian Mail Steamship Co. Letter.  
Washington, 1873. No Imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.  
Vol. 13. No. 4.) 60. 1  
Australian Mail Steamship Co. Memorial to Congress on.  
See San Francisco Chamb. of Commerce. 20. 14 3.  
Commerce of the South Pacific. Statement of Facts, n. t.  
p. 8vo., p. 4. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 13. No. 5.) 60. 1
- AUSTRIA, History. See Coxe, Wm. History of the House of  
Austria, etc. 42. 14  
De Peyster, J. W. Torstensen Before Vienna. 43. 7. T.
- AUTHENTIC Copies of the Provisional and Preliminary Articles  
of Peace, signed between Great Britain, France, Spain  
and the United States. London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph.,  
Vol. 7, No. 4.) 14. 1
- AUTHORS. See Allibone, S. A. Critical Dictionary of British  
and American Authors. Phila., 1863-71. 8vo. 3 Vols.  
74. 14  
Cushing, Wm. Initials and Pseudonyms. 74. 13  
Forman, H. B. Our Living Poets. An Essay in Criticism.  
London, 1871. 8vo. 43. 12  
Poe, E. A. Reviews and Criticisms. (Works, 1876. 8vo.  
Vol. 3.) 74. 3  
Sketches of American Authors. N. Y., 1863. 8vo.  
43. 14. 7  
Tyler, M. C. History of American Literature. N. Y.,  
1879. 8vo. 2 Vols. 74. 10  
See English Literature. Poets. Bibliography, etc.
- AVELING, THOS. W. Memorials of the Clayton Family, of  
England. London, 1867. 8vo. 45. 8
- AVERIL. See Pere, Jesuit. Travels in Divers Parts of Asia and  
Europe, 1685-86. (Harris, John, Navigantium, etc. Vol.  
2. 1705, fol., pp. 255-246.) V.
- AVERILL, J. O. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Garfield,  
Sept. 25, 1881. Rockaway, N. J. Presb. Ch. 43. 14. 4
- AVERY, I. W. The History of the State of Georgia, from 1850  
to 1881, with portraits of the Leading Public Men of this  
Era. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 15. 13





- AVERY FAMILY. See Morgan, N. H. The Morgan and Avery Families. 47. 11
- AWARD OF THE GENEVA TRIBUNAL. "By a Citizen," 1873. See Alabama Claims. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 32.) 60. 1
- AYER, MASS. Catalogue of the Ayer Public Library. Ayer, 1876. 8vo. 8. 12. 2
- Supplement, 1833. 8. 12. 2
- Annual Report of Receipts and Expenditures of the Town of Ayer, for year ending March, 1884. Ayer, 1884. 8vo. 9. 8. 6
- Report of Committee on Water Supply, for the Town of Ayer. n. p. (1880.) 8vo. 25. 1. 6
- School Committee of. Annual Report, 1881-72. Ayer, 1872. 8vo. 9. 8. 6
- AZORES. Heriot, George. Description of the Azores. (Prefixed to his Travels Through the Canadas, 1807. 4to. 20. 3
- AZTALAN, WIS. See Butler, J. D. Aztalan, the Ancient City. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Collections. Vol. 9., pp. 99-105.) 19. 11
- Smith, W. R. Aztalan the Ancient City. (In his Doc. Hist. of Wisc., 1854. 8vo. pp. 236-240.) 19. 11
- AZTECS. See Bancroft, Hubert H. (Native Races of the Pacific Coast. Vols. 2, 5. Aztec Calendar, Aztec Picture-Writing, etc.) 15. 2
- King, Edward (Lord Kingsborough.) Antiquities of Mexico. B. R.

---

## B.

- BABCOCK, O. E. Brief Hints on Sowing Flower Seeds, etc. n. t. p. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 14, No. 14.) 60. 1
- BABCOCK, RUFUS, Editor. Forty Years of Pioneer Life. Memoir of John Mason Peck. Phila. (Amer. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1864.) 44. 8
- BABINGTON, CHURCHILL, Editor. Polychronicon Ranulph Higden. See Higden, Ranulph. 40. 12

- BABSON, JOHN J. History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, Including Rockport, Mass. 9. 13  
 Notes and Additions to the History of Gloucester, Mass. Part I. Early Settlers. Gloucester, 1876. Svo. 8. 2. 6.
- BABYLON. See Layard, A. H. Discoveries Among the Ruins of Ninevah and Babylon, in 1848-49. New York, 1856. 12mo. 40. 2  
 Rennell, James. Site and Remains of the Ancient City of Babylon. Map. (Geographical System of Herodotus, etc. 1800. 4to. pp. 335-388.) 40. 13
- BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations Made at Girard College Observatory, 1841-45. (Smiths. Contr., Vols. 11, 13, 14.) 49. 7  
 The Gulf Stream. Annual Address before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, Jan. 27, 1856. (Vol. 2, Bulletin, p. 94.) N. Y., 1857. Svo. 33. 5  
 Lecture on Switzerland. (Smiths. Rept, 1870, pp. 117-140.) 49. 3
- Gould, B. A. Memorial Address on, etc. Salem, 1868. Svo. 42. 6. B. 2
- Observations at the Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory at Girard College. Philadelphia, 1840-45. Wash., 1847. Svo. 3 Vols. 50. 7
- Report in Relation to Boston Harbor. See Boston, Mass., City Council, Communications, etc. 1862. 8. 3
- Report on Education in Europe, to the Trustees of Girard College, 1836. Phila. 1839. Svo. 56. 1
- Eulogy on him, by Joseph Henry, (Smiths. Rept, 1870, pp. 91-116.) 49. 3
- BACHE, FRANKLIN. Dispensatory of the U. S. See Wood, G. B. 49. 5  
 Obituary Notice of Thomas T. Hewson, Nov. 6, 1849. Phila., 1850. Svo. 43. 13. H. 2
- BACHE, RICHARD. Notes on Colombia, Taken in the Years 1822-3. By an Officer of the United States Army. Philadelphia, 1827. Svo. 40. 9
- BACHELDER, JOHN B. Gettysburg. Description of the Painting of the Repulse of Longstreet's Assault, by James Walker. N. Y., 1870. Svo. 30. 4. 9
- BACKUS, C. K. Contraction of the Currency. Chicago, Ill., 1878. Svo. 33. 7. 6

- BACKUS, CHARLES. Discourse on Godly Fear. Jan. 31, 1802.  
Hist. Sermon. Hartford, 1802. 8vo. 7. 12. 5
- BACHMAN, JOHN. Reply to. See Morton, S. G. 'Additional  
Observations, etc. 1850. 8 vo. 51. 11. 4
- BACON, SIR FRANCIS, (LORD VERULAM.) Cases of Treason.  
London, 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4. pp. 12-29.)  
40. 3
- Considerations touching a War with Spain. 1629. 4to.  
(Harleian Misc., Vol. 4., pp. 132-155.) 40. 3
- New Atlantis. (Appendix to More, Sir Thomas. Utopia,  
1845.) 74. 3
- BACON, JOHN. Illustrations Illustrated. Containing a Reply to  
the Illustrations Annexed to Letters of Friendship. Hart-  
ford, 1781. 8vo. 7. 12. 5
- Introductory Address to the Medical Class of Harvard Un-  
iversity, Nov. 3, 1858., Boston, 1858. 8vo. (Harv. Coll.  
Addresses, No. 10.) 9. 2
- BACON, LEONARD. Christianity and Learning. Discourse in  
Troy, Oct. 26, 1847. New Haven., 1848. 8vo. (Misc.  
Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 7.) 53. 12
- Christianity in History. Discourse to the Alumni of Yale  
College, Aug. 16, 1848. New Haven, 1848. 8vo. 7. 13
- Civil Government in the New Haven Colony. (New Haven  
Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 1, pp. 11-27.) 7. 6
- Discourse on the Death of William Henry Harrison. New  
Haven, 1841. 8vo, pp. 28. 43. 14. 6
- Historical Discourse. (Tallmadge, Ohio, Proceedings on the  
50th Anniversary, 1857. 8vo.) 18. 3. 1
- Historical Discourse, Delivered at Norwich, June 23, 1859,  
before the General Assembly of Connecticut at the Cele-  
bration of its 150th Anniversary. (Contributions to  
Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut, p. 1-72.) New  
Haven, 1861. 8vo. 7. 14
- Jugglers Detected. Discourse on Distorted Bible Views of  
Slavery, in New Haven, Dec. 30, 1860. New Haven, 1861.  
8vo. 30. 14. 3
- New Haven 100 years ago. An Oration Delivered at the  
Centennial Celebration, New Haven, Conn., July 4, 1876.  
(See Saunders, F. "Our National Jubilee," etc., p. 131.)  
New York, 1877. 8vo. 16. 12
- BACON, NATHANIEL. Beginning, Progress and Conclusion of  
Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia, 1675 and 1676. Washing-  
ton, 1835. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12

- BACON, OLIVER N. A History of Natick, Mass., from its First Settlement in 1651 to the Present Time, with Notices of the First White Families, etc. Boston, 1856. Svo. 25. 2
- BACON, ROGER. Opus Tertium. Opus Minus. Compendium Philosophiæ. Edited by J. S. Brewer. London, 1859. Svo. (Brit. Pub. Rec.) 40. 6
- BACON, THOMAS S. Both Sides of the Controversy Between the Roman and Reformed Churches. New York, 1859. 12mo. 56. 4
- BACON, THEODORE. Record of the Old Dominion. Reprinted from the New Englander for July, 1876. Rochester, N. Y., 1878. Svo. 15. 12. 3
- BACON, WM. J. The Continental Congress. Address, Dec. 31, 1880. (Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans.) 1881. Svo. 10. 11. 2
- BACQUEVILLE DE LA POTHERIE. Historie de l' Amerique Septentrionale, 1534-1701. Paris, 1722. 12mo. 4 Vols. Bound in one. 20. 1
- BADELEY, JOHN. Authentic Narrative of the Extraordinary Cure Performed by Prince Alexandre Hohenlohe on Barbara O'Connor. 3d Edition. London, 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12
- BADGER, GEO. E., OF N. C. Speech on the Ten Regiment Bill, delivered in the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 18, 1848. Washington, 1848. Svo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 2.) 16. 10
- Speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 16, 1854, on the Nebraska question. 1854. Svo. 30. 14. 2
- BADGER, REV MILTON. Personal Accountability. A sermon Preached to the First Church and Society in Madison, Conn. N. Y., 1857. Svo. 56. 7. 2
- BAGG, M. M. Pioneers of Utica. Sketches of its Inhabitants and its Institutions, with Civil History. (1785-1825.) Utica, N. Y., 1877. Svo. 10. 5
- The Utica High School. (Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. 1885-86, p. 87-100.) Utica, 1886. Svo. 10. 11. 2
- BAGGER, LOUIS. Portland Stone. (Beton Agglomeré.) Its Suitability for Headstones for our National Cemeteries. Wash., 1873. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 33, No. 3.) 60. 2
- BAGNALL, REV. W. R. Memorial Sketch of Samuel Batchelder, of Cambridge, Mass. (See Contributions of the Old Residents' Historical Association, Vol. 3, p. 187.) 8. 2. 3

- BAHAMA ISLANDS. Almanac for 1876, with a Guide to the Bahamas. Nassau, New Providence, 1876. 8vo. 32. 3. 1
- Official Letter from the Commissioners of Correspondence, to George Chalmers, Concerning the Abolition of Slavery in the West Indies. Nassau; (re-printed in London), 1823. 8vo. 30. 13
- BAILEY, A., Compiler. Minnesota Railroad and River Guide for 1867-8. St. Paul, 1867. 8vo. 22. 12
- BAILEY, ALEXANDER H. Review of Gov. Seymour's Message. Speech in New York Senate, Jan. 29, 1863. Albany, 1863. 30. 4. 6
- BAILEY, BENJ. H. Tribute to Alvan Lamson. Discourse, July 24, 1864, in Dedham. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 43. 13
- BAILEY, REV. G. S. The Trials and Victories of Religious Liberty in America. A Centennial Memorial. Phila. n. d. 16mo. 56. 12. 2
- BAILEY, GEO. W. Private Chapter of the War. 1861-5. St. Louis, 1880. 16mo. 29-12
- BAILEY, J. W. Microscopical Examination of Soundings of the Atlantic Coast. No imprint. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 7.) 49. 7
- Microscopical Observations in South Carolina, Georgia and Florida. p. 48. (Smiths. Inst., Vol. 2.) 49. 7
- Notes on a New Species and Localities of Microscopical Organisms. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 7, pp. 16.) 49. 7
- BAILEY, REV. JACOB. See Bartlet, W. S. Frontier Missionary. Memoir of Bailey. N. Y., 1853. (Prot. Episc. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 2. 56. 3
- BAILEY, JOHN W. Knox College, Ill. By Whom Founded and Endowed, etc. Chicago, 1860. 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- BAILEY, NATHAN. Dictionarium Britannicum. Universal Etymological English Dictionary. The Mathematical part by G. Gordon; the Botanical by P. Miller. London, 1730. fol., not paged. 34. 10
- BAILEY, SARAH LORING. Historical Sketches of Andover, Mass. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 8. 10
- BAILEY, REV. SILAS. The American Baptist Preaching of the 17th and 18th Centuries. An Address delivered in Boston before the American Baptist Historical Society, May 12, 1857. Phila., 1858. 8vo. 38. 12. 10

- BAILEY, DR. WM. H. Anniversary Address before the Medical Society of the State of New York, at its 75th Annual Meeting. Syracuse, 1881. 8vo. 51. 11. 6
- BAILIE, HUGH. Appendix to a Letter to Dr. Shebbeare. Added, Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled Taxation no Tyranny. By a Doctor of Laws. London, 1775. 8vo. pp. (2) 80. (Revolutionary Pamphlets, Vol. 35, No. 3.) 14. 8
- BAILLIE, JAMES. Letter to Dr. Shebbeare, containing a refutation of his arguments concerning the Boston and Quebec Acts of Parliament, and his aspersions upon the memory of King William, and the Protestant Dissenters. London, 1775. 8vo. Imperfect. (Rev. Pamph. Vol. 35. No. 2.) 14. 8
- BAILLIE-GROHMAN, WM. A. Camps in the Rockies; being a narrative of Life on the Frontier, and Sport in the Rocky Mountains, with an account of the Cattle Ranches of the West. London, 1882. 12mo. 32.12
- BAIRD, HENRY CAREY. Duty on Books. Argument on Behalf of the Book Trade Association of Philadelphia, before the Finance Committee of the Senate, May 23, 1872. Phila., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 34, No. 3.) 60. 2
- Protection of Home Labor and Home Productions, Necessary to the Prosperity of the American Farmers. Phila., 1860. 8vo. 67. 2. 4
- Rights of American Producers. Wrongs of British Free Trade Revenue Reform. Phila., 1872. 24mo. 57. 2. 8
- Theory of Inflation. Phila., 1873. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- BAIRD, HENRY S. Early History and Condition of Wisconsin. Address before the Hist. Soc., Jan. 30, 1856. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Collec. Vol. 2., pp. 72-97.) 19. 11
- Memoir of. By E. H. Ellis. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Collec. Vol. 7., pp. 426-443.) 19. 11
- BAIRD, ROBERT. See Sprague, W. B. Discourse Commemorative of Robert Baird, in New York, May 10, 1863. Albany, 1863. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BAIRD, REV. SAMUEL. A History of the Early Policy of the Presbyterian Church, in the Training of her Ministry; and of the first years of the Board of Education. Phila., 1865. 8vo. 56. 11. 4
- BAIRD, SPENCER F. Catalogue of North American Birds in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. Wash., 1859. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 2.) 49. 2

BAIRD, SPENCER F. — (Continued).

And Girard, C. Catalogue of North American Reptiles in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. Wash., 1853. Svo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 2.) 49. 2

And others. General Report upon the Zoology of the Several Pacific Railroad Routes. Part, 1-3. Wash., 1857-58. 4to. 3 Vols. (Pacific R. R. Survey, Vols. 8, 9, 10.) 69. 7

Review of American Birds in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. Part 1. Wash. 1864. Svo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 12.) 49. 2

BAIRD, THOMAS H. Memorial for the Enactment of Measures to Preserve the Union. H. of R. Feb. 7, 1863. Pittsburg, 1864. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 19. No. 9.) 60. 8

BAIRD, WM. Genealogical Collection Concerning the Surname of Baird. London, 1870. Sq. Svo. 46. 7

BAIRD FAMILY. See Baird, Wm. Genealogical Collections, etc.

BAKER, CONRAD. Address before the Indiana State University, June 30, 1868. Indianapolis, 1868. Svo. 18. 11. 5

See Hughes, James. Baker-Cumback Correspondence. Speech, Jan. 15, 1869. Indianapolis, 1869. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 21.) 60. 8

BAKER, D. A. J. Early Schools of Minnesota, (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 1, pp. 81-88.) 22. 10

BAKER, D. W. C. Texas Scrapbook. History, Biography and Miscellany of Texas and its People. N. Y., etc., 1875. Svo. 15. 14

BAKER, EDWARD DICKINSON. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 2 and 3, 1861; on the Secession Question. n. t. p. Svo. 30. 4. 5

Addresses on his Death, in Congress, Dec. 11, 1861. Wash., 1866. Svo. 43. 9

BAKER, JAMES HEATON. Address at Laying the Corner Stone of Ramsey County Court House, Oct. 13, 1885. (Newspaper cutting, mounted.) 22. 13. 3

Lake Superior, its History; Romance of the Fur Trade; its Physical Features; Treaties; the Voyageurs, etc. Annual Address Before the Minnesota Historical Society, Jan. 24, 1879. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 333-355.) 22. 10

A Song of Friendship. An Elegy on the Death of Charles Scheffer. St. Paul, 1877. Svo. 22. 8

BAKER, JAMES HEATON — (Continued).

- The Sources of the Mississippi; Their Discoverers, Real and Pretended. A report, read before Minnesota Historical Society, Feb. 9, 1887. (Minn. Hist. Coll., Vol. 6, part 1.) St. Paul, 1887. Svo. 22. 9
- BAKER, J. L. Slavery. (Pro-slavery.) Phila., 1860. Svo. 30. 7. 5
- BAKER, JAMES L. Exports and Imports, as Showing the Relative Advancement of Every Nation in Wealth, Strength and Independence. (A series of articles contributed to the Boston Transcript.) Boston, 1858. Svo. 57. 2. 2
- BAKER, WILLIAM E. S. Word to Speaker Blaine. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 26, No. 7.) 60. 8
- BAKER SILVER MINING COMPANY, COLORADO. Reports, &c. Phila., 1866. 16mo. 19. 14. 4
- BAKERSTOWN, ME. See Ladd, Wm. Annals of Bakerstown, Poland and Minot, Maine. Maine Hist. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 111-130.) 7. 1
- BAKER UNIVERSITY, BALDWIN CITY, KANSAS. Catalogue, 1865-66. Baldwin City, 1866. Svo. 19. 14. 2
- BALCH, THOMAS. Les Francais en Amerique, Pendant la Guerre de l' Independance des Etats-unis, 1777-1783. Carte. Paris, 1872. n. s. Svo. 16. 13
- BALCH FAMILY. "Blue Print" Copy of a MS. Pedigree of the Balch Family, 1886. 25. 7. 2
- BALDWIN, ABRAHAM C. The Dark Ways of God. Sermon preached Oct. 3, 1856, at the funeral of Samuel N. Shepard, in Madison, Conn. N. Y., 1857. Svo. 43. 7. S. 2
- BALDWIN, BYRON A. Nathaniel Baldwin, and One Line of His Descendants. Boston, 1871. Svo. 25. 7. 2
- BALDWIN, CHARLES CANDEE. Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881. Cleveland, O., 1881. Svo. 47. 1
- Candee Genealogy. Notices of Allied Families, of Allyn, Catlin, Cooke, Mallery, Newell, Norton, Pynchon, and Wadsworth. Cleveland, O., 1882. Svo. 47. 8
- Early Maps of Ohio and the West, n. t. p. Svo. (West. Reserve Histor. Soc. Pub.) 18. 3. 1
- Geographical History of Ohio. Address at Youngstown, Sept. 10, 1880. Cleveland. n. d. Svo. (From the Mag. of Western Hist.) 18. 3. 2
- Indian Migration in Ohio. Read before the State Archaeological Society of Ohio, Sept. 1878. (From the American Antiquarian, Apr. 1879. Svo.) 15. 11. 4



BALDWIN, CHARLES CANDEE — (Continued).

Notices of Historical and Pioneer Societies in Ohio. n. t. p.  
Svo. (West. Reserve Hist. Soc. Tr. No. 27.) 18. 3. 1

Relics of the Mound Builders. n. t. p. Svo. (W. R. Hist.  
Soc. Tract, No. 23.) 18. 3. 1

BALDWIN, C. C. (Libr. Amer. Ant. Soc., 1831-35.) See Lincoln,  
Wm. Obituary Address on, before the Society, Oct. 23,  
1835. Worcester, 1835. Svo. 9. 3

BALDWIN, DANIEL PRATT. Indiana, her Growth and Needs.  
Address at Franklin College, June 7, 1880. Logansport,  
Ind., 1880. Svo. 74. 7

BALDWIN, ELIJAH C. Branford Annals, a Paper read before  
the New Haven Colony Historical Society, Jan. 29, 1879.  
Collections, Vol. 3. 7. 6

BALDWIN, ELMER. History of La Salle County, Ill. Chicago,  
1877. Svo. 18. 12

BALDWIN, JOHN DENISON, and Clift, Wm. Record of the De-  
scendants of Capt. George Denison, Stonington, Conn.,  
and Account of other Denisons in America. Worcester,  
1881. Svo. 47. 2

Ancient America. Notes on American Archæology. N. Y.,  
1872. 12mo. 15. 3

Sketch of. Worcester Society of Antiquity. Proceedings,  
1883. 9. 10. 2

BALDWIN, JOSEPH G. The Flush Times of Alabama and Mis-  
sissippi. A Series of Sketches. N. Y., 1853. Svo.  
15. 7

BALDWIN, ROGER S. Argument before the Supreme Court of  
the U. S., in the case of the U. S. vs. Cinque and others,  
Africans of the Amistad. N. Y., 1841. Svo. 30. 7. 6

Speech in favor of the Admission of California into the  
Union, in connection with Mr. Bell's Compromise Resolu-  
tions. In the Senate of the U. S., March 27 and April 3,  
1850. Wash., 1850. Svo. 33. 7. 1

BALDWIN, SIMEON E. The Boundary Line Between Connecticut  
and New York, a Paper read before the New Haven Col-  
ony Historical Society, Feb. 10, 1879. (See Collections,  
Vol. 3, p. 271.) 7. 6

The Ecclesiastical Constitution of Yale College. A paper  
read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society,  
April 25, 1881. (Collec. Vol. 3, p. 405.) 7. 6

- BALDWIN, SIMEON E. — (Continued).  
 The New Haven Convention of 1778. Paper read before the  
 New Haven Colony Historical Society, Jan. 29, 1877. (See  
 Collections, Vol. 3, p. 33.) 7. 6
- BALDWIN, THERON. See Sturtevant, J. M. Sketch of Theron  
 Baldwin. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- BALDWIN, THOMAS. A Sermon Delivered Before His Excel-  
 lency, Caleb Strong, Esq., Governor, etc. (Mass. Election  
 Sermon, 1802.) Boston, 1802. 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- BALDWIN, WM. H. Traveling Salesmen; their Opportunities  
 and their Dangers. An address delivered before the  
 Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Nov. 22, 1874.  
 Boston. n. d. 12mo. 57. 10. 4
- BALDWIN FAMILY, See Baldwin, B. A. Nathaniel Baldwin  
 and One Line of His Descendants. Bost., 1871. 8vo.  
 47. 14. 1
- Baldwin, C. C. Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881.  
 Cleveland, 1881. 8vo. 47. 1
- BALE, JOHN, BISHOP. Breve Chronycle Concerning the Examin-  
 ation and Death of the Blessed Martyr, Sir Johan Old-  
 castle, the Lord Cobham. London, 1544. 8vo. ff. 7.  
 (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 246-286.) 40. 3
- Breve Comedy, or Enterlude of Johan Baptystes Preachynge  
 in the Wyldernesse. Compyled Anno, 1538. 4to. pp.  
 18. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 202-216. 40. 3  
 "This rare comedy gives us a true idea of the English stage, at  
 the times of the reformation.")
- Vocacyon of Johan Bale to the Bishoprick of Ossorie in  
 Ireland. Persecucions in the Same, and Final Delyver-  
 aunce. Rome, 1553. 12mo. 98 pp. in black letter.  
 (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 328-364.) 40. 3
- BALL, CHARLES. Slavery in the United States. Life and Ad-  
 ventures. N. Y., 1837. 12mo. 30. 13
- Fifty Years in Chains. Life of an American Slave. In-  
 dianapolis. n. d. 12mo. 30. 13
- BALL, CAPT. NOAH. Account of the Golden Wedding at Town-  
 send, Mass., Sept. 16, 1880, of Noah and Huldah (Tenney)  
 Ball. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BALL, T. H. Lake County, Indiana, from 1834 to 1872. Chi-  
 cago, 1873. 18. 11
- BALL FAMILY. The Maternal Ancestry and Nearest of Kin of  
 Washington. A Monograph. Wash., 1885. 8vo.  
 25. 14. 8

- BALL'S BLUFF, BATTLE OF. U. S. Congress, 37th. Report on the Conduct of the War, part 2. Wash., 1863. Svo. 29. 13
- BALLADS. See Moore, Frank. Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. N. Y. and London, 1856. Sm. 12mo. 14. 9
- Moore, Thomas. Works, 1826. Svo. 74. 4
- BALLANCE, C. History of Peoria, Ill. Peoria, 1870. 16mo. 18. 12
- BALLANTYNE, ROBERT M. Hudson's Bay; Every Day Life in the Wilds of North America, During Six Years' Residence in the Territories of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1841-47. Edinb. and Lond., 1848. Sm. Svo. 20. 4
- BALLOON. See Arago, Francois. Aeronautic Voyages. (Smiths. report, 1863. pp. 331-351.) 49. 3
- BALLOT-BOX. The Palladium of Our Liberties. New Orleans, July, 1863. Svo. 30. 4. 1
- BALLOU, ADIN. Non-resistance in Relation to Human Governments. Boston, 1839. 16mo. 30. 7. 3
- Violations of the Federal Constitution, in the "Irrepressible Conflict." Lecture, Milford, Mass., 1861. Svo. 30. 7. 2
- BALLOU, W. D. Address. Wisconsin Edit'l Assoc. Proceedings, 1868. 18. 12. 3
- BALME, JOSHUA R. American States, Churches, and Slavery. London, 1864. 16mo. 30. 1
- Letters on the American Republic. (In favor of the Rebs.) London, 1863. 16mo. 30. 1
- Same, enlarged edition. 1863. 30. 1
- Synopsis of the American War. London, 1866. 16mo. 30. 1
- The Demi-gods of Society; or, the Tide-Mark of Real Progress. St. Paul, 1868. 12mo. 33. 7. 4
- BALTIMORE, LORD. See Calvert, George.
- BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. Account of the Municipal Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of the Settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11, 1880, with a Sketch of its History, and Summary of the Resources of the City. Ed. by Edwd. Spencer. Baltimore, 1881. 4to. (15 plates by Frank B. Mayer.) 11. 8
- 4th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th Annual reports of the Baltimore Association for the Improvement of the Condition of the Poor. Baltimore, 1853-62. 57. 5. 3

## BALTIMORE, MARYLAND — (Continued).

- Baltimore. Commissioners of Public Schools. Report, 1851-  
11. 1. 4
- Report of the Committee Appointed to Visit the Public  
Schools of Philadelphia, New York, Brooklyn and Boston,  
1867. Balt., 1867. 8vo. 11. 1. 4
- Public Schools. Report of the Commissioners, 1852, '55,  
'57, '59, '60, '70. Baltimore. 8vo. 11. 8. 1
- Maryland Historical Society. Proceedings at the Celebra-  
tion of the 150th Anniversary of the Settlement of Balti-  
more, Oct. 12, 1880. 8vo. 11. 1. 3
- Maryland Legislature. Report of the Joint Committee upon  
the Reports and Memorials of the Police Commissioners,  
and Mayor and Council of Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1861.  
Frederick, Md., 1861. 8vo. 11. 1. 2
- Scharf, J. T. Chronicles of Baltimore. A Complete His-  
tory of "Baltimore Town" and Baltimore City, 1729-1874.  
Balt., 1874. 8vo. 11. 1
- Stansbury, Elijah. Life and Times of an "Old Defender,"  
and ex-Mayor of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1874. 12mo.  
43. 2
- Tyson, M. E. Account of the Settlement of Ellicott's Mills.  
Balt., 1865. 8vo. (Md. Hist. Soc. Fund. Pub., No. 4.)  
11. 1. 3
- Board of Trade, report, 1864, 1880. Balt. 8vo. 11. 1. 1
- Statistics of the Trade and Commerce of Baltimore,  
1857. Balt., 1858. 8vo. 11. 1. 1
- Childrens' Aid Society. Report, 1861. 8vo. 11. 1. 2
- College of Dental Surgery. Westcott, A. Introductory  
Lecture Before the Class of 1846-47. Balt., 1846. 8vo.  
51. 4. 2
- Corn and Flour Exchange. Report, 1873, '75, '76, '79, '80.  
8vo. 11. 1. 1
- Druid Hill Park. Inauguration Ceremonies, and Address  
of Thomas Swann, on the Opening of the Park, Oct. 19,  
1860. Balt., 1860. 11. 1. 2
- Green Mount Cemetery. Dedication of the Cemetery, July  
13, 1839. 11. 1. 2
- House of Refuge, for Juvenile Delinquents. Act of Incor-  
poration and By-laws. Baltimore, 1855. 8vo. 1. 1. 2
- Reports, House of Refuge, for Juvenile Delinquents,  
1852, '53, '56, '57. Balt., 1852-57. 8vo. 11. 1. 2

## BALTIMORE, MARYLAND—(Continued).

- Johns Hopkins University. See Johns Hopkins University.  
 Mercantile Library Association. Report. Balt., 1874. 11. 1. 2
- Peabody Institute. See Peabody Institute. Baltimore.
- Quarantine and Sanitary Convention. See National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention.
- Young Men's Christian Association. Proceedings, Dec. 22, 1870. Baltimore, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 14. 60. 8
- Garrett, J. W. Address, Jan. 30, 1883, Before the Association, Baltimore, 1883. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- Sickels, T. E. Report upon a Supply of Water. Directory, 1877. Baltimore., 1877. 8vo. 80
- BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD. Address and Report of a Select Committee. Also a Letter from the President, Recommending Measures for the Immediate Prosecution of the Road to the Ohio River. Balt. 1848. 8vo. 72. 7. 4
- An Analysis of Their Reports Since 1848; Their Misrepresentations Sifted and Exposed, in a Series of Chapters, Under the Signature of "Viator." By a Virginian. n. p. 1854. 8vo. 72. 7. 4
- Proceedings of Sundry Citizens of Baltimore, Convened for the Purpose of Devising the Most Efficient Means of Improving the Intercourse Between that City and the Western States. Baltimore, 1827. 8vo. 72. 7. 4
- Report of the Engineers on the Reconnoissance and Surveys Made in 1827. Baltimore, 1828. 8vo. 72. 12
- Report of the President and Directors, 1830, '31, '72. Balt., v. d. 8vo. 72. 12
- Annual Reports of the President and Directors, 1840, '41, '44, '51 to '56, '69 to '73, '75, '78. Balt, 1840-78. 8vo. 72. 7. 3
- Garrett, John W. Address to the Board of Directors, etc. 72. 7. 4
- Letter to the Comptroller of Maryland. 72. 7. 4
- Remarks of, as President. 72. 7. 4
- Hopkins, Johns. Report of Finance Committee. 72. 7. 4
- Knight, J., and Latrobe, B. H. Report on Construction, etc. 72. 7. 4

## BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD—Continued).

- Long, S. H., and McNeill, W. G. Narrative of the Proceedings of the Board of Engineers. Baltimore, 1830. Svo. 2 Vols. 72. 12
- McLane, Louis. Address of, etc. 72. 7. 4
- Swann, Thomas. Address of, as President, etc. 72. 7. 4
- Winans, Ross. A Letter From, etc. 72. 7. 4
- BALTIMORE AND SUSQUEHANNA RAILROAD Co. 8th, 17th, 18th, 23d, 25th, 26th and 27th Annual Reports. Balt. Svo. 1836-54. 72. 6. 2
- BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD. See Yellott, Coleman. Address, Oct. 19, 1854, upon Laying the Corner Stone of the Court House of Baltimore County, at Towsontown, 1854. Svo. 11. 1. 5
- BANCROFT, REV. AARON. The Duties of Parents; a discourse delivered at Worcester, Aug. 10, 1823. Boston, 1824. 12mo. 56. 7. 1
- Jesus Christ, the Minister of God, in the Salvation of Men; a sermon, delivered to the Second church in Worcester (1832?). See Smalley, Elam, "The Worcester Pulpit," etc. pp. 251-262. Bost., 1851. 12mo. 25. 1
- Lessons from Nature; a discourse, delivered to the Second church in Worcester, May 25, 1828, etc. See Smalley, Elam, "The Worcester Pulpit." pp. 263-273. Bost., 1851. 12mo. 25. 1
- Memoir of. See Smalley, Elam, in the "Worcester Pulpit." pp. 232-249. Bost., 1851. 12mo. 25. 1
- Life of George Washington. London, 1808. Svo. 44. 4
- BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the United States, 1492-1782. Various Edit. Bost., 1866-74. Svo. 10 Vols. 14. 5
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. sketch. (Nat'l Portrait Gallery, Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- Memorial Address on Abraham Lincoln, delivered before Congress, at Washington, Feb. 12, 1886. Wash., 1866. Svo. 44. 12
- Oration in New York, Apr. 25, 1865, at the funeral of Lincoln. n. t. p. 12mo.
- Oration on George Washington, Feb. 22, 1862. Added, Washington's Farewell Address. (Pulpit and Rostrum.) April, 1862. 43. 14. 4
- Quincy, Josiah. Memory of James Grahame, Vindicated from Charges Preferred against him by Mr. Bancroft, and the Conduct of Mr. Bancroft Exposed. Boston, 1846. Svo. 43. 6. G.

- BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE. Description of his Private Library and Literary Collections, together with Biography, and Account of his Historical Series. San Francisco, 1885. 8vo. 20. 14. 6
- History of the Pacific States of America. 17 Vols. (Not yet completed.) Central America, Vols. 1 and 2. Mexico: 5 Vols. North Mexican States, 1 Vol. California, 5 Vols. N. W. Coast, 2 Vols. Alaska, 1 Vol., etc. San Francisco. 8vo. 25. 5
- Native Races of the Pacific States. N. Y., 1875. 8vo. 5 Vols. 15. 2
- BANCROFT FAMILY. See Allen, J. K., and Salter, Edwin. Genealogical Sketch of Thomas Bancroft, of Dedham, Mass., 1640. 25. 7. 1
- BANE, GEN. M. M. Address. Army of the Tennessee. Report of Society of, 1877. 30. 11
- BANFIELD, E. C. Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury on the Choctaw Claim, Nov. 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 12.) 60. 1
- BANGOR, MAINE. Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Bangor, Sept. 30, 1869. Bangor, 1870. 8vo. 16. 2
- BANGS, GEO. S. A Letter to the Postmaster-General, Showing the Cost, Revenues, and Comparative Profit and Loss of Carrying the Different Classes of Mail Matter. Wash., 1875. 8vo. 57. 10. 1
- BANGS FAMILY. See Dudley, Dean. Genealogy of the Bangs Family. Bost., 1854. 25. 7. 2
- BANK OF CALIFORNIA, Against the Sutro Tunnel. See Sutro, Adolph. 19. 10. 1
- BANK OF ENGLAND. Reports from the Secret Committee of the House of Commons, on the Expediency of the Bank Resuming Cash Payments, London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14, etc. London, 1819.) 53. 5
- Representation, to May, 1819, by the Directors. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- BANK OF THE U. S. See Webster, Daniel. Speech of the Veto of the Bank Bill, July 11, 1832. No imprint. 8vo. pp. 28. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 27.) 53. 12
- Speeches in Congress, 1815-34. (Works, 1851. 8vo. Vols. 3 and 4.) 44. 5
- BANKERS. See Pinkerton, Allan. Vaults and Burglars. 57. 10. 1

- BANKING.** See also Coinage, Currency, Finances, Money, Paper Money, U. S. Finances, etc.
- BANKRUPTCY.** See Jenckes, T. A. Bankrupt Law. Speech, Wash., 1864. 8vo. pp. 16. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 69.) 60. 8
- BANKRUPTCY REFORM.** Letters to Sir Robert Peel. Fane, C. London, 1838. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 4.) 53. 6
- BANKRUPT LAW, THE, OF THE U. S.** Passed Aug. 19, 1841, with a Commentary Containing full Explanation of the Law, and Ample References to English and American Authorities. By a member of the bar. Phila., 1841. 8vo. 57. 10. 3
- Summary of the Proceedings of the Convention of the Mercantile Bodies of the United States, who Favor the Enactment of a Uniform and Equitable Bankrupt Law; at Washington, Jan. 19, 1881. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 57. 10. 3
- Supplementary Report of the Special Committee of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, on the Subject of a National Bankrupt Law; Submitted to the Chamber, Dec. 2, 1880, etc., with a Draft of the Proposed Act, Prepared by the Hon. John Lowell, U. S. Circuit Judge, etc. New York, 1880. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- BANKS, SIR JOSEPH.** Some Remarks on the Mildew of Wheat and the Choice of Seed Corn. Norwich, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5
- BANKS, GEN. NATHANIEL P.** Address at New Orleans, 4th of July, 1865. (No title page.) 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 13.) 60. 1
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch, in Nat. Port. Gallery, Vol. 2. 44. 6
- Address to the Legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 7, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8vo. 8. 1. 2
- Valedictory Address to the Legislature, Jan. 3, 1861. Bost., 1861. 8vo. 8. 1. 2
- BANKS, SIR THOMAS CHRISTOPHER.** Baronia Anglica Concentrata; Account of the Baronies in Fee; Showing Those Mentioned by Sir Wm. Dugdale, etc. Ripon and London, 1843-44. 4to. 2 Vols. 46. 14
- BANKS AND BANKING.** American Bankers Association. Proceedings of the Convention at Saratoga, Aug. 7-9, 1878. N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 33. 7. 8



## BANKS AND BANKING — (Continued).

- American Bankers Association. Proceedings of the Convention at Saratoga, Aug. 6-8, 1879. N. Y., 1879. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- American Bankers Association. Report of the Executive Committee for 1877. N. Y., 1877. 33. 7. 8
- Atkinson, Edward. What is a Bank? What Service does a Bank Perform? Lecture, March, 1850. N. Y. Society for Political Education, 1880. Sq. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- Bicknell, R. T. Counterfeit Detector. Vol. 8. No. 4. Phila., 1840. 8vo. Bound with Western Counterfeit Detector Vol. 2. 72. 5
- Circular in Regard to Interest on Deposits, Issued by Culver, Penn & Co. New York. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- Clark, Amos. Banking and Currency. Speech, Feb. 7, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- Davis, R. M. Public and Private Credit and banking, and Their Abuses. New Orleans, 1869. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- Goodman, Charles. Western Counterfeit Detector. Vols. 1 and 2. Cinn., 1840-41. 8vo. 2 Vols. 72. 5
- Hooper, Samuel. Examination of the Theory and the Effect of Laws Regulating the Amount of Specie in Banks. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- Humphreys, W. H. Suggestions on the Subject of Bank Charters. Nashville, 1859. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- Janney, J. J. History of Ohio State Bank. 18. 3. 3
- Knox, J. J. Dry Bank Statistics. Address, Aug. 11, 1881. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- Lowell, J. A. Review of Samuel Hooper's Pamphlet on Specie Reserves. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- Merriam, C. L. Banking and Currency. Speech, March 27, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- Opinions of our National Banks, and the Practice of Selling U. S. Bond on Commission. Washington, 1868. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 2.) 60. 8
- Plan for Free Banking, 1869. No title page. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 17.) 60. 1
- Spaulding, E. G. Address at Philadelphia, May 30, 1876. (History of Banking in the U. S.) Phila., 1876. 8vo. 52. 14. 7
- Whitney, D. R. The Suffolk Bank, Boston. 8. 10

## BANKS AND BANKING—(Continued).

- Williams, J. E. Report of the Committee of Bank Officers of the City of New York, Oct., 1875, in Relation to Bank Taxation. N. Y., 1875. Svo. 33. 7. 8
- Save The Savings Banks. Remarks on Savings Banks, National Banks, and National Currency, at the American Bankers' Convention in Phila., Oct. 4, 1876. N. Y., 1876. Svo. 33. 7. 8
- Wolcott, Edward. National Bank Act, and Other Laws Relating to National Banks. Washington, 1882. Svo. 33. 6
- BANNAN, BENJAMIN. Our National Currency; how to Improve it, 1873. No title page. Svo. p. 8. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 17.) 60. 1
- BANNING, HENRY B. Transfer of the Indian Bureau from the Interior to the War Department. Speech, in the House of Representatives, Apr. 18, 1876. Washington, 1876. Svo. 15. 11. 5
- BANTAM, JAVA. Short Account of the Seige of Bantam. London, 1683. Fol. pp. 2. (Harleian Misc. v. 9.) 40. 3
- BANVARD, JOSEPH. Plymouth and the Pilgrims; or, Incidents of Adventure in the History of the First Settlers. Boston, 1853. 16mo. 7. 14
- BAPTISM. See Bernard, David. Sermon on Baptism, Before the First Baptist Church in Albany. Albany, 1843. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13. No. 6.) 33. 6
- Greene, J. Baker. On Certain Points of Analogy Between Jewish and Christian Baptism in the Apostolic Age. (Royal Historical Society, Trans., Vol. 10, pp. 248-266.) 35. 9
- Hutchins, Stephen. Arguments of Campbellism in Favor of Baptism Being Necessary to the Forgiveness of Sins; Stated and Refuted. Bennington, Vt., 1841. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 13.) 53. 6
- Lemmon, Richard. Faith and Baptism. 56. 5. 1
- BAPTIST, Four Letters to a. By a Layman of Alabama. n. t. p. 12mo. 56. 5. 1
- BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, HUDSON RIVER. 35th Anniversary, in New York, June 18-20, 1850. N. Y., 1850. Svo. 53. 12

- BAPTIST CHURCH. See Eastwood, Marvin. Apostolic Platform; Vindication of the Baptist From the Charge of Close Communion. Sermon. Lansingburg, 1842. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 16.) 53. 6
- Virginia Baptist Preacher. Vol. 1, No. 11, Vol. 2, No. 12, 1842-43. (Sermons.) n. t. p. 1842-43. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 13-14.) 53. 6
- Williams, Wm. R. Causes of the Increase of the Churches. Discourse. n. t. p. Svo. (Bound with Fletcher, J. Duties, etc.) Misc. Pamph., 13, No. 4½. 53. 6
- BAPTIST PUBLICATIONS AND S. S. SOCIETY. See American Baptist, etc.
- BAPTIST, FREE WILL, CHURCH. Dick, Robert. Close Communion the Offspring of Arrogance. Utica, 1842. Svo. pp. 24. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 8.) 53. 6
- BAPTISTS, THE. See American Baptist House Mission Society, etc.
- American Baptist Year Book. 1872-83. Phila. 12mo. 33. 11
- Baptist Home Missions, in North America, Including a full Report of the Proceedings and Addresses of the Jubilee Meeting, etc. N. Y., 1883. Svo. 56. 13
- McCoy, Isaac. History of Baptist Indian Missions. Washington, 1840. Svo. 15. 2
- Miami, O., Association of. Minutes of the Association, Sept. 11 and 12, 1846. Dayton, 1846. Svo. 18. 10. 9
- Missions. Baptist Home Missionary Society.
- See, Under Various States, for Minutes of Conventions and Associations.
- Free Will. See Stewart, I. D. History of the Free Will Baptists. Dover, N. H., 1862. 12mo. 56. 13
- Women's Baptist Home Mission Society, etc.
- BARAGA, FREDERICK. Dictionary of the Otchipwe Language, Explained in English. Montreal, 1878-80. Svo. 2 Vols. Part 1, Otchipwe-English. Part 2, English-Otchipwe. (Prefaced by a grammar.) 15. 8
- BARAZE CYPRIEN, *Le pere.* Relation de la vie, et de la Mort, du Baraze, Foudateur de la Mission des Moxes dans le Perou. Lettres Edifiantes, etc. 1780-83. Vol. 8. 20. 8
- BARBADOES. Report of a Committee of the Council on the Condition of Slaves. London, 1824. Svo. 30. 13
- Report of a Debate in Council on a Despatch from Lp.10 Bathurst, Concerning the Government of Slaves. Barbadoes, printed. Reprinted, London, 1823. Svo. 30. 13

- BARBARY STATES. Sumner, Charles. White Slavery in the  
Barbary States. Lecture. Boston, 1847. 8vo. 30. 14. 1
- BARBE, MARBOIS. See Marbois, Francois de Barbe.
- BARBER, EDWIN A. Comparative Vocabulary of Utah Dialects.  
From the U. S. Geological Survey. Bulletin. Vol. 3,  
No. 3, pp. 533-545. 15. 11. 2
- Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family. The Descendants  
of Judge Wm. Augustus Atlee, and Col. Samuel John  
Atlee, of Lancaster, Pa. Phila., 1884. 8vo. 47. 1
- BARBER, JOHN WARNER. Connecticut Historical Collections,  
Relating to Every Town in Connecticut. New Haven,  
1836. 7. 12
- Historical Collection of the State of New York. N. Y.,  
1851. 8vo. and 12mo. 10. 5
- Historical Collections, Relating to Every Town in Massa-  
chusetts. Worcester, 1844. 8vo. 9. 12
- History and Antiquities of New England, New York, and  
New Jersey. Worcester, 1841. 12mo. 7. 14
- And Howe, Henry. Historical Collections of New Jersey,  
1609-1868. New Haven., 1868. 8vo. 10. 8
- BARBER, W. E. Plan by which Political Parties may Select  
Candidates. (Phila., Union League Essays, 1868. 8vo. 57. 3
- BARBIERE, JOE. Scraps from the Prison Table at Camp Chase  
and Johnson's Island. (Rebel.) Doylestown, Pa., 1868.  
8vo. 30. 9
- BARBOUR, GEO. M. Florida, for Tourists, Invalids, and Set-  
tlers. N. Y., 1883. 12mo. 15. 14
- BARCLAY, ALEX. Address to Philanthropists, etc.; appended,  
Remarks on Emigration to Jamaica, Addressed to the  
Colored Class of the United States. Montreal, 1844.  
8vo. 30. 13
- BARCLAY, JAMES T. Proposed Improvement in our System of  
Coinage. Memorial to Congress, 1860. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- BARCLAY, JAMES W. Mormonism Exposed. The Other Side.  
From the "Nineteenth Century." 1884. 8vo. 19. 10. 3
- BARCLAY, SIDNEY, *Ed.* Personal Recollections of the American  
Revolution. A Private Journal. N. Y., 1859. Sq.  
12mo. 14. 2

- BARD, SAMUEL. Letter to President Grant on the Political Situation. Atlanta, Ga., 1870. 8vo. (Ramséy Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 7.) 60. 1
- BARDEN, R. Catalogue of Trotting Stock. St. Paul, 1876. 16mo. 22. 14. 5
- BARDSLEY, CHARLES W. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature. New York, 1880. 12mo. 46. 9
- Our English Surnames; their Sources and Significations. London, 1873. 8vo. 46. 8
- BARENDZ, BARENTZ, OR BARENTZEN, WILLEM, (Dutch Navigator.) Voyages into the North Seas, 1594-97. (Harris, John, Navigantium, etc. 1705. Fol. Vol. 1, pp. 550-564.) V.
- BARETTI, GIUSEPPE. Dictionary of the English and Italian Languages. 8th Edit. Improved by Charles Thomson. London, 1831. 8vo. 2 Vols. 34. 2
- Pocket Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. See Neumann and Baretti. 34. 1
- BARING, ALEXANDER. Speech in the House of Commons, May 15, 1823, on Slavery in the Colonies. Lond., 1823. 8vo. 30. 13
- BARKER, EDMUND HENRY. Claims of Sir Philip Francis to the Authorship of Junius Disproved. London, 1827. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- Letter to T. S. Hughes, on his Address, etc. 2d edit. with Additions. 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 21.) 53. 5
- BARKER, JOHN. Address at the Genessee Wesleyan Seminary, July 4, 1837. Rochester, 1837. 8vo. 74. 7. 4
- BARKHAMSTEAD, CONN. See Lee, Wm. Wallace. Barkhamstead and its Centennial. 1879. Meriden, 1881. 8vo. 7. 13
- BARLOW, JOEL. Letters to the Citizens of the United States on the Policy of their Government Relative to Commercial Intercourse with England and France. Lond., 1800. 8vo. 14. 10
- See Duyckinck, E. A. Biograph. Sketch. Nat'l Portrait Gall., Vol. 1.) 44. 6
- Todd, Charles Burr. Life and Letters of Joel Barlow. 25. 3
- BARNARD, DANIEL D. Address at Rutger's College, July 18, 1837. Albany, 1837. 8vo. 74. 7. 1

BARNARD, DANIEL A. — (Continued).

- Man and the State, Social and Political. Address Before the Connecticut Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa, at Yale College, Aug. 19, 1846. New Haven, 1846. 8vo. pp. 51. (No. 6 in "Yale College Addresses.") 7. 13
- BARNARD, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS PORTER. Letter to the President of the United States. By a Refugee. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 3
- The Exact Sciences in the U. S., 1776-1876. ("First Century of the Republic." 1876.) 14. 10
- Machinery and Processes of the Industrial Arts and Apparatus of the Exact Sciences. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 52. 6
- Proceedings at his Inauguration as President, Oct. 3, 1864. (See Columbia College, N. Y.) 10. 6. 3
- BARNARD, HELEN M. The Chorpensing Claim. No imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 5.) 60. 1
- BARNARD, HENRY. Why I was Excommunicated from the First Presbyterian Church in Minneapolis, Minn. Minneapolis, 1872. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BARNARD, JOB. Argument for Appellant in the Matter of the Survey of Wolf Lake and Lake George. See U. S. Dept. of Interior; Land Office. 18. 11. 3
- BARNARD, JOHN G. The C. S. A., and the Battle of Bull Run. N. Y. and Lond., 1862. 30. 3
- Dangers and Defenses of New York City, 1863. N. Y. State Legislature, Memorial. etc, 1863. 8vo. 10. 6. 10
- Eulogy on Gen. Joseph G. Totten. Washington, 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 26.) 60. 1
- Peninsular Campaign and its Antecedents, as Developed by the Report of Gen. McClellan, and Other Documents. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. 30. 9
- Problems of Rotary Motion Presented by the Gyroscope, the Precession of Equinoxes and the Pendulum. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 19.) 49. 14
- Supplement, Internal Structure of the Earth as Affecting the Phenomena of Precession and Mutation. (Smith's Contrib., Vol. 23.) 49. 14
- Report of the American Scientific Commission on the Artificial Water-ways in Europe, with Special Reference to the Tehuantepec, Railway and Ship Canal, Oct. 16, 1871. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 25.) 60. 1

- BARNARD, REV. THOMAS. A Discourse Delivered Before the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Mass., at the Semi-Annual Meeting, June, 1794. Boston, 1794. Svo. 56. 7. 5
- A Sermon, Preached Before his Excellency, Francis Bernard, Esq., Governor and Commander in Chief, etc. (Mass. Elec. Sermon.) Boston, 1763. 8vo. 56. 5. 2
- BARNEBY, W. HENRY. Life and Labor in the Far, Far West; Being Notes of a Tour in the Western States, British Columbia, Manitoba, and the Northwest Territory. London, 1884. Svo. 19. 9
- BARNES, ALBERT. Casting Down of Thrones. Discourse on the Present State of Europe, in Philadelphia, May 14, 1848. Phila. and N. Y., 1848. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 8.) 53. 6
- Christianity, as Applied to the Mind of a Child in the Sunday School. Annual Sermon in Behalf of the American Sunday School Union, delivered at Philadelphia, May 12, 1850. Phila. n. d. 16mo. 56. 14. 9
- Church and Slavery. Phila., 1857. 12mo. 30. 1
- Conditions of Peace. Thanksgiving Discourse in the First Presb. Ch., Phila., Nov. 27, 1862. Phila., 1863. Svo. 30. 4. 7
- Home Missions. Sermon for the American Home Missionary Society; Preached in New York and Philadelphia, May, 1849. N. Y., 1849. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 17.) 53. 12
- Inquiry into the Scriptural Views of Slavery. Phila., 1846. 12mo. 30. 1
- Johnson, J. H. Sermon in Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1871. On the Death of Albert Barnes. Phila., 1874. Svo. 43. 6. B. 2
- Letter to, on Slavery. See Ross, F. A. Position, etc. 1857. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- The Missionary Enterprise Dependant on the Religion of Principle for Success. A Sermon, etc. Bost., 1844. Svo. 56. 14. 3
- Oration on the Progress and Tendency of Science; Delivered Before the Connecticut Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, at New Haven, Aug. 18, 1840. Phila., 1840. Svo. (No. 2, in "Yale College Addresses.") 7. 13
- Another Copy, do. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 2.) 53. 12
- A Plea for Western Colleges. Phila., 1846. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 2.) 53. 6

- BARNES, DAVID M. Draft Riots in New York, July, 1863. The Metropolitan Police; their Record. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 9
- BARNES, DEMAS. National Finances. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 15.) 60. 8
- BARNES, ISAAC O. An Address, Delivered at Bedford, New Hampshire, on the 100th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, May 19, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8vo. 7. 10
- BARNES, PHINEAS. "The Present Technical Condition of the Steel Industry of the United States. Wash., 1885. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., No. 25.) 49. 11. 1
- BARNES, S. W. Remarks of, in the Senate of Wis., Feb. 19, 1857, on the Bill to Amend the Charter of the Watertown and Madison Railroad, etc. Madison, 1857. 8vo. 72. 7. 6
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Review of the New York Insurance Reports. Barnes, Edit. No title page. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 2.) 60. 2
- BARNES, WILLIAM H. The 40th Congress, Historical and Biographical. 2 Vols. N. Y., 1869. 45. 7
- BARNET, JAMES, *Ed.* The Martyrs and Heroes of Illinois, in the Great Rebellion. Biographical Sketches. Chicago, 1866. 45. 5
- BARNEVELD, JOHN. See Motley, J. L. Life and Death of John of Barneveld. Lond., 1874. 42. 4
- BARNEY, JOSHUA. Biographical Memoir, from Autobiographical Notes and Journals. Edited by Mary Barney. Boston, 1832. 12mo. 43. 2
- BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS. See Dudley, Dean. Directory and History of Plymouth and Barnstable Counties. 1873-4. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 80
- Freeman, Frederick. History of Cape Cod. Annals of the thirteen towns of Barnstable County. Boston, 1862-69. 8vo. 2 Vols. 9. 12
- BARNSTEAD, N. H. See Jewett, J. P. History of Barnstead, N. H., 1727-1872. Lowell, Mass., 1872. 16mo. 7. 10
- BARNUM, PHINEAS T. Memoir. (Orcutt, Samuel. History of Bridgeport. Vol. 2, pp. 841.) New Haven, 1886. 8vo. 7. 14
- BARNWELL, R. GRANT. Life of D. L. Moody and I. D. Sankey. Phila., 1875. 16mo. 43. 13. M.



- BARNWELL, ROBERT GIBBES. Sketch of the Life and Times of John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; added. his Treatise on Life Annunities. N. Y., 1856. 18mo. 43. 2
- BAROMETER. See Gilbert, G. K. New Method of Measuring Heights by means of the Barometer. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Rept. 1880-81.) 50. 3
- Nader, C. F. Leveling and Use of the Barometer. (Wisc. Acad. of Sci. Trans. Vol. 3, pp. 68-76.) 19. 12. 1
- Williamson, R. S. Use of the Barometer on Surveys and Reconnoissances. N. Y. and London, 1868. 4to. 50. 1
- BARONETAGE, of Great Britain. See Great Britain. Peerage.
- BARRAL, A. J. L' Agriculture du Nord de la France. Tome Premier. La Ferme de Masny. Engravings. Paris, 1867. Svo. 72. 4. 3
- BARRE, MASS. Memorial of the One-Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. June 17, 1874, etc. Cambridge, 1875. Svo. 8. 9
- BARRETT, J. O. History of Traverse County, Minn. Brown's. Valley and its Environs. Brown's Valley, Minn., 1881. Svo. 22. 12. 4
- BARRETT, JAMES. Memorial Address on Jacob Collamer, read before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 20, 1868. Rutland, 1868. Svo. 43. 6. C. 1
- BARRETT-LENNARD C. E. Travels in British Columbia, with the Narrative of a Yacht Voyage to Van Couver's Island, 1859. London, 1862. Svo. 20. 13
- BARRINGTON, CHURCHILL, *Ed.* Repressor of Over Much Blaming of the Clergy. See Pecoek, Reginald. 40. 4
- BARRIO, GERARDO. (Pres. of San Salvador.) Manifesto to his Fellow Citizens. N. Y., 1864. Svo. 52. 3. 1
- BARRIS, W. H. Description of Some New Blastoids from the Hamilton Group. (Proceedings of Davenport Academy of Nat. Sci. Vol. 4.) 19. 13
- Description of Some new Crinoids From the Hamilton Group. (Proceedings Davenport Academy of Nat. Sci., Vol. 4.) Davenport, 1886. Svo. 19. 13
- BARRON, JUDGE HENRY D., of Wis. Memoir of, by S. S. Fifield. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9, pp. 405-409.) 19. 11
- BARRON FAMILY. See Wells, Albert, American Family Antiquity. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1880. 4to. 85. 8
- BARROW, ISAAC. Treatise of the Pope's Supremacy. 1st Am. Ed. N. Y., 1834. Svo. 56. 4

- BARROW, WASHINGTON. Speech on the Reference of the President's Annual Message; Delivered in the H. of R., on Jan. 24, 1848. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 3.) 16. 10
- BARROWS, REV. S. J. The Genesis and Exodus of the First Church of Dorchester, Mass. Sermon, Preached on the 250th Anniversary, Mar. 28, 1880. (See Dorchester Proceedings, etc. pp. 18-42.) Bost., 1880. Svo. 25. 1
- The Vine planted in the Wilderness. Sermon, Preached at the 250th Anniversary of the First Church in Dorchester, Mass., June 17, 1880, etc. (See Dorchester Proceedings, etc. pp. 85-127.) Bost., 1880. Svo. 25. 1
- BARROWS, REV. W. The High School Policy of Massachusetts. New Haven, 1858. Svo. 56. 9. 5
- A Story of Carlton College. Broadside, n. d. 22. 6. 6
- BARROWS, WM. Oregon, the Struggle for Possession. 3d edit. Boston, 1885. 12mo. 19. 8
- BARRUS, HIRAM. History of Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass., 1761-1881. With Family Sketches. Boston, 1881. 12mo. 9. 12
- BARRY, GIRALD. (*Giraldus Cambrensis* b. 1146; d. 1223.) Giraldi Cambrensis Oper. Edited by J. S. Brewer and James F. Dimock. London, 1861-68. Svo. 6 Vols. (Great Britain Public Record Office. Chronicles and Memorials, etc.)
- Contents:* I. De rebus a re gestis, libri III. Invectionum libellus; Symbolum Electorum. II. Gemma Ecclesiastica. III. De Invectionibus, lib. IV. De Menevensi Ecclesia Dialogus. Vita St. David. (Not in this library.) V. Copographia Hibernica et Expugnatio Hibernica. Ed. by James F. Dimock. VI. Itinerarium Kambriæ et Descriptio Kambriæ. 40. 11
- BARRY, HENRY W. Amnesty. Impromptu Remarks. H. of R., Dec. 22, 1870. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 55.) 60. 8
- BARRY, J. J. The Life of Christopher Columbus, from authentic Spanish and Italian Documents. Compiled from the French, of Roselly De Lorgues. Boston, 1869. Svo. 45. 4
- BARRY, JOHN STETSON. Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the Name and Family of Stetson. 1634-1847. Bost., 12mo. 47. 6
- Historical Sketch of Hanover, Mass., 1727-1852, with Family Genealogies. Boston, 1853. Svo. 9. 13
- History of Massachusetts. 1. Colonial Period. 2. Provincial Period. 3 Vols. Svo. 1855-57. 9. 5

- BARRY, T. A. and Patton, B. Men and Memories of San Francisco, in the spring of '50. San. Fran., 1873. 12mo. 17. 8
- BARRY, WM. History of Framingham, Mass., from 1640 to the present time. Boston, 1847. 8vo. 9. 6
- Memoir and Portrait. (See Allen, Joseph. The Worcester Association and its Antecedents.) Boston, 1868. 12mo. 25. 2
- The Rights and Duties of Neighboring Churches. Two Sermons preached to the First Parish in Framingham, Sunday, Feb. 11, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- BARSTOW, GEORGE. History of New Hampshire, 1614-1819. Boston and N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 7. 3
- BARSTOW, WM. A. Action, "Coles Bashford vs. Wm. A. Barstow." See Wisconsin Supreme Court. Trial, 1856. 8vo. 19. 10
- (Gov. of Wisconsin.) Civil Life, Services and Character of. by E. M. Hunter. Sketch of his Military Services, by E. A. Calkins. (Wisc. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 6, pp. 93-122.) 19. 11
- BARTHOLOMEW, GEO. W. JR. Record of the Bartholomew Family, Historical, Genealogical and Biographical. Austin, Tex., 1885. 8vo. 47. 8
- BARTHOLOMEW FAMILY. Genealogy of. See Bartholomew, G. W. 47. 8
- BARTLET, WM. S. Frontier Missionary; Memorial of Jacob Bailey. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. (Prot. Epis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 56. 3
- BARTLETT, BENJ. J. Catalogue of School House and Church Architecture. Chicago, 1875. 8vo. 51. 14. 1
- BARTLETT, DAV. W. Life of Gen. Franklin Pierce. Auburn, etc. Sm. 12mo. 1852. 44. 1
- BARTLETT, J. M. On Propelling Vessels by Means of Windmill Sails. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL. Bibliography of Rhode Island. Catalogue of Publications Relating to Rhode Island. Providence, 1864. 8vo. 74. 10
- Dictionary of Americanisms. Words and Phrases Peculiar to the United States. 2d Edit., enlarged. Bost. and London, 1859. 12mo. 38. 11
- History of the Wanton Family of Newport, Rhode Island. Providence, 1878. Sq. 12mo. (R. I. Hist. Tracts., No. 3.) 8. 13

## BARTLEET, JOHN RUSSELL — (Continued).

- Gammell, Wm. Life and Services. Providence, 1886. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- Editor.* Letters of Roger Williams, 1632-1682. See Williams, Roger. (Narragansett Club. Publ., Vol. 6.) 8. 13
- Soldiers National Cemetery at Gettysburg, with Proceedings at its Consecration; at the Laying of the Corner Stone of the Monument; and at its Dedication. Providence, 1874. 4to. 29. 14
- BARTLETT, LEVI. Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of the Bartlett Family in England and America. Lawrence, 1876. 8vo. 47. 1
- BARTLETT, SAMUEL C. Discourse on the Life and Character of Lucius Duncan Olmstead, Delivered in Chicago, March 26, 1862. Chicago, 1862. 8vo. 43. 13. O
- Duties of Educated Men. Address before the Alumni Association of Dartmouth College, July 20, 1864. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- Duty and Limitations of Civil Obedience. Discourse at Manchester, N. H., Nov. 24, 1853, on the Fugitive Slave Law. Manchester, N. H., 1853. 8vo. 30. 14. 3
- Historical Sketch of the Hawaiian Mission, and the Mission to Micronesia and the Marquesas Islands. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 56. 14. 1
- BARTLETT, WASHINGTON ALLEN. See Carroll, A. E. An American Hero. Capt. Bartlett's Vindication. (In "Star of the West," 1857. 12mo.) 33. 6
- BARTLETT, WM. FRANCIS. See Palfrey, F. W. Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 43. 8
- BARTLETT, W. H. The History of the American Revolution. Being a Complete History of the Western World from the Earliest Period, etc. N. Y. n. d. 8vo. 14. 7
- The Pilgrim Fathers. London, 1866. 8vo. 7. 7
- And Woodwarl, Bernard B. History of the United States. N. Y. n. d. 8vo. 3 Vols. 14. 7
- BARTLETT FAMILY. See Bartlett, Levi. Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of the Bartlett Family in England and America. Lawrence, 1876. 8vo. 47. 1
- BARTLEY, T. W. Rights of Owners of Private Property Taken in War, to Compensation Without Regard to Political Status. Washington, 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 39.) 60. 2

- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS. *The Image Passing Before us. Sermon After the Decease of Elizabeth Howard Bartol.* Boston, 1883. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- The Travelers Report; or, Abroad and at Home. A Sermon Preached in the West Church, Boston, Nov. 19, 1854.* Bost., 1854. 8vo. 56. 7 2
- The Nation's Hour; Tribute to Maj. Sidney Willard, Delivered Dec. 2, 1861.* Bost. 1862. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 2
- BARTON, WM. *Journal kept During Gen. Sullivan's Expedition Against the Six Nations in 1779.* (New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, Vol. 2. pp. 22-42.) 10. 8. 2
- See Williams, Mrs. C. R. *Life.* (Biog. of Revolutionary Heroes, 1839. 12mo.) 43. 3
- BARTON, WILLIAM. *Memoirs of David Rittenhouse.* Phila., 1813. 8vo. 44. 9
- BARTON, WM. S. *A Genealogical Sketch of Dr. Artemas Bullard, of Sutton, and his Descendants.* Worcester, 1878. 8vo. 25. 7. 2
- BARTOW, EVELYN. *Bartow Genealogy. Containing the Descendants of Thomas Bartow.* Baltimore. 1879. 8vo. 47. 1
- BARTOW FAMILY. *Bartow, Evelyn. Bartow Genealogy.* 1879. 8vo. 47. 1
- BARTRAM, JOHN. *Notice of William Darlington's Memorials of.* (Dillingham, W. H. Tribute to Peter Collinson, 1852. 8vo.) 43. 6. C. 1
- BARUS, CARL. (and Stronhal, Vincent.) *The Electrical and Magnetic Properties of Iron Carburets.* Wash., 1885. 8vo. 49. 4
- BASCOM, JOHN. *Education and the State. Baccalaureate Sermon, University of Wisconsin, June 17, 1877.* Madison, 1877. 8vo. 56. 9. 5
- BASCOM FAMILY. See Harris, E. H. *Genealogical Record of Thomas Bascom and his Descendants.* Boston, 1870. 12mo. 47. 1
- BASHFORD, COLES. *Trial, "Coles Bashford vs. Wm. A. Bartow."* See Wisconsin Supreme Court. Trial, etc., 1856. 19. 10
- BASKING RIDGE, N. J. See Rankin, J. C. *Presbyterian Church in Basking Ridge, N. J. Historical Discourse, Aug. 11, 1872. n. p., n. d.* 8vo. 10. 2. 4

- BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON. *Evolution and the Origin of Life.*  
London, 1874. 16mo. 15. 10
- BASTIAT, FREDERICK. *Essays on Political Economy.* 4th peo-  
ples edition. London, n. d. 16mo. 57. 9
- BAT, the. See Allen, H. *Monographs of the Bats of North*  
*America.* Wash., 1864. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 7.)  
49. 2
- BATCHELDER, GEORGE ALEXANDER. *Sketch of the History and*  
*Resources of Dakota Territory.* Yankton, 1870. 8vo. (Ram-  
sey Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 13.) 60. 1
- BATCHELDER, H. M. *Historical Sketch of Salem, 1626-1879.*  
See Osgood, C. S. 9. 6
- BATCHELDER, SAMUEL. See Bagnall, Rev. Wm. R. *Memorial*  
*Sketch of Samuel Batchelder, of Cambridge, Mass.*  
8. 2. 3
- BATCHELOR, GEORGE. *Unification of North America.* N. Y.,  
1867. 16mo. 33. 7. 2
- BATEMAN, JOHN. *Aristocracy of England. List of owners of*  
*3,000 acres, and upwards.* London, 1876. 8vo. 35. 8  
*Great Land Owners of Great Britain and Ireland.* London,  
1878. 8vo. 46. 8
- BATEMAN, NEWTON. *Circular of Supt. of Pub. Instruc., Ill.*  
*Natural Sciences in the Public Schools.* n. t. p. 8vo.  
56. 9. 3
- BATES, MRS. D. B. *Incidents on Land and Water; or Four*  
*Years on the Pacific Coast.* Boston, 1858. 12mo.  
20. 5
- BATES, GEO. C. *Jurisdiction of Probate Courts in the Territory*  
*of Utah.* n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 10. 3
- BATES, GILBERT H. *Triumphal March from Vicksburg to*  
*Washington.* Wash., 1868. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol.  
30, No. 14.) 60. 8
- BATES, H. W. Editor. See Koldeway, Karl. *German Arctic*  
*Expedition, etc.* 1874. 8vo. 20. 14
- BATES, ISAAC C. *Speech on the Indian Bill, House of Rep.,*  
*May, 1830.* n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 3
- BATES, ELDER JOSEPH. *Early Life and Later Experience and*  
*Labors.* *Ed.* by James White. *Battle Creek, Mich.,*  
*1877.* 16mo. 44. 8
- BATES, JOSHUA. *Anniversary Discourse, delivered at Dudley,*  
*Mass., March 20, 1853, with Topographical and Historical*  
*Notices of the Town.* Boston, 1853, 8vo. 25. 8

- BATES, JOSHUA. Boston Common Council. Memorial of Joshua Bates, from the City of Boston. Boston, 1865. Svo. 44. 6
- Tribute of Boston Merchants to the Memory of Joshua Bates, Oct., 1864. Svo. 43. 2
- BATES, SAMUEL A, *Ed.* Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640-1793. Randolph, Mass., 1886. Svo. pp. 9-40. 9. 6
- BATES, SAMUEL P. History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-65. Harrisburg, 1869-71. Svo. 29. 7
- Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture. New York, 1860. 12mo. 56. 1
- Martial Deeds of Pennsylvania. (In the Rebellion.) Phila., 1876. Svo. 29. 6
- BATES, WM. G. Historical Address. (Westfield Jubilee, 1870.) Svo. 9. 6
- BATES, W. R. History, Commercial Advantages and Future Prospects of the Saginaws. East Saginaw, Mich., 1870. Svo. 18. 4
- BATES COUNTY, MISSOURI. The History of Cass and Bates County, Mo. Containing a History of these Counties, their Cities, Towns, etc. Biographical Sketches of their Citizens, etc. St. Joseph, 1883. Svo. 83. 15
- BATH, ENGLAND. See Guidott, Thomas. Letter Concerning Some Observations Lately made at Bath. London, 1674. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, p. 125.) 40. 3
- Pearson, C. B. Ancient Church Warden Accounts of St. Michael's Bath. (Royal Hist. Soc. Trans., Vol. 7, pp. 309-329.) 35. 9
- Venner, Thomas. The Baths of Bath. Compendious Treatise Concerning those Famous Waters. London, 1628. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 110-124.) 40. 3
- BATH, MAINE. See Lemont, L. P. 1,400 Historical Dates of the Town and City of Bath, Town of Georgetown, 1604-1874. Bath, 1874. Svo. 7. 8. 3
- Sewall, Joseph. History of Bath, 1833. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 189-228.) 7. 1
- Bartlett, W. S. Contributors to the Hist. of Bath, Idem., Vol. 3, p. 271- 7. 1
- BATRACHIA. See Zoology.

- BATTLE, J. H. History of Delaware County, Ohio. See Perrin, W. H. 18. 9
- BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE. See Bancroft, George. Oliver Hazard Perry, and the Battle of Lake Erie. (Cleveland City Council, Inauguration of the Perry Statue, 1861.) 8vo. 18. 8
- Cooper, J. F. Battle of Lake Erie. Cooperstown, 1843. 12mo. 14. 10. 2
- Parsons, Usher. Battle of Lake Erie. Providence, 1853. 8vo. 8. 13
- Another Copy. Prov., 1854. 8vo. 14. 10. 2
- BATTLE OF MONONGAHELA, 1755. See Shea, J. G. *Ed.* Relations Diverses, sur la Bataille du Malanguéule. New York, 1860. 8vo. 20. 3
- BATTLES. Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Rhode Island, in 1775. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 6.) 8. 13
- De Peyster, J. W. Battle of the Sound, or Baltic, Fought Nov. 9, 1658, Between the Hollanders and the Swedes. Poughkeepsie, 1858. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 2.) 53. 6
- Field, T. W. Battle of Long Island, With Authentic Documents. 10. 11
- Hakes, Harry. Wyoming. Synopsis of the Battle and Massacre. 11. 5. 6
- Hamersly, T. H. S. Chronological Summary of Battles of the U. S., 1775-1865. 14. 7
- See also the Names of Noted Battles, U. S. History. War of the Rebellion. Battles, etc.
- BATTLE FIELDS OF THE SOUTH, FROM BULL RUN TO FREDERICKSBURG. By an English Combatant (in the Rebel Army.) London, 1863. 8vo. 2 Vols. 30. 1
- BAUDENS, (JEAN BAPTISTE) LOUIS. Military and Camp Hospital. Sanitary Arrangements of the French and other Armies in the Crimean War. Tran. and Annotated by Franklin B. Hough. New York, 1862. 12mo. 30. 9
- BAUDRY DES LOZIERS, LOUIS NARCISSE. Voyage a la Louisiane, et sur le Continent de l'Amérique Septentrionale, 1794-98. Par. B. . . D. . . Paris, 1802. 8vo. 20. 8
- BAVARIA. Chronological Catalogue of the Princes Electors Palatine of the Rhine, that have been of the House of Bavaria. 2d Edit. By W. H. London, 1631. 12mo. (Harleian Misc. V. 4, pp. 155-167.) 40. 3



- BAWDWEN, WILLIAM, *Trans. Dom Boc.* Translation of the Record Called Domesday, so far as Relates to the Counties of Middlesex, Hertford, Buckingham, Oxford, and Gloucester. Doncaster, 1812. 4vo. 40. 14
- BAXTER, ELISHA. Arkansas, Supreme Court. Opinion in the Case of Elisha Baxter vs. Joseph Brooks, Nov. Term, 1874. Little Rock, 1875. 8vo. 15. 14. 4
- BAXTER, JOSEPH. Journal of Several Visits to Indians on the Kennebec River. Notes, by Elias Nason. Boston, 1867. 8vo. 15. 11. 5  
Journal, While Missionary to the Indians, in Arrowsic Island, Me., 1717. 46. 3
- BAVERSTOCK, JAMES. Observations on the Brewery, and the Saccharine Quality of Malt, 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2, pp. 477-494.) 53. 5
- BAY, W. V. N. Reminiscences of Bench and Bar of Missouri. St. Louis, 1878. 8vo. 18. 7
- BAYARD, JAMES A. Condition of the Country. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 20-22, 1861. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- BAYARD, JOHN. (Revolutionary Patriot.) Memorial of, by James Grant Wilson. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc. Vol. 5, pp. 139-160.) 10. 8. 1
- BAYARD, SAMUEL. See Wilson, J. G. Bayard's Diary in London, 1785-86.) 10. 1
- BAYARD, THOMAS F. Funding Bill. Senate, U. S., March, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 80.) 60. 2  
Ku Klux Organization. Speech, U. S. Senate, March 20, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 20.) 60. 8  
Speech in the United States Senate, Feb. 15, 1870. Reconstruction in Mississippi. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 7. 3  
Speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 15, 1870, in favor of the Representation of Mississippi in Congress. n. t. p. 8vo., (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 59.) 60. 2  
White and Black Children in Public Schools. Speech in the Senate of the U. S. May 4, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. 30. 14. 5
- BAYFIELD, WIS. Early History of Bayfield, Lake Superior. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 5. 6

- BAYLES, RICHARD M. Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Suffolk County, with Historical Outline of Long Island. Port Jefferson, L. I., 1874. 12mo. 10. 9
- BAYLIES, FRANCIS. Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, 1608-1692. With Additions and Index by Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1866. 8vo. 2 Vols. 9. 12
- Narrative of Gen. John E. Wool's Campaign in Mexico, 1846-48. Albany, 1851. 8vo. 14. 11. 1
- BAYONET. GOMARD, —. Manuel of Bayonet Exercises. Trans. (from the French) by Geo. B. McClellan. Phila., 1862. 12mo. 51. 9
- Patten, George. Infantry Tactics, Bayonet Drills, etc. N. Y., 1862. 16mo. 51. 9
- BEACH, W. W., *Editor*. Indian Miscellany. Fugitive Papers on the Indians. Albany, 1877. 8vo. 15. 9
- BEACON HILL, BOSTON. Wheildon, W. W. Concord, 1877. 8vo. 8. 10
- BEADLE, J. H. Life in Utah; Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism. Authentic History of Polygamy and the Mormon Sect. Phila., 1870. 8vo. 19. 9
- BEAL, NATHAN S. R. Diamond Leaves from the Lives of the Dimond Family. Macedon, N. Y., 1872. 12mo. 45. 2
- BEAL FAMILY. See Shurtleff, N. B. John Beal, of Hingham, and One Line of his Descendants. n. t. p. 8vo. 47. 14. 1
- BEALE, EDWARD F. Report of the Wagon Road from Fort Defiance to Colorado River, 1857. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 3
- Report on the Construction of a Wagon Road from Fort Smith to the Colorado River, 1858-59. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 3
- See Heap, G. H. Central Route to the Pacific; Expedition of E. F. Beale and G. H. Heap, from Missouri to California, in 1853. Philadelphia and London, 1854. 8vo. 19. 2
- BEAMAN, EZRA. Sketch of. (Worcester Society of Antiq. Proceedings, 1881. pp. 126-144.) 9. 10. 2
- BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen, in the Tenth Century. London, 1841. 8vo. 14. 10
- Trans.* Icelandic Sagas. (Voyages of the Northmen, 1877. 4to. Prince Society publ.) 9. 3
- BEAN, ELLIS P. Memoir of, by himself, 1816. (Yoakum, H. K., History of Texas.) Vol. 2, p. 403. 8vo. 1856. 15. 14
- BEAR, THE. See Douglas, G. M. Natural History of the Ursus Americanus, or American Black Bear. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans. Vol. 4, part 1, pp. 56-64.) 20. 9. 7

- BEAR HUNT IN THE ADIRONDACKS. See Colvin, Verplanck. Albany, N. Y., 1870. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- BEARD, HENRY. Letter on the Right of Minnesota to Seventy-two Sections of Land for the State University. Washington, 1865. 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- The Union Pacific Railroad and its Branches. Provision of Law in Regard to their Operation. Prepared by the Attorney of the Road. n. p. 1874? 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- And Elbert, Sam. H. Statement and Argument in Support of Senate Bill No. 638, in Relation to Homestead Pre-emption Claims. No imprint. Washington, 172. 8vo, pp. 13. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 16, No. 21.) 60. 1
- Do, do. See Hauke, J. S. Protest, etc. (Vol. 16, No. 23, do.) 60. 1
- BEARDSLEY, AMBROSE. History of Beardsley, Conn. See Orcutt, Samuel. 7. 12
- BEARDSLEY, E. EDWARDS. Life and Times of William Samuel Johnson. New York, 1876. 8vo. 44. 2
- The Mohegan Land Controversy. Paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, Feb. 25, 1878. (See Collections, Vol. 3, p. 205.) 7. 6
- BEARDSLEY, LEVI. Reminiscences, 1785-1850. Early Settlement of Otsego County, N. Y. New York, 1852. 8vo. 10. 5
- BEASLEY, ROBERT E. Plan to Stop the Present, and Prevent Future, Wars. Rio Vista, Cal., 1864. 12mo. pp. 24. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 2, No. 24.) 60. 1
- BEATTY, CHARLES. Journal of a Two Months' Tour Among the Frontier Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, and Among the Indians. Edinburgh, 1798. 8vo. (Appended to Edward's Life of Brainerd.) 15. 10
- BEATTY, JOHN. Citizen Soldier; Memoirs of a Volunteer. Cinn. 1879. 12mo. 30. 10
- BEATTY FAMILY. See Egle, Wm. H. Genealogical Record of the Beatty Family. Harrisburgh, 1886. 8vo. 47. 1
- BEAUMONT, J. T. BARBER. Essay on Criminal Jurisprudence. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18-19.) 53. 5
- Essay on Provident or Parish Banks. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5
- Letter to Lord Sidmouth, on Public House Licensing. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5

- BEAUMONT, DE GUSTAVE. Marie, ou l'esclavage aux Etats  
Unis. Tableau de Moeurs Americaines, etc. 2 Vols. Paris,  
1836. 8vo. 30. 14
- BEAUPRE, C. F. Beautemps. See Beautemps-Beaupre.
- BEAULIEU, AUGUSTIN. (French Navigator, b. 1589.) Voyage  
to the East Indies, 1619-1622. (Harris, John. Navigan-  
tium, etc. Vol. 1, 1705. Fol. pp. 228-255.) V.
- BEAUTEmps, BEAUPRE. Charles Francois. Memoir of, by Elie  
de Beaumont. (Smiths. Inst. Report, 1863, pp. 117-136.)  
49. 3
- BEAUTY. Shedd, W. G. T. True Nature of the Beautiful and  
its Influence on Culture. Discourse. Northampton, 1851.  
8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 5.) 53. 12
- BECHER, JOAN JOAQUIN. Magnalia Natural, or the Philoso-  
pher's Stone. London, 1680. 4to., p. 38. (Harleian Misc.  
Vol. 8, pp. 452-471.) 40. 3
- BECK, CHARLES. On the Consolidation of the Worcester and  
Western Railroads. n. p. (1864?) 8vo. 72. 14. 14
- BECK, HON. JAMES B., of Ky. Case of Wm. McGarrahan.  
Speech, H. of R., Feb. 18, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 11.) 60. 8
- Expenditure, Tariff, Bonds, etc. Speech. H. R. Jan. 22,  
1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 14.)  
60. 2
- Negotiation of Loan. See Kerr, M. C. 60. 1
- Postal Telegraph. Speech, H. of R. Jan. 27, 1872. Wash.,  
1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 17.) 60. 8
- Re-construction of Mississippi. Speech in the H. of R.,  
March 24, 1869. Washington, 1869. 8vo. 15. 17. 3
- BECK, JOSEPH M. (Judge Iowa Supr. Court.) Conflict of Ju-  
risdiction between State and Federal Courts. Opinion  
in Hollman, et al, vs. Fulton, on habeas corpus. Keokuk,  
Iowa, 1869. 12mo. 53. 11. 1
- BECKER, GEO. F. Constants of Nature. Part 4. Wash., 1880.  
8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 27.) 49. 9
- Emmons, S. F. (and Becker, G. F.) Statistics and  
Technology of the Precious Metals. (U. S. Census, 1880.  
Pt. 13.) 50. 7
- Education; Its Relations to the State and to the Individual.  
(California, University of. Bulletin No. 28.) 20. 7
- Geology of the Comstock Lode and the Washoe District.  
Washington, 1882. 4to. 1 Vol. Text, 1 Vol. Atlas. (U.  
S. Geol. Surv. Monographs. Vol. 3.) 50. 2

## BECKER, GEO. F.—(Continued).

Notes on the Stratigraphy of California. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin No. 19.) Washington, 1885. 8vo. 49. 4. 2

BECKER, GEO. L. The Charleston Convention (1860.) Statement of a portion of the Minnesota delegation to their constituents. Washington, May 7, 1860. 8vo. 22. 14. 6

BECKET, ANDREW. Public Prosperity; Plan for Employing Six Millions Sterling in Loans to Necessitous Persons. 2d edition. 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2, pp. 557-577.) 53. 5

BECKLEY, HOSEA. History of Vermont, 1724-1846. Brattleboro, 1846. 8vo. 7. 9

BECKWITH, GEO. C. Peace Manual. Boston, 1847. 57. 10

BEDE, "THE VENERABLE," (Anglo-Saxon historian, b. *cir* 672.) Anglo-Saxonis Chronicon, Historial Ecclesiasticae Gentis Anglorum, etc. (Great Britain Pub. Record Office. Monumenta Hist. Brit. 1848. Fol. Vol. 1, pp. 83-290.) V.

BEDELL, RT. REV. GREGORY THURSTON. The Trusteeship of the Gospel; an Ordination Sermon Preached at Portsmouth, O. June 6, 1869. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 56. 7. 1

BEDFORD, W. K. RYLAND. Blazon of Episcopacy. List of all the Archbishops and Bishops of England to the Present Time. London, 1858. 8vo. 46. 2

BEDFORD, ENG. See Hurst, George. The Corporation of Bedford. Historical Sketch. (Royal Hist. Soc., trans. Vol. 8, pp. 64-69) 35. 9

BEDFORD, MASS. See Shattuck, Lemuel. History of Concord, etc. Boston, 1835. 8vo. 8. 2

See Stearns, J. F. Historical Discourse, 150th Anniversary, etc. Bost., 1879. 8vo. 25. 8

BEDFORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE. See Barnes, Isaac O. Historical Address. May 19, 1850. 7. 10

BEDLE, JOSEPH D. Message of the Governor of New Jersey, 1877. Trenton, N. J., 1877. 8vo. 10. 2. 1

BEEBEE, JAMES. Sketch of, Boston, 1884. 8vo. 43. 6

BEECHER, CATHERINE E. Letters to, in reply to an Essay on Slavery and Abolitionism. See Grimke, A. E. 30. 5

BEECHER, CHARLES, Editor. Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of Lyman Beecher, D. D. 2 Vols. London, 8vo. 1863. 45. 4

BEECHER, EDWARD. Narrative of Riots at Alton, Ill., in Connection with the Death of Elijah P. Lovejoy. Alton, 1838. 12mo. 18. 5

See King, Rev. T. Starr. Review of his Work. 56. 12. 1

- BEECHER, HENRY WARD. *Advance of a Century. An Oration Delivered at Peekskill, N. Y. July 4, 1876.* (See Saunders, Frederick, "Our National Jubilee," etc., p. 357.) N. Y., 1886. 16. 12
- American Cause in England. Address, on the American War, at Manchester, Eng., Oct. 9, 1863.* N. Y., 1863. 30. 11. 3
- Substance of Christianity. Sermon, Feb. 19, 1870.* (From the "Plymouth Pulpit," No. 22, Vol. 3.) N. Y., 1870. Svo. 56. 7. 4
- Yale Lectures on Preaching.* N. Y., 1872. 16mo and 12mo. 56. 2
- Woman's Influence in Politics. Address at the Cooper Institute, New York, Feb. 2, 1860.* Boston, 1860. Svo. 30. 14. 2
- And Others. Universal Suffrage.* Bost., 1865. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15. No. 43.) 60. 1
- Abbott, Lyman, *Ed.* *Uncontradicted Testimony in the Beecher Case, from Official Records.* N. Y., 1876. Svo. 43. 6. B. 2
- Life of.* See McCabe, J. D. *Great Fortunes, etc.* 1871. 43. 12
- See Tilton, Theodore. *Downfall of H. W. Beecher. Full Statement, etc.* N. Y., 1874. Svo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BEECHER, LYMAN, D. D. See Beecher, Charles, *Ed.* *Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of Lyman Beecher.* 2 Vols. London, 1863. Svo. 45. 4
- Design, Rights and Duties of Local Churches. Sermon at the Installation of Elias Cornelius as Associate Pastor of the Tabernacle Church in Salem, July 21, 1819. Andover, 1819.* Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 11.) 9. 2
- The Gospel According to Paul. A Sermon delivered Sept. 17, 1820, at the Installation of Rev. Bennett Tyler, D. D., as Pastor of the 2d Congr. Ch. in Portland, Me.* Boston, 1829. Svo. 56. 7. 3
- A Plea for the West.* Cinn., 1835. 12mo. 19. 1
- The Rights of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. The Result of an Ecclesiastical Council, Convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826.* Boston, 1827. Svo. 56. 12. 3
- Tuttle, J. F. *The Late Lyman Beecher.* N. Y., 1863. Svo. 43. 6. B. 2

- BEECHER, REV. THOS. K. A Lecture delivered at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1870. (On the Protestant Episcopal Church.) n. t. p. 12mo. 56. 5. 1
- BEEKER, BERNARD H. Disturbed Ireland; Letters Written During the Winters of 1880-81. London, 1881. 8vo. 35. 2
- BEGINNING, PROGRESS, AND CONCLUSION OF BACON'S REBELLION IN VIRGINIA, 1675-1676. Wash., 1835. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- BEGG, ALEXANDER. Creation of Manitoba. History of the Red River Troubles (of 1869-70). Toronto, 1871. 16mo. 20. 4
- "Dot it Down." Story of Life in the Northwest. Toronto, 1871. 16mo. 20. 4
- BEHAIM, (BEHEM, OR BOEHM,) MARTIN, b. 1436. See Morris, J. G. Martin Behaim, the German Astronomer and Cosmographer of the Times of Columbus; Discourse before the Maryland Historical Society, Jan. 25, 1855. Balt., 1855. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- BELCHERTOWN, MASS. See Doolittle, Mark. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass. Northhampton, Mass., 1852. 12mo. 8. 3
- BELCOURT, GEORGE, ANTOINE. Department of Hudson's Bay.) (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 1, pp. 207-244.) 22. 10
- BELDEN, GEO. P. Belden, the White Chief; Twelve Years Among the Indians of the Plains. Ed. by James S. Brisbin, Cinn. and Chicago, 1875. 8vo. 15. 8
- BELFAST, ME. See White, Wm. History of Belfast, etc. Belfast, 1827. 12mo. 17. 3
- BELFAST, ME. See Williamson, Joseph. History of Belfast, Me., 1770 to 1875. Portland, Me., 1877. 8vo. 7. 8
- BELFRY OF BRUGES, ETC. See Longfellow, H. W. (Poems, 1875. 18mo. Vol. 1.) 74. 2
- BELGIAN TRAVELER. See Picture, etc. 1807. 8vo. 52. 12
- BELGIUM. See Laveleye, Emile de. Land System of Belgium and Holland. (Probyn, J. W., Ed. Systems, 1876. 8vo. pp. 197-285.) 35. 2
- BELKNAP, JEREMY. American Biography; or an Historical Account of Those Persons who Have Been Distinguished in America, etc. 2 Vols. 46. 11
- History of New Hampshire, 1620-1789. From the Original Edition. Notes by John Farmer. Dover, 1831. 8vo. 7. 10

- BELKNAP, JEREMY—(Continued.)  
 See Memoir of Dr. Belknap. (Farmer, John, and Moore, J. B. Collection Relating to New Hampshire. Vol. 1, p. 36.) 7. 3
- Spalding, G. B. Dover Pulpit During the Revolutionary War. Discourse Commemoration of the Distinguished Service Rendered by Jeremy Belknap to the Cause of American Independence, July, 9. 1876. Dover, N. H., 1876. 8vo. 7. 11, 2
- BELKNAP, W. W. Biographical Sketch of. See Iowa Hist. Record. Vol. 1, p. 97. 19. 13
- U. S. Cong. Senate. Proceedings for the Trial of W. W. Belknap, on Articles of Impeachment, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8vo. 60. 10
- BELL, ALEX., GRAHAM. Establishment for the Study of Vocal Physiology. Boston, 1872. 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race, (Nat. Acad. Soc. Vol. 2. Memoirs, 4vo., pp. 177-262.) 49. 6
- BELL, ANDREW. See Lancaster, Joseph. Vindication, etc. 1812. 8vo. 53. 6
- BELL, CHARLES. Address Before the New Hampshire Historical Society, May 22, 1873. (N. H. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1872-3.) 7. 11
- Facts Relating to the Early History of Chester, N. H., 1720-1784. (N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 7, p. 341-413.) 7. 3
- Discourse Before the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, March 18, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 8. 5. 4
- Memoir of John Wheelwright. (Prefixed to Wheelwright, John, Writings, 1876. 4vo. Prince Soc. Publ.) 9. 3
- BELL, CHARLES N. Our Northern Waters; Report Regarding Hudson's Bay and Strait. Winnipeg. 1884. 8vo. 20. 5. 5
- Some Historical Names and Places of the Canadian Northwest. Winnipeg, 1855. 8vo. 20. 5. 2
- BELL, CLARK. China Mail Service. Brief and Argument for the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, Before the Judiciary Committee of the Senate, Feb. 12, 1875. Washington, 1875. 8vo. 57. 10. 1
- BELL, GEORGE. See Currie, James. Memoir of Dr. Bell (Eng. Scientist). Manchester, Eng. Lit. and Philos. Soc. Memoirs. Vol. 2. 35. 8
- BELL, JOHN. Importance and Economy of Sanitary Measures to Cities. New York, 1860. 8vo. (New York City Council, 1859. Doc. No. 20.) 49. 10



- BELL, MARCUS, A. South Side View of "Cotton is King," and the Philosophy of African Slavery. Atlanta, 1860. Svo. 30. 4. 1
- BELL, CURRER, *Pseud.* See Bronte, Charlotte.
- BELL, JOSHUA, F. of Ky. Speech on the Bill to Increase the Pay of the Volunteers, and to Grant Bounty Land in Certain Cases. (Mexican War), Jan. 9, 1847. Svo. 33. 7. 1
- BELL, JOHN, (of Tenn.) His Past History, Connected with the Public Service, n. t. p. Svo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BELL, ROBERT, *Compiler.* Additions to Common Sense. Philadelphia, *Printed.* London, *Reprinted,* 1776. Svo. (See Paine, Thos. Common Sense. Rev. Pamph. Vol. 15, No. 5.) 14. 1
- BELL, ROBERT. The Forests of Canada. (Re-printed From the Record of Science, Vol. II., No. 2, 1886.) Montreal, 1886. Svo. 20. 9. 2
- The "Medicine Man," or Indian and Eskimo Notions of Medicine. (Re-printed From the Canada Medical and Surgical Journal.) Montreal, 1886. Svo. 15. 11. 1
- The Mineral Resources of the Hudson's Bay Territories. (From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1886.) n. t. p. Svo. 20. 5. 1
- Report on exploration in 1865, Between James Bay and Lakes Superior and Huron. (Canada Geol. Surv. Report, 1875-76, pp. 294-342.) Montreal, 1877. Svo. 51. 6
- BELL, SAMUEL, D. (Chief Justice of N. H.) See Bell, C. H. Biographical Notice. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 23, p. 249.) 46. 3
- BELL, WM. A. New Tracts in North America. A Journal of Travel and Adventures, etc. London, 1870. Svo. 32. 11
- BELLFONTAINE AND INDIANA RAILROAD. See Roberts, W. Milnor. Report of Chief Engineer. 72. 7. 5
- BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE, N. Y. City. Circular and Catalogue, 1868, '69, '81. N. Y., 1868-81. Svo. 51. 4. 2
- BELLO HASTINGENSI CARMEN AUCTORE, W. (Gt. Brit. Public Record Office. Monumenta Hist. Britan. 1848. Fol. Vol. 1, pp. 856-872.) V.
- BELMONT, EARL OF. See Coote, Richard.
- BELLOWS, BENJAMIN. See Bellows, H. W. Historical Sketch of Benjamin Bellows, and Address on the Consecration of his Monument, at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 11, 1854. N. Y., 1855. Svo. 47. 1

- BELLOWS, H. W. Appeal in Behalf of the Divinity School of Harvard University. Cambridge, 1879. 8vo. 9. 9. 1  
 Church and State in America. Discourse at Washington, at the Installation of Frederick Hinckley, Jan. 25, 1871, and at New York Jan. 29, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 8.)- 60. 8  
 National Instinct, our Guide Through the War. Address on the National Thanksgiving, Nov. 26, 1863. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 7  
 The Reformed Church of Christendom, or the Duties of Liberal Christians to the National Faith at this Crisis of Opinions. A Sermon Preached in the All Soul's Church, New York, Jan. 8, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8vo. 56. 7. 5  
 Speech, as President of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, at Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1863. Phila., 1863. 8vo. . 30. 11. 6  
 Unconditional Loyalty. (Sermon.) N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- BELMONT, PERRY. Complimentary Dinner to, at Delmonico's, New York City, Dec. 30, 1882. N. Y., 1883. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- BELOIT (Wis.) COLLEGE. Address and Discourse at the Inauguration of Aaron L. Chapin, as President, July 24, 1850. Milwaukee, 1850. 8vo. 19. 5. 3  
 Address by Joseph Emerson, and Proceedings at the Tenth Anniversary of Beloit College, July 8, 1857. Beloit, 1857. 8vo. 18. 5. 3  
 Catalogues, 1851, '52; '54, '58, '60-62, '64-68, '71, '73, '74, '76, '77. Beloit. 8vo. 19. 5. 3  
 Exercises at the Quarter-Centennial Anniversary, July 9, 1872. Beloit, 1872. 8vo. 19. 5. 3  
 Junior Exhibition, 1854-56. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 5. 3  
 Order of Exercises at Commencement, 1851, '55, '56, '60, '62. Beloit. 8vo. 19. 5. 3  
 Regulations. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 5. 3  
 See Squier, Miles P. Province of the American Scholar. Inaugural Address, June 9, 1851. New York, 1851. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- BELTRAMI, GIACOMO CONSTANTINO. Notizie e Lettere Pubblicate per Cura del Municipio di Bergamo et Dedicata Alla Societa Storica di Minnesota Bergamo, 1865. 8vo. (Photograph of Beltrami.) 22. 2

- Hill, A. J. Constantine Beltrami. Biographical Sketch. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1867. pp. 13-20.) 22. 10
- Pennesi, Guiseppe. Constantine Beltrami, Alla Ricerca Delle Sorgenti del Mississippi. Roma, 1886. 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- Rosa, Gabriele. Della Vita e Degli Scritti di Beltrami. Bergamo, 1861. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Pilgrimage in Europe and America, (1821-23), Leading to the Discovery of the Sources of the Mississippi and Bloody Rivers; With a Description of the Whole Course of the Former, and of the Ohio. London, 1828. 2 Vols. 8vo. 22. 2
- BELVOIR, A PINDARIC ODE UPON BELVOIR CASTLE, the Seat of the Earls of Rutland, 1679. MS. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 49-290.) 40. 3
- BEMAN, NATHAN S. S. Address in Troy, Feb. 23, 1824, on Washington's Birthday. Troy, 1824, 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 12.) 53. 12
- Antagonisms in the Moral and Political World. Discourse in Troy, Nov. 18, 1858. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 13.) 53. 12
- Characteristics of the Age. Discourse in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1850. Troy, 1851. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, 12.)
- The Crisis and the Triumph; the Temperance Cause. Discourse in Troy, July 26, 1846. Troy, 1846. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 3.) 53. 12
- Discourse in Stephentown, Dec. 25, 1828, and in Troy, Jan. 11, 1829, before the Temperance Societies. Troy, 1829: 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 4.) 53. 12
- Influence of Freedom on Popular and National Education. Lecture in Troy, Feb. 24, 1846. Troy, 1846. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 10.)
- Intellectual Position of our Country; Lecture before the Young Men's Association in Troy, Dec. 10, 1839. Troy, 1839. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 11.) 53. 6
- Our Civil War; Discourse, Nov. 27, 1862. Troy, 1863. 8vo: (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 2.) 53. 6
- Plea for the Swiss Mission in Canada. Discourse in Troy, Oct. 15, 1843. 2d Edit. Troy, 1845. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph. Vol 2, No. 2.) 53. 12
- Thanksgiving in Times of Civil War. Discourse, Nov. 28, 1861. Troy, 1861. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 1.) 53. 6

- BEMIS, GEO. American Neutrality. Bost., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 4.) 60. 1  
 Hasty Recognition of Rebel Belligerency, and our Right to Complain of it. Bost., 1865. 8vo. 30. 11. 3  
 Mr. Reverdy Johnson: The Alabama Negotiations, and their Just Repudiation by the Senate of the U. S. N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- BEMIS, HORACE. Remarks in Assembly (of N. Y.) Feb. 27, 1863, on the Governor's Message. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- BENDETTI, GIACOMO. Stabat Mater and other Hymns. Trans. by J. D. Van Buren. Albany, 1872. 8vo. 74. 4
- BENEDICT OF PETERBOROUGH. Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II and Richard I, A. D. 1169-1192. Edited from the Cotton MSS. by Wm. Stubbs. London, 1867. 8vo. 2 Vols. 40. 5
- BENEDICT, C. C. Vermont at Gettysburg. Burlington, 1870. 8vo. 7. 9
- BENEDICT, ERASTUS C. Address at the Free Academy of the City of New York, July 24, 1850. N. Y., 1850. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 15.) 53. 12  
 Constitutional Amendment. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 27.) 60. 8
- BENEDICT, GEORGE WYLLYS. New England Educational Institutions in Relation to American Government. Discourse before the Societies of the University of Vermont, Aug. 6, 1844. Burlington, 1844. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 10.) 53. 12
- BENEDICT, HON. G. W. Speech on the Cass County Investigation, in the Minn. Senate, 1875. Broadside. 22. 13. 2
- BENEDICT, HENRY MARVIN. A Contribution to the Genealogy of the Stafford Family in America; Containing an Account of Col. Joab Stafford and his Descendants in the Male Lines. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 25. 14. 5  
 Genealogy of the Benedicts in America. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 47. 1
- BENEDICT, REV. JUDSON D. See Hall, Judge N. H. Opinion on Habeas Corpus in the Case of Benedict. Buffalo, 1862. 8vo. 53. 11. 1
- BENEDICT, COL. LEWIS. See Bridgman, C. D. W. Words at the Obsequies of Lewis Benedict. Albany, 1866. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2

- BENEDICT, WILLIAM A. (AND TRACY, HIRAM A.) History of Sutton, Mass., 1704-1876. Worcester, Mass., 1878. 9. 6
- BENEDICT FAMILY. See Benedict, H. M. Genealogy. Albany, 1878. 8vo. 47. 1
- BENEZET, ANTHONY. Caution to Great Britain and her Colonies. Calamitous State of the Enslaved Negroes in the British Dominion. Philadelphia printed; London re-printed, 1784. 8vo. 30. 5
- Extracts from his Writings on the African Slave Trade. (Views of Amer. Slavery, etc., 1858. 24mo. 30. 7. 2
- BENFEY, THEODORE. Sanskrit-English Dictionary. London, 1866. 8vo. 34. 9
- BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. Defense of the National Democracy Against the Attack of Judge Douglas. Washington, 1860. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- BENJAMIN, W. S. The Great Epidemic in New Berne, N. C. and Vicinity, Sept. and Oct., 1864. New Berne, N. C., 1865. 12mo. 15. 6. 1
- BENNER, FRANK. Ornithology of Minnesota. See Roberts, T: S.
- BENNETT, DAVID S. National Defence of the Lakes. Improvement of the Erie and Oswego Canals. Argument, H. of R. Feb. 16, 1869. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 35.) 60. 2
- BENNETT, HENRY GREY. Letter to the Common Council and Livery of London, on the Abuses in Newgate. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- BENNETT, J. C. Essay on the Manufacturing Interests of California. See Morris, W. G. 20. 14. 3
- BENNETT, I. G. (and Haigh, Wm. M.) History of the 36th Regiment Ill. Vols. during the Rebellion. Aurora, Ill., 1876. 8vo. 29. 5
- BENNETT, JAMES GORDON. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his Times. By a Journalist. N. Y., 1855. 12mo. 43. 1
- Life of. See McCabe, J. D. "Great Fortunes," 1871. 8vo. 43. 12
- BENNETT, JOHN C. History of the Saints; Expose of Joe. Smith and Mormonism. Bost., 1842. 12mo. 19. 9
- BENNINGTON, VT. Celebration in 1778, of the Bennington Victory of 1777. (Vermont Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 1, pp. 251-270.) 7. 9

## BENNINGTON, VT.—(Continued).

- Herbert, J. K. Oration at Bennington, on the 94th Commemoration of the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 18, 1871. Bennington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 25.) 60. 1
- Jennings, Isaac. Memorials of a Century, etc. Bost., 1869. 8vo. 7. 9
- BENSON, LAWRENCE S. The Truth of the Bible Upheld: or Truth vs. Science. "My Visit to the Sun." London, 1864. 8vo. 56. 12. 2
- BENSON FAMILY. See Garrison, W. P. Benson Family, of Newport, R. I. With an appendix concerning the Benson families in America, of English descent. N. Y., privately printed, 1872. 8vo. 47. 1
- BENT, LIEUT. SILAS, U. S. N. The Japanese Gulf Stream. Address before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, 1856. (Bulletin, Vol. 2, p. 203.) 33. 5
- BENTHAM, JEREMY. Defense of Economy, against Geo. Rose. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- Defense of Economy against the late Mr. Burke, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- Defense of Usury; showing the Impolicy of the Present Legal Restraints on the Terms of Pecuniary Bargains, etc., N. Y., 1837. 8vo. 57. 10. 3
- Indications Respecting Lord Eldon, including History of the Pending Judges Salary-Raising Measure. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.) 53. 12
- Leading Principles of a Constitutional Code for any State. London, 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12
- Observations on Robert Peel's House of Commons Speech, March 21, 1825. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 25.)
- Whipple, John. Usury Laws. Answer to Jeremy Bentham's Defense of Usury. Boston, 1855. 12mo. 33. 7. 6
- BENTLEY, JOSEPH. A Report on the State of Popular Education in Great Britain to the Lord President of the Council on Education. London, 1856., 12mo. 56. 8. 1
- BENTLEY, REV. WM. A Sermon before the Governor, the Honorable Council, etc. Mass. Election Sermons, 1807. Bost., 1807. 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- BENTON, DAVID R. Low Pressure Steam Warming and Ventilating Apparatus. (No imprint.) 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 34, No. 26.) 60. 2

- BENTON, EVERETT C. History of Guildhall, Vt. 1764-1886. With Genealogical Records, etc., Together with a Brief Sketch of Essex County, Vt. Waverly, Mass., 1886. 12mo. 7. 9
- BENTON, JACOB. Record of the Democratic Party. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 19. 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 62.) 60. 2
- BENTON, NATHANIEL S. History of Herkimer County, N. Y., including the Upper Mohawk Valley, 1722-1856. Albany, 1856. 8vo. 10. 5
- BENTON, THOMAS HART. Admission of California. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., April 8, 1850, on the Compromise Resolutions of Mr. Bell. No title page. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- Anti-Compromise Speech, in the Senate of the U. S., June 10, 1850. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- California Claims; Speech delivered in the Senate of the U. S., April 11, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 4.) 16. 10
- Cass, Lewis. Speech in reply to Benton, April 2, 1846. n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 11.) 53. 12
- Conkling, Edgar. Benton's Policy, etc. 1864. 8vo. (No. 15 in Nor. Pac. R. R. Vol. 1) 22. 4
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. (National Portrait Gall. Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- Historical and Legal Examination of the Decision of the Supreme Court in the Dred Scott Case. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 30. 5
- Letter to, from G. W. Mannypenny, Com. of Indian Affairs. Wash. 1855. 8vo. 15. 11. 3
- Nebraska and Kansas. Speech in the H. of R., April 25, 1854. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 6
- Pacific Railroad. Speech, Jan. 16, 1855. (Appended to Dana, C. W. "The Great West.") 1858. 12mo., pp. 358-392. 19. 1
- Thirty Years' View; History of the American Government, 1820-1850. N. Y. and London, 1856. 8vo. 12. 13
- Sketch of, by W. V. N. Bay. (In his Reminiscences, etc.) 1878. 8vo., pp. 1-21. 18. 7
- Sketch of, by L. M. Reavis (In his St. Louis, 1875. 8vo., pp. 385-392.) 18. 7
- BENTON COUNTY, IND. History of Warren, Benton, Jasper and Newton Counties, Ind. Chicago, 1883. 8vo. 83. 16

- BENTON COUNTY, IOWA. History of Benton County, Iowa, etc. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 19. 6
- BENTON COUNTY, OREGON. See Fagan, D. D. History of Benton County, Oregon. Portland, 1885. 4to. 17. 2
- BENZOLE. See Sturton, S. Danger Arising from the Substitution of Benzole for Turpentine, in Paint. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans. New Ser. Vol. 1, part 1, pp. 93-94.) 20. 9. 7
- BEOUCHARD, EDWARD D. Vindication of, from Charges of A. Salisbury, in "Green County Pioneers." (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 7, pp. 289-296.) 19. 11
- BERGAMO, ITALY. See Beltrami, Costantino. Notizie e Lettere, etc. 22. 2
- BERG, JOSEPH F. Answer to the lecture of John Hughes, on the Decline of Protestantism, lecture in Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1850. Phila., 1850. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 12.) 53. 6
- BERGEN, TEUNIS G. Bergen Family, descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the early settlers of New York, with notes on other Long Island Families. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 47. 1
- Same, enlarged edition. Albany, N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 47. 1
- Genealogy of the Leffert's Family, 1650-1878. Albany, 1878. 8vo. 47. 10
- Genealogy of the Van Brunt Family. Albany, 1867. 8vo. 47. 7
- BERGEN FAMILY. See Bergen, Tennis G. Bergen Family Genealogy. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. Do, 2d edition enlarged. 1876. 47. 1
- BERGEN, N. J. See Taylor, B. C. Annals of the Classis of Bergen, of the Dutch Reformed Church, Including the Civil History of the Ancient Township of Bergen, in New Jersey. N. Y., Cop. 1857. 12mo. 10. 1
- BERGENROTH, G. A., *Editor*. Calendar of Letters Relating to Spain. See Gr. Britain, etc. 35. 13
- BERING, JOHN A. (and Montgomery, Thomas.) History of the 48th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 1861-66. Hillsboro, O., 1880. 18mo. 29. 5
- BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASS. See Bryan, Clark W. The Book of Berkshire. Grt. Barrington, n. d. 12mo. 25. 8
- The Berkshire Jubilee. Celebrated at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22 and 23, 1844. Albany, 1845. 8vo. -25. 1



## BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASS.—(Continued).

- History of Berkshire Co., Mass., with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men. 2 Vols. bd. in one. N. Y., 1835. 4to. 25. 2
- Holland, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts. Springfield, 1855. 12mo. 2 Vols. 8. 3
- BERLIN. Miscellanea Berolinensia. Berolini, 1710. 4to. 83
- Dorotheen Church. Funeral Services Commemoration of Abraham Lincoln, May 2, 1865. No imprint. 8vo. 43. 14. 1
- BERLIN, WIS. See Gillespy, J. C. Description of the City of Berlin. (In his Green Lake County, 1860. 8vo.) 19. 5. 8
- BERMONDSEY, ABBEY OF. Annales Monasterii de Bermundeseia, 1042-1432. (Annales Monastici, 1865-69. 8vo. Vol. 3.) 40. 5
- BERMUDA ISLANDS. Plaine Description of the Bermudas, now called Somme Islands. By W. C. London, 1613. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 3.) 14. 12
- BERNADOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE JULES. See Carl XIV. Bernadotte, King of Sweden.
- BERNARD, DAVID. Sermon on Baptism, before the First Baptist Church in Albany, April, 1843. Albany, 1843. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 6.) 53. 6
- BERNARD, SIR FRANCIS, GOV. OF MASS. Select Letters on the Trade and Government of America, 1763-8. Added, the Petition of the Assembly of Mass. Bay, against the Governor. London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 21. No. 2.) 14. 1
- BERNARD, JEAN FREDERIC. Recueil de Voiages au Nord, contenant Divers Memoires Tres Utiles au Commerce et a la Navigation. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 5. Amsterdam, 1715-20. 12mo. 4 Vols. 20. 1
- Contents: California.* Delisle, G. Lettre Touchant la Californie, Vol. 3, pp. 268-277. Memoire Touchant la California, Vol. 3. Relation d'une descente des Espagnols dans la California, 1683. Vol. 3. Essai d'instructions pour Voyager Utilement. Vol. 1.
- Greenland:* La Peyrere. Relation du Groenland. Vol. 1.
- Hennepin, Louis:* Voyage en un Pays Plus Grand, etc. Vol. 4.
- Iceland:* La Peyrere. Relation de l'Islands. Vol. 1.
- Japan:* Caron, Francois. Relation Concernant Japan. Memoirs pour l'Establissement du Commerce au Japan. Vol. 3. DeLisle, G. Lettre sur la Question, si le Japan est une ile. Vol. 3.
- Jesso:* Relation de la Decouverte de la Terre de Jesso, par le Vaisseau Castricom, 1643, Vol. 3.

- Louisiana*: Tonti, Henri de. Relation de la Louisiana. Vol. 4. Relation de la Louisiana écrite a une Dame, etc. Vol. 4.
- Mississippi River*: DeLisle, G. Lettre sur l'Embouchure de la Riviere du Mississippi. Vol. 3.
- New Foundland*: White, —. Relation de Terre-Neuve, 1700. Vol. 3.
- Spitzbergen*: Martens, Frederick. Journal d'un Voyage au Spitzbergen et au Groenlandt, 1671. Vol. 2.
- Tartary*: Martini, Martini, la Pere. Relation de la Tartarie Orientale. Vol. 3. Verbiest, Ferdinand, le Pere; Voyage de l'Empereur de la Chine dans la Tartarie Orientale, 1682, 1683. Vol. 3.
- Virainie*: Relation des Voyages de Gosnol, Prince et Gilbert a la Virginie, 1602 et 1603. Vol. 4.
- Wood, Capt. John*: Journal, Allant a la Decouverte d'un Passage pour les Indes Orientales par le Nord-est, 1675. Vol. 2.
- BERNARD, SIR THOMAS.** Account of a Supply of Fish, for the Manufacturing Poor, 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 1, pp. 431-444.) 53. 5
- Letter to Lord Camden, on the Bill for Restraining the Trade and Fishery of the four provinces of New England. London, 1775. 8vo. (Revolutionary pamphlets, Vol. 17, No. 9.) 14. 1
- Supply of Employment and Subsistence for the Laboring Classes. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- BERRIAN, REV. WILLIAM.** (Letter.) To the Commission of Bishops, on the Memorial of Dr. Muhlenbergh, etc., to the House of Bishops, at the Late General Convention. (For Private Distribution.) New York, 1854. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- BERRY, CHARLES T.** Historical Survey of the First Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, N. J., Jan. 1, 1871. Newark, N. J., 1871. 8vo. 10. 2. 4
- BERRY, JACQUES.** See Le Bouvier, Jacques.
- BERRY, J. ROMEYN.** Silence Amid Mystery. Sermon on the Death of Garfield, in Montclair, N. J. Sept. 25, 1881. n. p., n. d. 8vo. 43. 6. G.
- BERRY, NATHANIEL S.** Message, as Governor of New Hampshire, June Session, 1861. Concord, 1861. 8vo. 7. 11
- BERTIE, WILLOUGHBY, Earl of Abingdon.** Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke, on the Affairs of America, 4th edit. Oxford, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 27, No. 1.) 14. 8
- Same, 6th edit. Oxford, 1780. Vol. 15, No. 6. 14. 1
- BESCHKE, WM.** Memorial Concerning Infringements on his Patent, in building Iron-clad Vessels and Iron Turrets,

BESCHKE, WM.—(Continued).

Jan. 1865. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 27.) 60. 8

Memorial to the Emperor of Russia, concerning Breech-loading Guns. Wash., 1855. Svo. 51. 9. 1

BETHEL, MAINE. Report of the Centennial Celebration at Bethel, Me. Aug. 26, 1874. Portland, 1874. Svo. 16. 2

BETHLEHEM, PA. See Reichel, W. C. Crown Inn, near Bethlehem, Pa., 1745. n. p., 1872. Svo. 11. 4

BETHUNE, GEO. W. Discourse. (Broadhead, Jacob. Funeral Services of, 1855. Svo.) 43. 6. B 1

Claims of Our Country on its Literary Men. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, July 19, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 4.) 53. 12

BETHUNE FAMILY. See Weisse, Mrs. J. A. History of the Bethune Family, N. Y., 1884. Svo. 47. 8

BETON AGGLOMERE. See Bagger, Louis. Portland Stone (Beton Agglomeré.) Its Suitableness for Headstones for our National Cemeteries. Wash., 1873. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 3.) 60. 2

BETON-COIGNET, Artificial Stone. See Beckwith, L. F. Report on Beton-Coignet, its Fabrication and Uses. Wash., 1868. (Paris Expos., 1867. Vol. 4.) 52. 6

BETTEN, FRANK H. First Annual Report, Kansas Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics. Topéka, 1886. Svo. 81. 1

BEVERLY, ROBERT. Histoire de la Virginie.

*Contenant*: 1. L'Histoire du Premier Etablissement, etc. 2. Les Productions, etc. 3. La Religion, etc., des Indiens Naturels. 4. L'état présent du pays, etc. Par un auteu natif et habitant du pays. Traduite de l'Anglais. Amsterdam, 1707. 16mo. 12. 11  
15. 12

BEVERLY, MASS. New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes. Annual Report, 1883. Beverly, 1883-85. Svo. 25. 1. 3

School Committee, Report, 1860, '61, '65. Boston. 1861-5. Svo. 9. 8. 7

See Stone, E. M. History of Beverly, 1630-1842. Boston, 1843. 12mo. 8. 10

First Parish. See Thayer, C. T. Address on the 200th Anniversary of its Formation, Oct. 2, 1867. Boston, 1868. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 8.) 9. 2

- BEVIER, R. S. History of the First and Second Missouri Confederate Brigades, 1861-65. And from Wakarusa to Apomattox, a Military Anagraph. St. Louis, 1879. 8vo. 29. 12
- BEXLEY, LORD. See Vansittart, Nicholas.
- BEYOND THE LINES. Yankee Prisoner Loose in Dixie. See Geer, J. J. Philadelphia, 1863. 8vo. 30. 8
- BEYOND THE MISSISSIPPI. See Richardson, A. D. Hartford, 1867. 8vo. 19. 2
- BIARD, PIERRE, (AND MASSE, EDWMOND). Relation de la Nouvelle France. (Canada.) 1611. (Relation des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- BIBLIA SYRIACA. Title page in Syriac. 4vo. 2 v. (bd. in 1.) 34. 9
- BIBLE, ENGLISH. Holy Bible. Philadelphia, 1791. 12mo. (1 v. bd. in 2.) 56. 2
- Dakota. The Holy Bible in the Language of the Dakotas. Trans. by T. S. Williamson and S. R. Riggs. New York, 1880. 8vo. 15. 3
- Dakota. See Huggins, E. W., and Williamson, N. J. Dakota Text-Book. (Verse of Scripture for Each Day in the Year.) New York Amer. Tract. Soc. n. d. 32mo. 22. 1
- Syriac. Biblia Syriaca. (Title page in Syriac.) 34. 9
- Boutell, Charles. Bible Dictionary. London, 1871. 8vo. (Haydn Series.) 34. 9
- Cruden, Alexander. New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, on the Basis of Cruden. Ed. by John Eadie. New York and Boston, 1850. 8vo. 34. 9
- Eliot, S. A. Observations on the Bible, for Young Persons. Boston, 1842. 12mo. 56. 2
- Hamilton, Rev. J. Its Literary Attractions. 56. 11. 6
- Haweis, Thomas. Evangelical Expositor; Commentary on the Bible. London, 1821. fo. 2 v. bd. in 1. V.
- Morris, William. Ancient Slavery Disapproved of God. Lecture. Philadelphia, 1862. 12mo. 30. 14. 2
- Nevin, J. W. Summary of Biblical Antiquities. Phila. and N. Y., 1849. 12mo. 56. 11
- Noble, F. A. Address before the Minn. State Bible Society, 1864. 56. 7. 3
- Noble, Samuel. The Plenary Inspiration of the Scriptures Asserted, etc. London, 1865. 12mo. 38. 11
- Perry, G. B. The Bible, the Young Man's Guide. Phila., 1844. 18mo. 56. 2

## BIBLE, ENGLISH.—(Continued).

- Porter. Ebenezer. Biblical Reader; Extracts. Andover, 1834. 12mo. 56. 2
- Smith, Goldwin. Does the Bible Sanction American Slavery? Cambridge, 1863. 8vo. 30. 7. 3
- Smith, Wm. Dictionary of the Bible. 3 vol. London, 1863. 8vo. 32. 5
- Thompson, J. P. Christianity and Emancipation. Teachings and Influence of the Bible Against Slavery. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 7. 4
- Spring, Gardiner. Dissertation on the Rule of Faith. N. Y., 1844. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 19.) 53. 12
- White, E. G. Spirit of Prophecy. (Scripture History.) Battle Creek, Mich., 1870-78. 3 Vol. 56. 10
- BIBLE. (Old Testament.) Dakota. See Pond, S. W. Wowapi Inonpa. Second Dakota Reading Book, Consisting of Bible Stories from the Old Testament. Bost., 1842. 18mo. 22. 1
- Woonspe Itakihna. Precept upon Precept. Bible Stories, Trans. into the Dakota Language. By J. B. Renville. Ed. by S. R. Riggs. 22. 1
- Greek. Vetus Testamentum, ex Versione Septuaginta Interpretum. Juxta Exemplar Vaticanum, Ex. Editione Holmesii et Lamberti bos. Glasguæ, 1822. 12mo. 3 Vols. 56. 2
- Hebrew. Biblia Hebraica, Recensita Variisque Notis Illustrata ab Everardo van der Hooght. Ed. Nova, Recognita et Emendata a Judah d'Allemand. Londini, 1846. 8vo. 34. 2
- Biblia Hebraica. Secundum Ultimam Editionem. Jos. Athiæ, a Johanne Leusden denuo Recognitam, Recensita Variisque, Notis Latinis Illustrata ab Everardo van der Hooght. Editio Prima Amer. Sine Punctis Masorethicis. Phila., 1814. 8vo. 2 Vols. 34. 2
- Ojibwa. Old Testament Bible Stories. Story of Joseph, and Natural History. Bost., 1835. 12mo. 22. 1
- Fabér, G. L. View of the Prophecies. Bost., 1809. 8vo. 56. 3
- Mills, Abraham. The Ancient Hebrews. New York, 1856. 12mo. 56. 11
- Dakota. (Genesis.) Book of Genesis, and a part of the Psalms, in the Dakota Language; Trans. by T. S. William-

## BIBLE.—(Continued.)

- son, S. R. Riggs, and Joseph Renville. Cinn., O., 1842.  
12mo. 22. 1
- Extracts from Genesis and the Psalms; with the 3d Chapter  
of Proverbs, and the 3d Chapter of Daniel, in the Dakota  
Language. Trans. from the French, by Joseph Renville.  
Prepared for the Press by Thos. S. Williamson. Cincin-  
nati, 1839. 16mo. 22. 1
- Wicoicage Wowapi, etc. Books of Genesis and Proverbs in  
the Dakota Language, Trans. by Thos. S. Williamson. N.  
Y., 1865. 8vo. 22. 1
- Pond, Gideon H., and Samuel W. History of Joseph, in  
the Language of the Dakota Indians. Trans. from Gene-  
sis. Cincinnati, 1839. 16mo. 22. 1
- Genesis. See Edgar, C. H. The Curse of Canaan Rightly  
Interpreted, and Kindred Topics. Three Lectures. New  
York, 1862. 8vo. 30. 14. 3
- Genesis. Lacey, Henry. Principal Events in the Life of  
Moses. Philadelphia, 1817. 8vo. 43. 13. M.
- Joshua, Ruth. (Dakota.) Books of Joshua, Judges & Ruth,  
in the Dakota Language. Trans. by Thomas S. William-  
son. New York, 1875. 16mo. 22. 1
- Psalms. Book of Psalms, in Raised Letters for the Blind.  
New York, Amer. Bible Society. 1846. 4to. V.
- Psalterium, Hebreum, Grecu, Arabicu, Chaldeu, Latinis,  
iter Pratoribus and Glossis. Colophon, 1516. Petrus  
Paulus Mediolanensis, Taurini degens. 4to. V.
- (Dakota.) Part of the Psalms in the Dakota Language.  
Trans. by Stephen R. Riggs and Joseph Renville.  
1842. 12mo. 22. 1
- Bridges, Charles. Exposition of Psalm CXIX. 3d  
Amer. Ed. Philadelphia, 1846. 12mo. 56. 3
- Watts, Isaac. Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs.  
Boston, 1823. 12mo. 56. 2
- Proverbs. (Dakota.) Proverbs in the Dakota Language,  
trans. by T. S. Williamson. 22. 1
- Thomas, Elisha S. The Vulgate, etc. Two Lectures. St.  
Paul, 1883. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- (Irish.) Proverbs of Solomon in Irish and English.  
Dublin, 1815. 12mo. (not paged.) 34. 1
- Daniel. See Smith, Uriah. Thoughts on the Book of Daniel.  
Battle Creek, Mich., 1881. 8vo. 56. 10

- BIBLE, THE NEW TESTAMENT. New Testament in the Dakota Language. Trans. by Stephen R. Riggs. New York, 1865. 8vo.
- Extracts from Mathew, Luke and John, Acts, and First Epistle of John, in the Language of the Dacota Indians. Trans. from the French, by Joseph Renville. Prepared for the Press, by Thomas S. Williamson. Cincinnati, 1839. 16mo. 22. 1
- (Greek.) Novum Testamentum. Juxta Exemplar Joannis Millii Accuratissime Impressum. Editio Prima Americana. Wigorinæ, Mass. Execudebat Isaias Thomas, Jr., 1800. 8vo. 56. 2
- (Ojibwa.) New Testament Trans. into the Language of the Ojibwa Indians. New York, 1844. 12mo. 22. 1
- Gallaudet, T. A. New Testament Stories in the Ojibwa Language. 1835. 12mo. 22. 1
- Apocryphal New Testament. Boston, 1821. 12mo. 56. 4
- Gospels. (Dakota.) History of our Lord, in the Words of Scripture. Trans. into the Delaware Indian Language. New York, 1821. 12mo. 15. 11. 2
- Saint Mark. Gospel According to St. Mark, Revised from the Ancient Greek MSS. Unknown to the Translators of the Authorized Version, by a Member of the University of Oxford. (John Ivatt Briscoe.) London, 1870. Sm. 4vo. 56. 4
- Saint Mark. (Dakota.) Gospel According to Mark, etc., in the Language of the Dakotas. Trans. from the French by Joseph Renville. Prepared for the Press by Thomas Williamson. Published for the American Board, etc. Cincinnati, 1839. Lg. 16mo. 22. 1
- Saint Matthew. (Ojibwa.) Minuajimouin au St. Matthiu. Gospel According to Matthew, in the Ojibwa Language. Boston, 1839. 12mo. 22. 1
- Saint Luke. (Ojibway.) Minuajimouin au St. Luke. Anishinabe Enuet Guezhianikunotabiung au S. Hale Gaie au George Copway. (Gospel of St. Luke in Ojibway. Trans. by Sherman Hall and George Copway.) Boston, 1837. 12vo. 22. 1
- Saint John. (Ojibway.) Minuajimouin au St. John. Gospel of St. John in the Language of the Ojibwa Indians. Trans. by John and Peter Jones. Boston, 1838. 12vo. 22. 1

## BIBLE, THE NEW TESTAMENT.—(Continued).

- Revelation. See Smith, Uriah. Thoughts on the Book of Revelation. Battle Creek, Mich., 1881. Sm. 8vo. 56. 10
- BIBLE AGAINST SLAVERY. 4th ed. enlarged. New York, 1838. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- BIBLE, THE. An Historical Sketch of the English Translations of the Bible by a Member of the Mass. Bible Society, 1815. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 11. 6
- BIBLE IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Briefs for the Plaintiffs in Error. Supreme Court of Ohio. Dec. term, 1870. The Board of Education of the City of Cincinnati, *et al.* Plffs. in Error, *vs.* John D. Miner *et al.* Defts. in Error. n. p., n. d. 8vo. 56. 11. 5
- See Brakeman, Rev. N. L. A Blow at the Public Schools. La Fayette, Ind. n. d. 56. 9. 3
- Bushnell, Horace. Modifications Demanded by the Roman Catholics in the Public Schools. Hartford, 1853. 8vo. 56. 12. 8
- Cincinnati, Superior Court. Arguments. Opinions and Decisions of the Court. (1869-70.) Cin., 1870. 8vo. 57. 3
- Hurlbut, E. P. A Secular View. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 57. 10. 1
- Parker, Cortlandt. Fourth of July Oration. 1876. 16. 12
- Parker, Cortlandt. Fourth of July Oration. 1876. 16. 12
- Proceedings and Addresses at the Mass Meeting, Pike's Music Hall, Cincinnati, Sept. 28, 1869, with a sketch of the Anti-Bible Movement. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 56. 11. 5
- Reese, D. M. Address. n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 8.) 56. 11. 5
- Religion in the Public Schools. Boston, 1870. 12mo. 57. 10. 1
- Some of the Arguments that have been made in Favor of Abolishing Religious Instruction in the Public Schools. Cinn. 1870. 8vo. 56. 11. 5
- Spear, S. T. Religion and the State; the Bible and the Public Schools. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8vo. 57. 3
- See Under "Education," the Common School Controversy. 56. 9. 3
- BIBLE SOCIETIES. See Albany County; American; Fulton and Hamilton Counties; Oneida County, N. Y. Massachusetts; Schoharie County, etc.
- BIBLICAL READER. See Porter, Ebenezer. Andover, 1834. 12mo. 56. 2



- BIBLIOGRAPHY. See Allen, J. A. Bibliography of Cetacea and Sirenia. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Bulletin. Vol. 6, No. 3.) 49. 5. 1
- Adams, J. F. A. Bibliography of Cremation. (Mass. Bd. of Health Report, 1875, p. 315.) 8. 5
- Bartlett, J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island. Providence, 1864. 8vo. 74. 10
- Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American Conchology Previous to 1860. Pt. 1, 2. Wash., 1863-69. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 5-9.) 49. 2
- Bossange, Gustave. Catalogue of Works published in France, 1870-71. Paris, 1872. 8vo. 74. 10
- Brown, F. H. Indexes to Medical Literature. Boston, 1881. 16mo. 51. 11. 5
- Boyd, Andrew, (and Hart, C. H.) Memorial Lincoln Bibliography; works upon Abraham Lincoln. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 44. 12
- Bridger, Charles. Index to Printed Pedigrees, contained in Local Histories, Heralds' Visitations, and in Genealogical Collections. London, 1867. 8vo. 46. 2
- Bullen, George. Bibliography of Uncle Tom's Cabin. (Prefixed to Stowe, H. B. "Uncle Tom's Cabin.") 1884. 12mo. 30. 6
- Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets, and other Publications referring to New Jersey during the Colonial Period. (Appended to Stevens, Henry, Analytical Index, 1858. 8vo. New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 5.) 10. 8
- Catalogue of Official Reports of Geological Surveys of the U. S. and British Provinces. No imprint. 8vo. 74. 13. 1
- Catalogue of the Private Library of Thomas Dowse, of Cambridge, Mass., presented to the Mass. Hist. Soc., July 30, 1856. Boston, 1870. 74. 13
- Catalogue of Publications of Protestant Missionaries in China. Shanghai, 1876. 4to. 25. 6. 2
- Cavendar, C. H. Catalogue of Works in Refutation of Methodism, 1729-1868. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 74. 13. 3
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Liste et Examen des Auteurs sur l'Amerique, etc. (Prefixed to his "Histoire de la Nouvelle France." 1744.) 4to. 20. 10
- Same, translated by J. G. Shea. Vol. 1. 20. 10

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Colburn, Jeremiah. Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts. N. E. Hist. Gen. Register. Vols. 21–25. 46. 3
- Collier, J. P. Bibliographical and Critical Account of the Rarest Books in the English Language, N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 4 Vols. 74. 10
- Coves, Elliott. Publications Relating to North American Ornithology, 1612–1873. (Appendix to his Birds of the Colorado Valley, 1878.) 8vo. 49. 11
- Same, parts 2 and 3. Bulletin Geol. Survey, Vol. 5, No. 2–4. 49. 5. 1
- Dufosse, E. Americana. Bulletin du Bouquiniste Americana. 8vo.
- Durrie, D. S. Alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees. Albany, N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 46. 12
- Field, T. W. Essay Towards an Indian Bibliography. Catalogue of Books relating to the Indians. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 15. 2
- Gill, Theodore (and Coves, Elliott.) Bibliography of North American Mammals. (App. to U. S. Geol. Survey. Vol. 2, pp. 951–1081.) 50. 8
- Bibliography of the Fishes of the Pacific Coast, 1879.
- Guild, R. A. Librarian's Manual; Treatise on Bibliography. N. Y., 1858. 4to. 74. 6
- Harrisse, H. Notes Pour Servir a l'Histoire a la Bibliographie et a la Cartographie de la Nouvelle France, 1645–1700. Paris, 1872. 8vo. 74. 8
- Hart, C. H. List of Publications on the Death of Daniel Webster. n. t. p. 8vo. p. 4. 74. 13. 3
- Hayden, Horace E. Bibliography of the Wyoming Valley, Pa. 11. 10. 1
- Holden, E. S. Index Catalogue of Books relating to Nebula and Clusters, etc. Wash., 1877. 8vo. (Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 14.) 49. 2
- Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographers' Manual of English Literature. Containing Account of Books Relating to Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1834. 8vo. 4 vols. 74. 8
- List of Publications by Members of certain College Faculties and Learned Societies in the U. S. 1867–72. Washington, 1873. 8vo. 56. 9. 7
- Ludewig, H. E. Literature of American Aboriginal Languages. London, 1858. 8vo. 74. 10



## BIBLIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Mitchill, S. L. History of Botanical Writings of America. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1814. pp. 149-215.) 10. 4
- Morgan, H. J. Bibliotheca Canadensis; Manual of Canadian Literature. Ottawa, 1867. Svo. 20. 2
- Munsell, Joel. Catalogue of Books on Printing and the Kindred Arts. Albany, 1868. Svo. 52. 14. 5
- Nourse, J. E. Principal English Arctic Publications between the Years 1818 and 1860. (Prefixed to Hall's Second Arctic Expedition.) 1879. 4to. 20. 14
- Nichols, J. G. Bibliography of British Genealogy and Topography. (In his Topographer, etc. 1846-58. Vol. 1.) Svo. 46. 2
- O'Callaghan, E. B. Jesuit Relations of Discoveries, 1632-1672. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Nov. 1847. p. 140.) 10. 4. 1
- Same. N. Y., 1847. Svo. 14. 13. 1
- Peale, A. C. Bibliography of Hot Springs and Geysers. (Twelfth Annual Report U. S. Geol. Survey. Part II. p. 63.) Svo. 49. 4. 1
- Bibliography of Yellowstone National Park. Svo. 49. 4. 1
- Poole, Wm. F. Index to Periodical Literature. 3d edition. Boston, 1882. Svo. 74. 14
- Poore, Ben Perley. Descriptive Catalogue of Government Publications. Wash., 1885. 4to. 60. 14
- Reference Catalogue. English Current Literature. London, 1886. 76. 9
- Rich, Obadiah. Bibliotheca America Nova. Catalogue of Books in Various Languages Relating to America, printed since 1700. London and New York, 1835-46. Svo. 74. 10
- Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of American Publications, from 1820 to 1852. N. Y., 1852. Svo. 74. 10
- Sabin, J. The American Biblioplist. 9 vols. 1868-77. Svo. N. Y. 74. 9
- Bibliographical Description of Works of Hennepin and Herrera, Extracted from Dictionary of Books Relating to America. N. Y., 1876. Svo. 74. 13. 3
- Dictionary of Books Relating to America. N. Y., 1868-86. 16 vols. Svo. 74. 9

## BIBLIOGRAPH.—(Continued).

- Shea, J. P. Bibliography of Hennepin. (Appended to Hennepin, Louis, Description, etc. 1880. 8vo.) 22. 1  
 Smithsonian Institution. Catalogue of Publications to 1882. Wash., 1882. 8vo. 3 parts. (Misc. Coll., Vol. 5. 14. 27) 49. 2  
     Check List of Publications, 1872–81. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Misc. Coll., Vol. 10. 27.) 49. 2  
 Thomas, Isaiah. Catalogue of American Publications, Previous to 1776 (in his History of Printing, etc.) 1874. Vol. 2. p. 399. 9. 10  
 Thomson, Peter G. Bibliography of Ohio. Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets Relating to the History of the State. Cinn., 1880. 8vo. 18. 8  
 Trumbull J. H. Books and Tracts in the Indian Language, 1653–1721. (American Antiq. Soc. Proc., 1873. p. 45.) 9. 3  
 Watson, Sereno. Bibliographical Index to North American Botany. Part 1. Wash., 1878. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., vol. 15.) 49. 9  
 White, C. A. (and Nicholson, H. A.) Bibliography of N. A. Invertebrate Palæontology. Wash., 1878. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Misc. Publ. No. 10.) 49. 5. 3  
     Same. Supplement. (Geol. Survey Bulletin, vol. 5, No. 1.) 49. 5. 1  
 Whitmore, W. H. American Genealogist. Catalogue of Family Histories Issued in the United States. Albany, 1868. 8vo. 46. 12  
 Williams, J. Fletcher. Bibliography of Minnesota. (Minn. Hist. Coll., vol 3. p. 15. 8vo.) 22. 10  
 Willis, William. Bibliographical Essay on the Early Collections of Voyages to America. (New England Hist. Gen. Register, vol 15.) 46. 3  
 See also Catalogue, Library, Literature, etc. .
- BIBLIOPOLIST, the American. See Sabin, J. The American Biblioplist. 9 vols. 74. 9  
 BIBLIOTHECA FANATICA. 1660. 4to. (Harleian Misc. Vol. 7. pp. 141–144.) 40. 3  
 BIBLIOTHECA MILITUM; or, The Soldier's Public Library. London, 1659. 4to. (Harleian Misc. Vol. 7, pp. 87–88.) 40. 3  
 BICKERSTETH, HENRY, Lord Langdale. Speech on the Laws

## BICKERSTETH.—(Continued).

- Respecting Wills, Feb. 23, 1837. London, 1837. 8vo.  
(Misc. Pamph., vol. 15, No. 5.) 53. 6
- BICKNELL, ROBERT T. Counterfeit Detector and Bank Note  
List. Vol. 8, No. 4. Phila., 1840. 8vo. 72. 5
- BICKNELL, THOS. WILLIAMS. The Annual Address before the  
National Educational Association of the U. S., at Madi-  
son, July 18, 1884. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 56. 8. 4  
A Memorial of a Respectable and Respected Family, and  
Especially of Joshua Bicknell, etc. Bost., 1880. 8vo. 47. 2
- BICKNELL FAMILY. See Bicknell, T. W. Family of Joshua  
Bicknell. 47. 2  
The Bicknells and the Family Re-union, at Weymouth.,  
Mass., Sept. 22, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8vo. 47. 1
- BIDDEFORD, MAINE. See Folsom, George. History of Saco  
and Biddeford, M. 7. 9
- BIDDLE, CHARLES J. The Alliance with the Negro. Speech in  
the House of Reps. N. Y., March 6, 1862. n. t. p. 8vo.  
30. 7. 6
- BIDDLE, JOHN. Discourse on the History, Resources and Future  
Prospects of Michigan. (Mich. Hist. Soc. Sketches, 1834.  
12mo. pp. 149-175.) 18. 4
- BIDWELL, EDWIN M. Genealogy of the First Seven Generations  
of the Bidwell Family in America. Albany, 1884. 8vo.  
47. 1
- BIDWELL FAMILY. See Bidwell, E. M. Gen. of the Bidwell  
Family. 1884. 8vo. 47. 1
- BIEDMA, LUIS HERNANDEZ DE. Narrative of the Expedition of  
Hernando de Soto, Presented to the King of Spain, 1544.  
(Hist. Coll. of Louisiana, Vol. 2, pp. 95-109.) 20. 3
- BIENVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE LEMOYNE DE, (French Gov. of La.)  
Etablissement de la Nouvelle Orleans; Gouvernement de  
Bienville. (Margry, Pierre, Decouvertes, etc., 1876-83.  
8vo. Vol. 5, p. 587.) 20. 11
- BIGBY, JOHN S. Congressional Reconstruction. Speech, in  
the U. S. House of Representatives, Feb. 24, 1872. Wash-  
ington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 29.)  
60. 1
- BIGELOW, REV. ANDREW. God's Charge Unto Israel. Mass.  
Election Sermon, Jan. 6, 1836. 8vo. 56. 5. 4
- BIGELOW, ERASTUS B. Address Upon the Wool Industry of  
the U. S., at the Exhibition of the American Institute in

BIGELOW, ERASTUS B.—(Continued).

New York, Oct. 5, 1869. N. Y. 8vo. (No. 23 in Pamph. on Indust. Prot.) 57. 9

Tariff Question. Considered in Regard to the Policy of England and to the Interests of the U. S. Bost., 1862. 4to. V.

BIGELOW, HENRY. See Young, E. J. Words Commemorative of Henry Bigelow. Bost., 1866. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1

BIGELOW, HENRY JACOB. Fragments of Medical Science and Art. Address before the Boylston Medical Society. Bost., 1846. 8vo. 51. 11. 5

Science and Success. Valedictory Address to the Medical Graduates of Harvard University, at Commencement, March 9, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Addresses, No. 12.) 9. 2

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY. Address at the Fraternal Visits of the Crystal Fount Division, Jan. 15, Feb. 3 and 24, March 24, April 2, 1875. Bost., 1875. 8vo. 4 Pamph. (Nos. 20-23 in Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6.) 9. 2

Inaugural Address. Temperance Society, Jan. 8, 1875. Bost. 1875. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 19.) 9. 2

BIGELOW, WM. H. Sketch of. Worcester Soc. of Antiq. Proceedings, 1882. 9. 10. 2

BIGLEY, CANTELL A. (Can tell a big lie?) Aurofodina; or Adventures in the Gold Region. New York, 1849. 12mo. 19. 8

BIGLOW, WILLIAM. History of Natick, Mass., from the days of the Apostolic Elliott, to the Present Time. Bost., 1830. 8vo. 25. 8

BIGNON, LOUIS PIERRE. Les Cabinets et les Peuples, 1815-22. Paris. Londres, 1823. (Pamphleteer, vol. 22.) 53. 12

BIGOT, JACQUES, le pere. (Jesuit Missionary in Canada.) Relation de la Mission Abnaquise, 1702. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. (Jesuit Relations, No. 23.) 20. 3

BILL, LEDYARD. Minnesota; its Character and Climate. N. Y., 1871. 12mo. 22. 8

BILLERICA, ENG. See Porter, E. G. The Mother-town of Billerica, (Mass.,) in England. n. t. p. 8vo. 25. 1. 6

BILLERICA, MASS. See Farmer, John. Historical Memoir of Billerica, to 1816. Amherst, N. H., 1816. 8vo. 8. 2. 6

Hazen, H. A. History of Billerica, to 1880. Bost., 1883. 8vo. 8. 3

- BILLINGS, E. Palaeozoic Fossils. Canada Geol. Survey, 1863. 51. 6
- BILLINGS, JOHN D. History of the 10th Mass. Battery of Light Artillery in the War of the Rebellion, 1862-65. Bost., 1881. 8vo. 29. 10
- BILLINGS, JOHN S. Report on the Hygiene of the U. S. Army. Wash., 1875. 4to. 50. 9
- Report on the Mortality and Vital Statistics of the U. S., as Returned at the 10th Census, June 1, 1880. (Vol. 11, U. S. Census, 1880, part 1, p. 767.) 4to. 1885. 50. 10
- BILLON, FREDERIC L. Annals of Saint Louis, Mo; its Early Days under the French and Spanish Dominations. St. Louis, 1886. 4to. 17. 11
- BINGHAM, HELEN M. History of Green Co., Wis. Milwaukee, 1877. 12mo. 19. 14
- BINGHAM, JOHN A. Credit Mobilier. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 26, 1873. Washington, 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 23, No. 6.) 60. 8
- Enforcement of the Constitution and Laws of the United States. Speech. H. R., March 31, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 44.) 60. 8
- Let Justice be Done, etc., Restore the Mutilated Records. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 20, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 13½.) 60. 8
- Speech on the Reconstruction of the Union. H. of R., Jan. 16, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 29. No. 55.) 60. 8
- Judge Advocate. Trial of the Conspirators for the Assassination of President Lincoln. Argument in reply to the Counsel for the Defense, June 27 and 28, 1865, before the Military Commission, Washington. 1865. 8vo. 30. 9
- BINGHAM, HIRAM, JR. Story of the Morning Star, the Children's Missionary Vessel. Boston, 1866. 16mo. 56. 14. 4
- BINGHAM, S. D. Manual for the Legislature of Michigan, 1871-72. Lansing, 1871. 16mo. 18. 4
- BINGHAMPTON, N. Y. See Wilkinson, J. B. Annals of Binghampton, 1800-1840. Binghampton, 1840. 16mo. 10. 9
- Directory, 1869, 70. By Andrew Boyd. Albany, 1869. 8vo. 80
- BINNEY, CHARLES J. F. Genealogy of the Binney Family, of the United States. Albany, 1886. 8vo. 47. 8

- BINNEY, CHARLES J. F.—(Continued).  
 History and Genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss Family,  
 in New England, 1631–1852. Boston, 1852. Svo. 47. 5  
 Second Edition, 1883. Svo. 47. 5
- BINNEY, HORACE. Inquiry into the Formation of Washington's  
 Farewell Address. Philadelphia, 1859. Svo. 44. 11  
 Letter to the Union League of Philadelphia, on the main-  
 tenance of the Union, June 25, 1863. n. t. p. Philadel-  
 phia, 1863. Svo. 30. 4. 6  
 Privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus, Under the Consti-  
 tution. Philadelphia, 1862. Svo. 30. 4. 4
- BINNEY, W. G. Bibliography of North American Conchology  
 Previous to 1860. Pt. 1, 2. Washington, 1863, 69. Svo.  
 2 Vols. (Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vols. 5, 9.) 49. 2  
 Land and Fresh Water Shells of North America. Pt. 1, 3.  
 Washington, 1865–69. Svo. 3 Vols. (Smiths. Misc.  
 Coll. Vols. 7, 8.) 49. 2
- BINNEY FAMILY. See Binney, C. J. F. Genealogy of the Binney  
 Family. Albany, 1886. Svo. 47. 8
- BIOGRAPHICAL CYCLOPEDIA OF REPRESENTATIVE MEN OF MARY-  
 LAND AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Baltimore, 1879. 4to.  
 44. 14
- BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. (U. S.) Minnesota Volume. Chi-  
 cago, 1879. 4to. 22. 6
- BIOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS, OF THE 19TH CEN-  
 TURY. Philadelphia, 1875. 4to. 44. 14
- BIOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF KENTUCKY, OF THE 19TH  
 CENTURY. Cincinnati, O., 1878. 4to. 44. 14
- BIOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF OHIO OF THE 19TH CEN-  
 TURY. Cincinnati and Philadelphia, 1876. 4to. 44. 14
- BIOGRAPHY. Abbott, Henry Livermore. Anon. Boston, 1864.  
 Svo. 43. 6. A.  
 Adams, John. Life of, by C. F. Adams. (Works, Vol. 1.)  
 44. 3  
 Adams, John Quincy. Memoir, by Josiah Quincy. 1858.  
 44. 3  
 Adams, Samuel. Life of, by W. V. Wells. 3 Vols. 1865.  
 44. 3
- BIOGRAPHY. Adams, Wm. and Eliphalet. Memoir, by F. M.  
 Calkins, 1849. 43. 6  
 Alexander, John H. Memoir, by Wm. Pinkney, 1867.  
 43. 6. A.



## BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Allen, Zachariah. Memorial by Amos Perry, 1883. 43. 2
- Ames, Fisher. Life and Character, 1809. 43. 6. A
- Ames, Oakes. Memoir. Cambridge, 1883. 43. 3
- Anderson, Richard C. Biog. Sketch, by E. L. Anderson, 1859. 43. 8
- Andre, Maj. John. Life and Career, by Winthrop Sargent, 1861. 43. 9
- Andrew, John A. Memorial Address, by A. B. Sargent, 1775. 8. 9. 6
- Andrews, C. C. Biog. Sketch, 1874. 43. 6. A
- Anthon, Geo. C. Narrative of his Settlement, etc., by C. E. Anthon, 1872. 43. 6. A
- Appleton, Nathan. Memoir, by R. C. Winthrop, 1861. 43. 6. A
- Appleton, Wm. Memoir, by Chandler Robbins, 1863. 44. 9
- Arago, Francois. Autobiography, 1870. 49. 3
- Arnold, Benedict. Life and Treason. By Jared Sparks, 1835. 44. 1
- Life, etc. By I. N. Arnold. 1880. 44. 1
- Arthur, King. History of. 1865. 3 Vols. 43. 8
- Ashbridge, Elizabeth. Auto. Phila., 1886. 16mo. 45. 1
- Astor, John J. Life, by James Parton. N. Y., 1865. 34. 6. A
- Aubrey, Francis X. Par Joseph Tasse, 1871. 43. 6. A
- Audenreid, Joseph C. In Memoriam. n. d. 43. 6. A
- Audubon, J. J. See St. John, Mrs. H. Life and Adventures. N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 45. 11
- Augustus, John. Autobiography, 1852. 43. 6. A
- Bache, Alex. D. See Gould, B. A. 42. 6. B. 2
- Bailey, Rev. Jacob. Memoir, by W. S. Barlett, 1853. 56. 3
- Baker, Gen. E. D. Addresses on his Death, 1861. 43. 9
- Baldwin, Theron. Sketch of, by J. M. Sturtevant, 1875. 43. C. B. 1
- Barlow, Joel. See Todd, C. B. Life. 25. 3
- Barneveld, John. See Motley, J. L. Life of. London, 1874, 42. 4
- Barney, Joshua. Memoir of, by Mary Barney, 1832. 43. 2

## BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Barnum, P. T. See Orcutt, Samuel. Hist. of Bridgeport, Conn. Vol. 2, p. 841. 7. 14
- Bartlett, John R. See Gammell, Wm. Life and Services. Providence, 1886. 8vo. 33. 6. B. 2
- Bartlett, Wm. Francis. Memoir, by F. W. Palfrey, 1878. 33. 8
- Barton, Joel. Life of, by C. B. Todd, 1886. 25. 3
- Barton, Gen. Wm. Life, by Mrs. C. R. Williams, 1839. 43. 2
- Batchelder, Samuel. Memoir of, by Rev. W. R. Bagnall. 8. 2. 3
- Bates, Elder Joseph. Life and Labors. Auto. 1877. 44. 8
- Bates, Joshua. Memorial of City of Boston, 1865. 44. 6  
Tribute of Boston to, 1864. 43. 2
- Bayard, Samuel. Diary in London, 1785-'6. 10. 1
- Beaman, Ezra. See Lovell, A. A. Sketch of the Life of, etc. Dorchester, 1882. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- Beebee, James. Sketch by R. C. Ambler. 1884. 43. 6
- Beecher, Lyman. See Beecher, Charles. Auto., etc. 45. 4  
By J. F. Tuttle. 1863. 43. 6. B. 2
- Behaim, Martin. Sketch of, by J. G. Morris. 1855. 43. 6. B. 1
- Beltrami, Giacomo Costantino. By Gabriele Rosa. 1861. 43. 6. B. 1
- Bennett, James Gordon. 1855. 43. 1
- Birney, James G. By Wm. Birney. 1884. 43. 6. B. 2
- Black Hawk. Life of. 1856. 44. 8  
Life of; Dictated by himself. 1845. 43. 8
- Blackshear, Gen. David. See Miller, S. F. Memoir of. 45. 2
- Blaine, J. G. Campaign Life of, by James King. 1884. 43. 6. B. 2
- Blake, Samuel. Memoir, by W. B. Trask. 43. 6. B. 2
- Blanchard, Rev. Amos. Sketch of, by Dr. D. N. Patterson. 8. 2. 3
- Blennerhassett, Harman. See Safford, Wm. H. The Blennerhassett Papers, etc. 14. 14
- Bordley, John Beale. Sketch, by E. B. Gibson. 1865. 47. 8
- Boone, Daniel. Memoir, by Timothy Flint. 1845. 43. 8

## BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Bothwell, Earl of. See J. W. De Puyster. Vindication of.  
1882. 46. 5
- Bowditch, Nathaniel. Eulogy on, by D. A. White. 1838.  
43. 6. B. 2
- Bowles, Charles. Life, by J. W. Lewis. 1852. 43. 8
- Bowles, Samuel. See Merriam, Geo. S. Life and Times.  
N. Y., 1885. 45. 3
- Bradford, Wm. Life, by Cotton Mather. 43. 6. B. 1
- Brant, Joseph. Life of, by W. L. Stone. 44. 11
- Breck, J. Lloyd. Life, by Charles Breck. 1883. 43. 1
- Breck, Samuel. Memoir, by J. F. Fisher. 1863.  
43. 6. B. 1
- Memoir, by J. R. Ingersoll. 1863. 43. 6. B. 1
- Recollections. Phila., 1877. 43. 1
- Breese, Sidney. See Fuller, M. W. Biog. Memoir of. Chic.,  
1884. 17. 10
- Brewster, Gov. Wm. Life, by Ashbel Steele. 1857. 43. 3
- Briggs, Robert M. Addresses on, etc. 1869. 43. 6. B. 2
- Brooks, John. Memoir, by Charles Brooks. 43. 6. B. 2
- Bross, Col. John A. Memorial. 1865. 43. 2
- Brown, Capt. John. Reminiscences of, by Geo. W. Brown.  
43. 6. B. 2
- Life of, etc. 43. 6. B. 2
- Brown, Capt. Moses. Sketch of, by S. Swett. 1846.  
43. 6. B. 1
- Browne, John White. In Memoriam. 1860. 43. 8
- Brownlow, W. G. Biography. 43. 6. B. 1
- Brunson, Alfred. Autob. 1872. 2 Vols. 19. 4
- Buchanan, James. Life of. 43. 6. B. 1
- Buckingham, J. T. Personal Memoirs. 1852. 2 Vols. 43. 1
- Burnet, Judge Jacob. Discourse on, by D. K. Este. 1853.  
43. 6. B. 2
- Burnett, Peter H. Recollections of. 1880. 43. 3
- Burns, Robert. Memoir of, by Wm. Gunnyon. 74. 4
- Burr, Aaron. Memoirs, by M. L. Davis. 1837. 44. 9
- See Tuttle Genealogy. p. 386. 47. 13
- Burritt, Elihu. Memorial of, by Charles Northend. 1879.  
46. 5
- See Tuttle Genealogy. p. 124. 47. 13
- Butler, James, Duke of Ormond. History of, by Thos.  
Carte. 1726. 2 Vols. 43. 14

## BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Butler, W. O. Sketch of his Public Services. Phila., 1848.  
Svo. 45. 8
- Caesar, Julius. Histoire de, par Napoleon III. 1865. 46. 5
- Cabot, John and Sebastian. By Charles Deane. 25. 9
- Cabot, Sebastian. A Memoir. 45. 4
- Calvert, George (Lord Baltimore). Life of, by J. P. Kennedy. 1845. 43. 9
- Paper on, by L. W. Wilhelm. 1884. 46. 5
- Campbell, Lewis. Biographical Sketch, by W. H. Barnes. 43. 6. C. 1
- Carausius, M. A. V. History of, by J. W. De Puyster. 1858. 43. 2
- Carey, Henry C. Memoir, by Wm. Elder. 1880. 43. 6. C. 1
- Casanova, Jacques. Autob. 8 Vols. 38. 1
- Cass, Lewis. Life of. 1848. 43. 6. C. 1
- Life of. Anon. Phila., 1848. Svo. 45. 8
- Cedarholm, Adolph. Sketch of, by P. K. Rye. 1868. 43. 6. C. 1
- Champlain, de, Samuel. Sketch of, by H. H. Hurlbut. 43. 6. C. 1
- Account of, by E. F. Slafter. 25. 9
- Channing, Wm. Ellery. Memoirs. 3 Vols. 44. 1
- Chapin, Mary Anderson. Tribute to. 1873. 43. 6. C. 1
- Chaumonot, C., pere. Autob. 1638. 20. 3
- Childs, Geo. W. Biog. Sketch. 1870. 43. 6. C. 1
- Chittenden, Thomas. Memoir of. By Daniel Chipman. 1849. 44. 1
- Choate, Rufus. Memoir, by S. G. Brown. 44. 9
- Chute, James. In Memoriam. 1874. 43. 6. C. 1
- Clagett, Wyseman. See Atherton, C. H. Biog. of Clagett. 7. 3
- Clay, Henry. Biography. By Geo. D. Prentice. 1831. 44. 12
- Life and Services of, by Epes Sargent. 1844. 43. 6. C. 2
- Life of. By Daniel Mallory. 1844. 2 Vols. 44. 12
- Life of. By Calvin Colton. 1846. 2 Vols. 44. 12
- “ “ “ 1864. 3 Vols. 44. 5
- Clayton, John M. Memoir. By J. P. Comegys. 1882. 46. 5

## BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Cleaveland, Mrs. Susan H. Sermon on. By Calvin Clarke.  
1843. 43. 6. C. 1
- Clinton, De Witt. Life of. By W. W. Campbell. 1849.  
44. 6  
Tribute to the Memory of. 1828. 43. 1
- Cole, Thomas. Funeral Oration, by W. C. Bryant. 1848.  
43. 6. C. 1
- Coles, Edward. Sketch of. E. B. Washburn. 1882.  
43. 9
- Collamer, Jacob. Addresses on his Death, 1865. 43. 9  
Memorial Address on, by James Barrett. 53. 6. C. 1
- Columbus, Christopher. See Barry, J. J. Life of. Bost.,  
1869. 8vo. 45. 4  
History of, by Aaron Goodrich. 1874. 43. 10  
Winsor, Justin. Columbus and his Discoveries. 25. 9
- Congdon, Charles T. Reminiscences of. (Auto.) 1880.  
43. 1
- Conyngnam, John N. See Stevens, Wm B. 1871.  
43. 6. C. 2
- Cook, Daniel P. Memoir by Wm. Brown. 1857.  
42. 6. C. 1
- Cooper, James T. See Arnold, Isaac N. A Tribute to, etc.  
10. 9
- Cooper, Peter. Life of, by J. C. Zachos. 1876. 43. 6. C.
- Coote, Richard, Earl of Bellomont. Life of, by F. De Peyster  
1879. 45. 3
- Copland, Rev. Patrick. Memoir, by E. D. Neill. 1871.  
44. 1
- Copway, George. Life of. (Auto.) 1847. 43. 2
- Cornwallis, Charles, Earl. Correspondence. 1859. 3 Vols.  
43. 2
- Cortes, Hernando. Life of, by Justin Winsor. 1885. 25. 9
- Crawford, Thomas. His Career, etc., by Thomas Hicks.  
1858. 43. 6. C. 1
- Cresap, Capt. Michael. Biog. Sketch, by J. J. Jacob. 1866.  
44. 7
- Crockett, Col. David. Life of. Anon. 1834. 46. 5
- Crockett, David. See Ellis, Edward S. Life of. Phila.,  
n. d. 45. 3
- Curwen, Samuel. Journal of. 1775. 44. 13
- Cuthbert, St., of Lindisfarne. By A. C. Fryer. 1880. 43. 9

## BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Dale, Samuel. See Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and Times. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 45. 4
- Dalton, Edward B. Memorial. 1872. 43. 9
- Dana, Samuel. See Atherton, Chas. H. Memoir. 7. 3
- Davidson, Lucretia M. Biog. by C. M. Sedgwick. 1857. 74. 4
- Davidson, Margaret M. By Washington Irving. 1857. 74. 4
- Davis, Henry Winter. Oration on, by J. A. J. Creswell. 1866. 43. 2
- Day, Mary L. Auto. n. d. 43. 8
- Dean, Gardner. Auto. 47. 9
- Deane, Rev. Samuel. See Willis, Wm. Journal and Memoir. 7. 9
- Dearborn, Gen. Henry A. S. Address, by Geo. Putnam. 1851. 43. 6. D
- Decatur, Com. Stephen. Life of, by S. P. Waldo. 1821. 44. 1
- De Peyster, Frederic. In Memoriam. 1882. 43. 6. D
- De Witt, John. Sketch of, by R. G. Barnwell. 1856. 43. 2
- Dillon, J. B. See Coburn, John. 18. 11. 3
- Dorr, Benj. Discourse on, by J. W. Wallace. 43. 6. D
- Douglas, Stephen A. Addresses on. Congress, 1861. 43. 9
- Life of, by H. M. Flint. 1865. 43. 8
- Douglass, Rev. John Abbot. See Warren, Wm. Hist. of Waterford, Me. 7. 9
- Dow, Lorenzo. Life of, by himself. 1856. 44. 9
- Drake, Sir Francis. Life of, by E. E. Hale. 25. 9
- Draper, Lyman C. Biog. Sketch of, by R. B. Anderson. 1881. 43. 6. D
- Durfee, Job. Discourse on, by R. G. Hazard. 1848. 43. 6. D
- Eaton, Cyrus. Sketch of, by J. L. Sibley. 46. 6. E
- Eaton, Gen. William. Life, from his Correspondence, etc. 43. 9
- Eddy, Col. Jonathan. Memoir, by J. W. Porter. 1877. 47. 9
- Edison, Thomas A. Memoir, by F. J. Garbit, 1878. 46. 3. E
- Edwards, Jonathan. Life and Character. Anon. London, 1735. 12mo. 45. 4
- See Tuttle Genealogy, p. 374. 47. 13
- Elbert, Samuel, Maj. Gen. See Jones, C. C. Life and Services of, etc. Cambridge, 1887. 8vo. 43. 6. E
- Eliot, John. The Apostle. See Caverly, R. B. Annals of the Boodeys. 47. 1

## BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Sketch of his Life, by H. A. S. Dearborn. 1850. 43. 6. E
- Elliott, Charles Loring. Reminiscences of, by T. B. Thorpe. 1868. 43. 6. E
- Elliott, Jesse D. Auto. 1844. 43. 9
- Elliott, Stephen. Eulogy on, by Solomn Cohen. 1867. 43. 6. E
- Elwes, John. Life, by Edward Topham, 1790. 53. 12
- Emerson, Geo. B. Memoir. See Waterston R. C. 25. 3
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Clarke, J. F. Memoir of. 9. 14  
See Holmes, O. W. Memoir. London, 1885. 45. 9
- Evans, John. Biog. Sketch of, by E. D. Neill. 1872. 43. 6. E
- Evans, Oliver. Sketch of, by G. A. Latimer. 43. 6. E
- Everett, Edward. Address upon, by Richard H. Dana, Jr. 1865. 43. 6. E  
Life of. Sermon, by Rufus Ellis. Boston, 1865. 43. 6. E  
Proceedings Amer. Ant. Soc. Jan. 17, 1865. 43. 3  
Tribute to the Memory of, by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1865. 43. 3
- Fanshaw, Lady Anne. Memoirs of. Auto. 1830. 43. 1
- Farquharson, R. J. Biog. Sketch of, by W. D. Middleton. 19. 13
- Fessenden, William Pitt. Memoir of, by G. H. Preble. 1871. 43. 6. F
- Filley, William. Life of. 43. 3
- Fillmore, Millard. Early History of. Auto. 10. 5
- Filson, John. Account of his Life, by R. T. Durrett. 1884. 18. 14
- Finley, J. B. Autobiography. 1854. 44. 1
- Firmin, Giles. Brief Memoir of, by J. W. Dean. 43. 6. F
- Fisher, Samuel S. In Memoriam. 1874. 43. 9
- Fitch, John. Life of, by Thompson Westcott. 1857. 44. 7
- Fletcher, Calvin. Memoir, by W. B. Trask. 1869. 43. 6. F
- Fox, Ebenezer. Adventures in the Rev. War. 43. 1
- Fox, George. See Sewel, Wm. History of the Quakers. 56. 11
- Francis, John W. Eulogy on, by Valentine Mott. 43. 6. F
- Franklin, Benjamin. Auto. and Contin., by Jared Sparks. 44. 2  
Life and Times, by James Parton. 2 Vols. 44. 2

## BIOGRAPHY—(Continued).

- Fuller, A. B. Life Sketch, by R. F. Fuller. 1864. 44. 8  
 Fuller, Margaret. See Howe, Julia Ward. Memoir, etc.  
 1883. 45. 9  
 Fulton, Robert. Life of, by C. D. Colden. 1817. 43. 9  
 Gasevoort, Peter. Sketch of. 1876. 43. 6. G  
 Garfield, James A. See Blaine, J. G. Memorial Address,  
 etc. 44. 12  
     Bisbin, J.-S. Life of Garfield.  
     Corbett, Sermon on the Assassination of, etc. n. p.  
     12mo. 1881. 43. 6. G  
     Life and Public Career, by W. R. Balch. 43. 3  
     See also Sermons, Funeral.  
 Garibaldi, Gen. Guiseppe. Life. Auto. 1859. 43. 10  
 Garneau, F. X. Un Cotemporian. Par W. R. Casgrain.  
 1866. 43. 6. G  
 Garrison, Wm. Lloyd. Life and Times, by Oliver Johnson.  
 1880. 43. 11  
 Gay, George Henry. Brief Memoir, by G. H. Gay.  
 43. 6. G  
 Genin, Thomas H. Biog. Sketch. 43. 10  
 Gifford, Stephen Nye. A Memorial of, etc. Boston, 1886.  
 25. 3  
 Girard, Stephen, Biog. Sketch, by H. C. Arey. 1857.  
 43. 1  
 Goddard, D. A. Memoir, by C. C. Smith. 1882. 43. 6. G  
 Gordon, James B. Memoir of, etc. Dublin, 1820. 16. 14  
 Gorgii, Arthur. Life and Acts in Hungary, 1852. 43. 1  
 Gough, John B. Autobiog. 1870. 45. 4  
 Grant, U. S. Two Commemoration Addresses, by Charles  
 Devens. 43. 6. G. 1  
     Memoir of, by J. G. Perry. 43. 6. G. 2  
     Thayer, W. M. From the Tan Yard to the White  
     House. 45. 9  
     Tribute to, by the Trustees of the Peabody Ed. Fund.  
     43. 14. 9  
 Greble, J. T. Memoir, by B. J. Lossing. 1870. 44. 7  
 Greeley, Horace. Life of, by James Parton. 1855. 43. 9  
     Recollections of a Busy Life. Auto. 1869. 43. 9  
 Greene, Gen. Nathaniel. Life, by G. W. Greene. 3 Vols.  
 1867-'71. 44. 9  
     Memoirs of his Life, by Charles Caldwell. 1819. 44. 9



## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Grimes, James W. Life of, by Wm. Salter. 25. 3.
- Guest, William Henry. Memoir, by F. De Peyster. 43. 6. G.
- Gyles, Thomas, and his Neighbors, 1669-1689, by J. A. Vinton. 43. 6. G.
- Hale, Capt. Nathan. Life, by I. W. Stuart. 1856. 44. 8.
- Hall, Robert. Brief Memoir, by Olinthus Gregory. 56. 10.
- Hallock, Rev. Jeremiah. Life, by Cyrus Yale. 1830. 44. 1.
- Hamilton, Alexander. Life and Times, by S. M. Smucker, 1857. 43. 9.
- Hamline, Leonidas L. See Hibbard, F. G. Life of. 1881. 45. 3.
- Hammond, Charles, Address on, by Wm. H. Smith. 43. 13. H. 2.
- Hancock, W. S. Life and Public Services, by F. H. Norton. 43. 13. H. 2.
- Harris, Ira. Memorial. 43. 13. H. 1.
- Harrison, Wm. Henry. Historical Narrative of, by Moses Dawson. 1824. 44. 6.
- Life of. Anon. 1840. 44. 6.
- Haven, Nathaniel Appleton. Memoir, by Geo. Ticknor. 1827. 43. 3.
- Hawkins, Wm. See Hale, Edward Everett. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. Amer.) 25. 9.
- Hawley, Charles. In Memoriam. (Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1887). Auburn, 1887. Svo. 16. 14. 1.
- Healy, John P. Memoir, by Godfrey Morse. 43. 13. H. 1.
- Heath, Gen. William. Auto. 44. 8.
- Heckewelder, John. Life of. By Edward Rondthaler. 1847. 44. 8.
- Henri III of Valois. History of, by James Garden. 1783. 43. 3.
- Henry IV. Histoire du, etc. Par Hardouin de Perefice. 1661. 43. 2.
- Henry, Joseph. Washington, 1881. 49. 9.
- Henry, Patrick. Sketches of Life, etc., by William Wirt. 44. 1.
- Hepburn, James. A Vindication of, by J. W. DePeyster. 46. 5.
- Hewes, Geo. R. T. (Survivor of Boston Tea Party.) See Hawkes, J. A Retrospect, etc. New York, 1834. 12mo. 16. 11.

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Hindman, Wm. Memoir of, by S. A. Harrison. 43. 13. H. 1  
 Hitchcock, Edward. Autobiography. See his "Reminiscences of Amherst College." Northampton, 1863. 12mo. 7. 1  
 Hobart, Chauncey. Recollections of my Life. 46. 5  
 Holly, Myron. Biog. Sketch, by Elizur Wright. 43. 3  
 Holyoke, Edward A. Memoir, by A. L. Peirson. 1829. 43. 13. H. 1  
 Hopkins, Stephen. Sketch of, by W. E. Foster. 1881. 8. 13  
 Hopkinson, Francis. Biog. Sketch. 43. 13. H. 1  
 Hornblower, J. C. Address on, by R. S. Field. 43. 13. H. 1  
 Horner, Francis. Memoirs, etc. Leonard Horner. 1853. 43. 2  
 Hough, Dr. F. B. Memoir, etc. (Newspaper Cuttings.) 43. 13. H. 2  
 Houston, Gen. Samuel. Life of. 44. 1  
 Howe, Samuel. Memoir, by Rufus Ellis. 1850. 43. 13. H. 2  
 Howland, John. Discourse of E. B. Hall. 1855. 43. 13. H. 1  
     Life and Recollections of, by E. M. Stone. 1857. 44. 1  
 Hubbard, Russell. Address on, by Elbridge Smith. 1857. 43. 13. H. 2  
 Hughes, John, Abb. Sketch of. 43. 13. H. 2  
 Hull, Gen. William. Life and Services of. Mrs. Maria Campbell. 44. 6  
 Humphreys, Gen. A. A. See De Peyster, J. W. Memoir. Lancaster, 1886. 8vo. 43. 13. H.  
 Humphrey, James. Obituary Notices. 43. 10  
 Huntington, Asahel. Memorial Address, by O. P. Lord. 43. 13. H. 2  
 Huntington, Daniel. Autobiography of, etc. Cambridge, 1857. 8vo. 47. 3  
 Hutchins, Levi. Autobiography of. 43. 1  
 Ives, Moses B. Discourse on, by Francis Wayland. 43. 13. I.  
 Jackson, Andrew. Addresses on Presentation of a Sword to, etc. 43. 1  
     Brief and Impartial History of, by W. J. Snelling. 1831. 44. 5  
     Life of, by J. H. Eaton. 1824. 44. 5  
     Life of, by James Parton. 1866. 3 Vols. 44. 5

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Jarvis, Dr. Edward. Memorial of, by Robt. W. Wood. 43. 13. J.
- Jefferson, Thomas. Life of, by George Tucker. 1837. 2  
Vols. 44. 3  
Life of, by James Parton, 1874. 44. 10  
Life of, by H. S. Randall, 1858. 44. 10  
Memoir of, by himself, 1829. 44. 10
- Jognes, Isaac. See Martin, Felix. Life of. N. Y., 1885. 45. 3
- Johnson, Andrew. Life and Times. Anon. 1866. 45. 3
- Johnson, Sir John. Life and Misfortunes, by J. W. De Peyster, 1882. 46. 5
- Johnson, Col. Richard M. Autobiography, by Wm. Emmons, 1833. 43. 9  
Memoirs of, by Ashel Langworthy, 1833. 44. 5
- Johnson, R. W. A Soldier's Reminiscences, etc. Auto. Phila., 1886. 8vo. 45. 4
- Johnson, Sir Wm. Life and Times, by W. L. Stone. 2 Vols. 44. 9
- Johnson, Wm. S. Life and Times. 44. 2
- Jones, Elder Abner. Memoir, by A. D. Jones, 1842. 48. 2
- Jones, Alexander H. His Course Before the War, etc. Auto. 60. 1
- Jones, Geo. Wallace. See Iowa Hist. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 433. 19. 13. 5
- Jones, John Paul. Life and Character, by J. H. Sherburne. 44. 9
- Judson, Adoniram. Memoir by Francis Wayland, 1853. 45. 4
- Kalb, John, Baron de. Memoir, by J. S. Smith. 43. 6. D.
- Kane, Elisha Kent. Biography, by Wm. Elder. 43. 3  
Honors to Dr. Kane. 43. 1  
Memorial Proceedings, etc. Amer. Geol. and Stat. Soc. 33. 5
- Kearney, Gen. Philip. Personal and Military History, by J. W. De Peyster. 44. 6
- Kendall, Amos. Autobiography. 43. 10
- Kidder, Henry Purkitt. Memoir of. Boston, n. d. 43. 13. K.
- Kilpin, Samuël. Memoir, etc. 43. 1

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

King, Wm. R. Obituary Addresses on.	43. 3
Kitching, Col. J. Howard. Memorial, by J. B. Kitching.	44. 8
Knox, Henry. Life, etc. By F. S. Drake.	44. 7
Knox, John. Gen. Memoirs of, by Charles Rogers.	46. 2
Kossuth, Louis. Life, with Public Speeches.	43. 13. K.
Lacey, Gen. John. Sketch of, by W. W. H. Davis, 1868.	43. 9
Lafayette, Marquis de. Memoirs, 1825.	35. 4
Cloquet, Jules. Private Life.	
Sketch of the Life of. Anon. 1830.	43. 1
Lamb, Gen. John. Memoir, by I. Q. Leake, 1857.	44. 9
Lanier, J. F. D. Autobiography, 1877.	44. 6
Lapham, Increase A. Sketch of, by S. S. Sherman.	44. 7
Las Casas, Bartholomew. Sketch of, by Geo. E. Ellis.	25. 9
Law, George. Sketch of the Life of, 1855.	44. 8
Lawrence, Abbott. Memoir of, by A. H. Hill.	44. 13
Memoir, by W. H. Prescott, 1856.	44. 13
Lawrence, Amos. Diary and Correspondence, 1855.	43. 3
Discourse on, by Mark Hopkins.	43. 13. L
Lee, Charles. Memoirs of. Anon.	43. 3
Legare, Hugh S. Memoir of.	44. 13
Leila, Ada. The Jewish Convert, by O. W. T. Heighway.	44. 8
Lincoln, Abraham. Life of, by Isaac L. Arnold.	46. 5
Life of, by Frank Crosby.	44. 12
Life and Public Services, by H. J. Raymond.	44. 12
Life of (up to 1861), by W. H. Lamon.	44. 12
Linn, Lewis F. Life and Public Services, by E. A. Linn and N. Sargent.	43. 3
Livingston, Edward. Life of, by C. H. Hunt, 1848.	44. 6
Livingston, Wm. Memoir, by Theo. Sedgwick, 1833.	43. 2
Logan, Sir W. E. Canadian Geol. Rep. 1875-6.	51. 6
Lovejoy, Elijah P. See Tanner, Henry. The Martyrdom of Lovejoy. Chicago, 1881. Svo.	45. 4
Memoir, by J. C. and Owen Lovejoy, 1838.	46. 5

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Ludlow, Israel. Life of, by H. B. Teetor. 1885. 46. 5  
 Lynde, Benj. Diary of. 44. 13  
 Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel. Life of, by Ashbel Woodward, 1862. 44. 7  
 McHenry, James. Sketch of, by F. J. Brown, 1877. 43. 13. M.  
 McKenney, T. L. Memoirs, etc. 2 Vols. 43. 3  
 Mackenzie, Wm. L. Life and Times, by Charles Lindsey, 1862. 43. 2  
 McClellan, Gen. G. B. A Tribute to, by J. B. Nicholson, 1886. 43. 13  
 Madison, James. Eulogy on, by J. Q. Adams, 1836. 43. 10  
 Magellan (Magalhaens) Fernando, by E. E. Hale. 25. 9  
 Manierre, George. Biographical Memoir, by Thos. Hoyne. 1878. 44. 7  
 Mansfield, E. D. Personal Memoirs. Cincinnati, 1879. 45. 3  
 Mapes, Daniel P. Autobiography. Milwaukee, 1873. 17. 4  
 Marion, Gen. Francis. Life, by Peter Horry and M. L. Weems. 1831. 44. 8  
 Marmontel, J. F. Memoirs. Auto. 1807. 44. 7  
 Marshall, James W. See Parsons, Geo. F. Life of. Sacramento, 1870. 12mo. 45. 4  
 Miller, Rev. Wm. Life and Labors, by James White. 1875. 44. 8  
 Milnor, James. Memoir, by J. S. Stone. 1848. 43. 10  
 Moore, Nathan F. Discourse, by B. I. Haight. 1874. 43. 13. M.  
 Morgan, Gen. Daniel. Life, by James Graham. 1859. 44. 1  
 Morris, Gouverneur. Life, by Jared Sparks. 1832. 44. 6  
 Morris, Thomas. See Morris, B. F. Life of. 1856. 45. 3  
 Morton, Oliver Perry. Life of. 1876. 43. 13. M.  
 Life and Public Services, by C. M. Walker. 1878. 43. 1  
 Muhlenberg, Gen. Peter. Life, by H. A. Muhlenberg. 1849. 44. 7  
 Munsell, Joel. Biog. Sketch, by G. R. Howell. 1880. 43. 13. M.  
 Napoleon I. Life of, by Wm. Hazlitt. 1852. 44. 8  
 Nevin, William. Memoir, 1845. 44. 8.

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Newhall, Capt. W. S. Memoirs. 1864. 44. 2
- Ogden, Wm. B. Life. By Isaac N. Arnold. 43. 13
- Oglethorpe, James. Biog. Memoirs. By T. M. Harris.  
1841. 43. 2
- Oliphant, John. Memoirs, etc. 1835. 43. 13. O
- Olney, Capt. Stephen. Biog. By Mrs. C. R. Williams.  
1839. 43. 2
- Ossoli, Mary Fuller. Memoirs. 1852. 44. 8
- Otis, James. Life. By Wm. Tudor. 1823. 43. 10
- Page, Rev. Bernard. Life. By Sheldon Reynolds.  
11. 10. 1
- Parker, Abel. See Moore, Jacob B. Memoir. 7. 3
- Parsons, Theophilus. Memoir. By T. Parsons, Jr. 1859.  
43. 1
- Peabody, Francis. Memoir. By C. W. Upham. 1868.  
43. 13. P. 1
- Peabody, Joseph. Memoir. 1845. 43. 13. P. 1
- Pease, Calvin. In Memoriam. 1865. 43. 9
- Peck, Rev. J. M. Life. By Rufus Babcock. 1864.  
44. 8
- Pierce, Benj. Memoir. By Rev. S. Rantoul. 1881.  
43. 13. P. 1
- Penn, Wm. Sketch of. Anon. 43. 1
- Life of. By S. M. Janney. 1852. 44. 3
- See Sewel, Wm. History of the Quakers. 1811.  
56. 11
- Pepperell, Sir Wm. Life of. By Usher Parsons. 1855.  
43. 1
- Perkins, Henry Coit. Sketch of. By J. S. Spalding. 1873.  
43. 13. P. 1
- Perkins, James Handasyd. Memoir. By W. H. Channing.  
1851. 44. 8
- Phillips, Samuel. Memoir. By J. L. Taylor. 1856.  
44. 13
- Phillips, Wendell. Memorial of City of Boston. 1884.  
25. 3
- Pickering, John. Eulogy. By D. A. White. 1847.  
43. 9
- Pierce, Franklin. Life of. By D. W. Bartlett. 1852.  
44. 1
- Pizarro, Francisco. Account of. By C. R. Markham.  
25. 9

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Poe, Edgar Allen. *Memoir of.* By J. H. Ingram. 1876.  
74. 3
- Porter, Com. David. *Memoir of.* By David D. Porter.  
46. 5
- Prentice, Geo. D. *Memorial Address.* By Henry Watterson.  
1870. 43. 13. P. 1
- Prentiss, S. S. See Prentiss, G. L. *Memoir.* 1881.  
45. 3
- Putnam, Gen Israel. *Life of.* By Wm. Cutter. 1847.  
44. 1  
*Life of.* Anon. 1839. 44. 1
- Putnam, Rufus. *Journal of, etc.* See Dawes, E. C.  
14. 10
- Quincy, Josiah. *Life of.* By Edmund Quincy. 1867.  
43. 3  
*Memoir.* By James Walker. 1867. 43. 3
- Quitman, Gen. J. A. *Life of.* By J. F. H. Claiborne. 1860.  
2 vols. 44. 1
- Raleigh, Sir Walter. *Life of.* By Edward Edwards. 1868.  
43. 2  
*Life of.* By Wm. W. Henry. 25. 9  
“ “ I. N. Tarbox. 25. 9
- Randolph, John, of Roanoke. *Life of.* By H. A. Garland.  
1856. 44. 9
- Raymond, Henry J. *Life of.* By Augustus Maverick.  
43. 1
- Red Jacket. *Life and Times.* By W. L. Stone. 1866.  
44. 7
- Reed, Gen. Joseph. *Life of.* By W. B. Reed. 1847.  
44. 13
- Reeder, Andrew H. *Biog.* See Kansas Hist. Soc. Coll.,  
Vol. 3. 19. 7
- Reynolds, John H. *Memorial.* 1876. 43. 7. R.
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua. *Life of, etc.* By Allan Cunningham.  
1864. 43. 10
- Riedesel, Gen. F. A. (Baron von). *Memoirs, etc.* By Max  
von Eelking. 43. 3
- Rittenhouse, David. *Memoirs.* By Wm. Barton. 1813.  
44. 9
- Robbins, Thomas. See Tarbox, S. N., *Editor.* *The Diary*  
*of Thomas Robbins, etc.* Boston, 1886. 8vo. 7. 13

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Robinson, Rev. Wm. Memoir of. By Edward Robinson.  
1859. 46. 5
- Rogers, Ammi. Memoirs. 1830. 44. 1
- Rosbrugh, John. Life, etc. By J. C. Clyde. 1880.  
44. 7
- St. Clair, Gov. Arthur. Life of. By W. H. Smith. 1882.  
44. 13
- Salisbury, Stephen. See Washburn, J. D. 9. 4
- Schlatter, Michael. Life, etc. Anon. 1857. 43. 8
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Sketch of. By G. W. Sampson. 1864.  
43. 7. S. 1
- Scott, Sir Walter. Genealogical Memoirs of. 46. 2  
Memoirs. By J. G. Lockhart. 1837. 2 vols. 43. 10
- Scott, Gen. Winfield. Life. Anon. 43. 7. S. 1  
Memoirs. Written by Himself. 1864. 2 vols. 43. 8
- Sears, David. See Winthrop, R. C. 9. 14
- Sewall, Jonathan. See Adams, John, in Novanglus and  
Massachusettsensis, etc. 14. 14
- Seward, Wm. H. Address on. By C. F. Adams. 1873.  
43. 7. S. 1  
Biog. Memoir. Works. Vol. 1. 44. 6
- Seymour, Horatio. See Hartley, Isaac S. Memoir. 1886.  
43. 7. S.
- Shannon, Wilson. Memoir of. Kansas Hist. Soc. Coll.,  
Vol. 3 19. 7
- Shaw, Wm. Smith. Memorials. By J. B. Felt. 1852.  
44. 8
- Sheffield, Joseph Earl. Discourse on. 1882. 43. 7. S. 1
- Sherburne, Andrew. Memoirs. Auto. 1831. 44. 8
- Sherman, John. Life, etc. By B. P. Poore. 1880.  
43. 7. S. 1
- Sherman, Gen. W. T. Memoirs. Auto. 1875. 29. 2
- Sibley, John Langdon. See Peabody, Andrus P. Memoir  
of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 2d Series, Vol. 2. Boston,  
1886. 8vo. 9. 14  
Will of. 1886. 43. 7. 2. S.
- Silliman, Benj. Life of. By Geo. P. Fisher. 1866.  
43. 10
- Simpson, Thomas. Life, etc. By Alex. Simpson. 1845.  
44. 5
- Smith, Jeremiah. Life. By John H. Morrison. 1845.  
43. 10



## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Smith, Rev. Thos. See Willis Wm. Journal and Memoir. 7. 9
- Smithson, James. His Bequest, etc. By W. J. Rhees. 1880. 49. 9
- Spaight, Richard Dobbs. Sketch. By J. H. Wheeler. 1880. 44. 13
- Sparks, Jared. Memoir. By Brantz Mayer. 1867.
- Spotswood, Alexander. Official Letters of. By R. A. Brock. 2 vols. 15. 5
- Stansbury, Elijah. Life, etc. Auto. 1874. 43. 2
- Steuben, Gen. F. W. (Baron von). Life. By Friedrich Kapp. 1859. 43. 9
- Stobo, Maj. Robert. Memoirs. Anon. 1854. 43. 1
- Sturdevant, James M. Memorial. 1874. 43. 9
- Sullivan, Gen. John. Life, etc. By T. C. Amory. 1868. 44. 9
- Suwarrow, Gen. A. V. Biog. Sketch. By J. W. De Peyster. 1883. 43. 7
- Swisshelm, Mrs. Jane. Auto. 1880. 43. 8
- Tappan, Mrs. Sarah. Memoir of. 1834. 46. 5
- Taylor, Gen. Z. See Fry, J. R., and Conrad, R. T. Life of. 1847. 45. 3
- Life and Public Services of. 1846. 14. 11. 1
- Life. By H. Montgomery. 1850. 44. 1
- Tazewell, Littleton Walter. Life, etc. By H. B. Grigsby. 1860. 44. 13
- Thayer, Nathaniel. Memoir. By G. E. Ellis. 1885. 46. 5
- Thomas, Gen. Geo. H. Address on. By J. W. De Peyster. 1875. 43. 9
- Memoirs of. By R. W. Johnson. 1881. 43. 9
- Sketch of. By J. W. DePuyster. n. d. 43. 9
- Thoreau, H. D. Biog. Sketch of. Anon. 44. 7
- See Page, H. A. Life, etc. 1878. 45. 9
- Thoreau. See Sanborn, H. D. 45. 9
- Thwing, Thomas. Memorial of. By E. P. Thwing. 43. 7. T.
- Tilghman, Tench. Memoir of. By Oswald Tilghman. 1876. 44. 12
- Torstenson, Count Lennart. History of. By J. W. De Peyster. 1855. 43. 2

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Trenck, Baron Frederick. Autobiography. London, 1788. 45. 8
- Trumbull, John. Auto. 1841. 44. 13
- Tyler John (President). Life of. 1843. 43. 2
- Tyndale, Gen. Hector. Memoir of. 1882. 43. 1
- Uncas (Indian Chief). Sketch of. By W. L. Stone. 1842. 43. 1
- Van Buren, Martin. Life of. By David Crockett. 1845. 43. 8
- Life of. By W. M. Holland. 1835. 43. 3
- Van Ingen, Rev. J. V. Memoir. Mostly autobiographic. 43. 1
- Vecchi, Augusto. Studio di, etc. 1867. 43. 7. V.
- Vernon, Thomas. Diary (1776). 8. 7. 6
- Verplanck, Gulian C. Life, etc. C. P. Daly. 1870. 43. 7. V.
- Vespucci, Amerigo. See Gay, Sidney H. 25. 9
- Ward, Genevieve. Memoir. Anon. 1863. 43. 6. G.
- Ward, Samuel L. Discourse. By W. W. Halloway. 1869. 43. 7. W. 2
- Warren, John. Life of. By Edward Warren. 1874. 44. 13
- Warren, Gen. Joseph. Life of. By Richard Frothingham. 1865. 44. 9
- Washington, Geo. Life of. By Aaron Bancroft. 1808. 44. 4
- Recollections, etc. \* W. P. Custis. 1860. 44. 11
- Hoit, T. W. The Model Man. An Oration, etc. St. Louis, 1866. 8vo. 43. 14. 4
- Oration, etc. Washington Irving. 1855. 44. 11
- And the Republic. By B. J. Lossing. 1870. 44. 4
- Lossing, B. J. Mt. Vernon, etc. 32. 11
- And the Republic. By John Marshall. 1833. 2 vols. 44. 4
- See Pickell, John. A New Chapter, etc. 45. 7
- Life of Washington. Jared Sparks. 1835. 44. 4
- “ M. L. Weems. 1814. 44. 4
- Wayne, Gen. Anthony. See De Peyster, J. W. Memoir of. Lancaster, 1886. 8vo. 43. 7. W.
- Watson, Elkanah. Men and Times, etc. 1856. 43. 1
- Wayne, Anthony. Memoir of, by J. W. De Peyster. 43. 7. W. 2

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Webster, Daniel. Life of, by G. T. Curtis. 1870. 44. 5  
 Life and Public Career. Anon. 1852. 44. 5  
 Memoir of, by Edward Everett. 1851. 44. 5  
 Private Correspondence. 1875. 44. 5  
 Private Life. 1853. Lanman. 44. 5  
 Address on, by R. C. Winthrop. 1876. 43. 14. 5  
 Webster, Richard. Memoir of, by C. Van Rensselaer. 1857.  
 56. 13  
 Wesley, John. Life of, by Richard Watson. 1850. 43. 8  
 West, Mrs. John. Memoir of, by John West. 1866. 43. 1  
 Wetmore, Samuel. Tribute to. 43. 14. 9  
 Wetzell, Lewis. See Meyers, R. V. C. Life of, etc. 45. 5  
 Whistler, Geo. W. See Vose, Geo. L. Life and Works.  
 Boston, 1887. 8vo. 45. 4  
 White, D. A. Memoir of, by James Walker. 1863. 43. 7. W. 1  
 White, Hugh Lawson. Memoir, by Nancy W. Scott. 1856.  
 43. 2  
 White, James. Life Sketches. Auto. 1880. 44. 8  
 Whitefield, George. Memoirs, by John Gillies. 1838.  
 43. 10  
 Whitehead, Wm. A. Memorial of, by S. I. Prime. 10. 1  
 Wilkinson, Gen. James. Memoirs. Auto. 1816. 3 Vols.  
 44. 11  
 Williams, Eleazer. The lost Prince, by J. H. Hanson. 1854.  
 44. 1  
 Williams, Roger. Life of, by Wm. Gammell. 1846. 44. 11  
 Williams, Samuel Wells. See Seward, Thos. W. Memoir,  
 etc. Utica, 1886. 8vo. 10. 11. 12  
 Williams, Rev. William. Journal of, etc. 1828. 44. 8  
 Wilson, Alexander. Life of, by Wm. Jardine. 1832. 51. 10  
 Winthrop, Gov. John. Life and Letters, by R. C. Win-  
 throp, 1864. 44. 13  
 Wood, Geo. B. Memoir, by Henry Hartshorne. n. d.  
 43. 7. W. 2  
 Wood, W. B. Personal Recollections. 1855. 43. 9  
 Wright, Harrison. See Kulp, Geo. B. Biographical  
 Sketch. (Wyoming Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. III.) 11. 5. 9  
 Wright, John S. Address on, by A. W. Wright. 43. 7. W. 2  
 Wright, Silas. Life of, by J. S. Jenkins. 1847. 44. 7  
 Yale, Elihu. Memoir of, by F. B. Dexter. 7. 6  
 Young, Jacob. Auto. 1858. 44. 7

## BIOGRAPHY.—(Continued).

- Zeisberger, David. Life of, by Edmund de Schweinitz. 1871. 43. 3
- Zwingle, Ulric. Life and Times, by J. J. Hottinger. 1856. 43. 1
- See also American Revolution; Genealogy; Indians, Tales of Captives; Sermons, Funeral; Slavery, Escaped Slaves; U. S. History, War of the Rebellion, etc.
- BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE. Allibone, S. A. Critical Dictionary of British and American Authors. Philadelphia, 1863-71. 8vo. 3 Vols. 74. 14
- Blake, J. L. General Biographical Dictionary, 8th Edition. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 43. 5
- Cassell's Biographical Dictionary, Containing Original Memoirs of the Most Eminent Men and Women of all Ages and Countries. London. n. d. 4to. 45. 7
- Godwin, Parke. Cyclopaedia of Universal Biography. New York and Cincinnati, 1856. 12mo. 43. 12
- Hardie, James. New Universal Biographical Dictionary. New York, 1805. 8vo. 4 Vols. 43. 11
- Hoefer, J. C. F. *Ed.* Nouvelle Biographie Generale; Publiee par Didot Freres. Paris, 1862-66. 8vo. 46 Vols. bd. in 23. 46. 4
- Irving, Washington. Biographical Sketches. (With his "Spanish Papers," 1886. 8vo, Vol. 2.)
- CONTENTS: James Lawrence; Lieut. Burrows; Com. Perry; David Porter; T. Campbell; Wash. Allston; Conversations With Talma; Margaret M. Davidson.
- Martineau, Harriet. Biographical Sketches. New York, 1869. 12mo. 43. 1
- Men of the Time. 11th Ed. London and New York, 1884. 8vo. 46. 11
- Moody, C. C. P. Biog. Sketches of the Moody Family, 1633-1842 Boston, 1847. 18mo. 47. 11
- Payne, J. B. *Ed.* Haydn's Universal Dictionary of Biography. London, 1870. 8vo. 43. 5
- Phillipps, L. B. Great Index of Biographical Reference. 2d Edit. Philadelphia, 1881. 8vo. 43. 4
- Rich, Elihu. Pictorial Cyclopaedia of Biography. Amer. ed. Ed. by F. L. Hawks. New York, 1856. 8vo. 43. 5
- Rose, H. J. New General Biographical Dictionary. London, 1848. 8vo. 12 Vols. 43. 4

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE.—(Continued).

- Smith, William. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. London, 1850. 8vo. 32. 5
- Talbott, E. H. and Hobart, H. R. Biographical Dictionary of Railway Officials of America. Chicago and New York, 1855. 8vo. 46. 11
- Thomas, J. Lippincott's Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. Philadelphia, 1870-71. 8vo. 2 Vols. 43. 13
- Waller, J. F., *Ed.* Imperial Dict. of Universal Biography. Glasgow, etc. n. d. 8vo. 3 vols, bound in 5. 43. 5
- BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE, AMERICAN. Abbott, J. S. C., and Conwell, R. H. Lives of the Presidents of the United States (to 1882). 43. 11
- Allen, William. American Biographical and Historical Dictionary, 2d edit. 43. 11
- Andover. Necrology of Alumni; by A. S. Hazen, 1881. 43. 14. 7
- Armor, W. C. Lives of Governors of Pennsylvania. 45. 4
- Barnes, W. H. History of the Fortieth Congress. 45. 7
- Barnet, James. Martyrs and Heroes of Illinois. 45. 5
- Belknap, Jeremy. American Biography, 1794-98. 46. 11
- Bishop, A. W. Loyalty on the Frontier. 30. 2
- Bradford, Alden. Biographical notices of Distinguished men in New England. 43. 12
- Brockett, L. P., and Vaughan, M. C. Woman's Work in the Civil War. 44. 7
- Bungay, G. W. Crayon Sketches of Distinguished American Statesmen. 43. 14. 7
- Chapman, G. T. Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College, 1771-1866. 43. 11
- Coffin, Charles. Lives and Services of Maj. Gen. John Thomas, Col. Thomas Knowlton, Col. Alex. Scammell, and Maj. Gen. Dearborn, of the Amer. Rev. 44. 1
- Crosby, Nathan. Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who have died in the United States, 1857-58. 44. 14
- Cullom, G. W. Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates at West Point, 1802-1867. 43. 11
- Cushing, Thomas. Memorials of the Class of 1834, of Harvard College. 8vo. 43. 11
- Day, Thomas, and Murdock, James. Brief Memoirs of the Class of 1797, Yale College. 45. 1

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE, AMERICAN.—(Continued).

- Day, Thomas, and Murdock, James. Yale Class of 1797. 45. 1
- Dexter, F. B. Biog. Sketches of Graduates of Yale College, 1701-1745. 46. 11
- Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American Biography. Bost., 1872. 8vo. 43. 12
- Duyckinck, E. A. National Portrait Gallery. 2 vols. 44. 6
- Ellett, Mrs. E. F. Pioneer Women of the West. 43. 12
- The Queens of American Society. 45. 2
- Farmer, John. Biographical Sketches of Dartmouth Graduates. (N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 3.) 7. 3
- Forrest, Mary. Women of the South. N. Y., 1861. 8vo. 44. 7
- Harvard College, Necrology of, 1869-72. 43. 11
- Hinman, R. R. Catalogue of the first Settlers of the Colony of Conn. 43. 11
- Higginson, T. W. Harvard Memorial Biographies. 43. 4
- Homes of American Authors, 1853. 45. 9
- Homes of American Statesmen, 1854. 45. 9
- Hough, F. B. American Biographical Notes; notices of persons not included in Allen's or Drake's Dictionary. 43. 5
- Judd, Orange. Alumni Record of Wesleyan University, Middleton, Conn. 43. 11
- Judson, L. C. Sages and Heroes of the Revolution. 25. 3
- Lanman, Charles. Biographic Annals of the Government of the U. S. During its First Century. 43. 5
- Dictionary of Congress. 8vo. 44. 13
- Lives of Missionaries, North America. 1. John Eliot. 2. Samuel Seabury. 3. Philander Chase. 4. C. J. Stewart. 5. J. G. Mountain. Lond. n. d. 16mo. 45. 1
- Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston Orators, 1770-1852. 4th edit. 43. 5
- Lossing, Benson J. Eminent Americans. 44. 14
- Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 43. 5
- McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes and How they Were Made. Struggles and Triumphs of Self-made men. 43. 12

*Contents:* Stephen Girard; John Jacob Astor; Alex. T. Stewart; Amos Lawrence; A. V. Stout; Jonas Chickering; Nicholas Longworth; George Pea-

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE, AMERICAN.—(Continued).

body; Cornelius Vanderbilt; Daniel Drew; J. B. Eads; Cyrus W. Field; Robert Fulton; Charles Goodyear; Eli Whitney; Chauncy Jerome; Elias Howe, Jr.; Richard M. Hoe; Samuel Colt; S. F. B. Morse; James Harper; James T. Fields; James G. Bennett; Robert Bonner; John Marshall; J. T. Brady; Benj. West; John Rogers; Hiram Powers; Emmanuel Leutze; Henry Ward Beecher; Peter Cartwright; H. W. Longfellow; Nathaniel Hawthorne; Edwin Booth; Joseph Jefferson; Benj. Rush; Valentine Mott.

McDonald, John. Biographical sketches of Nathaniel Massie, Duncan McArthur, William Wells and Simon Kenton. Dayton, O., 1852. 8vo. 43. 12

Marshall, James H. The U. S. Manual of Biography and History. 16. 13

Moore, Frank. Women of the War. Hartford, Conn. 1866. 8vo. 44. 7

New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Memoirs of several deceased members. (Towne Fund Publication, No. 2.)

*Contents:* Memoir of Wm. B. Towne; Wm. B. Fowle; Chandler E. Potter; Samuel D. Bell; Calvin Fletcher; Frances M. Caulkins; Joseph B. Felt; Thomas Sherwin; David L. Swain; Lucius M. Sargeant, etc.

New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Memorial Biographies, 1845-1880. 4 vols.

*Contents:* Vol. I. W. D. Williamson; Benj. Shurtleff; Job Durfee; Luther Wait; S. J. Carr; James Kent; Timothy Pitkin; Samuel Hubbard; J. Q. Adams; Merritt Caldwell; N. M. Davis; H. G. Otis; B. F. Thompson; L. E. Brewster; Theodore Lyman; Daniel Gilbert; Albert Gallatin; John Pierce; Theodore Cushing; S. T. Armstrong; Wm. Coggeswell; Joseph Sewall. D. P. King; D. P. Parker; Wm Ely; W. P. Greenwood; Wm. Savage; H. A. S. Dearborn; Lewis Bradford; Levi Woodbury; Wm. Ingalls; E. T. Andrews; J. P. Proctor; O. A. Taylor; Henry Clay; J. L. Kingsley; H. H. Fuller; J. Whitcomb; Daniel Webster; Daniel Drake; Ralph Haskins; David Kenshaw; Amos Lawrence.

Vol. II. H. G. O. Colby; C. K. Williams; Daniel Greenleaf; R. G. Shaw; Samuel Appleton; Nahum Mitchell; J. B. Moore; Nathaniel Sawyer; J. C. Merrill; Mahlon Dickerson; Simon Greenleaf; Charles Ewer; Josiah Adams; G. C. Shattuck; John Davis; Shubael Bartlett; Alfred Hawkins; J. A. Jones; L. M. Parker; Stephen Fales; Samuel Church; Wm. Plumer; Moses Plimpton; Caleb Butler; Frederic Hobbs; Artemas Simonds; W. T. Harris; John Howland; J. D. Farnsworth; P. F. Ewer; J. P. Davis; Thomas Day; F. T. Gray; Elisha Fuller; Nathaniel Goodwin; S. S. Wilde; S. W. Williams; Robert Adams; Abbott Lawrence; Wm. Cranch; Gorham Brooks; Mark Doolittle; C. W. Cady; David Hamblen; Nicholas Dean.

Vol. III. Stephen Dodd; J. C. Warren; Andrew Randall; A. F. Warner;

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE, AMERICAN.—(Continued).

Thomas Robbins; James Ward; Samuel Hoar; Thomas S. Pearson; H. E. Ludewig; Jonathan French; C. F. Adams; J. F. Schroeder; W. F. Stone; J. L. Blake; Caleb Bates; George Sparhawk; Freeman Hunt; J. M. Peck; George Minot; Isaac Parker; J. R. Tyson; Elam Smalley; Eleazer Williams; Charles Mayo; Otis Wilbor; Lemuel Shattuck; W. H. Prescott; W. W. Mather; A. A. Tillinghast; John Richards; J. S. Henshaw; Henry Bond; F. W. Brinley; Rufus Choate; P. K. Kilbourne; G. W. Burnap; Washington Irving; G. B. Perry; John Frost.

Newson, T. M. Biographical sketches of Old Settlers of St. Paul, Minn.	22. 9
Parton, James, and others. Sketches of Men of Progress.	44. 2
Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York.	45. 4
Rogers, T. J. New American Biographical Dictionary.	43. 5
Robertson, Ignatius L. Sketches of Public Characters, etc.	31. 2
Sabine, Lorenzo. American Loyalists. Bost., 1847. 12mo.	14. 2
Sibley, John L. Biographical sketches of Graduates of Harvard University. 3 vols.	46. 13
Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit.	43. 12

*Contents:* 1, 2, Congregational. 3, 4 Presbyterian. 5. Episcopal. 6. Baptist. 7. Methodist. 8. Unitarian. 9. Lutheran, Reformed Dutch, Associate, Reformed Presbyterian, etc.

Sparks, W. S. Biographical notices of Distinguished Americans.	25. 3
Tarbox, I. N. The Ministers of Old South Church, Boston.	8. 9. 6
Tasse, Joseph. Les Canadiens de l'Ouest, 2d edit.	46. 8

*Contents:* 1. Charles de Langlade; J. B. Cadot; Charles Reaume; Jacques Porlier *pere*; Solomon Juneau; Julien Dubuque; Antoine Leclerc; J. D. Baby; Joseph Rainville; Louis Provencal; J. B. Faribault; J. B. Lefevre; J. B. Perrault; J. M. DuCharme.

2. Vital Guerin; Joseph Rolette, *fits*; J. B. Mallet; Pierre Menard; J. B. Beaubien; Noel Levassuer; Joseph Robideau; J. B. L. Roy; L. V. Baugy; Jacques Fournier; M. B. Menard; F. X. Aubrey; Antoine Le Roux; Prudent Baudry; Gabriel Franchere; P. C. Pambrun; Joseph La Rocque; Pierre Falcon; Louis Reil, *pere*; etc.

Taylor, F., and Notman, W. Biographical sketches of British Americans. 3 vols. 1865.	25. 3
--	-------



## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE, AMERICAN.—(Continued).

- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the Artists. 45. 3  
 Tyler, L. G. Letters and Times of the Tylers. 2 Vols. 46. 5  
 Wilson, J. G., and Fiske, John. Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography. 45. 6  
 Woolen, W. W. Biographies of Indiana Men. Svo. 18. 11  
 Yale College, New Haven. Obituary Record of Graduates Deceased, 1859-1870. New Haven. 43. 11  
 See also, Pilgrim Fathers.

## BIOGRAPHY COLLECTIVE, BRITISH. Aveling, T. W. Memorials

- of the Clayton Family. 45. 8  
 Brougham, Henry. Statesmen in Time of George III. 45. 8  
 Burke, Bernard. Romance of the Aristocracy. 45. 10  
 Royal Descents. (Historical Memoirs.) 46. 7  
 Vicissitudes of Families. 45. 10  
 Burke, J. B. Family Romance of the Aristocracy. 45. 10  
 Romantic Records of the Aristocracy. 45. 10  
 Burke, John, and Sir J. Bernard. Royal Families of England, Scotland and Wales. 46. 7  
 Cunningham, G. G. Lives of Eminent and Illustrious Englishmen, from Alfred the Great. Glasgow, 1836-38. 43. 4  
 D'Alton, John. Illustrations, Historical and Genealogical, of King James' Irish Army List, 1689. 2d edit. Enlarged. 46. 2  
 McMasters, Rev. S. Y. Biographical Index of all the persons in Hume's History of England. 46. 5  
 Noble, Mark. Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell. 43. 9  
 Stephen, Leslie. Dictionary of National Biography. 25. 13  
 Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest, to 1744. 43. 8  
 Wiffin, J. H. Memoirs of the House of Russell. 43. 10
- BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE. Alabama. See Garrett, Wm. Reminiscences of Public Men. 45. 3  
 Canada, Morgan, H. J. Sketches of Celebrated Canadians, and persons connected with Canada. • 46. 11  
 Taylor, F. and Notman, W. Biog. of Brit. Americans. 25. 3

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE.—(Continued.)

- Colorado. Sketches of Early Settlers and Prominent Men of Denver. (Vickers, W. B. Hist. of Denver. 1880. 4to.) 19. 10
- Connecticut. Connecticut Medical Society. Med. Communications, etc. 51. 4. 2  
 Medical History and Biography of New Haven. (N. H. Col. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 2, pp. 239-388.) 7. 6
- Illinois. Barnet, James, editor. Martyrs and Heroes of Ill. 45. 4  
 Biographical Encyclopedia of Illinois of the 19th Century. 44. 14  
 Linder, U. F. Early Bench and Bar of Ill. 45. 3  
 Power, J. C. Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. 18. 12  
 Wilson, G. G. Biog. Sketches of Illinois Officers engaged against the rebellion of 1861. 43. 1  
 Woodruff, G. H. Biog. Sketches, in his Hist. of Will Co., Ill. 18. 12
- Indians. See Drake, S. G. Biography and History of the Indians of North America. 3d edit. 15. 2  
 McKenney, T. L., and Hall, James. Indian Tribes, Biog. Sketches, and Anecdotes of Chiefs. Vols. 2-3. 15. 9  
 Same, folio edition. 1836-44. 8. 3  
 Thatcher, B. B. Indian Biography. 15. 18
- Iowa. See Brown, Leonard. American Patriotism; Memoirs of Common Men in the Southern Rebellion. 30. 2
- Stuart, A. A. Iowa Colonels and Regiments. 29. 3
- Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, Iowa. Biographies of its Prominent Men. 19. 13
- Journalists. Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of Newspaper Literature; with personal memoirs, etc. 43. 1
- Kentucky. Biographical Encyclopedia of Kentucky, of the 19th Century. 44. 14
- Maine. Allen, Frederic. Early Lawyers of Lincoln and Kennebec Counties, Me. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 6, pp. 39-81.)\* 7. 1  
 Memoirs of Distinguished Men of Maine. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 8, pp. 333-511.) 7. 1

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE.—(Continued).

- Maryland. Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland, and District of Columbia. 44. 14  
 See Boyle, Esmeralda. Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Marylanders. 43. 11
- Massachusetts. Jameson, E. O. Prominent Persons in Medway. 46. 4  
 Moore, J. B. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Mass. Bay, 1620-92. 9. 12  
 Tarbox, I. N. Ministers of Old South Church. 8. 9. 6  
 The Ministry of Taunton, Mass. 8. 3  
 Smalley, E. Worcester Pulpit. 43. 12  
 Washburn, Emory. Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts. 9. 12
- Michigan. Amer. Biog. Hist. Mich. Vol. 45. 7  
 See Johnson, Crisfield. History of Hillsdale Co. Mich., with biographical sketches of prominent men and pioneers. 18. 4  
 Lanman, Charles. Red Book of Michigan. Biog. History of, pp. 413-504. 18. 4
- Minnesota. See Arnold, Mrs. W. J. Poets and Poetry of Minnesota. 22. 8  
 Biog. Sketches of State Officers and Members of the Legislature, sessions of 1873, 1877, 1878, 1879. 8vo. 22. 9 and 43. 14  
 Newson, T. M. Old Settlers of St. Paul. 22. 9  
 U. S. Biog. Dictionary and Portrait Gallery. Minnesota Vol. 22. 7
- Missouri. Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar of Missouri. 18. 7  
 Reavis, L. M. St. Louis. Biographical Edition. 18. 7
- New England. See Elliot, John. Biographical Dictionary of the first settlers in New England. 43. 11
- New Hampshire. See Clarke, J. B. *pub.* Successful New Hampshire Men. 43. 5  
 Farmer, John, and Moore, J. B. Collections Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. 7. 3  
 Granite Monthly. N. H. Magazine. Vols. 1-5. 1877-82. 7. 4  
 Waite, O. F. R. New Hampshire in the Rebellion, with biographical notices. 29. 6

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE.—(Continued)

- New Jersey. See Clarke, J. H. Medical Men of New Jersey, from 1666 to 1866. 10. 2. 4
- Elmer, L. Q. C. Constitution, etc., of New Jersey, with biographical sketches of the governors from 1776 to 1845, etc. Newark, 1872. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Soc. Coll. Vol. 7.) 10. 8
- New York. Bryan, Geo. J. Biographies (Buffalo Men.) 45. 2
- Clark, R. W. Heroes of Albany During the War, 1861-65. Albany, 1866. 8vo. 44. 14
- Patten, J. A. Lives of the Clergy of New York and Brooklyn. 44. 14
- Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. Y. 45. 4
- Ohio. Biog. Encyclopedia of Ohio, of the 19th Century. 44. 14
- Douglass, Ben. History of Wayne Co., O. Biog. Sketches. 18. 9
- Ford, H. A., and Mrs. K. B. History of Hamilton Co., O., with biographical sketches, 1789-1880.
- Pennsylvania. See Armor, Wm. C. Lists of the Governors. 45. 4
- Bates, S. P. Martial Deeds of Pennsylvania. Biographies of Pennsylvania Officers and Soldiers in the Rebellion. 29. 7
- Biog. Dict. of, (19th Century). 45. 7
- Harris, Alexander. Biographical History of Lancaster Co., 1872. 8vo. 43. 11
- Kulp, Geo. B. Families of Wyoming Valley. 46. 11
- Mag. of History and Biography. Vols. 1-7. 1877-86. 11. 12
- Price, Isaiah. History of the 97th Regiment, Pa. Vols. 1861-65, With Biographical Records of its Officers, etc. 29. 7
- Simpson, Henry. Lives of Eminent Philadelphians. 8vo. 43. 12
- Scotland. See Anderson, Wm. Scottish Nation; Biographical History of the People of Scotland. 40. 13
- Texas. See Baker, D. W. C. Biographies of Distinguished Texans. (In his "Texas Scrap Book." pp. 251-301.) 15. 14
- Texas. Lynch, James D. Bench and Bar of Texas 17. 4

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE.—(Continued).

- Maryland. Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland, and District of Columbia. 44. 14  
 See Boyle, Esmeralda. Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Marylanders. 43. 11
- Massachusetts. Jameson, E. O. Prominent Persons in Medway. 46. 4  
 Moore, J. B. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Mass. Bay, 1620-92. 9. 12  
 Tarbox, I. N. Ministers of Old South Church. 8. 9. 6  
 The Ministry of Taunton, Mass. 8. 3  
 Smalley, E. Worcester Pulpit. 43. 12  
 Washburn, Emory. Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts. 9. 12
- Michigan. Amer. Biog. Hist. Mich. Vol. 45. 7  
 See Johnson, Crisfield. History of Hillsdale Co. Mich., with biographical sketches of prominent men and pioneers. 18. 4  
 Lanman, Charles. Red Book of Michigan. Biog. History of, pp. 413-504. 18. 4
- Minnesota. See Arnold, Mrs. W. J. Poets and Poetry of Minnesota. 22. 8  
 Biog. Sketches of State Officers and Members of the Legislature, sessions of 1873, 1877, 1878, 1879. 8vo. 22. 9 and 43. 14  
 Newson, T. M. Old Settlers of St. Paul. 22. 9  
 U. S. Biog. Dictionary and Portrait Gallery. Minnesota Vol. 22. 7
- Missouri. Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar of Missouri. 18. 7  
 Reavis, L. M. St. Louis. Biographical Edition. 18. 7
- New England. See Elliot, John. Biographical Dictionary of the first settlers in New England. 43. 11
- New Hampshire. See Clarke, J. B. *pub.* Successful New Hampshire Men. 43. 5  
 Farmer, John, and Moore, J. B. Collections Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. 7. 3  
 Granite Monthly. N. H. Magazine. Vols. 1-5. 1877-82. 7. 4  
 Waite, O. F. R. New Hampshire in the Rebellion, with biographical notices. 29. 6

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE.—(Continued)

- New Jersey. See Clarke, J. H. Medical Men of New Jersey, from 1666 to 1866. 10. 2. 4
- Elmer, L. Q. C. Constitution, etc., of New Jersey, with biographical sketches of the governors from 1776 to 1845, etc. Newark, 1872. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Soc. Coll. Vol. 7.) 10. 8
- New York. Bryan, Geo. J. Biographies (Buffalo Men.) 45. 2
- Clark, R. W. Heroes of Albany During the War, 1861-65. Albany, 1866. Svo. 44. 14
- Patten, J. A. Lives of the Clergy of New York and Brooklyn. 44. 14
- Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. Y. 45. 4
- Ohio. Biog. Encyclopedia of Ohio, of the 19th Century. 44. 14
- Douglass, Ben. History of Wayne Co., O. Biog. Sketches. 18. 9
- Ford, H. A., and Mrs. K. B. History of Hamilton Co., O., with biographical sketches, 1789-1880. 18. 0
- Goodman, A. T. Judges of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1803-52. 18. 3. 1
- Hill, N. W., Jr. Biographies and Histories of Pioneer Families. (Hist. of Licking, Co., O., 1881. 4to.) 18. 9
- Hildreth, S. P. Biographical and Historical Memoirs of the Early Settlers of Ohio. 43. 11
- Keys, James. Pioneers of Sciota Co. 18. 3. 5
- McBride, James. Pioneer Biography. Early Settlers of Butler Co., O. 18. 2
- Perrin, W. H., and Battle, J. H. Biographical Sketches. (Hist. of Delaware Co., O., 1880. 4to., pp. 613-855.) 18. 9
- Walker, C. M. Hist. of Athens Co., O. Personal and Biographical Sketches of the Early Settlers, Pioneer Adventures, etc. 18. 2
- Pennsylvania. See Armor, Wm. C. Lists of the Governors. 45. 4
- Bates, S. P. Martial Deeds of Pennsylvania. Biographies of Pennsylvania Officers and Soldiers in the Rebellion. 29. 7
- Biog. Dict. of. (19th Century). 45. 7

## BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE.—(Continued).

- Harris, Alexander. Biographical History of Lancaster Co., 1872. 8vo. 43. 11
- Kulp, Geo. B. Families of Wyoming Valley. 46. 11
- Mag. of History and Biography. Vols. 1-7. 1877-86. 11. 12
- Price, Isaiah. History of the 97th Regiment, Pa. Vols. 1861-65, With Biographical Records of its Officers, etc. 29. 7
- Simpson, Henry. Lives of Eminent Philadelphians. 8vo. 43. 12
- Scotland. See Anderson, Wm. Scottish Nation; Biographical History of the People of Scotland. 40. 13
- Texas. See Baker, D. W. C. Biographies of Distinguished Texans. (In his "Texas Scrap Book." pp. 251-301.) 15. 14
- Texas. Lynch, James D. Bench and Bar of Texas 17. 4
- Vermont. Hall, Hiland. Well's Biographies. 79
- Virginia. Taylor, J. B. Lives of Va. Bapt. Ministers. 16. 6
- Wisconsin. See Tenney, H. A., and Atwood, David. Memorial Record of the Fathers of Wisconsin. Sketches of Members of the Const. Conventions of 1846 and 1847. 8vo. 19. 4
- Buck, J. S. Biographical Sketches. (In his Pioneer history of Milwaukee, 1876. 8vo.) 19. 11
- Tuttle, C. R. Biog. Sketches of Prominent Men and Women of Wisconsin. (In his History of Wisconsin, 1875. 8vo.) 19. 11
- Biog. Sketches of Prominent Men and Early Settlers of Dane Co., Wis. (History of Dane Co., 1880. 4to. 19. 12
- Washington, D. C. Biographical Society. Proc. Vol. 1, 1880. 49. 9
- BIRD, C. Christian Charity. Sermon, in Appleby, Aug. 12, 1825. London, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.) 53. 12
- BIRD FAMILY. Trask, W. B. Bird Family Genealogy. 47. 14
- BIRDS. See Aughey, Samuel. Nature of the Food of the Birds of Nebraska. With Special Reference to their locust-eating habits. n. t. p. 8vo. (U. S. Entom. Commission.) 19. 10. 5
- Baird, S. F. Additions to the Bird-Fauna of North America, made by the Russo-American Telegraph Expedition. (Chicago Acad. of Sciences. Trans. Vol. 1, pt. 2. pp. 311-325.) 18.

## BIRDS.—(Continued).

- Catalogue of North American Birds in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. (Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 1.) 49. 2
- And Others. Report. (Pacific Railroad Survey. Vol. 9.) 60. 7
- Review of American Birds in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. Pt. 1. 49. 2
- Brewer, T. M. North American Oology. (Smiths. Contrib. Vol. 11.) 49. 7
- Cassin, J. Birds of Chili. Colored Plates. 50. 1
- Coues, Elliot. Birds in Dakota and Montana. 49. 5. 2
- Birds of the Colorado Valley; Scientific and Popular in Formation, with Bibliographical Appendix. 49. 11
- Birds of the Northwest; the Region Drained by the Missouri and its Tributaries. 49. 11
- Dall, W. H. and Bannister, H. M. Birds of Alaska. 18. 5
- Goss, N. S. Catalogue of the Birds of Kansas. Topeka, 1886. 19. 7
- Hatch, P. L. Birds of Minnesota. (Minn. Hort. Soc. Proc. 1879.) 22. 14. 4
- Kidder, J. H. Natural History of Kerauelep Island. Pt. 1. 49. 2
- Kingsley, J. S. Natural History. Vol. 4. 51. 10
- Lawrence, G. N. Birds of Southwestern Mexico. Collected by F. E. Sumichrast, for the U. S. National Museum. 49. 5. 3
- Le Moine, J. M. On the Birds of Canada. 20. 9. 8
- Marey, ——— Phenomena of Flight in the Animal Kingdom. 49. 3
- Marsh, O. C. Birds with Teeth. (U. S. Geol. Surveys, 1881-82.) 8vo. 50. 3
- Odontornithes; Extinct Toothed Birds of North America. 50. 8
- Nelson, E. W. Birds of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean.
- Ralph Wm. L, and Bagg, Egbert. Birds of Oneida Co., N. Y. 10. 11. 2
- Ridgeway, Robert. Ornithology. 50. 8
- Roberts, T. S., and Benner, Frank. Contributions to the Ornithology of Minnesota. 22. 10. 1
- Smithsonian Institution. Instructions for Collecting Nests and Eggs. n. t. p. 49. 2
- Stimpson, Wm. North American Birds in the Museum. 18. 5



## BIRDS.—(Continued).

- U. S. Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian.  
Ornithological Specimens. 1871-73. 49. 5. 3
- U. S. Geol. Surveys. Bulletin. 49. 5. 2
- Vol. 4, No. 1 and Vol. 5, No. 3. Birds of Texas. Rio Grande. G. B. Bennett.
- Vol. 4, No. 1. American Herodines (Heron, Storks, etc.) Robert Ridgway.
- Vol. 5, No. 1. Birds of Dakota. C. E. McChesney.
- Vol. 5, No. 3. Birds of Michigan, by Morris Gibbs.
- Vol. 6, No. 1. Osteology of the Burrowing Owl, and Horned Lark, by R. W. Schufeldt.
- Vol. 6, No. 2. Birds of Nevada, by W. J. Hoffman.  
Osteology of the Tetraonidae (Grouse, Partridge, etc.,) and the Icthyophaga (Shrikes,) by R. W. Schufeldt.
- Wilson, Alex. and Bonaparte, C. J. American Ornithology.  
3 vols. London, 1832. 8vo. 51. 10
- See also Humming Birds, and other Birds; Texidermy, etc.
- BIRDS OF PASSAGE. (Poem.) By Longfellow, H. W. 74. 2
- BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois. 1817. Phil. 1818.  
12mo. 18. 5
- Notes on a Journey in America, from Virginia to Illinois.  
(1817.) 2d Edit. London, 1818. 8vo. 33. 4
- Faux, W. Memorable Days in America, 1818-20. 33. 4
- Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America. 33. 11
- Flower, George. History of the Settlement in Edwards Co.,  
Ill., in 1817 and 1818. 18. 12
- BIRKENHEAD, SIR JOHN. The Assemblyman. Written in  
the year 1647. London, 1662-3. 4to. (Harleian Misc.,  
Vol. 6, pp. 57-64.) 40. 3
- BIRNEY, GEN. D. B. Official Reports of the Battle of Seven  
Pines, May 31, 1862. Phil. 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- BIRNEY, JAMES G. American Churches the Bulwarks of American  
Slavery. 3d Amer. Edit. Concord, N. H., 1885.  
16mo. 30. 7. 3
- Sinfulness of slave-holding. Detroit, 1846. 8vo. 30. 13
- Birney, William. Sketch of the Life of James G. Birney.  
43. 6. B. 2
- BIRNEY, GEN. WILLIAM. Art Education. Lecture, Feb. 6, 1878,  
before the Washington Art Club. Wash., 1876. 8vo.  
51. 3. 3
- Sketch of the Life of James G. Birney. - Chicago, 1884.  
16mo. 43. 6. B. 2

- BIRNEY WILLIAM, (Attorney of D. C.) The 3.65 Bonds. Are They Exempt from Taxation? Opinion. n. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- BISBEE, REV. JOHN H. A Sermon Delivered before his Excellency, Geo. N. Briggs, Governor, etc., Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 6, 1847. 8vo. 56. 5. 5
- BISBEE, REV. HERMAN. Natural Religion. A Sermon delivered at Pence Opera House, Minneapolis, March 27, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- Natural and Supernatural; a Review of Rev. J. H. Tuttle's Position on Miracles; delivered at the Academy of Music, Minneapolis, Feb. 4, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- BISBEE FAMILY. See Lapham, W. B. Descendants of Thomas Besbedge. 47. 1
- BISHOP, A. W. Loyalty on the Frontier; Sketches of Union Men of the Southwest; Incidents of the Rebellion on the Border. St. Louis, 1863. 12mo. 30. 2
- BISHOP, HARRIET E. See McConkey, Mrs. H. E. B.
- BISHOP, J. W. History of Fillmore Co., Minn. Chatfield, Minn., 1858. 22. 12. 5
- BISHOP, LEVI. Teuchsa Grondie. A Legendary Poem. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 17. 12
- BISHOPS. List of Bishops of the Church of England. (Debrett's Illustrated Peerage, etc.) 46. 1
- See Bedford, W. K. R. Blazon of Episcopacy. 46. 2
- BISHOP WHITE PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY. Annual Reports, 1st, 4th, 5th, 7th to 11th, 13th to 15th, 17th to 29th, 1st and 31st. Phila., 1834-65. 8vo. 56. 14. 7
- BISMARCK, OTTO EDW. LEOPOLD, VON. See Bott, Arthur. Prince Bismarck and his Policy. 43. 6. B. 1
- BISMARCK, D. T. Bismarck and Mandan Directory, 1884. St. Paul, 1884. 8vo. 19. 8
- See Slaughter, Mrs. L. W. Advantages of Bismarck and Vicinity. 19. 14. 5
- BISSELL, A. H. Letter to the Postmaster General, on Classification of Mail Matter. 57. 10. 1
- BISSELL, CHAMPION. Poem before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Yale College, July 24, 1861. New Haven, 1861. 8vo. (No. 13 in Yale College Addresses.) 7. 13
- BISSELL, G. W. Reasons why the Detroit River should not be Bridged. 1874. n. t. p. 18. 4. 3
- BLACK ARTS, IN MEDICINE. See Jackson, J. D. Cinn., 1870. 8vo. 51. 11. 5

- BLACK, JEREMIAH S. See Douglas; S. A. Popular Sovereignty in the Territories. 33. 7. 4
- Johnson, Reverdy. Remarks on Popular Sovereignty, as Denied by Attorney General Black. 33. 7. 4
- BLACK, SAMUEL W., (Gov. of Neb.) Message, 1859. Omaha, 1859. 8vo. 19. 10. 5
- BLACK HAWK OR MA-KA-TAI-ME-SHE-KIA-KIAI. Life of, dictated by himself. Boston, 1845. 18mo. 43. 8
- See Biggs, Uriah. Sketches of the Sacs and Foxes. 19. 6
- Great Indian Chief of the West. Life and Adventures of. Phila, 1856. 12mo. 44. 8
- Negus, Charles. Early History of Iowa. 19. 6
- Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, Past and Present. (Sketch of Black Hawk.) 19. 3
- Wisconsin Historical Society. Vol. 5, pp. 293-305. Capture of Black Hawk, etc. 19. 11
- BLACK HAWK COUNTY, IOWA. The History of Black Hawk Co., Iowa; Containing a History of the County, its Cities, Towns, etc., a Biographical Directory of its Citizens, etc. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 83. 8
- BLACK HAWK WAR. Black Hawk and the Black Hawk War. (Hist. of Benton Co., Iowa. 1878. 8vo, pp. 74 and 152.) 19. 7
- Bracken, Charles and Parkison, Peter. Pekatonica Battle Controversy. 19. 11
- Clark, Satterlee. Early Times at Fort Winnebago, and Black Hawk War Reminiscences. 19. 11
- Clemens, Orion. City of Keokuk in 1856. Also, Sketch of Black Hawk War. 19. 13. 4
- Duis, E. Historical Sketch of the Black Hawk War. 1831-32. 18. 5
- Elliott, Isaac H. Record of the Services of Illinois Soldiers, etc. 17. 10
- Kingston, J. T. Early Western Days. 19. 11
- Parkison, D. M. Pioneer Life in Wisconsin. Recollections of the Winnebago and Black Hawk Wars. 19. 11
- Smith, W. R. Documentary History of Wisconsin. 19. 11
- Strictures upon Gov. Thomas Ford's History of the Black Hawk War, in his History of Illinois, by Peter Parkinson, Jr., etc. 19. 11
- Strong, M. M. Indian Wars of Wisconsin. 19. 11
- Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol 5, pp. 285-320. (Col. Dodge's Volunteers; Reminiscences of the War; Battle of Bad Axe, etc. Personal Narratives of Col. Joseph Dickson and W. Davidson.) 19. 11

- BLACK HILLS, D. T. See Dodge, Richard J. *The Black Hills, etc.* N. Y., 1876. 12mo. 19. 8
- Winchell, N. H. *Geological report on the Black Hills of Dakota, 1874.* 25. 6. 1
- See also, Dakota.
- BLACK REGIMENTS. See Rider, S. S. *Inquiry Concerning the Attempt to Raise a Regiment of Slaves, by Rhode Island, during the Revolution.* 8. 13
- BLACKMAN, EMILY C. *History of Susquehanna Co., Pa., including the Annals and Geography of each Township, etc.* Phila., 1873. 8vo. 11. 4
- BLACKSHEAR, DAVID. See Miller, S. F., *Memoir, etc.* 45. 2
- BLACKSTONE, SIR WM. *Commentaries on the Laws of England.* Ed. by a member of the New York Bar. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 2 Vols. 53. 4
- BLACKWOOD, REV. WM. *An address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Missionary, Bibie, Tract and Education Society, of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., April 20, 1852, on Nature and Revelation.* Phila., 1852. 8vo. 56. 7. 4
- BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE. Vols. 1-80. 1817-1856. Edinburgh. 8vo. 87. 8
- BLAIN, WILLIAM. J. *Sermon at the Funeral of A. W. Hull, April 15, 1867.* Albany, N. Y. 1867. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE. *Controversy between Speaker Blaine and General Butler.* n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 39). 60. 8
- See King, James. *Campaign Life of Blaine.* 43. 6. B. 2
- Memorial address on James A. Garfield, Feb. 27, 1882.* 44. 12
- Reimbursement of Loyal States for Expenses Incurred in the War.* Speech, H. R., March 21, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 5). 60. 8
- Sketch of.* (In "Men of Progress." 1870. 8vo). 44. 2
- And Others.* Jeff. Davis. *Amnesty.* Speech in the U. S. H. of R., Jan. 10, 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 11. 4
- BLAIR, AUSTIN, (Gov of Mich.) *Message.* Lansing, 1861. 8vo. 18. 4. 4
- See Seaman, E. E. *Gov. Blair's Speech.* Ann Arbor, Mich., 1866. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 34). 60. 8
- BLAIR, FRANCIS P., JR. *Biog. sketch of.* (Army of Tennessee Soc. of Report, 1875). 30. 11
- Colonization and Commerce.* Address before the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, Nov. 29, 1859. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 7. 10

## BLAIR FRANCIS P., JR.—(Continued).

- Radicalism, etc. Speech, before the Missouri Legislature, Jan. 4, 1872. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 24). 60. 1
- Report of the Committee on Military Affairs, on the Expediency of Constructing a Ship Canal between the waters of Lake Michigan and the Mississippi River. Report 37, 37th Cong., 2d Sess. Wash., 1872. Svo. 72. 13. 6
- Sketch of, by W. V. N. Bay. (In his Reminiscences, etc., 1878. Svo. pp. 394-401). 18. 7
- Sketch of, by L. U. Reavis. (In his Saint Louis, etc., 1875). Svo. pp. 167-180. 18. 7
- Speech, on the Acquisition of Central America; delivered in the U. S. House of Reps., Jan. 14, 1858. Wash., 1858. Svo. 13. 7. 1
- BLAIR, HUGH. Lectures on Rhetoric. 11th edit. London, 1809. Svo. 3 Vols. 74. 5
- BLAIR, JAMES G. Civil Rights are Legal Rights. Speech in the U. S. H. of R., March 16, 1872. Wash., 1872. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 33). 60. 1
- Polygamous Marriages in Utah. Speech, H. R., Feb. 17, 1872. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 32). 60. 8
- BLAIR, MONTGOMERY. Comment on the Policy Inaugurated by the President, A. Lincoln, in a letter and two speeches. 30. 4. 1
- Letter to Fitz John Porter, Jan. 26, 1874. n. t. p. Svo. 30. 11. 2
- Speeches. 1. Monroe Doctrine. 2. Defense of the South. *No imprint.* Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlet, Vol. 15, No. 47.) 60. 1
- do, Reply of Joseph Holt to. Ramsey Pamphlet, Vol. 15, No. 48. 60. 1
- BLAKE, FRANCIS E. Incidents of the First and Second Settlements of Worcester. Worcester, 1884. Svo. 25. 2. 1
- Rutland and the Indian Troubles of 1723-30. Worcester, 1886. Svo. 25. 2. 1
- Some Worcester Matters, 1689-1743. Worcester, 1885. Svo. 25. 2. 1
- BLAKE, F. E. Report on the Management of Indians in British America (Canada) by the British Government. Jan. 1870. *No imprint.* Svo. 20. 5. 2

- BLAKE, JAMES. *Annals of the Town of Dorchester, 1750.* Boston, 1846. 18mo. (Dorch. Antig. and Hist. Soc. Coll. No. 2.) 8. 3
- BLAKE, JAMES, JR. *Appendix to Memoirs of Capt. Roger Clap, Containing a short account of the Author and his Family.* Boston, 1807. 8vo. 25. 7. 3
- BLAKE, JOHN LAURIE. *General Biographical Dictionary.* 8th Ed. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 43. 5
- BLAKE, JONATHAN. *History of the Town of Warwick, Massachusetts to 1854, (Brought Down to the Present Time by Others.)* Boston, 1873. 12mo. 8. 2
- BLAKE, MORTIMER. *Taunton North Purchase; a Paper Read Before the Old Colony Historical Society.* April, 1855. Collec. No. 3. 8. 9. 9
- A Centurial History of the Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers, with the Centennial Address, Delivery at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851, and Biographical Sketches of the Members, etc. Boston, 1853. 12mo. 8. 2
- BLAKE, SAMUEL. *Genealogical History of William Blake, of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants.* Boston, 1857. 8vo. 47. 1
- See Trask, W. B. *Memoir of Samuel Blake.* 43. 6. B. 2
- BLAKE, LIEUT. THOMAS. *Journal in the Revolutionary War.* (See Kidder, Frederic. 1st N. H. Regiment, 1868. 8vo. pp. 25-56.) 14. 3
- BLAKE, W. O. *History of Slavery and the Slave Trade.* Columbus, O. 1857. 8vo. 30. 12
- BLAKE, WILLIAM J. *History of Putnam County, N. Y., 1849.* 12mo. 10. 9
- BLAKE, W. P. (AND PETIT, HENRY.) *Reports on the Vienna Universal Exhibition, 1873.* Philadelphia, 1873. 8vo. 52. 13. 1
- BLAKE FAMILY. See Blake, Samuel. *Genealogical History of.* Boston, 1857. 8vo. 47. 1
- BLAKELEY, CAPT. RUSSELL. *Cheap Transportation. What should be done to Provide it? Necessity for the Improvement of the Mississippi River etc., a Report to the Saint Paul Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 29, 1873.* St. Paul, 1873. 8vo. 72. 13. 5
- BLANCHARD REV. AMOS. See Patterson, D. N. *Sketch of the, Life of.* 8. 2. 3

- BLANCHARD, CLAUDE. (Commissary in the French Army, in the American Revolution.) Journal, 1780-1783. Trans. by William Duane, and Ed. by Thomas Balch. Albany, 1876. 4to. 14. 12
- BLANCHARD, JONATHAN. Discourse on "Public Men and Public Institutions of the Church." (See Gale, G. W. Brief History, etc. 1845.) 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- BLANCHARD, J. P. The Future Life; an Examination of its Conditions; from the New Testament. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- BLANCHARD, RUFUS. Discovery and Conquests of the Northwest, with the History of Chicago. Wheaton, Ill., 1880. 8vo. 18. 12
- Handbook of Minnesota, 1867. Chicago, 1867. 18mo. 22. 5. 7
- Historical Map of the United States. Folded in a Case. Chicago, 1876. V.
- History of Du Page County, Ill. Chicago, 1882. 4to. 83. 8
- Rise and Fall of Political Parties in the United States. Chicago, 1884. 18mo. 33. 6
- BLAND, T. Land and Fresh Water Shells of North America, Part 1. 49. 2
- BLANE, Sir Gilbert. Inquiry into the Causes and Remedies of the High Price of Provisions. 2d Edit. 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- BLANFORD, HENRY DE. Chronica et Annales. See Trokelowe, John de. 40. 12
- BLAGUIERE, EDWARD. Greece and her Claims. London, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.) 53. 12
- Report on the Present State of the Greek Confederation. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12
- BLAYDES, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, *Editor*. The Visitations of Bedfordshire, A. D. 1566, 1582 and 1634, made by Wm. Harvey, Esq., Clarendieux King of Arms; Robert Cook, Esq., Clarendieux King of Arms, and George Owen, Esq. York Herald, etc. Together with Additional Pedigrees, etc. London, 1884. 8vo. (Harleian Soc., Vol. 19.) 25. 12
- BLEDSON, ALBERT TAYLOR. Is Davis a Traitor? Or, was Secession a Constitutional Right, Previous to the War of 1861? Baltimore, 1866. 8vo. 30. 2
- Essay on Liberty and Slavery. Phila., 1856. 8vo. 30. 6

- BLENDON TOWNSHIP, Ohio, Presbyterian Church. See Robertson, H. M., Presbyterian Church. Historical Discourse, July 26, 1876. Columbus, O., 1876. Svo. 18. 10. 9
- BLANNERHASSETT, HERMAN. See Hildreth, S. P. Sketch. ("Early Settlers of Ohio." 1852. Svo.) 43. 11
- Safford, W. H. The Blennerhassett Papers, etc. 14. 14
- BLIND, THE. See American Association of Instructors for the Blind. Proceedings, etc. 57. 5. 5
- American Printing House for the Blind. Reports, 1874, '76, '78. Frankfort and Louisville, Ky., 1875-78. 57. 5. 5
- Anagenos, M. Appeal for Foundation and Endowment of a Kindergarten for Blind Children of Boston. 1884.
- Book of Psalms, in raised type for the blind. N. Y., Amer. Bible Soc., 1846. 4to. V.
- Bew, George. Observations on Blindness. (Manchester, Eng., Lit. and Phil. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 1, pp. 159-184.) 35. 8
- Dunglison, Robley. On the Blind, and Institutions for the Blind in Europe. Phila., 1854. Svo. 11. 7. 6
- See Education of the Blind. 56. 9. 3
- Kindergarten and Primary School for the Blind. An earnest appeal for its endowment and foundation. (With portrait of Fr. Froebel.) Bost., 1883. Svo. 56. 9. 5
- Proceedings of the Public Meeting on Behalf of the Printing Fund for the Blind, held at Tremont Temple, on Friday, April 1, 1881. Boston, 1881. Svo. 56. 9. 4
- Willis, A. S. Education of the Blind. Speech, Jan. 17, 1879, on the bill making [an appropriation for the American Printing House for the Blind. Washington, 1879. 12mo. 57. 5. 5
- Massachusetts Asylum for the. See "Perkins Institute," etc.
- See also names of State and Private Institutions.
- BLISS, ALEXANDER. Review of the Halifax Fishery Award. How it Strikes a Private Citizen. Wash., 1878. Svo. 33. 12. 2
- BLISS, GEORGE. An Address Delivered at the Opening of the Town Hall, in Springfield, March 24, 1828, containing sketches of the early history of that town, and those in its vicinity; with an appendix. Springfield, 1828. Svo. 8. 2. 6. B
- Historical Memoir of the Western Railroad. (Mass.) Springfield, 1863. Svo. 72. 14. 5



- BLISS, JOHN HOMER. Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America, 1550-1880. Bost., 1881. Svo. (Includes Compilations of Judge O. B. Morris and Sylvester Smith.) 47. 1
- BLISS FAMILY. See Bliss, J. H. Genealogy of the Bliss Family, etc. 47. 1
- BLOCK ISLAND, RHODE ISLAND. Hand-Book for Visitors. By "Ben. Mush." Norwich, Conn., 1877. 16mo. 8. 7. 7
- Livermore, S. T. A History of Block Island, from its discovery in 1514, to the present time, 1876. Hartford, 1877. 12mo. 8. 14
- BLODGETT, LORIN. Climatology of the United States, and of the Temperate Latitudes of the North American Continent, etc. Phila., 1857. Svo. 51. 3
- Commercial and Financial Strength of the United States, as shown in the Foreign Trade, etc. Phila., 1864. Svo. 33. 7. 7
- Industries of Philadelphia, as shown by the Manufacturing Census of 1870. 2d edit. Phila., 1877. 4to. 25. 6. 2
- Practical Defects of Existing Forms of Political Action. (Phila. Union League, Essays, 1868. Svo.) 57. 3
- BLODGETT, FOSTER. Brief of Facts, and the Law on Behalf of. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 23.) 60. 1
- Protest against his claiming a seat in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 1871. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 24.) 60. 1
- Statement and Evidence, in reply to the charges of Joshua Hill, made in the U. S. Senate, April 10, 1871. Wash., 1871. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 17.) 60. 1
- U. S. Congress, Senate. Brief of Protestants in the case of Blodgett, March 20, 1871. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 25.) 60.
- BLOMFIELD, CHARLES JAMES, Bp. Letter to Charles Butler, in Vindication of English Protestants. 3d edit.) London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 25.) 53. 12
- BLOOD, HENRY AMES. History of Temple, N. H. Bost., 1860. Svo. 7. 4
- BLOODGOOD, S. DE WITT. The Sexagenary, or, Reminiscences of the American Revolution. Albany, 1866. Svo. 14. 9
- BLONDEL, ROBERT. (b. 1390.) De reductione Normannie, -1863. Svo. (Narratives of the Expulsion, etc.) 40. 6

- BLOOMER, MRS. AMELIA. Biog. Sketch of. (*Annals of Iowa*, July, 1874.) 19. 13. 1
- BLOOMER, D. C. Notes on the Early History of Pottawattamie County, Iowa. (*Annals of Iowa*, Vols. 9-12.) 19. 6  
Biog. Sketch of, by John H. Keatley. (*Annals of Iowa*, Jan. 1874.) 19. 13. 1
- BLOOMFIELD, CONN. See Windsor, Conn.
- BLOOMFIELD, O. See Robertson, G. A. Sketch of Bloomfield. (*Mahoning Valley Hist. Soc. Coll.* Vol. 1, pp. 258-267.)
- BLOOMINGTON, MINN. See Brewster, Wm. Sketch of the Town of Bloomington, Minn. St. Paul, 1857. 12mo, with map. 22. 12. 5
- BLOORE, JOSHUA. See Whitbeck, John. Sermon in Waterford, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1843, on the Death of Joshua Bloore. Lansingburgh, 1843. 8vo. (*Misc. Pamph.*, Vol. 17, No. 2.) 53. 6
- BLOSS, C. A. Ancient History. Revised by John J. Anderson, N. Y., 1878. 12mo. 40. 1
- BLOSSOM, LEVI. Paper on the Indians of Wisconsin, 1870. 8vo. (See Lapham, I. A.) 19. 5. 6
- BLOUNT COUNTY, ALABAMA. See Powell, George. Description and History of Blount Co., Ala. (*Alabama Hist. Soc. Trans.* 1855.) 8vo. 15. 7. 4
- BLUE COLOR OF THE SKY. Influence of; by Pleasanton, A. J. Phila., 1871. 8vo. 51. 3. 11
- BLUE EARTH CITY, MINN. Description of. (Davy, P. B. Expedition, etc., 1868.) 12mo. 19. 14. 8
- BLUE EARTH COUNTY, MINN. See Willard, J. A. Blue Earth County; its Advantages to Settlers. Mankato, Minn., 1868. 8vo. 22. 12. 5  
See Mankato, Minn.
- BLUNT, HENRY. Discourse on the Articles of the Church of England. Also Lectures on St. Peter, 1st Am. Edit. Phila., 1839. 12mo. 56. 3
- BLYDEN, EDWARD F. Address. (*Liberia College. Proceedings at the Inauguration, etc.*) 30. 7. 10
- BOARDMAN, REV. GEO. N. Female Education, the Importance of Public Institutions for the Education of Young Women. An address before the officers and students of Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, July 18, 1867. N. Y., 1867. 8vo. 56. 9. 2

- BOARDMAN, HENRY A. The American Union; Discourse, Dec. 12, 1850. Phila., 1851. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 6.) 53. 12
- The Importance of Religion to the Legal Profession, with some remarks on the Character of the late Charles Chauncey, Esq. A discourse delivered Sept. 30 and Oct. 14, 1849, in the Tenth Presbyterian Church, Phila. Phila., 1849. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- Sermon, on the Death of Wm. Henry Harrison, April, 1841, in Philadelphia. Phila., 1841. 12mo. 43. 14. 6
- BOARDMAN, REV. SAMUEL W. Biog. Sketch of Dea. Timothy Boardman. Albany. n. d. 8vo. 47. 8
- Editor. Log Book of Timothy Boardman, kept on board the Privateer Oliver Cromwell, during a cruise from New London, Conn., to Charleston, S. C., and return, in 1778. Also a Biographical Sketch of the Author. Albany, 1885. 8vo. 46. 5
- BOARDMAN, TIMOTHY. See Boardman, S. W., editor. Log Book, and Biog. Sketch of him; Genealogy of the Boardman Family, etc. 1885. 8vo. 46. 5
- BOARDMAN FAMILY. See Boardman, Rev. Sam'l W. Biog. Sketch of Dea. Timothy Boardman. 47. 1
- BOBIN, ISAAC. Letters of Isaac Bobin, Private Secretary of George Clarke, secretary of the Province of New York, 1718-1730. Albany, N. Y., 1872. 4to. 43. 2
- BODLEY, SIR THOMAS. Life of, written by himself. Oxford, 1647. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 51-57.)
- BOECE (BOEIS, OR BOYCE) HECTOR. (B. 1465.) Buick of the Cronicles of Scotland; metrical version of the history of Hector Boece. By Wm. Stewart. (To 1436.) Ed. by Wm. B. Turnbull. London, 1858. 8vo. 3 Vols. 40. 11
- BOETHIUS (BOECE OR BOEIS) HECTOR. History. See Boece.
- BOGUE FAMILY. See Booge Family.
- BOGY, LEWIS V. Defense Before the Committee of Indian Affairs, of the House of Representatives, Jan., 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 33.) 60. 8
- Transfer of the Indian Bureau. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., June 20, 1876. Wash., 1876. 12mo. 15. 11. 5
- U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses on L. V. Bogy. Jan. 16, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8vo. 44. 7

- BOHEMIAN DICTIONARY. Jonas, Charles. Dictionary of the Bohemian and English Languages. Racine, Wis., 1876. 16mo. 2 Vols. 34. 1
- BOHEMIAN LITERATURE. See Hana, Wenceslaus, Ed. Polyglotta Kralodvorskeho Rukopisco, etc. Prague, 1852. 12mo. (Bohemian Lyrics of about the 13th Century.) 34. 1
- BOIES, HENRY L. History of De Kalb Co., Ill. Chicago, 1868. 8vo. 83. 8
- BOKER, GEO. H. Sketch of ("Men of Progress," 1870.) 8vo. 44. 2
- BOKUM, HERMANN. Tennessee Hand-Book and Immigrants' Guide. Phila., 1868. 12mo. 18. 14. 1
- Wanderings North and South. Phila., 1864. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 5.) 60. 8
- Testimony of a Refugee from East Tennessee. Phila., 1863. 12mo. 30. 11. 4
- BOLES, THOMAS. Arkansas Contested Election. Speech H. of R., Feb. 9, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 26.) 60. 8
- Bounty and Pensions. Speech H. of R., March 3, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.; Vol. 23, No. 15.) 60. 8
- BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST. JOHN. See Leland, John. Reflections on Bolingbroke's Letters on the Study and Use of History. (With his views of deistical writers, etc.) 1837. 8vo. 56. 4
- BOLLER, HENRY A. Among the Indians. Eight years in the Far West; 1858-66. Phila., 1868. 12mo. 15. 8
- BOLLES, ALBERT S. Conflict Between Labor and Capital. Phila., 1876. 12mo. 57. 3
- BOLLES, EDWIN C. Sermon Before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1881. (Ancient and Hon. Art. Co. Record, 1881.) 8. 2. 6
- BOLLES, JAMES A. Twenty-second Anniversary Sermon and Report of the Parish of the Advent, Boston, Mass., 1866. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 4.) 9. 2
- BOLLES, JOHN AUGUSTUS. Genealogy of the Bolles Family in America. Bost., 1865. 4to. 47. 1
- BOLLES, JOHN R. Reply to Bishop Hopkins' View of Slavery, and a Review of the Times. Phila., 1865. 8vo. 30. 7. 6
- BOLLES FAMILY. See Bolles, J. A. Genealogy of the Bolles Family in America. Bost., 1865. 4to. 47. 1

- BOLLING, ROBERT. *Memoirs of the Bolling Family*. Trans. from the original French Manuscripts, by John Robertson, Jr. Richmond, Va., 1868. 4to. 47. 1
- BOLLING FAMILY. See Bolling, Robert. *Memoirs of the Bolling Family*. Richmond, Va., 1868. 4to. 47. 1
- BOLLMAN, LEWIS. *Industrial Colleges, Added, communication on plan of the college building*, by Richard Owen. No imprint. 8vo. 56. 9. 2
- BOLTON, ROBERT, JR. *History of the County of Westchester, N. Y., 1683-1848*. N. Y., 1848. 8vo. 2 Vols. 10. 5
- History of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the County of Westchester, from its foundation, A. D. 1693 to A. D. 1853*. N. Y. 1855. 8vo. 16. 14
- BOLTON, WM. *Narrative of the Last Cruise of the U. S. Steam Frigate Missouri; detail of the Conflagration*. Phila., 1844. 8vo. 14. 13. 1
- BOLTON, MASS. Edes, Richard S. *Address on 138th Anniversary, 1877*. 25. 8
- BOLTWOOD, LUCIUS M. *Genealogies of the Hadley Families, Early Settlers of Hadley, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby*. Northampton, 1862. 8vo. 46. 12
- History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Mass., etc.* Hartford, Conn., 1878. 8vo. 47. 11
- BOLZIUS, REV. —. *Voyage to Georgia, 1733-'4*. See Reck, P. G. F., von. 14. 12
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES LUCIEN (and Wilson, Alex.) *American Ornithology, etc.* 3 Vols. London, 1832. 8vo. 51. 10
- BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON. See Napoleon I.
- BOND, EDWARD A. Editor. *Chronica Monasteri de Melsa*. See Burton, Thos. 40. 12
- BOND, HENRY. *Genealogies of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston; appended, the early history of the town*. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 2 Vols. 46. 12
- BOND, JOHN WESLEY. *Meteorology of Minn. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Annals, 1850-'51.) pp. 158-182; 1853. pp. 65-72.* 22. 10
- Minnesota and its Resources (1853.) Appended, campfire sketches, or notes of a trip from St. Paul to Selkirk's Settlement. (1851.) Chic. and Phila. 1853.* 12mo. 22. 1
- Same, 2d edition, 1856. 22. 8

- BONELL, GEO. W. Topographical Description of Texas, to which is added an account of the Indian Tribes. Austin, 1840. 16mo. 17. 9
- BONIN, A. VON. Fortifications of To-day. (Translations.) Wash., 1883. 4to. 51. 9. 1
- BONNER, B. R. Address Before the National Board of Trade, at Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1870. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 21.) 60. 8
- BONNER, EDMUND. Bp. of London, b. 1490. Knell, Thomas. Epitaph upon the Life and Death of Dr. Bonner. London, 169. 12mo. (Harleian Misc. Vol. 1, pp. 387-393.) 40. 3
- BONNER, ROBERT. Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes, 1871. Svo. 43. 12
- BONNEVILLE, CAPT. Adventures of. See Irving, Washington. London, 1837. Svo. 3 Vols. 74. 1
- BONNYCASTLE, RICHARD H. Spanish America; Descriptive, Historical and Geographical Account. London, 1818. 12mo. 2 Vols. 52. 3
- BONPLAUD, AINE. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent. See Humboldt, F. H. A. von. 52. 5
- BONSTETTEN, CH-VICTOR, DE. The Man of the North and the Man of the South, or the Influence of Climate. N. Y., 1864. 16mo. 16. 4
- BONTECOU FAMILY. See Morris, John E. Descendants of Pierre Bontecou. 47. 8
- BONWICK, JAMES. The Mormons and the Silver Mines. London, 1872. 12mo. 17. 1
- BOODEY FAMILY. See Caverly, Robert D. Annals of the Boodeys in New England. 47. 8
- BOOGE, OR BOGUE FAMILY. See Patterson, D. W. Short Account of the Family of Booge. n. t. p. Newark Valley, 1872. Svo. 74. 14. 1
- BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. Small and simple reasons delivered in a hollow tree in Waltham Forest, showing the causes wherefore they refuse the Book of Common Prayer. Printed Anno Millimo, Quillimo, Trillimo. 4to. (Harleian Misc. v. 4. pp. 177-183.) 40. 3
- See Hinman, S. D. The Prayer Book translated into Dakota. 22. 1
- See Protestant Episcopal Church.

- BOOK OF ST. ALBANS. Third part of the Boke of Saint Albans, printed from the original in 1486. (App. to Dallaway, James, Science of Heraldry, 1793. 4to.) 46. 7
- BOOK OF THE COURT. See Thomas, W. J. 2d edit. London, 1844. 8vo. 46. 8
- BOOKE, YE OF COPPERHEADS. Philadelphia, 1863. 12mo. 30. 4. 9
- BOOK OF MARTYRS. See Fox, John. Philadelphia, 1843. 8vo. 43. 3
- BOONE, DANIEL. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. (Natl. Portrait Gall. Vol. 1.) 44. 6.
- Flint, Timothy. Biographical Memoir of Dan'l Boone. Cincinnati, 1845. 18mo. 43. 8
- McClung, John A. Sketches of Western Adventure. pp. 45-86. 18. 14
- BOONE, REBECCA. (Wife of Daniel.) See Ellett, Mrs. E. F. Life of Rebecca Boone. (In her "Pioneer Women," etc.) 1852. 12mo. 43. 12
- BOOTH, EDWIN. Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes, etc., 1871. 8vo. 43. 12
- BOOTH, J. C. AND MORFIT, CAMPBELL. Recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts. Washington, 1852. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 49. 2
- BOOTH, ROBERT R. Nation's Crisis and the Christian's Duty. Sermon in the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, New York, May 12, 1861. New York, 1861. 30. 4. 7
- BOOTH, WALTER S. Justice's Manual for the State of Minnesota. Complete Guide for Justices of the Peace and Constables. 4th edit. Rochester, Minn., 1875. 8vo. 22. 5. 1
- Laws of Minnesota Relating to Township Organization, Embracing all Laws Relating to Townships and the Duties of Township Officers, since 1874. Rochester, 1874. 8vo. 22. 5. 1
- Township Manual for the State of Minnesota. Complete Guide for Township Officers. 3d ed. Rochester, 1876. 8vo. 22. 5. 1
- BOND, FRANK S. Letter of, as Vice President of the Texas & Pacific Railway Co.; to the Chairman of the U. S. Senate Committee on Railroads, March 10, 1876. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876. 72. 6. 3
- BORCKE, VON, HEROS. Memoirs of the Confederate War for Independence. 2 Vols. Edinburgh, 1866. 8vo. 31. 4

- BORDLEY FAMILY. See Gibson, Mrs. E. B. Biographical Sketches of the Bordleys of Maryland. Philadelphia, 1865. 12mo. 47. 8.
- BOREMAN, ROBERT. Triumph of Learning over Ignorance; and of Truth over Falsehood. London, 1653. 4to. pp. 38. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 295-321.) 40. 3
- BORTHWICK, J. D. Three Years in California. Edinburgh and London, 1857. 8vo. 19. 8
- BORTHWICK, PETER. Discussion on Slavery. See Thompson, George. Lectures, etc, 1836. 12mo. 30. 13
- BOSCANA, GERONIMO CHINIGCHINICH. Historical Account of the Indians at St. Juan Capistrano, Alta, California. New York, 1846. (Appended to Robinson, A. "Life in California.") 20. 7
- BOSCAWEN, N. H. See Coffin, C. C. History of Boscawen and Webster. Concord, 1878. 8vo. 7. 4
- Price, Ebenezer. Chronological Register of Boscawen. Concord, 1823. 8vo. 25. 9
- BOSQUET, ABRAHAM. Treatise on Duelling. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- BOSSANGE, GUSTAV. Literary Annual. Catalogue of Works published in France. 1870, '71. Paris, 1872. 8vo. 74. 10
- BOSSU, M. NOUVEAU. Voyages aux Indes Occidentales. 1751-1762. Paris, 1768. 12mo. 2 Vols. 20. 1
- Nouveaux Voyages Dans l'Amerique Septentrionale. Collection de Lettres ecrites sur les lieux. 1770, '71
- Nouv. ed. Amsterdam et Paris, 1778. 8vo. 20. 3
- BOSTON, MASS. By-Laws and Town-Orders of the Town of Boston, 1785 and 1786. (Title page gone.) 8vo. 8. 15
- Votes and Proceedings of the Inhabitants of Boston, in Town Meeting Assembled. Published by order of the town. 1772. Boston, printed. London, reprinted 1773. 8vo. (Revolutionary Pamphlets, Vol. 21, No 1.) 14. 1
- Social, Commercial, and Manufacturing Statistics of Boston, 1880. 8vo. 81
- Assessors. List of Persons, etc., Taxed on \$10,000 and Upwards, 1861, '62. Bost., 1861, '62. 8vo. 2 Vols. 8. 8. 8
- Board of Directors for Public Institutions. Report, 1868, '80, '82, '83, '85. Bost., v. d. 8vo. (1885, bound.) 8. 1. 5
- Board of Health. Acts Relating to the Establishment of Quarantine of Massachusetts. Boston, 1881. 8vo. 51. 4. 1



## BOSTON, MASS.—(Continued).

- Annual Reports, 1873, '74, '76, '79, '80, '81, '83, '84, '85. Bost., v. d. Svo. 8. 5. 1
- Rules for the Management of Infants and Children. Bost., 1876. Svo. 8. 5. 1
- Sanitary Condition of Boston (1875). Report of a Medical Commission. By T. B. Curtis. Bost., 1875. Svo. 8. 5. 1
- City Hospital. Acts of the Legislature and Ordinances of the City Council Relating to the Hospital. Bost., 1864. Svo. 8. 2. 2
- Catalogue of the Hospital Library. Boston, 1873. Svo. 74. 13. 1
- Medical and Surgical Reports. 1, 3. Bost., 1870-82. Svo. 2 Vols. 51. 4
- Reports, 1873, '81, '82, '84. Bost., v. d. Svo. 8. 8. 2
- See Upham, J. B. Tabular History and Analysis of all the Cases of Typhoid and Typhus Fever at the Hospital, June, 1864-1869. Bost., 1870. Svo. 51. 11. 3
- City Physician. Communication on Asiatic Cholera (1866). Wm. Read. Bost., 1866. Svo. 51. 11. 3
- Report of Wm Read, 1867. Bost., 1867. Svo. 8. 2. 9
- City Registrar. Report of Births, Marriages and Deaths, for 1854, '62-'67, '68, '69, '72, '73. Bost., v. d. Svo. 8. 8. 13
- Cochituate Water Board. Annual Report, 1870, '74. Bost., 1870. 2 Vols. 8. 1. 3
- Common Council. Address of Charles E. Pratt, President. Jan. 2, 1882. Bost., 1882. Svo. 8. 9. 2
- Bronze Group, Commemorating Emancipation. Gift to the City from Moses Kimball. Oration by F. O. Prince, Mayor, on Abraham Lincoln. Boston, 1879. Svo. 43. 14. 1
- Communications and Reports in Relation to Boston Harbor, by the U. S. Commissioners, Joseph H. Totten, A. D. Bache, C. H. Davis, 1859. Bost., 1862. Svo. (8 pamphlets bound together.) 8. 3
- Digest of Statutes and Ordinances Relating to the Public Health, 1873. Boston, 1873. 16mo. 8. 2. 9
- Eulogy on John Albion Andrew, by Edwin P. Whipple, with Proceedings of the City Council. Boston, 1867. Svo. 43. 6. A

## BOSTON, MASS.—(Continued).

- Fortieth Anniversary of the Election of Washington Parker Gregg, as Clerk of the Common Council, June 7, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- Hearings on the Petition of the Citizens' Gas Light Co. Nov. and Dec., 1874. Boston, 1874. 8vo. 8. 83
- Same. Proceedings on the Petition. Dec., 1874. 8vo. 8. 8. 3
- Memoir of John Plummer Healy, City Solicitor and Corporation Counsel. Prepared by Godfrey Morse. Boston, 1882. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- Memorial of Anson Burlingame. Boston, 1870. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- Memorial of James Abram Garfield. Memorial Services and Eulogy, by N. P. Banks. Boston, 1881. 8vo. 44. 12
- Memorial of Joshua Bates. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 44. 6
- Memorial Services in Honor of Garfield, Oct. 20, 1881. No imprint. 8vo. 43. 6. G.
- Memorial of Wendell Phillips. Printed by Order of the Common Council. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 25. 3
- Municipal Register, 1860, '61, '69, '82, '83. Boston, v. d. 8vo. 8. 3
- Report and Communications Relating to a Public Park for Boston, 1869. No imprint. 8vo. 8. 11
- Report in Relation to the Public Garden, July, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 8. 1. 6
- Report of Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis on Donations for Soldiers, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 11. 6
- Report of the Commissioners on Investigation of Water Supply, Feb. 15, 1883. 8. 1. 3
- Report of the Joint Special Committee on Intramural Interments, Sept. 25, 1879. n. t. p. 8vo. 8. 12
- Report of the Joint Special Committee on the Burial of Mass. Dead at Gettysburg; with a List of Soldiers Buried. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 9
- Report of the Joint Standing Committee on Water. On the Impurity of the Water Supply. 1881. Nov. 21. n. t. p. 8vo. 8. 1. 3
- Report on the Common, and Public Squares. 1863. No imprint. 8vo. 8. 1. 6
- Report, 1845, on the Condition of Boston. Appended, the Census. By Lemuel Shattuck. Boston, 1846. 8vo. 8. 1. 5

## BOSTON, MASS.—(Continued).

- Report on the Nomenclature of Streets, Dec., 1879. n. t. p. Svo. 8. 1. 5
- Report on the Petition in Regard to the City Records. 1875. No imprint. Svo. 8. 1. 5
- Report on the Sale of Bad Meat in Boston, 1871. No imprint. Svo. 8. 2. 9
- Rules and Regulations for Payment of State Aid, 1875. Boston, 1875. Svo. 8. 1. 5
- Statue of Josiah Quincy. Dedication Ceremonies. Oct. 11, 1879; with Preliminary Proceedings. Boston, 1879. 43. 7. Q
- Adams, J. Q. Eulogy on the Life and Character of James Madison, at the Request of the Common Council, Sept. 27, 1836. Boston, 1836. Svo. 43. 10
- Girls' High and Normal School, Collection of Casts. N. Y. Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. 1871. 16mo. 51. 3. 4
- Mayor. See Seaver, Benj. Address on Retiring from the Mayoralty, 1853. Svo. 8. 9. 2
- Inaugural Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr. Boston, 1863. Svo. 8. 9
- Inaugural Address of Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Jan. 4, 1869. Svo. 8. 9. 2
- Same. 1870. 8. 11
- Same, of William Gaston, Jan. 2, 1871. Svo. 8. 9. 2
- Same, of Samuel C. Cobb. 1874. 8. 9
- Same, of Henry L. Pierce, Jan. 7, 1878. Svo. 8. 9. 2
- Same, of Frederick O. Prince, Jan. 12, 1880. Svo. 8. 9. 2
- Same, of Samuel Abbott Green, Jan. 2, 1882. Svo. 8. 9. 2
- Quincy, Josiah. Address to the Board of Aldermen, Jan. 3, 1829, on Taking Final Leave of the Office of Mayor. Boston, 1829. Svo. 43. 3
- Medical Commission, 1874. Report upon the Sanitary Qualities of the Sudbury, Mystic, Shawshine and Charles River Waters. Boston, 1874. Svo. 8. 2. 9
- Overseers of the Poor. Reports, 1878, '79-'83, '84. Boston. Svo. v. d. 8. 1. 5
- Park Department. Reports, 1874, '76, '82. Boston, v. d. 8. 1. 6
- Police Department. Report of the Chief of Police, E. H. Savage, for 1874. Boston. Svo. 8. 1. 5

## BOSTON, MASS.—(Continued).

- Probation Offices. Report of Probation Work in the County of Suffolk, for 1881. Svo. 8. 8. 5
- Public Library. Bulletins Nos. 2-13, 16-21, 24, 25-29, 46, 49-52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 63-71, 72. Svo. 74. 11. 3
- By-Laws. 1881. 18mo. 74. 11. 3
- Catalogue of Periodicals Currently Received. Sept., 1870. Svo. 74. 11. 3
- Catalogue of the American Part of the Collection of Thomas Prince, Deposited in the Public Library. Boston, 1868. Svo. 74. 13. 3
- Same, With Memoir of Thomas Prince, by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, 1868. 12mo. 74. 14
- Index to the Catalogue of Books in the Bates Hall. Boston, 1865. Svo. 74. 14
- Same, Supplement. 1866. 74. 14
- Index to the Catalogue of the Library in the Lower Hall. Boston, 1859. Svo. 74. 13. 3
- Finding Lists for Alcoves in Lower Hall. v. d. 74. 13. 3
- Class Lists for English Prose Fiction. Oct., 1869. 74. 13. 3
- Reports of the Trustees, 1854-'58, '60-'62, '64-'68, '81, '83-'84, '85, '86. Svo. 8. 4. 4
- Rules and Regulations. n. t. p. Svo. 8. 4. 4
- Brighton Branch. Dedication of the New Building, Oct. 29, 1874. Boston, 1876. Svo. 8. 4. 4
- Dorchester Branch. Dedication, Jan. 18, 1875. No imprint. Svo. 8. 4. 4
- East Boston Branch. See Greenough, W. W. Address at the Dedication of the Library, March 22, 1871. Boston, 1871. Svo. 8. 4. 4
- List of Books, Feb. 1871. No imprint. Svo. 74. 11. 3
- Jamaica Plain Branch. Dedication of the Library, Dec. 6, 1877. Boston, 1878. Svo. 8. 4. 4
- Record Commissioners. Reports Containing Transcript of Old Records. 16 Vols. Svo. 1880-86. 8. 5
- School Committee. Discussion on a New Institution of Learning, Nov. 23, 1868. n. t. p. Svo. 9. 9. 4
- Manual of the Public Schools. 1879. 24mo. 9. 8. 1
- Reports of the Public Schools, 1846-'78, '81, '83, '84. (1849-'51, '61-'63, '71, '72, '76, Wanting.) Boston. Svo. 9. 1

## BOSTON, MASS.—(Continued).

Rules and Regulations, 1844, '53, '77. Boston. 8vo. 9. 1. 2

See Wightman, J. M. Annals of the Boston Primary School Committee, from its establishment in 1818, to its Dissolution in 1855. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 9. 1

Superintendent of Health. Report, 1866, '68, '72. Boston, 1867-'73. 8vo. 8. 5. 1

Superintendent of Schools Reports, 1851, '53, '74, '82, '83-'85. 8vo. 9. 1. 2

Water Commissioners' Report, 1845, '48. Boston. 8vo.

Same. See Wilkins, John H. Review of the Report of Water Commissioners of 1845. Boston, 1846. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

Further remarks on supplying Boston with water. Boston, 1845. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

Final report, 1850. n. t. p. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

Water Supply. See Butler, B. F., and Paine, H. W. Opinions on establishing a water board. July, 1874. n. t. p. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

Eddy, R. H. Report on the introduction of soft water. Boston, 1836. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

Mass. Gen. Court. Act for supplying the city of Boston with pure water. n. t. p. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

Brooks, Edward, and others. Address of the Fanueil Hall Committee on a supply of pure water, May 5, 1845. Boston, 8vo. 8. 1. 3

Shattuck, Lemuel. Letter to J. Preston, in relation to the introduction of water into Boston. Boston, 1845. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

See Boston; Cochituate Water Board; Common Council, Water Commissioners, etc.

## BOSTON, HISTORICAL. Convention at Fanueil Hall, Jan. 29, 1845.

Proceedings on the Proposed Annexation of Texas. Boston, 1845. 8vo. 33. 7. 1

See Drake, Sam. G. History and Antiquities of Boston, 1630-1770. Boston, 1856. 8vo. 9. 12

Fac similes of the Directories of 1789 and 1796, printed in the 10th Report of the Record Commissioners. Boston, 1886. 8vo. 8. 12

Foote, H. W. King's Chapel, and the Evacuation of Boston. Discourse, March 12, 1876. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 8. 2. 6

## BOSTON, HISTORICAL—(Continued).

- Frothingham, Richard. The Alarm on the Night of April 18, 1775. No title page. 8vo. 8. 2. 6  
 History of the Siege of Boston, 1851. 8vo. 14. 3
- Green, Samuel A. Subscriptions on the Gates of Old Burial Grounds. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Vol. 20. pp. 209-213.) 9. 4
- Kimball, James. One Hundredth Anniversary of the Destruction of Tea in Boston Harbor. No imprint. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Lyman, Theodore (3d). Papers relating to the Garrison Mob in Boston, Oct. 21, 1835. Cambridge, 1870. 8vo. (2 copies.) 30. 7. 4
- Martin, J. G. Twenty-one Years in the Boston Stock Market; or, Fluctuations Therein. 1835-1856. Boston, 1856. 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- Massacre. See Kidder, Frederic. History of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770. 14. 3  
 Narrative of the same. Boston, 1770. 14. 3
- Mass. Hist. Society. Proceedings, Dec. 16, 1873. The One Hundredth Anniversary of the Destruction of the Tea in Boston Harbor. Bost., 1874. 8vo. 14. 2
- "Our First Men." Persons in Boston Worth One Hundred Thousand Dollars. Boston, 1846. 8vo. 43. 14. 7
- Port Bill. See Quincy, Josiah, Jr. Observations on the Boston Port Bill. Boston, N. E., printed. London, reprinted. 1774. 8vo. (Revolutionary pamph. Vol. 14, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Quincy, Josiah. Address to the Citizens of Boston, 17th Sept., 1830. The Close of the Second Century from the Settlement of the City. Boston, 1830. 8vo. 43. 3  
 History of the Boston Athenæum. Cambridge, 1851. 8vo. 9. 12  
 Municipal History of Boston, 1630-1830. Bost., 1852. 12mo. 9. 13
- Re-Dedication of the Old State House, July 11, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Slave Riot and trial of Anthony Burns. Bost., 1854. 30. 7. 4
- Snow, Caleb H. A History of Boston, etc. Boston, 1825. 8vo. 8. 12
- Suffolk Co. Deeds. 8. 5
- Sword and Pen. Paper, etc. Dec., 1881. 25. 6. 3

## BOSTON, HISTORICAL—(Continued).

- Trial of the British Soldiers for the Murder of Crispus Attucks, etc. March 5, 1770. Bost., 1824. 12mo. 16. 13
- Upham, W. P., Editor. Letters Written at the Time of the Occupation of Boston by the British. 1775-6. Salem, Mass., 1876. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Whitmore, W. H. The Old State House Defended, etc. 25. 2. 1
- Winsor, Justin, ed. Memorial History of Boston, Including Suffolk Co. 1630-1880. Bost., 1880. 4 Vols. 1, Early and Colonial Periods; 2, Provincial Period; 3, 4, Revolutionary Period. 4to. 9. 14
- Winthrop, R. C., Jr. Early Portrait Painters in Boston. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol 20, pp. 113-121.) 9. 4
- BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Ceremony at the Sealing of the Century Box, Dec. 22, 1881. Boston, 1882. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Same. Record, 1826, '32, '81, '83, '84. Boston. v. d. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- See Ellis, G. E. Discourse in Boston, before the Company, June 1, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 9.) 53. 6
- Raikes, G. A. History of the, etc. 8vo. 2 Vols. 40. 14
- Sermons: 1826, by John Brazer; 1832, by James W. Thompson; 1881, by E. C. Bolles; 1883, by H. B. Carpenter; 1884, by A. N. Quint; 1886, Oliver A. Roberts
- Wuart, John. Discourse before the Company (1850). Boston. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 5.) 53. 12
- American Congregational Association. See American, etc.
- Appleton Street Chapel. Annual Report, 1884. Boston, 1884. 12mo. 25. 1. 4
- Arlington Street Church. See Gannett, E. S. The Old and the New. Sermon in the Arlington Street Church, Jan. 2, 1870. Boston, 1870. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 10.) 9. 2
- Art Club. Illustrated Catalogue. 28th edition. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 25. 1. 4
- Associated Charities. By-laws, 1882. n. t. p. 8vo. 8. 8. 5
- Reports, 1881, '82, '83, '84, '86. Boston. v. d. 8vo. 8. 8. 5

## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

- Association for Destitute Roman Catholic Children. Report, 1873, '81. Boston. v. d. Svo. 8. 8. 5
- Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys, Thompson's Island. Annual Report, 1883. Boston, 1883. Svo. 25. 1. 3
- Athenæum. Catalogue of Books Added to the Library since 1827. Boston, 1840. Svo. 74. 13. 4
- Catalogue of Pictures Lent to the Sanitary Fair, 1863. Boston, 1863. Svo. 51. 3. 3
- Catalogue of the Exhibition of Paintings and Statuary, 1859, '60, '63, '65. Boston. v. d. Svo. 51. 3. 3
- List of Books Added to the Library, 1862-'71. n. t. p. Svo. 74. 13. 4
- See Quincy, Josiah. History of the Boston Athenæum. Cambridge, 1851. Svo. 9. 12
- Baldwin Place for Little Wanderers. Annual Reports, 1880, '85. Boston. v. d. 25. 1. 3
- Benevolent Fraternity of Churches. Report, 1882. Boston, 1882. Svo. 8. 8. 4
- Board of Commissioners for the Department of Parks. Reports 2d, 4th, 10th. Boston, 1876-'84. Svo. 25. 1. 5
- Notes on the Plan of Franklin Park, and Related Matters. Boston, 1886. Svo. 25. 1. 5
- Board of Trade. Proceedings Relative to a Canal from the Lakes to the Mississippi, and from the Saint Lawrence to Lake Champlain, May 20, 1870. Boston, 1870. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 5.) 60. 2
- Reports, 1856-'58, 1860-'64, '67, '70, '71, '74, '75, '80, '81. Boston. v. d. Svo. 8. 9
- Report of the Committee on the Nor. Pac. R. R., Nov. 27, 1865. Boston, 1865. Svo. (Nor. Pac. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 17.) 22. 4
- Report of the Delegates to the National Board of Trade, 1874. n. t. p. Svo. p. 74. 8. 9. 7
- Tribute of Boston Merchants to the Memory of Joshua Bates. Bost., 1864. Svo. 43. 2
- Proceedings of the Bostonian Society for 1883, '84, '85. Bost. v. d. Svo. 8. 4. 6
- Brattle St. Church. Lothrop, S. K. Memorial of the Church in Brattle Square. Discourse in the church on the last Sunday of its use, July 30, 1871. Bost., 1871. Svo. 8. 10



## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

- Bunker Hill. See "Bunker Hill Monument Association." 14. 3
- Carney Hospital. Annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. Svo. 25. 1. 3
- Channing Home. Reports, 1880-86. Bost. 16mo. 8. 8. 6
- Charitable Irish Society. Constitution and by-laws. Bost., 1876. 12mo. 83
- Charles St. Baptist Church. See Sharp, Daniel. Hints on Modern Evangelism. Discourse, Oct. 9, 1842. Bost., 1843. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 15.) 53. 6
- Chauncy Hall School. See "Chauncy Hall School."
- Children's Aid Society. Annual rep. 1886. 8. 8. 5
- Children's Friend Society. Report, 1872, '83. Bost. Svo. 8. 8. 4
- Children's Hospital. Report, 1874, '80, '82, '83. Bost. Svo. 8. 8. 2
- Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston. Reports, 1882, '84, '83, '85, '86. Bost. 12mo. 25. 1. 4
- What it is, and what it does. Bost., 1884. 12mo. 25. 1. 4
- Christ Church. See Burroughs, Henry. Historical Account of Christ Church. Address on the 150th Anniversary, Dec. 29, 1873. Bost., 1874. Svo. 8. 9. 3
- Church of the Advent. See Bolles, J. A. 22d Anniversary Sermon and Report, 1866. Bost., 1886. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 4.) 9. 2
- Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children. Reports, 1875-'83, '84. 25. 1. 3
- Church of the Disciples. Reports, 1881. 16mo. 8. 8. 6
- Commercial Exchange. Report, 1872. Boston, 1872. Svo. 8. 9. 7
- Common, The. The Public Rights in Boston Common. Report of a Committee of Citizens. Boston, 1877. Svo. 25. 1. 5
- Conference of Charities, etc. Proceedings at the Conference, July 25-30, 1881. Svo. 8. 8. 5
- Congregational Library Association. See Congregational, etc.
- Copp's Hill Burying Ground. See Bridgman, Thomas. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground. Boston, 1851. 12mo. 46. 12
- Whitmore, W. H. Graveyards of Boston. Copp's Hill Epitaphs. Albany, 1878. Svo. 46. 12

## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

- Destitute Mothers, etc. Report of Aid Given to Destitute Mothers and Infants. n. t. p. 1877. 8vo. 8. 8. 6. B
- Directory. 1839, '41, '45-'48, '57-'58, '60-'62, '64-'68, '70, '72, '73, '78. 8vo. 80
- Do, fac similes of 1789 and 1796. 8. 12
- Dispensary. Report, 1880. 8vo. 8. 8. 5
- Report, 1871, by S. A. Green. 8vo. 8. 5. 1
- For Skin Diseases. Third Report. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 8. 8. 4.
- English High School. Semi-centennial Anniversary, May 2, 1871. Poem, by R. C. Waterston, and Oration, by J. Wiley Edmands. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 8. 9. 6
- Female Anti-Slavery Society. Report, etc., 1835. 12mo. 31. 3
- Female Asylum. See Huntington, F. D. Sermon on the Fiftieth Anniversary, Sept. 20, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 8. 2. 12
- Reminiscences of the same. (Printed, not published.) Boston, 1844. 12mo. 8. 11
- Female Medical Education Society. Report, 1852. 8vo. 51. 4. 4
- Fireman's Relief Fund. Report, 1881, '83, '86. No imprint. 8vo. 8. 8. 5
- First Baptist Church. See Neale, R. H. Address on the 200th Anniversary, June 7, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 6.) 9. 2
- Bi-Centenary Commemoration, Sunday, March 21, 1880, of the re-opening, after its doors had been "nailed up" by order of the Governor, etc., March 8, 1680. Historical Discourse by the Pastor, Cephas B. Crane, D. D., etc. Boston, 1880. 8. 2. 6
- First Church. See Ellis, Rufus. The Gospel Committed to inspired Witnesses. Sermon at the dedication of the 5th House of Worship, Dec. 10, 1868. Also, Sermon, Dec. 13. Cambridge, 1869. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 6.) 9. 2
- Ellis, Rufus. Sermon in Chauncy Street, May 10, 1868, previous to the removal. Boston, 1868. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 11.) 9. 2
- Frothingham, N. L. Farewell Sermon to the First Church, March 10, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 12.) 9. 2

## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

Free Religious Association. Proceedings, May 26 and 27,  
1860. Boston, 1870. 8vo. 8. 2. 4

French Relief Fund. Report of Ex-Com. Boston, 1872.  
8. 8. 5. B

Gas Light Company. Notice to Gas Consumers, and Report  
of A. A. Hayes upon the Boston Gas. Boston, 1854. 8vo.  
8. 8. 3

Report of Evidence before a Committee of the City  
Council upon the Subject of Gas. Boston, 1867. 8vo.  
8. 8. 3

Trial, Gas Light Co. vs. Wm. Gault. Boston, 1848. 8vo.  
8. 8. 3

General Theological Library. Reports 1-14. (1862, '76, '83,  
'86.) Boston. 8vo. 8. 11

Harbor. Plans, etc., for improving. 1867. 8. 1. 5

Harrison Club. Constitution and By-Laws, with list of  
members. Boston, 1840. 8vo. 8. 1. 5

Hollis Street Church. See King, T. Starr. Words at Part-  
ing. Sermon, March 25, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8vo.  
(Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 6.) 9. 2

Home for Aged Colored Women. Report, 1877, 1884. Bos-  
ton. 12mo. 8. 8. 4

Home for Aged Men, Springfield St. Report, 1880, '85, '86,  
'87. 8vo. 8. 8. 4

Home for Aged Women, Revere St. Reports, 1880-'87. 8vo.  
8. 8. 4

Horse Railroads. Remonstrance of the Metropolitan and  
Middlesex (Horse) Railroad Companies against the sever-  
al petitions, asking for the right to run over their  
railroad tracks, etc. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 72. 14. 3

Report of the Street Railway Commissioners to the  
General Court. Jan., 1865. 8vo. 72. 14. 3

Hospital Newspaper Society. Annual Report, 1886. 8. 8. 5

House of the Good Samaritan. Report, 1879, '82-'86. 8vo.  
8. 8. 5

Howard Benevolent Society. Report, 1881, '83. 16mo.  
8. 8. 6

Industrial Aid Society. Reports, 1857-'60, '79-'80, '82-'86.  
8vo. 8. 8. 4

Kindergarten for Blind Children. See Anagnos, M. An  
Appeal, etc. 25. 1. 3

## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

- Latin School. Catalogue from 1635 to 1879. Specimen  
Sheets. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 9. 9. 5  
Inauguration of the Memorial Statue, Dec. 2, 1870. No  
imprint. 8vo. 9. 9. 5  
Library Society. Catalogue. Boston, 1844. 8vo. 74. 11  
Supplement to same, 1849. No imprint. 8vo.  
74. 13. 1  
Lunatic Hospital. Report, 1881, '83, '85. 8vo. 8. 8. 15  
Report of a Committee on the Condition of the Hospi-  
tal, May 23, 1862. 8vo. 8. 8. 15  
Lying in Hospital. Report, 1880, '81, '83, '85, '86. Boston,  
16mo. 8. 8. 6  
Marine Society. Constitution and By-Laws; Together with  
a Brief History, etc. Boston, 1878. 12mo. 25. 1. 4  
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. Prospectus and  
Course of Instruction, 1871-'72, and Annual Catalogues,  
1874-'84. 8vo. 51. 4. 6  
Act of Incorporation and By-Laws of same. 1876-'82.  
8vo. 51. 4. 6  
Proceedings at Annual Meeting, March 6, 1881. 8vo.  
51. 4. 6  
Proceedings of same. Containing the Report of the Com-  
mittee on the Law for the Sale of Spirituous Liquors, as  
Applied to Apothecaries, etc. 8vo. 1867. 51. 4. 6  
See J. M. Manning. An Address before, etc. 1871.  
8vo. 51. 4. 6  
Mechanic Apprentices' Library. Catalogue, 1836, 1845.  
Boston. 12mo. 74. 13. 5  
Mechanics' Institution. See Emerson, G. B. Address at  
the Opening of the Institution, Feb. 7, 1827. Boston, 1827.  
8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 1.) 9. 2  
Medical Association. Medical Police and Rules and Regu-  
lations of the Association (1852). Boston, 1852. 8vo.  
51. 4. 1  
Medical Library Association. Dedication of the new Build-  
ing and Hall, Dec. 3, 1878. Cambridge, 1881. 4to.  
51. 4. 1  
Seventh, Sth and 9th Reports of the Librarian. Report  
of Special Meeting, Nov. 25, 1884. n. p.; n. d. 8vo.  
51. 11. 6  
Mercantile Library Association. Report, 1851-'55, '67, '71.  
8vo. 8. 5. 2

## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

- See Cary, T. G. Fine Arts, etc. Address before the Boston Mercantile Library Association, Nov. 13, 1844. Boston, 1845. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 6.) 9. 2
- Sumner, Charles. White Slavery in the Barbary States. Lecture before the Association, Feb. 17, 1847. Svo. 30. 14. 1
- Waterston, R. C. Poem before the Association, Oct. 5, 1845. Boston, 1845. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 4½.) 9. 2
- Winthrop, R. C. Address on the 25th Anniversary, Oct. 15, 1845. Boston, 1845. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 4.) 9. 2
- Algernon, Sidney. Lecture before the Association, Dec. 21, 1853. Boston, 1854. Svo. 43. 7. S. 2
- Morton Testimonial Committee. Historical Memoranda Relative to the Discovery of Etherization, and to the Connection with it of W. T. G. Morton. Prepared by the committee. Bost., 1871. Svo. 51. 4. 5
- Mount Hope Cemetery. By-Laws, with List of Proprietors. Bost., 1874. 18mo. 8. 8. 9
- Museum of Fine Arts. Act of incorporation, by-laws, etc. Bost., 1870. Svo. 51. 3. 3
- Catalogue of Works of Art, 1876. Bost., 16mo. 51. 3. 3
- Reports, 1881-'85. Bost. Svo. 51. 3. 3
- Same. Report of the School of Drawing and Painting, 1882. 51. 3. 3
- Music Hall. See Winthrop, R. C. Address at the Musical Festival at the Hall, May 21, 1857. Bost., 1857. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 10.) 9. 2
- Music School. Bost., 1871. 18mo. 9. 9. 6
- National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention, June, 1860. Proceedings. Bost., 1860. Svo. 51. 11
- Needle Woman's Friend Society. Reports, 1882-'85. Bost., 1882-'85. Svo. 8. 8. 4. B
- N. E. Historic Genealogical Society. See N. E. Historic Genealogical Society.
- News Boys' Reading Room. Report, 1881. Boston, 1881. 16mo. 8. 8. 6
- North Church. See Parkman, Francis. Sermon, Jan, 28, 1849, on Resigning his Charge. Bost., 1849. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 8.) 9. 2

## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

- North-end Mission. Report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8vo. 8. 8. 5.
- Numismatic Society. Constitution, By-laws, Charter, and List of Members of the Boston Numismatic Society. Bost., 1884. 8vo. 8. 2. 12
- Old South Church. See Appleton, Nathan. The Star Spangled Banner. Address in aid of the fund for its preservation, June 14, 1877. 16mo. 8. 9. 6
- Catalogue of the Loan Collection of Revolutionary Relics Exhibited at the Church, 1876. 7th ed. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Eliot, C. W. Speech for Aid in the Preservation of the Old South Meeting House. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Leaflets. 2d and 3d Series, 1884-'5. Boston, 1884-'5. 4th Series, Nos. 1-8, 1886. 12mo. 8. 2. 6. B
- Old South Prize Essays. 1. Southwick, H. L. Policy of the Early Colonists of Massachusetts Towards Quakers. 1885. 7. 7. 1
- See Phillips, Wendell. Oration in Aid of, 1876. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 8. 9. 6
- Same. Speech for Aid in the Preservation of the Old South Meeting House. Boston, 1878. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 25.) 9. 2
- "Queries," a Collection of Charades, etc. Dec., 1877. 8. 2. 6
- Reasons for the Appointment of a Committee to Investigate the Prudential Affairs of the Church. Added, Copies of Mrs. Morton's Deeds. No imprint. 1859. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Report of Loring Lothrop, Superintendent of the Chamber's Street Chapel. Boston, 1866. 12mo. 8. 2. 10
- Tarbox, Increase N. The Ministers of the Old South Church. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 8. 9. 6
- Peace Jubilee, 1869. Great Peace Festival and Pow-wow, to be held in Boston, June, 1869. (A Burlesque, by "Mose Skinner.") Boston, 1869. 16mo. 30. 4. 9
- Port and Seaman's Aid Society. Reports, 1846, '48, '52, '63, '70. 8vo. 8. 2. 12
- See Noyes, G. S. Sermon on the Death of Father Taylor. In the Bethel, April 10, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 43. 7. T. 1

## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

- Provident Association. Directory, 1862, '68, '80. Boston.  
8vo. 8. 2. 10  
Reports, 1854-'57, '62, '66, '68, '79-'83, '85. Boston. Svo.  
8. 8. 4
- Public Garden. See also under Boston, Common Council.
- Quarterly Charity Lecture. Report of a Committee of the  
Churches Associated in. Dec. 7, 1884. Boston, 1885.  
8vo. 25. 1. 7
- Railroads. Report on the Practicability and Expediency of  
a Railroad from Boston to the Hudson River, and from  
Boston to Providence. Submitted to the General Court,  
Jan. 16, 1829. Bost., 1829. 8vo. 72. 14. 3  
See Felt, C. W. Our Steam Railroads and Suburban  
Travel. 8. 2. 6
- Saint Botolph's Club. Constitution and By-Laws, with a  
List of the Officers and Members for 1880, '81, '82, 84, etc.  
Bost. 12mo. 25. 1. 2  
Annual Reports of Sec. and Treas., 1884. 25. 1. 2  
Report of the Committee on the New Building, ap-  
pointed Dec. 27, 1884. 16mo. 25. 1. 2.
- Saint Luke's Home for Convalescents. Report 1878, '79,  
'81. Bost. 16mo. 8. 8. 6
- School for the Ministry (Unitarian). Catalogue 1868. No  
imprint. 16mo. 8. 2. 10
- School of Modern Languages. Catalogue, 1874-'5. Cam-  
bridge, 1874. 18mo. 9. 9. 6
- Seaman's Friend Society. Report, 1872. Boston, 1872.  
Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 30.) 60. 1  
Same, for 1878. 8. 2. 10
- Seaman's Aid Society. See Boston Port and Seaman's Aid  
Society. 8. 2. 12
- Sea Shore Home. Reports, 1880, '81. Bost. 12mo.  
8. 8. 4
- Second Church. See Robbins, Chandler. Sermon at the  
Dedication, Nov. 4, 1874. Boston, 1875. 8vo. (Mass.  
Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 7.) 9. 2  
Robbins, Chandler. Sermon on the 25th Anniversary  
of his Ordination as Pastor, Dec. 5. 1858. 8vo.  
(Mass. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 9.) 9. 2
- Social Science Association. See Walley, S. H. High  
Prices, their Causes and Remedy. Address, April, 1867.  
Bost. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol 6, No. 15.) 9. 2

## BOSTON. INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

- Society for Medical Observation. Constitution and By-Laws. Bost., 1872. Svo. 51. 4. 1
- Society of Natural History. Proceedings. Vols. 6-9. 1856-'61. Svo. 2 Vols. 8. 5
- Proceedings at Annual Meeting, May 2, 1883. Boston, 1884. Svo. 8. 46
- Constitution and By-Laws, with List of Officers and Members. 12mo. 1883. 8. 4. 6
- See Thompson, Zadock. Natural History of Vermont. Address at Boston before the Society, June, 1850. Burlington, 1850. Svo. 7. 9. 2
- Soldiers' Memorial Society. See Soldiers' Memorial Soc.
- Suffolk National Bank. See Whitney, D. R. The Suffolk Bank. Cambridge, 1878. Svo. 8. 10
- Suffolk Street Chapel. See Sargent, J. T. The Ministry at Suffolk Street Chapel. Boston, 1845. Svo. 8. 2. 6
- Temporary Home for the Destitute. Report, 1868, '79, '81, '86. 16mo. 8. 8. 6
- Temporary Home for Working Women. Reports, 1879 '85. 8. 8. 6
- Thirteenth Church. See Coolidge, J. I. T. Farewell Discourse, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 9.) 9. 2
- Training School for Nurses. Annual Report, 1883. Boston, 1883. 12mo. 25. 1. 4
- Tremont Street Medical School. Catalogue of past and present students. Boston, 1854. Svo. 9. 9. 5
- Union Club. Constitution, By-Laws and House Rules, Jan., 1871. Cambridge, 1871. 16mo. 8. 10
- University. President's Report, 1878-'79. Boston, 1880. Svo. 9. 9. 5
- Year Book. Edited by the University Council. Vols. 7, 9, 12. Boston. Svo. 9. 9. 5
- Warren Street Chapel. Reports, 1881, '82, '84-'86 '87. Boston. 16mo. 8. 8. 4
- Washingtonian Home. Reports, 1869, '80, '83, '85, '86. Boston. Svo. 8. 8. 4
- Women's Educational and Industrial Union. Annual Report, 1882. 12mo. 25. 1. 4
- Young Men's Benevolent Society. Report 1868, '74, '79, '80, '82. 16mo. 8. 8. 6



## BOSTON, INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

Young Men's Christian Association. Reports, 1859, '60.  
8vo. 56. 14. 16

See Winthrop, R. C. Address before, etc., 1859. 8vo.  
56. 14. 6

Young Men's Christian Union. Reports, 1879, '80, '81, '83,  
'85, '86. 16mo. 8. 8. 6

Report on the Country Week, 1880-'84. 16mo. 8. 8. 6

Peabody, A. P. Lessons for our Times from the Life of  
Washington. Address, Feb. 22, 1874. Bost., 1874.  
8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol 6, No. 18.) 9. 2

Washburn, Emory. Anniversary Address, Nov. 26,  
1855. Boston. 8vo. 74. 7. 2

Whitcomb, W. F. Report on the Country Week.  
Bost., 1883. 12mo. 8. 8. 6

## BOSTON, FOURTH OF JULY ORATIONS. 1785. See Gardiner.

John. 4to. 43. 9

1825. Sprague, Charles. 8vo. 9. 2

1826. Quincy, Josiah. 8vo. 9. 2

1833. Prescott, E. G. 8vo. 9. 2

1850. Whipple, E. P. 8vo. 53. 12

1854. Stone, A. L. 8vo. 53. 12

1855. Miner, A. A. 8vo. 9. 2

1856. Parker, Griffin. 8vo. 9. 2

1859. Sumner, Geo. 8vo. 8. 9. 6

1863. Holmes, O. W. 8vo. 74. 7. 4

1865. Manning, J. M. 8vo. 9. 2

1868. Eliot, Samuel. 8vo. 9. 2

1870. Everett, William. 8vo. 9. 2

1871. Sargent, H. B. 8vo. 9. 2

1874. Frothingham, Richard. 8vo. 9. 2

1881. Warren, G. W. 8vo. 8. 9. 6

1882. Long, J. D. 8vo. 8. 9. 6

1883. Carpenter, H. Bernard. 8vo. 8. 2. 6

1885. Gargan, Thos. J. 8vo. 8. 9. 6

1886. Williams, Geo. Fred. Oration. 8vo. 8. 9. 6

See Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston Orators, 1770-1852.

Boston, 1855. 8vo. 43. 5

Address to the Citizens of Boston, on the Subject of a Rural  
Cemetery. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 8. 8. 9

Anagnos, M. Appeal for Foundation and Endowment  
of a Kindergarten for Blind Children, 1884. Boston.  
8vo. 25. 1. 3

- BOSTON, MASS., DESCRIPTIVE. See Curtis, T. B. Sanitary Condition of Boston. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 8. 5. 1
- Drake, S. A. Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 8. 10
- King, Moses. Handbook of Boston, 1886. 8. 11
- Midgley, R. L. Sights in Boston and Suburbs, 1857. Boston. 12mo. 8. 3
- Old Burying Grounds in Boston. 8. 2. 6
- Wheildon, W. W. Sentry, or Beacon Hill; the Beacon and the Monument of 1635 and 1790. Concord, Mass., 1877. 8vo. 8. 10
- Whitmore, W. H. The Old State House Defended. 25. 2. 1
- BOSTON, MASS., HARBOR. Address of A. H. Bullock, on Improving the Flats in South Bay. Boston, 1868. 8vo. 8. 1. 2
- Communications and Reports in Relation to. See Boston, Mass., City Council. 8. 3
- Plans and Suggestions for Improving. Boston, 1867. 8. 1. 5
- BOSTON & ALBANY RAILROAD COMPANY. Annual Reports of the Directors for Years 1869-'71, 1874-'84. Springfield, 1869-'84. 8vo. 72. 14. 4
- Hearings on the Petition of Wm. Aspinwall and others, for a Consolidation of the Boston & Albany and the Boston & Providence Railroad Companies, before the Committee on Railroads, March 3, 1880. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 72. 14. 4
- BOSTON & CHICAGO RAILWAY TRUST CO. A Bill to Incorporate the. To be presented to the Massachusetts Legislature of 1875, by the State Transportation League. Boston, 1874. 8vo. 72. 14. 5
- BOSTON & LOWELL R. R. Reports of the Directors for the Year 1852, '54, '67, '69, '78 and '85. Boston. v. d. 8vo. 72. 14. 1
- See Lawrence, Myron. Speech of. 72. 14. 1
- Webster, Daniel. Argument of, etc. 72. 14. 1
- BOSTON & MAINE RAILROAD. Annual Reports for the Years 1857, '58, '60, '62, '65, '67, '69, '75, '76, '78, '85. Boston. v. d. 8vo. 72. 14. 2
- Remonstrance against the Petition of, for Leave to Re-locate their Road, by Nathan W. Hazen. Boston, 1856. 8vo. 72. 14. 2
- Report of the Investigating Committee to the Stockholders, Sept. 29, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 72. 14. 2

- BOSTON & PROVIDENCE RAILROAD COMPANY. Annual Reports, 1849, '57, '65, '69, 79, '80, '82, '83. Boston v. d. Svo. 72. 14. 6
- Hearings on the Petition of Wm. Aspinwall and Others, for the Consolidation of the Boston & Albany, and Boston & Providence Railroad Co's. Before the Committee on Railroads, March 3, 1880. Boston, 1880. Svo. 72. 14. 4
- Report of the Board of Directors to the Stockholders, Submitting the Report of their Engineer; with Plans and Profiles, and Estimates of Cost. 2 Maps. Boston, 1832. Svo. 72. 14. 6
- BOSTON & WORCESTER RAILROAD: 20th, 34th, 37th and 38th Annual Reports. Boston, 1850-'67. Svo. 72. 14. 5
- Proceedings of the Stockholders at their Adjourned Meeting, Jan. 12, 1846, with the Communication of the President of the Corporation, on the Subject of the Proposed Union with the Western Railroad Corporation. Boston, 1846. Svo. 72. 14. 5
- See "Citizen." Address to the People of Massachusetts. 72. 14. 5
- Washburn, Emory. Address on the Policy and Management of. 72. 14. 5
- BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE RAILROAD Co. Papers relating to the State Loan to the. Boston, 1868. Svo. 72. 14. 5
- See Allen, Charles. Argument of, etc. 72. 14. 5\*
- Brooks, J. W. Testimony of, etc. 72. 14. 5
- BOSTON MASSACRE (1770). See Kidder, Frederic. History of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770. Albany, N. Y., 1870. Svo. 14. 3
- Narrative of the Massacre in Boston, 1770. Boston, 1770. Reprinted in New York, 1849. Svo. 14. 3
- BOSTON SLAVE RIOT and Trial of Anthony Burns. Boston, 1854. Svo. 30. 7. 4
- BOSTON, East. See East Boston, Mass.
- BOSTONIAN SOCIETY, Boston, Mass. Proceedings, Jan. 9, 1883. Boston, 1883. Svo. pp. 27. 8. 4. 4
- Sword and Pen. Daily paper published in aid of the Soldiers' Bazaar, Dec. 1881. 10 numbers. 4to. Boston, 1881. 4to. 25. 6. 3
- BOSTWICK, DAVID. A Message to Ministers. The Character and Duty of a Christian Preacher. Preached at Phila., before Synod of New York, May 26, 1758. New York, n. d. 12mo. 56. 7. 6

- BOSWORTH, REV. JOSEPH. A Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. London, 1881, 8vo. 38. 3
- BOTANY. See Arthur, J. C. Flora of Iowa. Dav. Acad. Scie., Vol. 14. 19! 13
- Botany of the Region of the U. S. West of the 100th Meridian. 50. 2
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Description Des Plantes Principales de l'Amerique Septentrionale, (appended to Vol. 2 of his Nouvelle France, 1744. 4to). 20. 10
- Eggers, H. F. A, baron. Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands. Wash. 1879. 8vo. (Smith's Misc. Coll. Vol. 23.) 49. 9
- Engelmann, George. Botany of North Mexico (appended to Wislizenus). A Memoir, etc., 1848. 8vo. 19. 14. 1
- Gray, Asa. Manual of Botany, N. Y., and Chicago, 1862. 8vo. 49. 1
- Plantæ Wrightianæ, etc. Plants of Texas and New Mexico. (Smithsonian Contr., Vols. 3 and 5.) 49. 7
- Hough, F. B. Catalogue of Plants of Lewis Co, N. Y. n. t. p. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- Johnson, A. E. Mycological Flora of Minnesota. (Minn. Acad. of Sci. Bulletin, 1875.) 22. 11
- Macon, John. Botany of the Saskatchewan Country, Peace River, British Columbia, etc. (Canada Geol. Sur., 1875-'76, pp. 110-232.) Montreal, 1877. 51. 6
- Muir, John. Botanical Notes on Alaska. 68. 3
- Pacific Railway Survey. Vols. 2, 4, 5, 7, 12. 69. 7
- Contents:* Vol. 2. Report by John Torrey and Asa Gray. 4. Botanical character of the country, by J. M. Bigelow; Forest Trees; Remarkable California Trees, by J. M. Bigelow; Cactaceæ, by George Engelmann; Descriptions of Botanical Collections, by John Torrey; Mosses and Liverworts, by W. S. Sullivant. 5. Plants of California, by John Torrey. 6. Botanical Report of the Route from Sacramento Valley to Columbia River, by J. S. Newberry. 7. Botany of the route to California, by John Torrey. 12, Part 2. Botany of the route from St. Paul to Puget Sound, by J. G. Cooper; Catalogue of Plants East of the Rocky Mountains, by Asa Gray; Catalogue of Plants in Washington Territory, by J. G. Cooper.
- Parry, A. C. Arctostaphylos, Notes on Pacific Coast Species. 19. 13
- Chorizanthe, R. Brown. Revision of the Genus, and Re-arrangement of the Annual Species, etc. 19. 13
- Peck, C. H. Paper on Botany. No imprint. 1872. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- Plumier, Charles. Description des Plantes de l'Amerique. Avec Leurs Figures. Paris, 1693. fo. V

## BOTANY—(Continued).

- Porter, T. C., and Coulter, J. M. *Flora of Colorado*. Wash., 1874. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Misc. Publ. No. 4.) 49. 5. 3
- Reichardt, William. *Present State of our Knowledge of Cryptogamous Plants*. (Smiths. Report, 1871. pp. 249–260.) 49. 3
- Robinson John. *Flora of Essex Co., Mass.* 49. 9. 5
- Smith, Sir J. E. *Grammar of Botany, with Explanation of Jussieu's System*. N. Y., 1822. 8vo. 49. 1
- Swezey, G. D. *Catalogue of Plants*. *Wis. Geol. Survey*. Vol. 1.
- Torrey, John. *Botany of the Mexican Boundary*. (See Emory, W. H. *Mexican Boundary Survey, 1857-'9.*) 4to. v. e. 49. 12
- Plants Collected by him in California. *Batis Maratima, of Linnaeus. New Pitcher Plant from Northern California*. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 6.) 49. 7
- U. S. Department of War. *Geol. Exploration 40th Parallel*. Vol. 5. *Botany*, by Sereno Watson, Daniel C. Eaton and others. Washington, 1878. 4to. 50. 8
- U. S. Geol. Survey. *Bulletin, viz.:* Vol. 2, No. 3, *Flora of Colorado*, T. S. Brandegee; Vol. 4, No. 4, *Plants of Dakota and Montana*, J. W. Chickering; Vol. 6, No. 1, *Vegetation of the Rocky Mountain Region*, by Asa Gray and J. D. Hooker. 49. 5. 1
- Watson, Sereno. *Bibliographical Index to North American Botany*. Part 1. Wash., 1878. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 15.) 49. 9
- Winchell, N. H. *Plants Growing Wild in Michigan and the Islands of Lake Huron*. (Mich. Geol. Survey, Report, 1860.) 51. 5
- Wood, Alphonso. *Six New Species of Plants*. *Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Proceedings*, 1853. 8vo. 49. 10
- BOTH SIDES OF THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE ROMAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES. Bacon. N. Y., 1859. 12mo. 56. 4
- BOTHWELL, JAMES HEPBURN. Earl of. See De Peyster, J. W. *Bothwell*; an historical drama. N. Y., 1884. 8vo. 46. 5
- De Peyster, J. W. *A Vindication of James Hepburn*. 46. 5
- See, also, Mary Stuart.

- BOTT ARTHUR. Prince Bismarck and his Policy. Read before the Albany Institute, Jan. 16, 1877. (No imprint.)  
Svo. 43. 6. B. 1
- BOTTA CARLO GUISEPPE GUGLIELMO. History of the War of Independence of the United States. New Haven, 1842.  
Svo., 2 Vols. (Trans. from the Italian by George A. Otis.) 14. 8
- BOTTS, J. MINOR. A Few Plain Political Axioms. n. t. p.  
Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 19, No. 34.) 60. 8
- Great Rebellion; its Secret History, etc. N. Y., 1866.  
12mo. 30. 8
- Speech at a Complimentary Dinner at Newark, N. J, 19th Sept., 1853. (Whig party.) Newark, N. J, 1853. Svo.  
33. 7. 2
- BOUCHER, JONATHAN. View of the Causes and Consequences of the American Revolution, in thirteen discourses. London, 1797. Svo. 14. 2
- BOUCHER, PIERRE LE SIEUR. Canada in the Seventeenth Century. Translated by Edward Louis Montizambert. Montreal, 1883. Svo. 20. 2
- NOTE.—The original title, p. 5, reads: "True and Genuine Description of New France, Commonly Called Canada, and of the Manners of that Country. Paris, 1664."
- BOUCHETTE, JOSEPH. Topographical Description of the Province of Lower Canada. London, 1815. Svo. 20. 2
- BOUCHETTE, R. S. M. Weights and Measures. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Transactions. New Series, Vol. 1, part 1.)  
20. 9. 7
- BOUDINOT, ELIAS. Star in the West; Attempt to Discover the Lost Ten Tribes of Israel. Trenton, N. J., 1816. Svo. 15. 3
- BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS ANTOINE, DE. Voyage Autour du Monde, par le Fregate du voi la Boudeuse, et la Flute l' Etoile, in 1766, '69, '68-'69. (Maps.) Paris, 1771. 4to. 38. 11
- BOULTON, CHARLES A. Reminiscences of the Northwest Rebellions, with a Record of the Raising of her Majesty's 100th Regiment in Canada, etc. Toronto, 1886. 12mo.  
19. 8
- BOUNDARY, BETWEEN U. S. AND CANADA. Message from the President of the U. S., Transmitting Information in relation to the boundary between the U. S. and Great Britain. July 3, 1838. (Maps.) Wash., 1838. Svo.  
20. 5

- BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Northern. See U. S. Department of State, Reports, etc, 1878. 4to.
- BOUNDARIES OF THE U. S. and the several States. See Gannett, Henry. (Bulletin U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 13). 49. 4.
- BOUQUET, GEN. HENRY. See Parkman, Francis, Conspiracy of Pontiac. Vol. 2. 20. 10  
Smith, Wm. Historical Account of Bouquet's expedition Against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. And Dumas' (C. G. F.) Biographical Sketch. Cinn., O., 1868. 8vo. (Maps.) 18. 2
- BOURBONS, THE. See Yonge, C. D. France under the Bourbons. 42. 6
- BOURBOURG, BRASSEUR DE. See Brasseur de Bourbourg.
- BOURKE, JOHN G. An Apache Campaign in the Sierra Madre. An Account of the Expedition in Pursuit of the Hostile Chiricahua Apaches in the Spring of 1883. N. Y., 1886. 12mo. 16. 4
- BOURNE, EDWARD E. History of Wells and Kennebunk, Maine (1640-1820), with Biographical Sketches. Portland, 1875. 8vo. 7. 8
- BOURNE, GEORGE. Picture of Slavery in the U. S. Middletown, Conn., 1834. 18mo. 30. 13
- BOURS, ALLEN L. History of Michigan to 1873. Lansing, 1873. (App. to his Proceedings, etc., 1873.) 8vo. 18. 4. 2  
Proceedings at Laying the Corner Stone of the Capitol, etc. See Michigan State Building Commissioners, etc. 18. 4. 2
- BOUSCAREN, G. Extraction of Sacchariferous Juices of Plants by Diffusion, with Engravings. Cincinnati, 1876. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- BOUTELL, CHARLES. Bible Dictionary. London, 1871. 8vo. 2 Maps. (Hayden Series.) 34. 9
- BOUTELL, JOHN ALONZO. Burke and Alvord Memorial. Genealogical Account of the Descendants of Richard Burke, of Sudbury, Mass., and of Alexander Alvord, of Windsor, Conn. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 47. 1
- BOUTON, NATHANIEL. History of Concord, 1725-1853. Concord, 1856. 8vo. 7. 10  
Same. Editor. Documents and Records Relating to the Province of New Hampshire. See New Hampshire. 7. 3
- BOUTWELL, FRANCIS MARION. Old Homesteads of Groton, Mass. Groton, 1883. 8vo. 8. 2. 6

- BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL. Address Before the Hillsborough Agricultural and Mechanical Society, Sept. 30, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 8.) 9. 2
- Address Before the Housatonic Agricultural Society, at its 13th Anniversary, Held at Great Barrington, Sept., 1854. Pittsfield, 1855. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- Address Delivered Before the Worcester Agricultural Society, Sept. 22, 1853. Worcester, 1853. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- The Currency-Specie Payments. Speech, in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 22, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8vo. 33. 7. 9
- Emancipation; its Justice, Expediency, and Necessity, etc. Speech in Tremont Temple, Boston, Dec. 16, 1861. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 14. 1
- Funding the National Debt. Speech in the House of Representatives, U. S., July 21, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 11. 8
- Maritime Interests of the United States. Remarks before the Committee on Commerce, House of Representatives, Feb. 8, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 16, No. 20.) 60. 1
- Speeches and Papers Relating to the Rebellion. Boston, 1867. 8vo. 30. 2
- Reconstruction and its Relation to the Business of the Country. Address, Boston, Dec. 27, 1866. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 17.) 60. 8
- System of Agricultural Education. An Address before the Barnstable Agricultural Society, Oct. 8, 1857. n. p., n. d. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- BOUTWELL, REV. WILLIAM THURSTON. Schoolcraft's Exploring Tour of 1832. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll.) Vol. 1., pp. 153-176.) 22. 10
- BOUVIER, JOHN. Law Dictionary, adapted to the United States. 15th edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1883. 8vo. 2 Vols. 34. 3
- BOVALLIUS, CARL. Nicaraguan Antiquities. (Swedish Society of Anthropology and Geography.) Stockholm, 1866. 4to. 85. 2
- BOWDEN, JAMES. The History of the Society of Friends in America. 2 Vols. London, 1850. 8vo. 38. 10
- BOWDITCH, HENRY INGERSOLL. Brief Plea for an Ambulance System for the Army, drawn from the extra sufferings of Lieut. Bowditch. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 11. 6
- BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL. See White, D. A. Eulogy on Bowditch at Salem, Mass., May 24, 1838. Salem, 1838. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2



- BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL INGERSOLL. Suffolk Surnames. 2d edition. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 46. 13
- BOWDITCH, WM. I. Woman Suffrage a Right, not a Privilege. Cambridge, 1879. 8vo. 57. 4. 1
- BOWDOIN, MRS. ELIZABETH. See Emerson, William. Sermon in Brattle Street Church, Boston, after the Interment of Madame Elizabeth Bowdoin. Boston, 1803. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BOWDOIN, JAMES (Gov. of Mass.). See Winthrop, R. C. Address before the Maine Historical Society at Bowdoin College, Sept. 5, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8vo. 47. 8
- [NOTE.—Commemorating the History of the Bowdoin Family, and the Patron of Bowdoin College.]
- BOWDOIN, JAMES (Son of Preceding). See Jenks, Wm. Eulogy on James Bowdoin, at Bowdoin College, Sept. 2, 1812. Boston, 1812. 4to. 43. 9
- BOWDOIN COLLEGE, Brunswick, Me. Catalogue, 1852, '82, '84. Brunswick, Me. v. d. 8vo. 7. 8. 1
- Peucinian Society. Catalogue of Officers and Members, 1843. Brunswick, 1843. 8vo. 7. 8. 1
- Catalogus. 1828, '43, '55, '58, '61. Brunswick, 1828-'61. 8vo. 7. 8. 1
- See Jenks, William. Eulogy on James Bowdoin, at Bowdoin College, 1812. 43. 9
- BOWEN, ABEL. The Naval Monument, Containing Official and other Accounts of all the Battles fought between the Navies of the U. S. and Great Britain, during the Late War. Boston, n. d. 8vo. 16. 13
- BOWEN, ELI. Pictorial Sketch-book of Pennsylvania. Phila., 1852. 8vo. 11. 11
- BOWEN, FRANCIS. Classical Studies; a Paper read before the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Feb. 26, 1867, with an Appendix on the Abuse of Grammar. Cambridge. 1867. 8vo. 56. 9. 4
- BOWEN, T. J. Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language; with Description of Yoruba. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 10.) 49. 7
- BOWER, C. C. Rev. John Bower, first Minister at Derby, Conn., and His Descendants. No title page. 1879. 8vo. 47. 14. 1
- BOWER, WILLIAM. Sermon, in Newark, O., Sept. 19, 1875. In Memory of Henry Martin Hervey. Granville, O., 1876. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- BOWER FAMILY. See Bower, C. C.

- BOWIE, R. I. Speech, in the U. S. House of Representatives, April 26, 1852, on the Homestead Bill. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- BOWLES, REV. CHARLES. See Lewis, J. W. Life, Labors and Travels of Charles Bowles. Watertown, 1852. 16mo. 43. 8
- BOWLES, SAMUEL. See Merriam, Geo. S. The Life and Times of Samuel Bowles. 2 Vols. New York, 1885. 45. 3
- BOWLES, WM. LISLE. Letters to T. Campbell on Poetical Criticism. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 20.) 53. 5
- Observations on the Poetical Character of Pope. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5
- Reply to Charges in the Quarterly Review, Oct., 1820, Against the Last Editor of Pope's Works. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- Thoughts on the Increase of Crimes, etc. 2d edit. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- Two Letters to Byron, on the Life and Writings of Pope. 3d edit. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5
- Vindication of Winchester College. Letter to Henry Brougham, Occasioned by his Letter on Charitable Abuses, 2d edit. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 13.) 53. 5
- BOWMAN, MAJ. JOSEPH. Journal of the Taking of Post St. Vincents. (Appended to Clark, G. R. Campaign in Illinois, 1869. 8vo. pp. 98-111.) 18. 2
- BOWRING, JOHN. Some Account of the State of Prisons in Spain and Portugal. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer. Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- BOXFORD, MASS. See Perley, Sidney. History of Boxford, Essex Co., Mass. Boxford, 1880. 8vo. 9. 6
- BOYD, ANDREW. Louisiana and Mississippi Business Directory, 1870-'71. New Orleans, 1870. 8vo. 15. 7
- And Hart, Charles H. Memorial Lincoln Bibliography; Account of Works, etc., upon Abraham Lincoln. Albany, N. Y., 1870. 44. 12
- BOYD, JOHN. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn., with Exercises of the Centennial Celebration 16th and 17th August, 1871. Hartford, 1873. 8vo. 7. 5
- BOYDELL, JOHN. See Shakespeare, Wm. Gallery of Illustrations to the Works of. (Reduced and Re-engraved by the "Heliotype Process," etc.) Philadelphia, 1874. 4vo. Drawer, No. 1

- BOYDEN, ALBERT G. History and Alumni Record of the State Normal School. Bridgewater, Mass., to July, 1876. Boston, 1876. Svo. 9. 9. 5
- BOYER. Journal of Wayne's Campaign against the Northwest Indians, 1794. Cincinnati, 1866. 4to. (Bound with Jacob's Life of Cresap.) 44. 7
- BOYER, BENJ. M. Results of the Presidential Election. Speech, H. of R, Jan. 8, 1869. Washington, 1869. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 29, No. 49.) 60. 8
- BOYLE, ESMERALDA. Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Marylanders. Baltimore, 1877. 12mo. 43. 11
- BOYLE, ROBERT. See Thompson, C. O. Sketch of Boyle. (Amer. Antiq. Soc., Apr., 1882.) 9. 10. 1
- BOYNTON, REV. CHARLES B. History of the Navy during the Rebellion. New York, 1867. Svo. 2 Vols. 29. 9  
 Oration Before the New England Society of Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1847. Cincinnati, 1848. Svo. 7. 7. 1  
 Navies of England, France, America and Russia. New York, 1865. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 10, No. 4.) 60. 1
- BOYNTON, HENRY V. Sherman's Historical Raid. The Memoirs in the Light of the Record. Cincinnati, 1875. Svo. 30. 9
- BOYNTON, JOHN FARNHAM. The American Boynton Directory, Containing the Addresses of all Known Boyntons, etc. Syracuse, 1884. Svo. 47. 8
- BOYNTON, (BOYINGTON, OR BYINGTON) FAMILY. See Boynton, J. F. American Boynton Directory. Syracuse, 1884. Svo. 47. 8
- BOYS. JOHNSON, JOHN, JR. Rudimentary Society Among Boys. Baltimore, 1884. Svo. 11. 8. 6
- BOYS IN BLUE. Incidents and Reminiscences of the Rebellion. Hoge, Mrs. A. H. New York, 1867. Svo. 30. 2
- BOZMAN, JOHN LEEDS. History of Maryland, from its First Settlement in 1633, to the Restoration in 1660, with a Copious Introduction, and Notes and Illustrations. 2 Vols. Balt., 1837. Svo. 16. 9  
 Sketch of the History of Maryland, 1634-'38. Baltimore, 1811. (Port. of Lord Baltimore.) 11. 1
- BRACE, CHARLES L. Dangerous Classes of New York, and 20 years' work among them. New York, 1872, 8 vo. 57. 12  
 Humanitarian Progress in the United States, 1776-1876. ("First Century of the Republic.") 1876. Svo. 14. 10

- BRACE, CHARLES L.—(Continued).  
 New West, or California in 1867-'68. New York, 1869.  
 12mo. 19. 8  
 Races of the Old World. A Manual of Ethnology. New  
 York, 1863. Svo. 16. 4
- BRACE, JOAB. History of the Church in Newington, Conn.  
 Discourse Jan. 16, 1855. Hartford, 1855. Svo. 7. 12. 1
- BRACEBRIDGE HALL. See Irving, Washington. London, 1822.  
 Svo. 2 Vols. 74. 1
- BRACHIOPODA. See Zoology.
- BRACKENRIDGE, HENRY M. History of the Insurrection in  
 Western Pennsylvania, commonly called the "Whisky  
 Insurrection," 1794. Pittsburgh, 1859. Svo. 11. 11  
 History of the Late War between the United States and  
 Great Britain, 1812-'15. Phila., and Pittsburgh, 1814.  
 12mo. 14. 4  
 Journal of a Voyage up the Missouri River, in 1811. 2d  
 edition. Balt., 1816. 12mo. 19. 2  
 Recollections of Persons and Places in the West. Phila.  
 1834. 12mo. 45. 3  
 Views of Louisiana; with Journal of a Voyage up the Mis-  
 souri River in 1811. Pittsburgh, 1814. Svo. 15. 7  
 Voyage to South America, Performed by Order of the  
 American Government, in the years 1817 and 1818, in the  
 Frigate Congress. 2 Vols. Balt., 1819. Svo. 42. 10
- BRADBURY, CHARLES. History of Kennebunk Port, from the  
 First Discovery by Bartholomew Gosnold, May 14, 1602,  
 to A. D. 1837. Kennebunk, 1837. 12mo. 7. 9
- BRADBURY, JOHN. Travels in the Interior of America, 1809-'11.  
 2d edit. London, 1819. Svo. 33. 4
- BRADDOCK, MAJ. GEN. EDWARD. Orderly Books, Feb. 26 to  
 June 17, 1755, with History of Braddock's Expedition.  
 (Lowdermilk, W. H. History of Cumberland, 1878. Svo.)  
 11. 1  
 See Sargent, Winthrop. History of an Exhibition against  
 Fort Du Quesne, in 1755, under Gen. Braddock. Phila.,  
 1856. Svo. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 5.) 11. 10
- BRADDOCK, FANNY (Sister of Gen. B.). Sketch of. (Pa. Hist.  
 Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 5, Appendix, No. 2.) 11. 10
- BRADFORD, ALDEN. Biographical Notices of Distinguished  
 Men in New England. Boston, 1842. 12mo. 43. 12  
 Historical Sketch of Harvard University. Amer. Quar.  
 Reg., Vol. 9. 9. 1. 1

## BRADFORD, ALLEN—(Continued).

- History of the Federal Government, for Fifty Years, 1789  
to 1839. Boston, 1840. 8vo. 14. 10
- New England Chronology, from the Discovery of the Country  
by Cabot, in 1497, to 1820. Boston, 1843. 16mo. 7. 7
- BRADFORD, ALEX. W. American Antiquities and Researches  
into the Origin and History of the Red Race. N. Y. and  
Boston, 1841. 8vo. 15. 10
- Commemorative Address. (Albany Academy, Semi-centen-  
nial, 1863. 8vo. pp. 33-54.) 10. 12
- Discourse before the New York Historical Society, Nov. 20,  
1845. N. Y., 1846. 8vo. 10. 4
- BRADFORD, R. B. Argument Before the U. S. Senate and  
House Committees on Railroads, on the Great Southern  
Railway Co. 8vo. n. p. 1878. 72. 6. 4
- BRADFORD, S. B. Report of Attorney General of Kansas, on the  
Enforcement of the Prohibitory Liquor Law. n. p. 8vo.  
81. 8. 5
- BRADFORD, SAMUEL DEXTER. Works of, etc. Boston, 1858.  
8vo. 38. 3
- BRADFORD, THOS. G. Encyclopedia Americana, Articles on  
Geography. See Lieber, Francis.
- BRADFORD, GOV. WM. Correspondence Between the Colonies  
of New Netherlands and New Plymouth, 1627. (N. Y.  
Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d Series. Vol. 1.) 10. 4
- Dialogue Concerning the Church. Ed. by Charles Deane.  
Boston, 1870. 8vo. 8. 3
- History of Plymouth Colony. See Young, Alex. Chron-  
icles, 1844. 8vo. 9. 12
- See Mather, Cotton. Life. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- And Winslow, Edward. Journal. (Young, Alex. "Chron-  
icles of Plymouth.") 1844. 8vo. 9. 12
- BRADFORD, WM. J. A. Notes on the Northwest; or, Valley of  
the Upper Mississippi, 1845. New York and London,  
1846. 12mo. 19. 1
- BRADFORD CLUB SERIES. No. 7. Laurens, Col. John. Army  
Correspondence, 1867. 8vo. 14. 10
- BRADFORD FAMILY. See Purple, S. S. Gen. Memoirs of Wm.  
Bradford, the Printer. 47. 1
- BRADFORD, MASS., ACADEMY. Catalogue, 1846. Boston, 1846.  
18mo. 9. 9. 6

## BRADFORD, MASS., ACADEMY—(Continued).

- See Kingsbury, J. D. Memorial History of Bradford. 1883. 8. 12
- Perry, Gardner B. History of Bradford, Mass. 1872. 8. 12
- BRADFORD, VT. See McKéén, Silas. History of Bradford, Vt. 7. 8
- BRADISH, LUTHER. New York Historical Society. Proceedings on the Death of Luther Bradish, Oct. 1863. N. Y., 1865. L. 8vo. 43. 9
- BRADLAUGH, CHARLES. Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. Boston, 1875. 12mo. 35. 9
- BRADLEE, REV. CALEB DAVIS. Brief Memoir of G. H. Gay. Boston, 1879. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- Christ, All in All. A Sermon preached at the Church of the Good Samaritan, Sept. 1, 1872. Boston, 1872. 12mo. 56. 7. 2
- Death and the Resurrection. Sermon, March 15, 1874. A Tribute to Millard Fillmore and Charles Sumner. Boston, 1874. 16mo. 43. 6. F
- God, the Eternal Support. Sermon, preached Sept. 5, 1886, on the first Sunday after the Great Earthquake (at Charleston), and after the Death of Nathaniel Tucker and Sewell E. Faunce. Boston, 1886. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- History of His Ordination; also, History of the Thirtieth Anniversary of His Ordination, Dec. 11, 1884. Boston, 1885. 12mo. 43. 6
- See King, Rev. T. Starr. Sermon at the Installation of C. D. Bradlee, Dec. 11, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 3.) 9. 2
- The Might of Faith. Sermon, in Boston, Sept. 2, 1883, after the Funerals of Mrs. Mary C. Bispham and Francis J. Humphrey. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Mozart; a Poem. Boston, 1883. 4to. 43. 13. M
- Natural and Revealed Religion. A Sermon preached to the Church at Harrison Square, Boston, May 19, 1878. Cambridge, 1878. 12mo. 56. 7. 1
- Poem. In Memoriam. Read at the Funeral of Winslow Gay, Sept. 7, 1877. Broadside. 43. 6. G
- Sermon, Sept. 25, 1881, after the death of James A. Garfield. Boston, 1881. 12mo. 43. 6. G

- BRADLEE, JOSEPH P. See Frothingham, N. L. *The Memory of the Just is Blessed.* Sermon after the death of Joseph P. Bradlee, Feb. 2, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BRADLEE, SAMUEL. See Ellis, Rufus. *Sermon in Memory of Samuel Bradlee*, in Boston, Aug. 11, 1867. Boston, Aug. 11, 1867. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BRADLEY, JOSEPH P. *The American Union.* Paper read before the New Jersey Historical Society, Jan. 23, 1851. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 5. pp. 103-129.) 10. 8
- Constitutional Amendment. Letter on the question of the number of States requisite to ratify an amendment. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 19.) 60. 1
- BRADLEY FAMILY. See Lloyd, A. P. *Genealogy, Family of Aaron and Sarah Bradley*, of Guilford, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1879. 4to. 47. 1
- BRADY, JAMES T. *Life of.* See McCabe, J. D. "Great Fortunes, etc." 1871. 8vo. 43. 12
- BRADY, J. E., of Pennsylvania. *Speech on the Late War with Mexico, its Origin, Objects and Results; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 27, 1848.* Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 5.) 16. 10
- BRADY, JOHN HENRY. *A Critical and Analytical Dissertation on the Names of Persons.* London, 1822. 18mo. 31. 8
- BRAGDON, O. D. *Facts and Figures; Information for the People of Louisiana.* New Orleans, 1872. 8vo. 15. 7. 1
- Same. Another copy. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 26, No. 12.) 60. 8
- BRAIN. See Brown, Sequard, C. E. *Dual Character of the Brain.* Wash., 1877. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 15.) Toner Lecture, No. 2. 49. 9
- Dean, John. *Gray Substance of the Medulla Oblongata and Trapezium.* (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 16.) 49. 7
- Whiting, William. *Address, July 22, 1872, at Colby University.* Boston and New York, 1872. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- BRAINARD, WILLIAM F. *Masonic Lecture before Union Lodge, New London, June 24, 1825.* 3d edit. New London, 1825. Boston (re-printed 1835). 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- BRAINERD, CEPHAS. *Argument before the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives, Jan. 29, 1876. Rights of Owners of Ships Destroyed by the Nashville, Tallahassee, Georgia and the Shenandoah, to Payment out of the Geneva Award Superior to other Claims.* N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 33. 12. 2

- BRAINERD, CEPHAS—(Continued).  
 Customs Revenue Laws. New York, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 15.) 60. 2  
 Observations in Favor of the Distribution of the Geneva Award to the Owners of Ships Destroyed by the Nashville, Tallahassee, Georgia and the Shenandoah. 2d edit. N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- BRAINERD, DAVID. Rise and Progress of a Work of Grace amongst the Indians in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, Represented in a Journal. n. p. 1798. (Appended to Edwards, Jonathan, Life of Brainerd. 1798. 8vo.) Also, Brief Remarks on the Difficulty of Christianizing Indians. 15. 10  
 See Pemberton, Ebenezer. Sermon, in Newark, June 12, 1744, at the Ordination of David Brainerd. Edinb., 1798. (Appended to Edwards' Life of Brainerd.) 15. 10
- BRAINERD, Prof. EZRA. The Geological Features of the Marble Belt. See Papers and Proceedings of the Middlebury, Vt., Hist. Soc. Vol. 1. Maps. 7. 9. 1
- BRAINERD, J. A., and WRIGHT, C. Historic Incidents and Life in India. Revised ed. Chicago, 1862. 8vo. 40. 9
- BRAINERD, REV. THOMAS. Presbyterianism; a Discourse Delivered at the Dedication of the Lombard Street Presbyterian Church, March 12, 1848. Phila., 1848. 8vo. 56. 12. 4
- BRAINERD FAMILY. See Field, D. D. Genealogy of the Brainerd Family in the United States. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 47. 8
- BRAINTREE, MASS. See Adams, Chas. F. Address at the Opening of the New Town Hall, July 29, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 25. 8  
 Bates, Samuel A. Records of Braintree, 1640-1793. 9. 6  
 Pattee, W. S. History of Old Braintree and Quincy; with Sketch of Randolph and Holbrook, 1625-1875. Quincy, 1878. 8vo. 9. 13  
 See Storrs, R. S. Sermon on 50th Anniversary of His Ordination, July 3, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8vo. 25. 8
- BRAKEMAN, REV. N. L. A Blow at the Public Schools. A Note of Warning! A Lecture for the Times, delivered in the 5th Street M. E. Church, Sunday night, Dec. 5, 1869, Lafayette, Ind. Lafayette. n. d. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- BRAMAN, D. E. E. Braman's Information about Texas, carefully prepared. Phila., 1857. 12mo. 17. 9



- BRAMAN, REV. MILTON P. A Discourse delivered before His Excellency, George N. Briggs, Governor, etc., Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 1, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8vo. 56. 5. 5
- BRAND, ADAM. Journal of an Embassy into China, 1693-'95. Translated from the High Dutch original; Printed at Hamburgh, 1698. (Harris, John. *Navigantium*, etc., 1705. Vol. 2. Folio, pp. 229-243.) V.
- BRAND, O. F. Descriptive Catalogue of the Faribault Nursery, 1871. Faribault, 1871. 16mo. 22. 14. 5
- BRANDEGEE, AUGUSTUS, of Conn. Speech, H. of R., Dec. 12, 1864, on Locating the Naval Station for Ironclads at New London, Conn. Wash., 1864. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 70.) 60. 8
- BRANDT, or BRANT, JOSEPH. (*Thayendanega*.) See Buchanan, James. Visit to the Daughter of Brant. (In his Sketches of the Indians, 1824. 8vo.) 15. 2
- Campbell, W. W. Annals of Tryon County; Border Warfare of New York during the Revolution. N. Y., 1831. 8vo. 10. 10
- Hoffman, C. F. Greyslaer; Romance of the Mohawk. 74. 3
- Principal Events in his Life. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 2, p. 345.) 46. 3
- Stone, W. L. Life of Joseph Brant. Albany, N. Y., 1864. 2 Vols. 44. 11
- BRANDYWINE, BATTLE OF. Pa. Hist. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 25-63. Papers Relative to the Battle of Brandywine. Supplementary to the Account of the Battle, by Joseph Townsend. 11. 10
- See Townsend, Joseph. Some Account of the British Army under Gen. Howe, and the Battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777. Phila., 1846. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Bull., Vol. 1, No. 7.) 11. 10
- BRANFORD, CONN. See Baldwin, Elijah C. Branford Annals. (New Haven Hist. Coll., Vol. III, p. 249.) 7. 6
- BRANNAN, JOHN, Editor. Official Letters of the Officers of the U. S. during the War 1812-'15. Wash., 1823. 8vo. 14. 4
- BRANSFORD, J. F. Archæological Researches in Nicaragua. (Smiths. Contrib. to Knowledge, Vol. 25. 2 Plates.) 4to. 49. 14

- BRANT, JOSEPH. See Brandt, Joseph.
- BRANTLY, WILLIAM T. *The English in Maryland, 1623-1691.* (Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. III. Chap. 13.) 25. 9
- BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, L'ABBE. *Popol Vuh. Livre sacre et les mythes de l'antiquite Americaine, avec les livres heroiques et historiques des Quiches. Ouvrage original des indigenes de Guatemala.* Paris, 1861. 8vo. 15. 3
- BRATTLE FAMILY. See Harris, E. D. *Account of some of the Descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle.* Boston, 1867. Sq. 8vo. 47. 8
- BRATTLEBORO, VT. See Burnham, Henry. *Brattleboro, 1724-1880. Early History; with Biographical Sketches.* Ed. by A. M. Hemmenway. Brattleboro, 1880. 8vo. 7. 9
- BRAVAIS, AUGUSTE. *Memoir of, by Elie de Beaumont.* (Smiths. Report, 1869, pp. 145-168.) 49. 3
- BRAY, THOMAS. *Acts of his Visitation at Annapolis in Maryland, 1700.* London, 1700. (See Hawks, F. L. *Contributions, etc.* 1836-'39. Vol. 2.) 56. 3
- BRAYTON, GEO. A. *Defense of Samuel Gorton, and the Settlers of Shawomet.* Providence, 1883. Sq. 12mo. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 17.) 8. 7. 6
- BRAYTON, ISAAC. *The Memory of Washington. Discourse, in Watertown, Feb. 22, 1852.* Watertown, 1852. 8vo. 43. 14. 4
- BRAZER, JOHN. *Sermon at the Ordination of Jonathan Cole, as Pastor of the First Congregational Society in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1829.* Salem, 1829. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 6.) 9. 2
- Sermon before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1826.* 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Duty and Privilege of an Active Benevolence. Address, before the Seaman's Widow and Orphan Association, Christmas, 1835, in Salem, Mass.* Salem, 1836. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 3.) 9. 2
- BRAZIL. *Compleat Account of the Great Country of Brasile.* (See Harris, John, *Navigantium, etc.*, 1705. Folio. 720-738.) Vol. 1. V
- See Cavalcanti, Amaro. *Brasilian Language and its Agglutination.* 34. 9
- Empire of Brazil at the Universal Exhibition of 1876 in Philadelphia.* Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8vo. 52. 14. 1

## BRAZIL — (Continued).

- Yves d'Evreux, pere. Voyage dans le nord du Brazil; 1613-'14. 32. 11
- BREAD. See Horsford, E. N. Report on Vienna Bread. Wash., 1875. 8vo. (Vienna Exhib., Vol. 2.) 52. 6
- Wetherill, C. M. Chemical Examination of the Baker's Bread of Philadelphia. 51. 3. 1
- BREBŒUF, JEAN DE, le pere. (Jesuit Missionary.) Relation de ce qui s'est passe aux Hurons, 1635. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- [NOTE.—Contained in Paul le Jeune's Relation for 1635-'36.]
- Horrible Death of, by the Hands of the Savages, with some Account of his Life. By Paul Ragueneau, in his Relation, 1649. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- Parkman, Francis. Brebœuf and his Associates. (In his Jesuits in North America.) 20. 10
- BRECK, CHARLES. Life of James Lloyd Breck. N. Y., 1883. 8vo. 43. 1
- BRECK, JAMES LLOYD. See Breck, Charles. Life of, etc. 8vo. 43. 1
- BRECK, MRS. J. LLOYD. See Whipple, H. B. Address at her Burial. 43. 6. B. 1
- BRECK, SAMUEL. Lecture on George Whitefield, before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 1850. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, 1853. 8vo. pp. 392-409.) 11. 10
- Recollections; with Passages from his Note Books, 1771-1862. Phila., 1877. 8vo. 43. 1
- See Fisher, J. F. Memoir of Samuel Breck. 43. 6. B. 1
- Ingersoll, J. R. Memoir of Samuel Breck. 43. 6. B. 1
- BRECKENRIDGE, JOHN C. Address, Preceding the Removal of the U. S. Senate from the Old to the New Chamber, Jan. 4, 1859. Wash., 1859. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Speech to the Kentucky General Assembly, Jan. 23, 1870. (Cincinnati Southern Railway Memorial.) 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 27, No. 1.) 60. 8
- BRECKENRIDGE, REV. ROBERT J. The Civil War; Its Nature and End. (From the Danville Quarterly Review for Dec., 1861. pp. 639-672.) Cinn., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- Discourse, on the Day of National Humiliation, Jan. 4, 1861, at Lexington, Ky., on the Preservation of the Union. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 7

- BRECKENRIDGE, REV. ROBERT J.—(Continued).  
 Discussion, on American Slavery. See Thompson, Geo. 30. 14. 1
- BRECKENRIDGE, WM. C. P. Address at the Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Breckenridge County, Nov. 2, 1882. Frankfort, Ky., 1882. 8vo. 18. 14. 3  
 Address at the Unveiling of the Monument to J. L. Young, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Oct. 2, 1879. Cinn., 1879. 8vo. 43. 7. Y
- BRECKENRIDGE COUNTY, KY. See Breckenridge, W. C. P.  
 Address at the Centennial Celebration. 18. 14. 3
- BREED, REV. DAVID R. More Light. "Sir, we would see Jesus."—John 12: 21. N. Y. n. d. 16mo. 56. 7. 3
- BREESE, SIDNEY. The Early History of Illinois, from its Discovery by the French, in 1673, until its Cession to Great Britain in 1763, etc. With a Biog. Memoir [of the Author] by Melville W. Fuller. Ed. by Thomas Hoyne. Chicago, 1884. 8vo. 17. 10
- BREMEN, ME. See Johnston, John. History of Bristol and Bremen in Maine, 1607–1872. 7. 8
- BREMER, FREDRIKA. Homes of the New World, 1849–'50. N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 2 Vols. 33. 10
- BRENNAN, JOHN. Saint Paul & Sioux City, and Sioux City & St. Paul R. R. Directory and Business Guide, 1873. Sioux City, 1873. 8vo. 22. 12. 3
- BRENTON, EDWARD PELHAM. Naval History of Great Britain, 1783–1836. New ed. London, 1837. 8vo. 2 Vols. 35. 9
- BRESSANI, FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE (Jesuit Miss. in Canada). See Vimont, Barthelemi. Relation, 1644. Capture and Sufferings of Bressani at the Hands of the Mohawks, and his Release by the Dutch. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- BREWER, REV. DARIUS R. The Errors of Ultraism, in Morals and Religion. A Sermon preached before the Convention of the Prot. Episc. Church, in the Diocese of Rhode Island, in Grace Church, Providence, June 10, 1851, and in Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., on Sunday, July 20, 1851. Newport, 1851. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- BREWER, J. S., Editor. Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 13  
 Giraldi Cambrensis Opera. See Barry, Girald. 40. 11  
 Letters and Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 14

BREWER, J. S., Editor—(Continued).

- Monumenta Franciscana. See Monumenta, etc. 1858. 8vo. 40. 6  
 See Bacon, Roger. Opus Tertium, etc. 40. 6
- BREWER, HON. MARK S. (of Mich.). Home Labor vs. Foreign Labor. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 15, 1878. n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 2. 3.
- BREWER, T. M. North American Oology. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 11.) 49. 7
- BREWER, W. Alabama; Her History, Resources, War Record, and Public Men. Montgomery, Ala., 1872. 8vo. 15. 7
- BREWER, WM. H. Agricultural Progress in the U. S., 1776–1876. (First Century of the Republic.) 1876. 8vo. 14. 10
- BREWER'S PLEA; Vindication of Strong Beer and Ale. London, 1647. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6. pp. 73–79.) 40. 3
- BREWERTON, G. DOUGLAS. The War in Kansas; a Rough Trip to the Border, 1855. N. Y. and Cinn., 1856. 12mo. 19. 7
- BREWSTER, BENJ. H. Address before the Law Academy at Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1857. Phila., 1857. 8vo. 74. 7. 1
- BREWSTER, CHARLES W. Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H.; Persons, Localities and Incidents of Two Centuries. Portsmouth, 1859. 8vo. 7. 10  
 Same. Second Series. Portsmouth, 1869. 8vo. 7. 10
- BREWSTER, SIR DAVID. Chronological View. See Haskel, Daniel. 40. 8
- BREWSTER, F. CARROLL. Argument in the Case of Swasey vs. North Carolina R. R. Company. Raleigh, June 8, 1874. No imprint. 8vo. 15. 6. 1  
 Duty; Address at the University of Pennsylvania, Dec. 13, 1869. Phila., 1870. 8vo. 74. 7. 1
- BREWSTER, FRANCIS E. Slavery and the Constitution. Both Sides of the Question. Phila., 1850. 8vo. 30. 7. 6
- BREWSTER, GOV. WILLIAM. See Steele, Ashbel. Chief of the Pilgrims; Life and Times of William Brewster. Phila., 1857. 8vo. 43. 3
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM. Sketch of the Town of Bloomington, Minnesota Valley, Minn. St. Paul, M. T. 12mo. With Map. 22. 12. 5

- BRIC, JAMES J. REV. An Account of Catholicity in the Public Institutions of Boston. (Amer. Cath. Hist. Soc. Records, Vol. 1.) Phila., 1887. 8vo. 16. 11. 1
- BRICE, WALLACE A. History of Fort Wayne; with Sketch of Gen. Anthony Wayne; also, Biography of Samuel Hanna. Fort Wayne, Ind., 1868. 8vo. 18. 11
- BRIDGE, WM. F. An Account of the Descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, Mass., 1632. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 47. 8
- BRIDGE FAMILY. See Bridge, Wm. F. Descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, Mass. 47. 8
- BRIDGEPORT, CONN. See Orcutt, Samuel. History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn. New Haven, 1886. 8vo. 7. 14
- BRIDGEPORT AND EAST BRIDGEPORT DIRECTORY. By Andrew Boyd, 1865-'66. Bridgeport, Conn., 1865. 8vo. 80
- BRIDGER, CHARLES. Index to Printed Pedigrees. London, 1867. 8vo. 46. 2
- BRIDGES, CHARLES. Exposition of Psalm cxix. 3d Amer. Ed. Phila., 1846. 12mo. 56. 3
- BRIDGES, LYMAN. Report on the Buildings of the Exhibition, and on Railroad Structures. Wash., 1876. 8vo. (Vienna Ex., 1873. 8vo. Vol. 4.) 52. 6
- BRIDGES. See Rogers, Fairman. Construction of Bridges. (Smiths. Report, 1861. pp. 125-239.) 49. 3
- Ohio River, Navigation of. Memorial of the Pa. Legislature. 72. 13. 2
- Saint Louis Bridge.
- BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Celebration of the 200th Anniversary of its Incorporation, June 3d, 1856. Address by Emory Washburn; Poem by James Reed. Boston, 1856. 8vo. 8. 10
- See Mitchell, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass., including an Extensive Family Register, 1642-1757. Boston, 1840. 8vo. 9. 13
- State Almshouse. See Mass. State Almshouse, etc.
- State Normal School. See Boyden, Albert G. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 9. 9. 5
- BRIDGEWATER, NORTH. See North Bridgewater.
- BRIDGMAN, REV. CHARLES DE W. Words in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, May 2, 1864, at the Obsequies of Lewis Benedict. Albany, 1866. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2

- BRIDGMAN, REV. CHARLES DE W.—(Continued).  
 Discourse before the Pearl Street Baptist Church, Albany,  
 Aug. 28, 1870, on Leaving their Old House of Worship.  
 Albany, 1870. Svo. 10. 6. 11
- BRIDGMAN, LAURA. See Lieber, Francis. Vocal Sounds of  
 Laura Bridgman. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 2, p. 32.)  
 49. 7
- BRIDGMAN, THOMAS. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground,  
 Boston; with Notes. Boston and Camb., 1851. 12mo.  
 46: 12
- Inscriptions on the Gravestones of Northampton, etc. North-  
 ampton, Mass., 1850. 12mo. [Portrait of Jonathan Ed-  
 wards.] 46. 12
- BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE CAUSES THAT HAVE RETARDED THE  
 PROGRESS OF THE COLONY OF GEORGIA. London, 1743.  
 See Stephens, Thomas. 15. 13
- BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COLONY OF  
 GEORGIA UNDER GEN. JAMES OGLETHORPE, FEB. 1,  
 1733. Wash., 1835. Svo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.)  
 14. 12
- BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE PROVINCE OF CAROLINA, ON THE  
 COASTS OF FLOREDA; More Particularly at Cape Feare,  
 1664. London, 1666. Svo. (Carroll, B. R., Hist. Coll.  
 of S. Carolina. 1836. Vol. 2. 15. 13
- BRIEF OBSERVATIONS ON THE COPYRIGHT BILL. London, 1821.  
 (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5
- BRIEF OBSERVATIONS ON THE PUNISHMENT OF THE PILLORY.  
 1814. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 4.) 53. 5
- BRIEF RELATION OF A WONDERFUL ACCIDENT IN THE FOREST  
 OF CHARNWOOD, LEICESTER, ENG., 1679. 4to. pp. 6.  
 (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8. pp. 229-231.) 40. 3
- BRIEF RELATION OF THE STATE OF NEW ENGLAND, 1689. See  
 Mather, Increase. 14. 12
- BRIEF REMARKS ON THE SLAVE REGISTRY BILL. London,  
 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5
- BRIEF STATE OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. See  
 Smith, William. 14. 1
- BRIEF STATE OF THE SERVICES AND EXPENCES OF THE PRO-  
 VINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY. London, 1765. Svo.  
 (Revolutionary Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 8.) 14. 1
- BRIEF VIEW OF THE POLICY, etc. 1810. Svo. See Hare,  
 Robert. 53. 12

- BRIEF VIEW OF THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT AND THE INDIANS. *Anon.* n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 3
- BRIGGS, GEO. W. Address, in Salem, Feb. 22, 1862. Salem, 1862. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 12.) 9. 2
- See Morison, J. H. Sermon at the Installation of G. W. Briggs, in Salem, Jan. 6, 1853. Salem, 1853. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 5.) 9. 2
- BRIGGS, ROBERT M. Resolutions and Addresses Relative to the Death of Robert M. Briggs [of Cincinnati], delivered in the Court of Common Pleas, Fayette County, Ohio, by R. A. Harrison and J. Sloane, Feb. 23, 1869. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Book of the Varian Family; with Speculations as to their Origin, etc. Cleveland, Ohio, 1881. 8vo. 47. 13
- Partial Record of the Descendants of Walter Briggs, of Westchester, N. Y. Cleveland, O., 1878. 4to. 47. 1
- BRIGGS FAMILY. See Briggs, Samuel. Descendants of Walter Briggs, etc. 1878. 4to. 47. 1
- BRIGHAM, C. H. Description of the MS. Dictionary of the Bible in the Indian language, in the possession of the Mass. Historical Society. Read before the Old Colony Historical Society, March 7, 1865. (Collections, No. 3, pp. 105.) 8. 9. 9
- Historical Sketch of Taunton, Eng. Read before the Old Colony Historical Society, Jan. 7, 1856. (Collections, No. 3, pp. 55.) 8. 9. 9
- BRIGHAM, JOHN C. See Adams, William. Life and Services of John C. Brigham. Discourse, Nov. 9, 1862, by request of the American Bible Society. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM. Address in Grafton, Mass., on the Centennial Anniversary, April 29, 1835. Bost., 1835. 12mo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol 5, No. 3.) 9. 2
- The Compact, with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth, together with the Charter of the Council at Plymouth, and an Appendix containing the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies of New England. etc. Bost., 1836. 8vo. 9. 14
- BRIGHT, JOHN. Speeches on the American Question. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 30. 8



- BRIGHT, JOHN M., of Tenn. Educational Fund. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 2, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 25.) 60. 8
- Enforcement of Fourteenth Amendment. Speech, H. of R., April 3, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 36.) 60. 8
- Refunding of Cotton Tax. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 11, 1873. Washington, 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 34.) 60. 8
- The Tariff. Speech, H. of R., May 3, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 5.) 60. 8
- BRIGHT, JONATHAN B. The Brights of Suffolk, England. For private distribution. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 46. 12
- BRIGHTON, MASS. School Committee. Report, 1873. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 9. 8. 6
- See Drake, F. S. Brighton in the Colonial Period. (Memorial Hist. of Boston. Vol. 1, p. 439.) Do, in the Provincial Period. Vol. 2, p. 369. Do, in the Last Hundred Years. Vol. 3, p. 601. 9. 14
- Board of Health. Regulations for the Sanitary Government of the Abattoir, June 30, 1874. Boston, 1874. 8vo. 8. 5. 1
- Evergreen Cemetery. See Whitney, F. A. Address at the Consecration of Evergreen Cemetery, Aug. 7, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8vo. 8. 8. 9
- Whitney, F. A. Oration at the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, July 26, 1866. Bost., 1866. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 14.) 9. 2
- Holton Library. See Holton Library.
- Public Library. See Boston Public Library. Brighton Branch.
- BRIMFIELD, MASS. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1876, with the Historical Address of Rev. Charles M. Hyde, and other Addresses, Letters, Documents, etc., relating to the early history of the town (with genealogies of families). Springfield, 1879. 8vo. 9. 13
- Vaill, Joseph. Historical Sermon, Jan. 7, 1821. 8. 9
- BRINKERHOFF, R. Crime Schools at Public Expense. n. t. p. 24mo. 57. 10. 4
- BRINLEY, GEORGE. Catalogue of His American Library. Hartford, 1878-'81. 3 Vols. 8vo. 74. 12

- BRINTON, D. G., Editor. Library of Aboriginal American Literature. 6 Vols. Phil. 8vo. 15. 4
- The Annals of the Cakchiquels. The original text, with a translation, notes and introduction. Phil., 1885. 8vo. 15. 4
- Books of Chilán Balam. Prophetic and Historic Records of the Mayas of Yucatan. Philadelphia, 1882. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- The Gueguence; a Comedy Ballèt, in the Nahuatl—Spanish dialect of Nicaragua. (Brinton's Libr. of Aborig. Amer. Literature, No. 3.) Phil., 1883. 8vo. 15. 4
- Journey of the Soul. Philadelphia Numismatic and Antiquarian Society. Proceedings 25th Anniversary. 11. 10. 1
- The Lenape and their Legends; with the complete text and Symbols of the Walum Olum, a new translation, and an inquiry into its authenticity. (Brinton's Library of Aboriginal American Literature, Vol. V.) Phila., 1885. 8vo. 15. 4
- The Maya Chronicles. (Brinton's Library of Aboriginal American Literature, No. 1.) Phila., 1882. 8vo. 15. 4
- Myths of the New World. New York, 1868. 8vo. 15. 3
- BRISBANE, ALBERT. A Concise Exposition of the Doctrine of Association; or, Plan for a Re-organization of Society, based on Fourier's Theory. New York, 1843. 8vo. 57. 10. 3
- BRISBANE, SIR CHARLES. Communication from the Governor of St. Vincent, to the House of Assembly, inclosing Lord Bathurst's dispatch, with reply, Sept. 1823. London. 1823. 8vo. 30. 13
- BRISBIN, JAMES S. Life and Public Career of James A. Garfield; with Account of his Election, Assassination, etc. By William Ralston Balch. Chicago, 1881. 8vo. 43. 3
- BRISBIN, JOHN B. Reports. See Minn. Terr. Supreme Court. 24. 1
- BRISTED, CHARLES ASTOR. Five years in an English University. Second edition. New York, 1852. 12mo. 35. 9
- BRISTED, JOHN. Resources of the United States. New York, 1818. 8vo. 33. 10
- BRISTOL, EARL OF. See Digby, John.
- BRISTOL, ME. See Johnston, John. History of Bristol and Bremen, in Maine. 1607-1872. Albany, N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 7. 8
- BRISTOL, RHODE ISLAND. See Lane, J. P. Manual of the First Congregational Church. Providence, 1873. 12mo. 8. 14



## BRISTOL, RHODE ISLAND—(Continued).

Munro, Wilfred H. The story of the Mount Hope Lands, etc. Providence, 1880. 8vo. 8. 7

BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS. See Dudley, Dean. Bristol County Directory and History, 1877. Boston, 1877. 8vo. 80

BRITAIN. See Kennedy, James. Ethnology and Civilization of the Ancient Britons. (Essays eth. and ling., 1861.) 8vo. 15. 2

BRITAINE, WILLIAM DE. Dutch Usurpation; Brief View of the Behavior of the States-General of the United Provinces Towards the Kings of Great Britain. London, 1672. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 521-544.) 40. 3

BRITISH ALMANAC, 1828-'72. London. 12mo. 40 Vols. (Soc. for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.) 35. 1

Companion to the, or Year Book of General Information, 1828-'72. 12mo. 40 Vols. bound with the preceding. 35. 1

BRITISH AMERICA. See Alexander, Sir J. E. L'acadie. Seven Years' Explorations in British America, 1841-'48. London, 1849. 12mo. 2 Vols. 20. 9

Barneby, W. Henry. Life and Labor in the Far West. London, 1884. 8vo. 19. 9

Butler, W. F. Wild North Land; Winter Journey with Dogs; Across Northern North America. 4th ed. Phila., 1874. 16mo. 20. 4

Crossby, P. A., Editor. Lovell's Gazetteer of British North America. Montreal and Rouse's Point, 1873. Sq. 8vo. 20. 9

Dawson, S. J., and Hind, H. Y. Papers Relative to the Exploration of the Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement. London, 1857. 8vo. 20. 12

Same. Toronto, 1859. 4to. Canada Legislative Assembly, Journals, Appendix. 20. 12

Gordon, D. M. Mountain and Prairie. 20. 1

Grant, T. H. Future Commercial Policy of British North America. Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans. New ser. Pt. 5, pp. 64-78.) 20. 9. 8

Hall, E. H. Lands of Plenty. British North America for Health, Sport and Profit. London and Toronto, 1879. 8vo. 20. 4

Harmon, D. W. Journal of Voyages and Travels in the Interior of North America, 1800-1819. Andover, Mass., 1820. 8vo. 33. 4

## BRITISH AMERICA — Continued).

- Hill, A. S. *From Home to Home; Autumn Wanderings in the Northwest, 1881-'84.* New York, 1885. 8vo. 20. 11
- Hearne, Samuel. *Journey from Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean, 1769-1772.* London, 1795. 4to. 20. 14
- Hind, H. Y. *Reports of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition, 1858.* London, 1860. 8vo. (Canada, Dept of State.) 20. 12
- Same. Toronto, 1859. 4to. 20. 12
- Kennedy, Archibald. *Serious Considerations of the Present State of Affairs in the Northern Colonies.* Lond., 1754. 8vo. 20. 2
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander. *Voyages from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, 1789-1793.* Phila., 1802. 8vo. 20. 13
- Murray, Hugh. *Historical and Descriptive Account of British America.* Edinburg and London, 1839. 8vo. 3 Vols. 20. 1
- Palliser, Capt. John. *Journals, Detailed Reports, and Observations Relative to the Explorations of British America, 1857-'60.* London, 1863. 8vo. 20. 12
- Papers Relative to the Exploration of British America between the Saskatchewan and the United States; and between the Red River and Rocky Mountains, 1857-'58.* London, 1859. 8vo. 20. 12
- Further Papers, 1859.* London, 1860. 8vo. 20. 12
- Simpson, Alex. *Life and Travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic Discoverer.* London, 1845. 8vo. 44. 5
- Taylor, J. W. *Northwest British America and its Relations to Minnesota.* St. Paul, 1860. 8vo. 22. 5. 2
- BRITISH AND COLORADO MINING BUREAU. *Colorado; its Mineral and Other Resources, 1872.* London. 8vo. 19. 14. 4
- BRITISH AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. *Slavery in the Spanish Colonies.* New York, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 7.) 60. 1
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. *Reports of Annual Meetings, 1831-'84.* London. 8vo. 42. 1
- BRITISH BELLMAN. *Printed in the Year of the Saints Fear, 1648.* 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 181-196.) 40. 3
- BRITISH COLONIES. See Anderson, James. *Interest of Great Britain with regard to her American Colonies Considered.* London, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 7.) 14. 1

## BRITISH COLONIES—(Continued).

- Butel, Dumont, G. M. *Histoire et Commerce des Colonies Anglaises, dans. L'Amérique Septentrionale.* A Londres, 1755. 8vo. 20. 1
- Cluny, Alex. *American Traveler; Observations on the British Colonies in America.* By an old and experienced traveler. London, 1769. 4to. 33. 4
- Considerations on the Present Peace, as far as is relative to the Colonies and the African Trade. *Anon.* London, 1763. 8vo. (Revolutionary Pamphlets, Vol. 19, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Lee, Charles. *Some Hints to the People in Power on the Present Melancholy Situation of Our Colonies in North America.* London, 1763. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 1.) 14. 1
- McCulloch, ———. *Miscellaneous Essay Concerning the Courses Pursued by Great Britain in the Affairs of Her Colonies.* London, 1755. 8vo. 20. 2
- Mac Fie, R. A. *Colonial Questions Pressing for Immediate Solution.* London, 1871. 8vo. 20. 5. 3
- Popple, Henry. *Atlas of the British Empire in America.* London, 1733. 4to. V
- Rawlings, Thomas. *Confederation of the British North American Provinces; their past history and future prospects, 1864.* London, 1865. 8vo. 20. 5
- Rogers, J. E. T. *Colonial Question.* (Cobden Club Essays, 2d Ser. 1872. 8vo.) 57. 9
- Rogers, Robert. *Concise Account of North America; Description of the British Colonies.* London, 1765. 8vo. 33. 11
- State of the British and French Colonies in North America. In Two Letters to a Friend.* [*Anon.*] London, 1755. (Revolutionary Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 1.) 14. 8
- Stiles, J. *Unification of the Anglo-American Race. Policy of Congress in View of Union with the British Colonies.* n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 1
- Unification of the Anglo-Saxon Race.* n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 55.) 60. 2
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. See Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *History of British Columbia, 1792–1887.* (History of Pacific States, Vol. 27.) San Francisco, 1887. 8vo. 25. 12
- Barrett, Lennard C. E. *Travels in British Columbia; with Narrative of a Yacht Voyage to Vancouver's Island, 1859.* London, 1862. 8vo. 20. 13

## BRITISH COLUMBIA—(Continued).

- Canada, Parliament. Papers Relative to the Proposed Union of British Columbia with the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa, 1871. Svo. 20. 5. 4
- Cornwallis, Kinahan. The New El Dorado. London, 1858. 19. 8
- Hall, E. H. British Columbia. (In his Lands of Plenty, 1879.) Svo. 20. 4
- Macdonald, D. G. F. British Columbia and Van Couver's Island, 1860. London, 1862. Svo. 20. 13
- Macfie, Mathew. Vancouver Island and British Columbia; Their History, Resources and Prospects. London, 1865. Svo. 2. 13
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander. Extract from a Journal of a Voyage through British Columbia, 1793. 20. 5
- Mayne, R. C. Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 20. 13
- Pemberton, J. Despard. Facts and Figures Relating to Vancouver's Island and British Columbia. London, 1860. Svo. 20. 13
- Rattray, Alex. Vancouver Island and British Columbia. History, Topography, Climate; and Advantages as Colonies for Settlement. London, 1862. Svo. 20. 13
- Rawlings, Thomas. Early Discovery, Boundary Lines, Lakes, Rivers, etc. (In his Confederation, etc., 1865. Svo. pp. 105-164.) 20. 5
- Selwyn, Alfred R. C. Report of Exploration in British Columbia in 1875. 51. 6
- BRITISH EMPIRE. See Wynne, J. H. General History of the British Empire in America. London, 1770. Svo. 2 Vols. 14. 12
- BRITISH EMPIRE, THE, IN AMERICA. London, 1741. Svo. 2 Vols. See Old Mixon, John. 14. 9
- BRITISH EMPIRE, Statistical Illustrations of the. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vols., 25-26. 53. 12
- BRITISH METRE AND DERIVATIVES. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5
- BRITISH MUSEUM. See London.
- BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. Hudson's Bay and Manitoba Acts, 1867. n. t. p. Svo. 20. 5. 2
- BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Joint Maps. See U. S. Dept. of State Reports, etc., 1878. 4to. V

- BRITISH OREGON. Minnesota Legislature. House Report from a Select Committee on the Overland Emigration Route from Minnesota to British Oregon, 1855. St. Paul, 1858. Svo. 22. 5. 2
- BRITISH TREATY. Anon. No imprint. Phila., 1810. Svo. (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 9, No. 3.) 53. 12
- BRITTON, W. A. Speech at the Republican Convention in Van Buren, Ark., July 23, 1870. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph. Vol. 31, No. 18.) 60. 8
- BRITTON, WINCHESTER. The Outdoor Relief System of King's County. Opinion as to its Legality, Rendered to the Board of Supervisors, Jan. 31, 1878. n. t. p. Svo. 57. 5. 3
- BROAD ADVICE TO THE UNITED NETHERLAND PROVINCES, by I. A. G. W. C. Trans. from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol 3, Part 1, pp. 237-284.) 10. 4
- BROADHURST, MRS. FRANCES. Word in Favor of Female Schools. London, 1827. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- BROCK, R. A. The Fourth Charter of the Royal African Company of England, Sept. 27, 1672, with Prefatory Note, Exhibiting the Past Relation of Virginia to African Slavery. (Va. Hist. Soc. Coll., N. S., Vol. vi.) 15. 12
- Editor. The Official Letters of Alexander Spotswood, Lieut. Gov. of the Colony of Virginia, 1710-1722. Now First Printed, from the Manuscript in the Collections of the Virginia Historical Society, with an Introduction and Notes. Richmond, 1882-'5. Svo. 15. 5
- Richmond. Historical Sketch. Richmond, Va., 1880. Svo. 15. 12. 6
- Editor. Documents, Chiefly Unpublished, Relating to the Huguenot Emigration to Virginia, and to the Settlement at Manakin Town, with an Appendix of Genealogies, etc. Richmond, 1886. Svo. (Va. Hist. Soc. Coll., New Series, Vol. v.) 15. 5
- Editor. Vestry Book of Henrico Parish, Virginia, 1730-'73, Containing a History of St. John's Church, Richmond. Printed for Private Distribution. Richmond, Va., 1874. 4to. (Wynne's Hist. Doc. No. 5.) 15. 12
- Virginia, 1606-1689. (Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. 3, Chap. 5, pp. 127-168.) 25. 9
- BROCKETT, JOHN TROTTER. Glossary of North Country Words, in use, with their Etymology. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1829. Svo. 34. 9

- BROCKETT, LINUS P. *Lights and Shadows of the Great Rebellion.* Phila., 1866. Svo. 30. 2
- And Vaughan, M. C. *Woman's Work in the Civil War.* Phila., 1867. Svo. 44. 7
- Stiles, H. R., Proctor, L. B., and Brockett, L. P. *History of Kings Co. and Brooklyn, N. Y.* 10. 2
- BROCKIE, Wm. *Family Names of the Folks of Shields, Eng., Traced to their Origin, etc.* South Shields, 1857. Svo. 46. 10
- BROCKWAY, J. *Introductory Lecture Before the Third District Dental Association of the State of New York, Jan. 12, 1869.* Albany, 1869. Svo. 51. 11. 4
- BROCTON, MASS. See North Bridgewater, Mass.
- BRODERICK, GEORGE C. *Law and Custom of Primogeniture.* (Probyn, J. W. *Systems of Land Tenure.* 1876. Svo. pp. 367-418.) 35. 2
- BROADHEAD, GARLAND C. *Geological Survey of Missouri, 1873-'74.* (Mo. Bureau of Geol. and Mines.) 51. 6
- Geological Survey of Illinois.* See Worthen, A. H. 51. 13
- BRODHEAD, JACOB. *Services at the Funeral of Jacob Brodhead, in New York, June 8, 1855; and Discourse, July 1, 1855, by George W. Bethune.* N. Y., 1855. Svo. 43. 6. B. 1
- BRODHEAD, JOHN ROMEYN. *Address before the New York Historical Society, Nov. 20, 1844.* N. Y., 1844. Svo. 10. 4
- History of the State of New York, 1609-'91.* Vol. 1, Revised Edition. Vol. 2, 1st Edition. N. Y., 1871-'74. Svo. 2 Vols. 10. 11
- Memoir on the Early Colonization of the New Netherlands.* (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, Part 2. pp. 355-370.) 10. 4
- Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York.* 10. 7
- BROCKMEYER, H. C. *Speech in the Senate of Missouri, Feb. 8, 1872, upon the Bill to Repeal the Usury Law.* n. p. 1872. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 29.) 60. 8
- BRODERICK, GEORGE C. *Law and Custom of Primogeniture.* (Cobden Club Essays, 2d Series, 1872. Svo.) 57. 9
- BROMFIELD SCHOOL, Harvard, Mass. *Prospectus, 1880-'81.* n. t. p. Sq. 18mo. 9. 9. 6
- BRONSON, ALVIN. *An Essay on the Commerce and Transportation of the Vallies of the Great Lakes and Rivers of the Northwest.* Published by the Oswego Board of Trade. Oswego, 1868. Svo. 72. 13. 6



- BRONSON, GREENE C. Opinion Relating to the Security of the First Mortgage Land Grant Bonds, Issued by the La Crosse and Milwaukee Railroad Company, etc. New York, 1857. 8vo. 72. 7. 6
- BRONSON HENRY. Chapters on the Early Government of Connecticut; with Critical and Explanatory Remarks on the Constitution of 1639. A Paper Read before the New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., March 3, 1879, and Feb. 23, 1880. See Collections, Vol. 3, p. 294. 7. 6
- Historical Account of Connecticut Currency, Continental Money, and the Finances of the Revolution. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol 1, pp. iv. 192. 7. 6
- History of Waterbury, Conn., 1673-1857. With an Appendix of Biography, Genealogy and Statistics. Waterbury, 1858. 8vo. 7. 12
- BRONTE, CHARLOTTE. (Currer, Bell.) See Martineau, Harriet. Life of Charlotte Bronte. (Biog. Sketches, 1869.) 12mo. 43. 1
- BROOKE, SAMUEL. Slavery, and the Slave Holder's Religion as Opposed to Christianity. Cinn., 1846. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- BROOKES, RICHARD. General Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary. New enl. edit. Ed. by James Smith, London, 1876. 8vo. 34. 9
- BROOKFIELD, MASS. See Dunham, Samuel. Historical Discourse, 150th Anniversary of First Baptist Church. Springfield, 1867. 8vo. 25. 8
- BROOKLINE, MASS. Public Library Reports, 1875-82. Boston. 8vo. 8. 2. 2
- Directory, 1873-'74. Dudley, Dean. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 80
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. Benevolent Association of the Church of the Holy Trinity. Proceedings at the First Anniversary Meeting, Ash Wednesday, 1851, etc. N. Y., 1851. 8vo. 56. 12. 2
- Sixth Annual Report of the Brooklyn Young Men's Christian Association, Presented May 8, 1860, etc. Brooklyn, 1860. 8vo. 56. 14. 6
- Furman, Gabriel. Notes, Geographical and Historical, Relating to the Town of Brooklyn, Long Island. Brooklyn, 1824. (Repr. 1865.) 4to. 10. 11
- Stiles, Henry R. History of the City of Brooklyn, including Bushwick and Williamsburg. Albany, 1869-'70. 8vo. 3 Vols. 10. 10

- BROOKLYN, N. Y.—(Continued).
- And Others. History of Kings County and Brooklyn.  
1884. 2 Vols. 4to. 10. 2
- Church of the Savior. Celebration of the One Hundredth  
Anniversary of the Birthday of William Ellery Channing,  
April 6 and 7, 1880. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 44. 1
- Library Bulletin, No. 17. 1882-'83. Brooklyn, 1883. 8vo.  
74. 13. 3
- Mercantile Library Association. Report, 1862, '74, '75.  
Brooklyn, *v. d.* 8vo. 10. 12. 4
- Superintendent of Schools, Report, 1860. Brooklyn, 1860.  
8vo. 10. 6. 7
- BROOKS, A. L. Anniversary Sermon; Danville, Ill., Presbyte-  
rian Church; 50th Anniversary, etc., 1879. 8vo.  
18. 6. 3
- BROOKS, B. S. The Chinese in California. Memorial to the  
Committee on Foreign Relations of the United States Sen-  
ate. n. t. p. 8vo. 52. 10. 1
- BROOKS, CHARLES. Address in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford,  
Mass., Sept 6, 1866, at the Consecration of the Monument  
to the Medford Volunteers. Bost., 1866. 8vo. (Mass.  
Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 13.) 9. 2
- An Appeal to the Legislatures of the United States in Rela-  
tion to the Public Schools. Cambridge, 1867. 8vo.  
56. 9. 3
- History of the Town of Medford, Mass., from its First Settle-  
ment in 1630, to the Present Time. Boston, 1855. 8vo.  
25. 2
- Memoir of John Brooks, Governor of Massachusetts.  
n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- Some Reasons for the Immediate Establishment of a National  
System of Education for the United States. Boston, 1869.  
8vo. 56. 9. 4
- Two Lectures. I. History of the Introduction of State Nor-  
mal Schools in America. II. A Prospective System of  
National Education for the United States. Boston, 1864.  
8vo. 56. 9. 2
- BROOKS, CHARLES T. The Simplicity of Christ's Teachings.  
Boston, 1859. 8vo. 38. 1
- BROOKS, EDWARD, and Others. Address of the Faneuil Hall  
Committee, on a Supply of Pure Water for the City of  
Boston, May 5, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

- BROOKS, EDWARD P. Free Trade with Cuba; Cuban Question Commercially and Politically Considered. Wash., 1869. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 17.) 60. 2
- BROOKS, ERASTUS. What the State Owes the People. Paper Read at the American Public Health Association, at New Orleans, Dec. 9, 1880. New Orleans, 1881. 8vo. 51. 11. 1
- Speech in the New York Senate, March 6, 1855, on the Church Property Bill, the Papal Power in the State, etc. See "Controversy between Senator Brooks and †. John." 56. 12. 8
- BROOKS, REV. JABEZ. A Lecture on the History and Prominent Features of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Minneapolis, 1876. 16mo. 56. 7. 2
- Methodism: Its Development, and the Chief Causes of Its Success. A Centenary Sermon, preached Sept. 21, 1866, before the Minnesota Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. St. Paul, 1866. 8vo. 56. 5. 1
- BROOKS, JAMES, of N. Y. Defence of President Fillmore before a Meeting of the American Party, at Cincinnati, May 30, 1856. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- Reciprocity Discussed. Trade with England and Her Colonies. Speech on the two letters of Sir Henry Bulwer to Mr. Clayton, Sec. of State, etc., in the House of Representatives, May 14, 1850. Wash., 1850. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- Speech on the President's Message, House of Representatives, December, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 10.) 60. 1
- The Tariff. Speech in the House of Representatives, Dec. 15, 1868. Washington, 1869. 8vo. 57. 2. 4
- The Tariff. Speech, House of Representatives, March 3, 1870. Washington, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 39.) 60. 2
- Two Proclamations. The Provost Marshal's War Order, and the Emancipation Speech, before the Democratic Union Association, Sept. 29. 1862. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- BROOKS, JOHN, (Gov. of Massachusetts). See Brooks, Charles. Memoir of John Brooks. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- Memoir of, by Charles Brooks. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 19, p. 193.) 46. 3
- BROOKS, J. TYRWHITT. Four Months Among the Gold Finders in Alta California; being the diary of an expedition from San Francisco to the gold districts. London, 1849. 12mo. 19. 8.

- BROOKS, J. W. Testimony of, before the Committees on Railroads of the Legislature of Massachusetts, March 29, 1870, on the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad. Bost., 1870. Svo. 72. 14. 5
- BROOKS, NATHAN C. Complete History of the Mexican War. (1845-'48.) Phila. and Balt., 1849. Svo. 14. 11
- BROOKS, PETER CHARDON. Memoir of. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 8. 9.) 46. 3
- BROOKS, REV. PHILLIPS. Address, May 30, 1873, at the dedication of the Memorial Hall, Andover, Mass. Andover, 1873. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 13.) 9. 2
- BROOKS, T. B. Iron-Bearing Rocks, Upper Peninsula, Michigan. (Geol. Surv. Michigan, 1869-'73, Vols 1 and 2.) N. Y., 1873. Svo. 51. 6
- BROOKS, WM. M. The Story of Tabor College, Tabor, Fremont County, Iowa. Rochester, N. Y., 1885. 24mo. 19. 13. 4
- BROOKSVILLE, ME. See Castine, Me.
- BROOM, JACOB. Address at Castle Garden, Feb. 22, 1854, on the Birthday of Washington. N. Y., 1854. Svo. 74. 7. 4
- BROOM, JAMES M., and Others. Address of the Committee of New Castle County to Citizens of Delaware (on the War of 1812). Wilmington, Del., 1812. Svo. 14. 10. 2
- BROOME COUNTY, N. Y. See Burr, George. Hist. Address, July 3, 1876. Binghamton, 1876. Svo. 10. 11. 3. 2
- BROOMALL, JOHN M., of Pa. National Currency. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 7, 1865. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 13.) 60. 1
- Reconstruction Speech, H. of R., Jan. 8, 1871. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 18.) 60. 1
- Speech on the Constitutional Amendment, H. of R., May 9, 1866. Wash., 1866. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 14.) 60. 8
- BROSS, COL. JOHN A. Memorial of John A. Bross, who fell in leading the assault on Petersburg, July 30, 1864, with Sermon by Arthur Swazey. By a friend. Chicago, 1865. Svo. 43. 2
- BROSS, WILLIAM. America as a Field, etc. Address before the Alumni of Williams College, July 31, 1866. Poem by J. C. French. Chicago, 1866. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 7.) 9. 2
- Biographical Sketch of Gen. B. J. Sweet. History of Camp Douglas. Paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, June 18, 1878. Chicago, 1878. Svo. 43. 7. S. 1

BROSS, WILLIAM—(Continued).

- History of Chicago. Republished from the "Daily Democratic Press." Chicago, 1876. Svo. 18. 5
- Illinois and the 13th Amendment. Paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, Jan. 15, 1884. Chicago, 1884. Svo. 18. 6. 6
- BROTHERHEAD, WILLIAM. The Book of Signers, containing facsimile letters of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, etc. Phila., 1861. 4to. Drawer No. 3
- General Fremont and the injustice done him by politicians and envious military men. Philadelphia, 1862. Svo. 43. 6. F
- BROTHERTOWN INDIANS. See Indians of America. Wisconsin.
- BROUERIUS VAN NIDEK, OR NYEDEK, MATHEUS, (and Long, Izaak C.). Kabinet Van Nederlandsche en Kleefsche Oudheden. Dortrecht, 1770. 4to. 6 Vols. 52. 12
- BROUGHAM, HENRY, LORD. See Bowles, W. L. Vindication, etc. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 13.) 53. 5
- Ellis, J. H. Lord Brougham, Considered as a Lawyer. Boston, 1868. Svo.
- Historical Sketches of Statesmen who Flourished in the time of Leo III., etc. (60 in 3.) London, 1845. 16mo. 45. 8
- Ireland, John. Letter to Henry Brougham. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, upon the Abuse of Charities. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 13.) 53. 5
- Letter to Henry Brougham, from a Master of Arts of Queens College, upon the Best Method of Restoring Decayed Grammar Schools. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 13.) 53. 5
- Martineau, Harriet. Life of Lord Brougham. (Biog. Sketches, 1869.) 12mo. 1. 3. 1
- Political Philosophy. 3d edition. London, 1849-'53. Svo. 3 Vols. 57. 3
- Speech on the Education of the Poor, in the House of Commons, June 29, 1820. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5
- BROUGHTON, ROBERT E. Letter to G. W. Hall; on the Views of the Agricultural Associations. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5
- BROWN, A. G., of Miss. Speech, in the H. of R., Feb. 10, 1848, on the Bill to Authorize a Loan not Exceeding \$18,500,000, etc. n. t. p. Svo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 6.) 16. 10

- BROWN, AARON V. (Gov. of Tenn., etc.) *Speeches, Congressional and Political, and Other Writings.* Nashville, Tenn., 1854. Svo. 33. 13
- BROWN, ALLAN D. (and Winterhalter, A. G.) *Annular Eclipse of the Sun, March 15-16, 1885.* Washington, 1885. 4to. 50. 1. 1
- BROWN, ALEX. E. *Address before the American Whig and Cluosophic Societies of the College of New Jersey, June 23, 1846.* Princeton, 1846. Svo. 74. 7. 2
- BROWN, ALLEN H. *History of the Presbyterian Church in West or South Jersey, 1700-1865; with an Appendix to 1869.* Phila., 1869. Svo. 10. 2. 4
- BROWN, ANDREW. *A Letter Concerning Family History.* n. p. 1812. Svo. 47. 1
- BROWN, B. GRATZ. *Address — Freedom, etc., St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1863.* n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 10.) 60. 1
- Emancipation in Missouri. See Missouri. First Emancipation Convention. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 31.) 60. 8
- Freedom and Franchise Inseparable. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 9.) 60. 8
- Another Copy. Vol. 19, No. 11. Same 60. 8
- Immediate Abolition of Slavery by Act of Congress. *Speech in the U. S. Senate, March 8, 1864.* Wash., 1864. Svo. 30. 14. 1
- Oration at the Inauguration of the Lyon Monument Association, in Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 11, 1866. Wash., 1866. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 36.) 60. 1
- Slavery in its National Aspects. *Address before the Emancipation Society of Missouri, St. Louis, Sept. 17, 1852.* n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 31.) 60. 8
- Universal Suffrage. *Address at St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1865.* St. Louis, 1865. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 14.) 60. 1
- Sketch of. (See Reavis, L. U. St. Louis, etc., 1875. Svo. 18. 7
- BROWN, BUCKMINSTER. *The Treatment and Cure of Cretins and Idiots; with an account of a visit to the Institution on the Abendberg, Berne, Switzerland, during the summer of 1846.* Boston, 1848. Svo. 57. 5. 4
- BROWN, DAVID WOLFE. See Lord, Wm. B. and Brown, D. W. *Debates of the Michigan Constitutional Convention.* S5. 9

- BROWN, EDWARD. Wadsworth Memorial; containing an account of the Celebration of the 60th Anniversary of the First Settlement of the Township of Wadsworth, Ohio; with the Addresses, Historical Papers and Poems presented on that occasion, etc. Wadsworth, 1875. 12mo.
- BROWN, FRANCIS H. Fauna of Madeira. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 205-214. From Proceedings of Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist. Vol. 12. 49. 5. 5
- Indexes to Medical Literature. Boston, 1881. 16mo. 51. 11. 5
- Roll of Students of Harvard University, who served in the Army or Navy of the United States during the Rebellion. Cambridge, 1866. 8vo. No. 14, Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2. 9. 2
- BROWN, FREDERIC J. Sketch of the life of James McHenry, Private Secretary of Gen. Washington. Read before the Maryland Hist. Soc., Nov. 13, 1876. Balt., 1877. 8vo. 43. 13. M
- BROWN, DR. GEO. W. Reminiscences of Old John Brown. Thrilling Incidents of Border Life in Kansas; with an appendix containing statements and full details of the Pottawatomie Massacre, etc., to which is added a review. by Eli Thayer, of Massachusetts. Rockford, Ill., 1880. 43. 6. B. 2
- (Very severe against John Brown.)
- BROWN, HENRY. History of Illinois, to 1844. N. Y., 1844. 8vo. 18. 5
- BROWN, HENRY. A Narrative of the Anti-Masonic Excitement in the Western part of New York, during the years 1826, '27, '28, etc. Batavia, 1829. 12mo. 16. 11
- BROWN, HENRY ARMITT. Oration on the 100th Anniversary of the Meeting of Congress in Carpenter's Hall. Phila., 1874. 8vo. 14. 10. 1
- Another Copy. 8. 3
- BROWN, ISAAC V. D. Slavery Irreconcilable with Christianity and Sound Reason. Trenton and New Brunswick, 1858. 12mo. 30. 7. 5
- BROWN, J. A. The new Theology, and its Abettors and Defenders. Phila., 1857. 12mo. 56. 5. 1
- BROWN, JAMES S. Representatives from Arkansas. Speech H. of R., June 29, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 37.) 60. 8

- BROWN, GEN. JESSE B. See Taylor, Hawkis. Sketch of Gen. Brown. *Annals of Iowa*, Vol. 10, No. 3. 19. 13. 1
- BROWN, JOHN. ("Ossawatamie.") See Anderson, O. P. Narrative of Events at Harper's Ferry. Boston, 1861. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- Andrew, J. A. Speeches, with Testimony, before the Harper's Ferry Committee in Relation to John Brown. 1860. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Brown, G. W. Reminiscences of "Old John Brown." 43. 6. B. 2
- Channing, W. E. Burial of John Brown. [Poem.] No imprint. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Drew, John. John Brown's Invasion; an Authentic History of the Harper's Ferry Tragedy. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 30. 5
- Estimate of his Character, by A. A. Lawrence. (*Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, 2d Series, Vol. 1.) 9. 10
- Humphrey's Family Genealogy, pages 303-314. 47. 3
- Life, Trial and Execution of John Brown, with Account of the Insurrection at Harper's Ferry. N. Y., 1859. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Lloyd, Frederick. John Brown among the Peedee Quakers. (*Annals of Iowa*.) Vol. 5. 19. 6
- Eulogy on, by Alfred S. Roe. ("Proceedings of the Worcester Society of Antiquity," for 1884, p. 173.) 9. 10. 3
- Trumbull, Lyman. Remarks on Seizure of Arsenal at Harper's Ferry, Va., and in Vindication of the Republican Party. Dec. 6-8, 1859. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Wheelock, E. M. Harper's Ferry and its Lessons. Sermon, Nov. 27, 1859. Boston, 1859. 12mo. 30. 14. 3
- BROWN, J. B., and BROWN, BUCKMINSTER. Observations on the Curvature of the Spine, Wry-neck, Club-foot, and other Orthopedic Affections. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- BROWN, JOHN C. Argument of, as Vice President of the Texas & Pacific Railway Co., before Senate Committee on Railroads, Feb. 7, 1876. 8vo. Wash. 72. 6. 3
- Letter to the People of the South, on the Texas & Pacific Railway. 8vo. Pulaski, Tenn., 1878. 72. 6. 3
- BROWN, JOHN MASON. Oration on the Centennial Commemoration of the Battle of the Blue Licks (Aug. 19, 1882). Frankfort, Ky., 1882. 8vo. 18. 14. 3
- BROWN, JOHN NEWTON. Cyclopædia of Religious Knowledge. Added, a Missionary Gazetteer, by B. B. Edwards. Brattleboro, Vt., 1854. 8vo. 34. 14



- BROWN, JOSEPH E. (Gov. of Ga.). Special Message to the Legislature of Georgia, Nov. 7, 1860. Milledgeville, Ga., 1860. Svo. 15. 13. 1
- BROWN, JOSEPH M. The Mountain Campaigns in Georgia, or War Scenes on the Western and Atlantic Railroad. n. p. n. d. 4to. 17. 11. 1
- BROWN, JOSEPH R. Memoir of. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3. pp. 201-212.) 22. 10
- BROWN, LEONARD. American Patriotism; Memoirs of "Common Men" [in the Southern Rebellion]. Des Moines, 1869. Svo. 30. 2
- History of Whitingham, Vt., from its Organization to the Present Time. Brattleboro, 1886. Svo. 7. 2
- BROWN, MRS. M. G. Metaphysical Discovery. New York, n. d. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 19.) 60. 8
- BROWN, MOSES. See Swett, S. Sketches, etc. No. 1.—Capt. Moses Brown. Boston, 1846. 12mo. 43. 6. B. 1
- BROWN, NICHOLAS. See Wayland, Francis. Discourse on the Life and Character of Nicholas Brown, Delivered in the Chapel of Brown University, Nov. 3, 1841. Boston, 1841. Svo. 43. 6. B. 1
- BROWN, ORLANDO. Memoranda of the Preston Family. Albany, 1864. 4to. 25. 14. 6
- BROWN, RAWDON, Editor. Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts—Venetian. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 6
- BROWN, ROBERT. The Races of Mankind; a Popular Description of the Principal Varieties of the Human Family. 4 Vols. London. n. d. Svo. 16. 5
- BROWN, S. D. The Bible, the Source of True Civilization. Sermon at the Albany County [N. Y.] Bible Society, Feb. 24, 1864. Albany, 1864. Svo. 10. 14. 3
- BROWN, SAMUEL R. Authentic History of the Second War for Independence with Great Britain, 1812-'15. Auburn, 1815. 12mo. 2 Vols. 14. 10
- BROWN, THOMAS W. Memorial Sermon on John P. Hale. (See Hale, J. P., Funeral Services, etc.) 1873. Svo. No. 5 in New Hampshire Pamphlets. 7. 11
- BROWN, THURLOW WEED. Sketch of, by D. W. Ballou. (Wisc. Edit. Assoc., Proc. 1867, pp. 113-120.) 19. 12. 3
- Life and Character of, by H. A. Reid. (Wisc. Edit. Assoc. Proc., 1860, pp. 23-37.) 19. 12. 3

- BROWN, WILLIAM. Proposed Change in the Law for Collection of Taxes on Distilled Spirits. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 28.) 60. 2
- BROWN, WM. H. Historical Sketch of the Early Movement in Illinois for the Legalization of Slavery. Read before the Chicago Historical Society, Dec. 5, 1864. Chicago, 1865. 8vo. 18. 6. 6  
 Memoir of Daniel P. Cook, Read before the Chicago Historical Society, June 9, 1857. Chicago, 1857. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- BROWN, WM. WELLS. American Fugitives in Europe. Sketches of Places and People Abroad. Boston, etc., 1865. 12mo. 30. 6  
 Clotel; the President's Daughter. Narrative of Slave Life in the United States. London, 1853. 8vo. 30. 12  
 Lecture before the Female Anti slavery Society of Salem, Nov. 14, 1847. Boston, 1847. 12mo. 30. 14. 2  
 Narrative of a Fugitive Slave. Written by Himself. 2d edition, enlarged. Boston, 1848. 12mo. 30. 13  
 Biography of an American Bondsman [W. W. Brown], by his Daughter. Boston, 1856. 12mo. 30. 14. 4
- BROWN, W. Y. History of the First Presbyterian Church of the Borough of Darby, Delaware County, Pa., 1854-'76. Phila., 1876. 8vo. 11. 5. 4
- BROWN, —? Speech of Mr. Brown, of Burlington, in Favor of the Bill Incorporating the Camden and Keyport Railroad Company. Made in the House of Assembly, Feb. 18, 1851. Trenton, 1851. 8vo. 72. 14. 7
- BROWN FAMILY. See Brown, Andrew. A Letter Concerning Family History. 47. 1  
 See Smith, Columbus. Report to the Brown Association, U. S. A., 1868. Burlington, 1868. 8vo. 47. 1
- BROWN COUNTY, ILLINOIS. History. See Schuyler Co., Ill., History, 1882. 4to. 83  
 Wisconsin. See Curtis, J. S., and Others. Resources, Advantages and Productions of the Counties of Brown, Door, Oconto and Shawano, in Wisconsin. Green Bay, 1870. 16mo. 19. 5. 8
- BROWNE, DUNN, *pseud.* See Fiske, Samuel.
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Travels into Divers Parts of Europe. (See Harris, John. Navigantium, etc., Vol. 2, 1705. Folio, pp. 501-546.) V

- BROWNE, H. The Old Pharisee, with the New Phylacteries of Presbytery. 4to. pp. 26. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 344-354.) 40. 3
- BROWNE, J. ROSS. Crusoe's Island; a Ramble in the Footsteps of Alexander Selkirk; with Sketches of Adventure in California and Washoe. London, 1864. 8vo. 17. 4  
 Mineral Resources West of the Rocky Mountains. [1866-'67.] Wash., 1878. 8vo. 2 Vols. (U. S. Dept. of the Treasury.) 49. 4  
 Relacion de los debates de la convencion de California, sobre la formacion de la constitucion de estado, en Setiembre y Octubre de 1849. Nueva York, 1851. 8vo. 20. 7  
 Report of the Debates in the Convention of California, on the Formation of the State Constitution, in September and October, 1849. Wash., 1850. 8vo. 20. 7
- BROWNE, JOHN W. Sunday Law neither Christian nor American. [Published by a Committee of the Anti-Sabbath Convention.] Boston, 1849. 12mo. 57. 10. 1
- BROWNE, JOHN WHITE. In Memoriam, J. W. B. Boston. Published for his Friends. 1860. 16mo. 43. 8  
*Contents:* Life, by John A. Andrew; Sermon, by C. C. Shackford; Remarks, by Charles Sumner, etc.
- BROWNE, JUNIUS HENRI. Four Years in Secessia; Adventures within and beyond the Union Lines. Hartford, etc., 1865. 8vo. 29. 2
- BROWNE, N. B. Address before Union League of Philadelphia, May 9, 1863. [Lord Lyons and the Democracy.] Phila., 1863. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- BROWNE, WM. GEORGE (English Traveler). Biographical Memoir of. (See Walpole, Robert. Continuation, etc., 1820. 4to. pp. 163-181.) 40. 7
- BROWNE, WM. HAND. Maryland; the History of a Palatinate. Boston, 1884. 12mo. 11. 8
- BROWNELL, CHARLES DE WOLF. Indian Races of North and South America. N. Y., etc., 1857. 8vo. 15. 3
- BROWNELL, HENRY HOWARD. War Lyrics. Boston, 1866. 16mo. 30. 8
- BROWNELL, RT. REV. THOMAS CHURCH. Christian Zeal; a Sermon preached at the Opening of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in St. James Church, Philadelphia, on Aug. 12, 1829. New York, 1829. 8vo. 56. 7. 5

- BROWNHELM, OHIO. Fairchild, J. H. Early Settlement and History of Brownhelm, O. Oberlin, 1867. 8vo. 18. 3. 2
- BROWNING, ROBERT. See Forman, H. B. Essay. (Our Living Poets, 1871.) 8vo. 43. 12
- BROWNING, J. W. Los Angeles City and County, Guide-Book for Tourists and Strangers. Los Angeles, 1885. 8vo. 20. 14. 6
- BROWNLEE, WILLIAM CRAIG. On the Loftiest and Most Important Branch of all Sciences. Oration at Rutgers College, N. J., July 16, 1827. New Brunswick, 1827. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 19.) 53. 12
- BROWNLOW, WM. G. (Gov. of Tenn.). Message and Inaugural Address to the Legislature of Tennessee, 1865. Nashville, 1865. 8vo. 18. 14. 1
- Personal Explanations. Speech, Senate of U. S., Feb. 15, 1872. No title page. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 31.) 60. 8
- Portrait and Biography of "Parson" Brownlow. Indianapolis, 1862. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Sketches of the Rise, Progress and Decline of Secession; with Personal Adventures among the Rebels. Phila. and Cinn., 1862. 12mo. 30. 8
- And Pryne, A. Ought American Slavery to be Perpetuated? Debate at Philadelphia, Sept., 1858. Phila., 1858. 12mo. 30. 13
- BROWN-SEQUARD, C. E. Dual Character of the Brain. Toner Lecture, No. 2, April 22, 1874. Wash., 1877. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 15.) 49. 9
- Lectures on the Nerves. (Tribune Popular Science, 1874. 8vo.) 57. 3
- BROWNSON, REV. ORESTES A. Babylon is Falling. A Discourse preached in the Masonic Temple, to the Society for Christian Union and Progress, on Sunday Morning, May 28, 1837. 56. 7. 1
- Social Reform. Address in Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 7, 1844. 8vo. 74. 7. 1
- BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I. Catalogue of Officers and Students, 1838, '39, '45, '46, '49, '51, '56, '60, '61, '71, '72, '74, '75, '80. Providence. 8vo and 18mo. 8. 7. 4
- Catalogus, 1852, '66, '73, '80. Providentiæ, 1852-'80. 8vo. 8. 7. 4
- Celebration of the 100th Anniversary, Sept. 6, 1864. Providence. 8vo. 8. 7. 4

- BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, R. I.—(Continued).
- Guild, R. A. First Commencement of Rhode Island College. (Rhode Island Soc. Coll., Vol. 7.) 8. 7
- Laws. Revised edition. Providence, 1835. 8vo. 8. 7. 4
- Parsons, C. W. Medical School formerly Existing in Brown University; Its Professors and Graduates. Providence, 1881. 8. 7. 6
- Report of a Committee of the Alumni, 1863. n.t.p. 8vo. 8. 7. 4
- Report of the Committee Appointed to Raise a Fund of \$125,000. Providence, 1851. 8vo. pp. 16. 8. 7. 4
- Reports of the President, 1870, '72, '73. Providence. 8vo. 8. 7. 4
- BRUC, C. COMPTE DE. Republic of San Marino. Translated from the French, by W. W. Tucker. 2d edit. Cambridge, 1880. Sm. 8vo. 52. 12
- BRUCE, HENRY AUSTIN, LORD ABERDARE. Inaugural Address as President of the Royal Historical Society. (Royal Historical Society Transactions, Vol. 7, pp. 384-394.) 35. 9
- BRUCE, JOHN. Speech in the House of Commons on India Affairs, May 31, 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2, pp. 441-465.) 53. 5
- Editor, Calendar of State Papers—Domestic Series. See Great Britain, Public Record Office.
- BRUNOT, FELIX R. Report on the Modoc War. Read at a Meeting of the Indian Commissioners, at New York, April, 1873. pp. 217-221. 8vo. (U. S. Board of Indian Commissioners.) 15. 11. 4
- BRUNSON, ALFRED. Memoir of Jacob Ward, Local Elder in the M. E. Church. La Crosse, Wis., 1870. 16mo. 43. 7. W. 1
- Prairie du Chien, Wis. Its Present Position and Future Prospects. Milwaukee, 1857. 12mo. 19. 5. 7
- Western Pioneer; Incidents of his Life and Times, Embracing a Period of over 70 Years. Cinn. and N. Y., 1872-'9. 8vo. 2 Vols. 19. 4
- BRUNSWICK, IMPEACHMENT OF THE HOUSE OF. See Bradlaugh, Charles. Boston, 1875. 12mo. 35. 9
- BRUNSWICK, MAINE. See Wheeler, G. A. and H. W. History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Maine, Including the Ancient Territory known as Pejebscot. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 7. 1
- Bowdoin College. See Bowdoin College.

- BRUT Y TWYSAGION; or, The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales, Ed. by John Williams ab Ithel. London, 1860. (Great Britain, Public Record Office. Chronicles and Memorials.) 40. 12
- BRUYAS, JAMES. Radices Verborum Iroquæorum. Auct. Jacobo Bruyas. Neo-Eboraci, 1863. [Also, with the title, Radical Words of the Mohawk Language, with their Derivatives.] New York, 1862. 8vo. (Shea's Libr. of Amer. Linguistics, No. 10.) 15. 2
- BRY, THEODORE DE. Portraits; First Published by De Bry, 1590. See Wyth, John.
- BRYAN, CLARK W. The Book of Berkshire, Describing and Illustrating its Hills and Homes, etc. Great Barrington, n. d. 12mo. 25. 8
- BRYAN, FRANCIS T. Expedition from Fort Riley, Kansas, to Bridger's Pass in the Rocky Mountains, Wyoming, 1856. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 455-534. (U. S. Department of War.) 19. 14. 3
- BRYAN GEORGE J. Biographies of George P. Barker, John C. Lord, Mrs. John C. Lord, and Wm. C. Bryan; also, Lecture on Journalism. Buffalo, 1886. 8vo. 45. 2
- BRYAN, L. C. The World has but One Florida, and Florida but One Indian River. Information for Emigrants, etc. Savannah, 1886. 8vo. 15. 14. 3
- BRYAN, WM. H. Report of the Engineer of the Sacramento Valley Irrigation and Navigation Canal. Sacramento, 1867. 8vo. 72. 7. 2
- BRYANT, CAPT. CHARLES. Report on the Seal Islands of Saint Paul and Saint George [Alaska], Sept. 5, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 10.) 60. 1
- BRYANT, CHARLES S. History of the Sioux Massacre of 1862. (See Neill, E. D. Hist. of Minnesota Valley, 1882. 4to.) 22. 7
- Lecture on Man. Delivered before the Saint Paul Academy of Science, Feb. 21, 1879. Saint Paul, 1879. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- State Education, Minnesota. (History of the Upper Mississippi Valley, 1881. 4to. pp. 201-216.) 22. 7
- And Murch, Abel B. History of the Great Massacre by the Sioux Indians in Minnesota [1862], including the Personal Narratives of many who Escaped. St. Peter, 1872. 12mo. 22. 9

- BRYANT, EDWIN. *What I Saw in California; Tour Across North America, 1846-'47.* 2d edit. N. Y. and Phila., 1848. 12mo. 20. 6
- BRYANT, J. E. *The Georgia Question.* See Caldwell, J. H. 15. 13. 1
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN. *Funeral Oration on Thomas Cole, before the National Academy of Design, New York, May 4, 1848.* N. Y. and Phila., 1848. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- Biography of.* See Parton, James, "Men of Progress," 1870-'71. 8vo. 44. 2
- Duyckinck, E. A. *Biogr. Sketch.* (Nat. Port. Gal., Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- Waterston, R. C. *Tribute to William Cullen Bryant.* 43. 6. B. 2
- Joseph Brant (Thayendanegea) and his Posterity. (See Beach, W. W. *Indian Miscellany.*) 15. 9
- Sketch of Orlando Allen.* (Buffalo Hist. Soc. Publ., Vol. 1.) 10. 5
- And Gay, Sidney Howard. *Popular History of the United States.* 14. 6
- BRYCE, GEORGE. *Manitoba; Its Infancy, Growth and Present Condition.* London, 1882. 8vo. 20. 4
- The Old Settlers of Red River. A Paper read before the Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society of Winnipeg, Nov. 26, 1885.* Winnipeg, 1885. 8vo. 20. 5. 2
- Winnipeg Country; Its Discovery, and the Great Consequences Resulting.* n. t. p. 8vo. (Manitoba Hist. and Sci. Soc. Publ., No. 4.) 20. 5. 2
- BRYDGES, C. J. *Manitoba and the Northwest, etc.* Montreal, 1880. 8vo. 17. 3
- BRYDGES, SIR EDGERTON. *Arguments in Favor of Relieving Able Bodied Poor by Employment.* London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- Reasons for a Further Amendment of the Copyright Act of Queen Anne.* London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- What are Riches?* Geneva, 1821. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 20.) 53. 5
- BRYMNER, DOUGLAS. *Report on the Canadian Archives.* Nos. 1 to 4, 1881-'85. Ottawa, 1881-'85. 8vo. 38. 11. 1
- BUACHE, PHILIPPE, (eminent Fr. Geographer). *Atlas Universal.* See De Lisle, Guillaume. V

- BUCCANEERS. History of the Buccaneers of America. (Harris, John, Navigantium. Vol 2, 1705, fo. pp. 816-865.) V
- BUCH, LEOPOLD, VON. Memoir of, by M. J. P. Flourens Smiths. Inst. Rep., 1862. pp. 358-372.) 49. 3
- BUCHANAN, REV. CLAUDIUS. The Star in the East; a Sermon Preached in the Parish Church of St. James, Bristol, Sunday, Feb. 26, 1809. For the Benefit of the "Society for Missions to Africa and the East." Boston, 1809. 8vo. 56. 16. 3
- BUCHANAN, GEORGE. Admonition Direct to the Trew Sordis Mantenaris of the Kings Graces Authoritie. Striviling, 1571. 8vo. In the Scottish Tongue. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 419-430.) 40. 3
- BUCHANAN, GEO. Oration Upon the Moral and Political Evil of Slavery. At a meeting of the Maryland Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, etc. Baltimore, July 4, 1791. Baltimore, 1793. 8vo. (App. to Poole, W. F., Anti-Slavery, etc., 1873. 8vo. 30. 5
- BUCHANAN, JAMES, PRESIDENT. Last Letter to Mr. Packenham, on the American Title to Oregon. Baltimore, 1845. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 16.) 53, 12
- Mr. Buchanan's Administration on the Eve of Rebellion. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 33. 13
- James Buchanan; his Doctrines and his Policy, as Exhibited by Himself and his Friends. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Life and Public Services of [Anon.] N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 43. 6. B. 1
- See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. (Nat. Port. Gall. Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- BUCHANAN, JAMES. (British Consul for N. Y.) Sketches of the North American Indians. London, 1824. 8vo. 15. 2
- BUCHANAN, ROBERDEAU. Genealogy of the Roberdeau Family, Including a Biography of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau, of the Revolutionary Army. Washington, 1876. 8vo. 47. 12
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT. A Treatise on Grape Culture in Vineyards in the Vicinity of Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1850. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- BUCHANAN COUNTY, MISSOURI. Illustrated Historical Atlas, 1877. St. Louis, 1877. 4to. V
- BUCK, ALFRED E, OF ALABAMA. Condition of the South. Ku-klux Klan, an Organization in Alabama. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 8, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 15.) 60. 8



- BUCK, CHARLES. Brief View of the Persecutions of Christians. Somerset, Penn., 1818. (Appended to Taylor, J., Life of Christ.) 43. 1
- BUCK, EDWARD. The Drift of the War. Bost., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 1
- BUCK, JAMES S. Pioneer History of Milwaukee. 4 Vols. (Vols. 3 and 4 titled, "Milwaukee Under the Charter.") Milwaukee, 1876-'86. 8vo. 19. 11
- BUCK, NORMAN. Address before Prairie Lodge No. 7, I. O. O. F., Winona, Minn., April 26, 1876. Winona, 1876. 8vo. 22. 4. 5
- Address of Welcome. (G. A. R. Dept. of Minn. Proceedings, 1869. 8vo.) 22. 4. 5
- BUCK, WM. J. Early Accounts of Petroleum in the United States. Read before the Hist. Soc. of Penn., March 13, 1876. Titusville, Pa., 1876. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- History of Montgomery County within the Schuylkill Valley, Pa. Norristown, 1859. 8vo. 11. 4
- BUCKALEW, CHARLES R. Representation in Congress. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 21, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 3.) 60. 1
- BUCKINGHAM, DUKE OF. See Villiers, George.
- BUCKINGHAM, JAMES SILK. America, Historical, Statistic and Descriptive, 1837-'40. London and Paris, n. d. 8vo. 3 Vols. 33. 11
- Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British Provinces in North America, with a plan of National Colonization. London and Paris, 1843. 8vo. 20. 2
- BUCKINGHAM, JOSEPH TINKER. Personal Memoirs and Recollections of Editorial Life. Boston, 1852. 16mo. 2 Vols. 43. 1
- Specimens of Newspaper Literature, etc. Boston, 1852. 12 mo. 2 Vols. 43. 1
- BUCKINGHAM, WM. A. Currency. Speech, Senate U. S., Feb. 1, 1870. Washington, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol 39, No. 53.) 60. 2
- Currency, Specie Payments. Speech, U. S. Senate, Jan 10, 1873. Washington, 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 30.) 60. 8
- Message, as Governor of Connecticut, 1861. Hartford, 1861. 8vo. 7. 12. 2
- Political Disabilities. Speech. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol 31, No. 30.) 60. 8

- BUCKINGHAM, WM. A.—(Continued).  
 U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses on Wm. A Buckingham, Feb. 27 and March 1, 1875. Wash., 1875. 8vo. 44. 7
- BUCKINGHAM FAMILY. Chapman, F. W. Descendants of Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, Conn. 47. 8
- BUCKINGHAM, PA. See Watson, John. First Settlement of Buckingham and Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. 11. 10
- UCKLE, HENRY THOMAS. History of Civilization in England. 2 Vols. London, 1857. 8vo. 40. 2
- BUCKLEY, CHARLES W. Amnesty for All, and Universal Suffrage. Speech, H. of R., March 12, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol 39, No. 12.) 60. 2
- New South and New Industries. Speech, H. of R., March 29, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 38, No. 41.) 60. 2
- BUCKMINSTER, LYDIA NELSON. (HASTINGS.) Hastings Memorial. Genealogical Account of the Descendants of Thomas Hastings of Watertown, Mass., from 1634 to 1864. Boston, 1866. 8vo. 47. 3
- BUELL, J. S. Mercantile Cipher for Condensing Telegrams. Buffalo, 1860. 12mo. 72. 5
- BUELL FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. American Family Antiquity, Vol. 1. New York, 1880. 4to. 85. 8
- BUENA VISTA, BATTLE OF. See Carleton, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista. 14. 11
- BUFALINI PRIZE, THE. See "Education."
- BUFFALO. See Leidy, Joseph. Memoir on the Extinct Species of American Ox. (Smithsonian Contr. to Kn. Vol. 5.) 49. 7
- BUFFALO, NEW YORK. Board of Health. Sanitary Reports, 1854. Buffalo, 1855. 8vo. 51. 11. 1
- City of Buffalo, and its Surroundings. Buffalo, 1880. 8vo. 10. 6. 14
- Ketchum, William. History of Buffalo. 10. 5
- Manufacturing Interests of Buffalo. Including Sketches of Buffalo. 2d edit. Buffalo, 1866. 8vo. 10. 6. 13
- Seventh Annual Report of the Young Men's Christian Union (1859). 56. 14. 6
- Board of Trade. Trade and Commerce of Buffalo, 1863, '65, 69, '72-'74. Buffalo, 1864-'73. 8vo. 10. 6. 13
- Bonner, B. R. Address before the Board, Dec. 12, 1870. 60. 8

## BUFFALO, NEW YORK—(Continued).

- Mechanics Institute. Official Catalogue and Guide to the International Industrial Exhibition at Buffalo, October, 1869. Buffalo, 1869. Svo. 10. 12. 5
- National Convention of Colored Citizens, August, 1843. Minutes of the Convention. New York, 1843. Svo.
- St. Paul's Cathedral. Shelton, William. Historical Sermon, Feb. 19, 1867. 10. 6. 11
- Sermon preached in Saint Paul's Church, Nov. 2, 1851. Buffalo, 1851. Svo. 10. 6. 12
- Historical Society. Publications. Vols. 1 and 2. Buffalo, 1879-'85. Svo. 10. 5
- Certificate of Incorporation, Constitution and By-Laws. Buffalo, 1875. Svo. 10. 11. 2
- Reports, 1885, '86. Buffalo, 1885. Svo. 10. 11. 2
- Transactions. Vol. 3. Buffalo, 1885. Svo. 10. 11. 3
- See Dorr, E. P. Brief Sketch of the First Monitor and its Inventor. 30. 4. 1
- Marshall, O. H. First Visit of De La Salle to the Senecas, in 1669. 20. 10
- Same. The Niagara Frontier. 10. 11. 2
- Directories, 1847-'50, 1855-'64, 1877. Buffalo. 12mo and Svo. 80
- BUFFALO VALLEY, PENNSYLVANIA. Linn, J. B. Annals of Buffalo Valley, 1755-1855. 11. 11
- BUFFUM, E. GOULD. Six months in the Gold Mines. From a Journal of Three Years' Residence in Upper and Lower California, 1847, '48, '49. Philadelphia, 1850. 12mo. 19. 8
- BUILDING. See Architecture.
- BUISSON, SAINT COSME. See Saint Cosme, J. F. Buisson, de.
- BULFINCH, THOMAS. Oregon and the El Dorado; the Romance of the Rivers (Columbia and Amazon). Boston, 1866. Svo. 20. 6
- BULKELEY, EDWIN A. Wars and Rumors of Wars. Sermon at the Union Church in Groton, Mass., April 21, 1861. Cambridge, 1861. Svo. 30. 4. 7
- BULKELEY, GERSHAM. The People's Right to Election, or Alteration of Government in Conn., Argued, etc. Phila., 1689. Conn. Hist. Soc. Col., Vol 1, p. 57.) 7. 6
- Another Copy. Prince. Soc. Pub. Vol. 2, p. 83. Andros Tracts. 9. 3

- BULKELEY FAMILY. See Chapman, F. W. Bulkeley Family; Descendants of Peter Bulkeley, etc. 47. 1
- BULLARD, HENRY A. Discourse before the Hist Soc. of Louisiana, Jan 13, 1836. (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana. Vol 2, pp. 1-23.) 20. 3
- Discourse on the Life, Character and Writings of F. X. Martin. (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana. Vol. 2, pp. 17-40.) 20. 3
- Memoir of. (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana. Vol, 3. pp. 5-8.) 20. 3
- BULLARD FAMILY. See Barton, W. S. Dr. Artemas Bullard of Sutton, and his Descendants. 47. 8
- BULLEN, WILLIAM. Editor. Calendar of the Carew Manuscript. See Great Britain Public Record office. 35. 13
- BULLITT, J. C. Review of Mr. Binney's Pamph. on the Privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus, under the Constitution. Phila., 1862. Svo. 30. 4. 4
- BULLOCK, ALEX. HAMILTON. Abraham Lincoln; the Magistrate, Statesman, Philanthropist. Address before the City Council of Worcester, June 1, 1865. Worcester, 1865. Svo. 43. 14. 1
- Address to the Council of Massachusetts, on Improving the Flats in South Bay. Boston, 1868. Svo. 8. 1. 2
- Address to the Executive Council of Massachusetts, on the case of E. W. Green. Boston, 1866. Svo. 8. 1. 2
- Address to the Legislature, Jan. 3, 1868. Bost., 1868. Svo. 8. 1. 2
- Addresses to the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1866, '67. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vols. 24 and 25.) 60. 8
- Massachusetts and the War Tax. Speech in the Massachusetts House of Reps., April 10, 1862. Bost., 1862. Svo. 8. 9. 6
- Valedictory Address to the Legislature, Jan. 7, 1869. Bost., 1869. Svo. 8. 1. 2
- BULLOCK, JAMES D. Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, How the Confederate Cruisers were Equipped. 2 Vols. London, 1883. Svo. 31. 4
- BULLOCK, RUFUS B. (Gov. of Ga.) Letter to John Scott, on the Condition of the Late Insurrectionary States. Atlanta, Ga., 1871. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol 3, No 19.) 60. 1
- Message to the Provisional Legislature, 1870. Atlanta, Ga. 1870. Svo. 15. 13. 1

## BULLOCK RUFUS B. (Gov. of Ga.)—(Continued).

Remarks to the Judiciary Committee of the U. S. Senate.  
Reconstruction of Georgia, March 2, 1870. Wash., 1870.  
8vo. 15. 13. 1

BULL RUN, BATTLE OF. See Barnard, J. G. The C. S. A. and  
the Battle of Bull Run. New York and London, 1862.  
8vo. 30. 3

Colville, Col. William. Bull Run. Address. n. t. p. 8vo.  
30. 4. 8

Cox, G. D. Second Battle of Bull Run, as Connected with  
the Fitz John Porter Case. Cincinnati, 1882. 16mo.  
30. 10

U. S. Joint Congress, 37th. Report of the Joint Committee  
on the Conduct of the War, Part 2. Washington, 1863.  
8vo. 29. 13

BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. (Lord Lytton). Confessions and  
Observations of a Water Patient. Baltimore, n. d. 8vo.  
51. 11. 2

BUNDY, C. S. Argument in the Matter of C. P. Griffin, upon a  
Suit of Habeas Corpus. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs.,  
Vol. 2, No. 5.) 60. 1

BUNDY, J. M. Are we a Nation? The question, as it stood  
before the war. New York, 1870. 8vo. 30. 4. 2

BUNDY, W. F. Partial List of the Fungi of Wisconsin, with  
Descriptions of New Species. Geology of Wisconsin,  
Vol. 1. 51. 13

BUNGAY, GEO. W. Crayon Sketches of Distinguished Ameri-  
can Statesmen. Boston, 1852. 8vo. 43. 14. 7

BUNKER HILL, BATTLE OF. See Devens, Charles. Oration on  
the 100th Anniversary. 8. 3

Ellis, G. E. History of the Battle of Bunker's (Breed's)  
Hill, June 17, 1775. 14. 10. 1

Oration at Charlestown, Mass., 17th June, 1841. 53. 6

Emmons, Richard. Battle of Bunker Hill; Poem. 10th  
ed. Bost., 1859. 18mo. 14. 3

Frothingham, Richard. Siege of Boston, and Battle of  
Bunker Hill. 14. 3

Letter Relative to the Battle of Bunker Hill and Gen. Israel  
Putnam, by Col. Daniel Putnam. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll.,  
Vol. 1, pp. 227-250.) 7. 6

BUNKER HILL MONUMENT. See Packard, A. S. History of  
the Bunker Hill Monument. 7. 1

## BUNKER HILL MONUMENT—(Continued).

- Webster, Daniel. Addresses, on Laying its Corner Stone, June 17, 1825, and on its Completion, June 17, 1843. (Works, 1851. 8vo. Vol. 1.) 44. 5
- BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Inauguration of the Statue of Warren, June 17, 1857. Bost., 1858. 8vo. 14. 3
- Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, 1865-'67, '76-'80, '83. Bost., 1865-'83. 8vo. 14. 3
- Proceedings, June 23, 1875; Oration of Charles Devens, and Account of the Centennial Celebration, June 17, 1875. 14. 3
- Warren, G. W. History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. 14. 3
- Winthrop, R. C. Annual Address before, 1883. 14. 3
- Mauduit, Israel. Remarks on the Attack on Bunker's Hill. 14. 1
- BUNN, J. V. Pub. Winona City Directory, 1883. Winona, 1883. 8vo. 22. 12
- BUNN, J. V., AND PHILLIPI. Stillwater [Minn.] City Directory, 1884. Stillwater, Minn., 1884. 8vo. 22. 12
- BUNYAN, JOHN. Descriptive Catalogue of the Bunyan Tableaux, Albany, N. Y., 1867. 12mo. 51. 3. 4
- The Pilgrim's Progress Translated into Dakota, by S. R. Riggs. 22. 1
- BURBANK, J. A. (Gov. of Dakota). Message, Dec. 3, 1872. Yankton, D. T., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 33, No. 24.) 60. 2
- BURCHARD, HON. HORATIO C. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 24, 1870, on the Tariff. Washington, 1870. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- Tariff Reduction, etc. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 27, 1872. Washington, 1872. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 31, No. 2.) 8vo. 60. 8
- BURCHELL, WM. J. Hints on Emigration to the Cape of Good Hope. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- BURD, COL. JAMES. Journal While Building Fort Augusta at Shamokin, 1756-'57. (Pa. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. 2, p. 743-820.) 11. 3
- Two Journals, 1760 and Journal at Fort Augusta, 1763. Same, Vol. 7, pp. 413-455. 11. 3
- BUREAU, THE. Magazine Devoted to Commerce, etc. 1870. Nos. 1-6. n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 9

- BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS. The Voters and Tax payers of Bureau County, Ill. Containing also a Biographical Directory, etc. Chicago, 1877. 8vo. 16. 9
- BURGESS, EBENEZER. Burgess Genealogy. Memorial of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, Settled at Sandwich, Mass., in 1637. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 47. 1
- BURGESS, RT. REV. GEORGE. Discourse before the Maine Historical Society, at Brunswick, August 2, 1854. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. V. 4, pp. 62-91.) 7. 1
- The Secondary Benefits of the Prayer Book. A Sermon, preached at the Anniversary of the Bishop White Prayer Book Society, Oct. 14, 1860, in St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia. New York, 1861. 8vo. 56. 14. 7
- BURGESS, JOSIAH J. Railway Directory, 1866. New York, 1866. 8vo. 72. 13
- BURGESS, TRISTRAM. See Cooper, J. F. Battle of Lake Erie, 1843. Small 12mo. 14. 10. 2
- BURGESS FAMILY. See Burgess, Ebenezer. Burgess Genealogy. 47. 1
- BURGOYNE, GEN. JOHN. See Dallas, Robert, Jr. Essay on Modern Martyrs. 14. 1
- Enquiry into, and Remarks Upon, the Conduct of Gen. Burgoyne, in the Campaign of 1777. In Letter Addressed to the General. [Anon.] London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Hadden, J. M. Journal Kept in Canada, and upon Burgoyne's Campaign in 1776 and 1777. 14. 10
- Letter to his Constituents, upon his Late Resignation; with the correspondences, Relating to his Return to America. 2d edit. London, 1779. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 3.) 14. 1
- O'Callaghan, E. A. Orderly Book of Burgoyne, 1777. Albany, 1860. 8vo. 16. 11
- Reply to Burgoyne's Letter, etc., 1779. 8vo. See Germaine, George, Lord Sackville. 14. 2
- State of the Expedition from Canada, 1777. London, 1780. 8vo. 14. 1
- BURK, JOHN. History of Virginia, 1607-1775. Petersburg, Va., 1804-'5. 8vo. 3 Vols. 15. 5
- BURK AND BROTHERS, Publ. Business Directory of Lafayette, Ind., for 1862-'63. Chicago, 1862. 16mo. 18. 11
- BURKE, SIR BERNARD. See Burke, Sir (John) Bernard.

- BURKE, EDMUND. Account of the European Settlements in America. 3d edit. London, 1760. 8vo. 2 Vols. 14. 2
- Examination of the Commercial Principles of the Late Negotiation between Great Britain and France, in 1761. 2d edit. London, 1762. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Letter to a Noble Lord, on the Attacks made upon him and his Pension, in the House of Lords, by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale. London, 1796. 8vo. See Miles, Wm. Letter, 1796. 8vo. 35. 8
- Speech, in Bristol, Relative to his Parliamentary Conduct. London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Bertie, Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon. Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke on the Affairs of America. 14. 8
- Same. 6th edit. Oxford, 1780. (Do., Vol. 15, No. 6.) 14. 1
- BURKE, EDWARD. Tobacco Manufacture in the U. S. Report. N. Y. n. d. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 8.) 60. 8
- BURKE, EMILY P. Reminiscences of Georgia. n. p. n. d. 12mo. 17. 9
- BURKE, SIR (JOHN) BERNARD. Family Romance; or, the Episodes in the Domestic Annals of the Aristocracy. 2 Vols. London, 1853. 12mo. 45. 10
- Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. 14th ed. London, 1852. 8vo. 46. 7
- Same. 33d ed. London, 1871. 8vo. 46. 7
- Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire. London, 1866. 8vo. 46. 7
- Romance of the Aristocracy; or, Anecdotes and Records of the Distinguished Families. 3 Vols. London, 1855. 12mo. 45. 10
- Romantic Records of Distinguished Families. A 2d series of Anecdotes of the Aristocracy. London, 1881. 12mo. 45. 10
- Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin. London, 1864. 8vo. 46. 7
- Vicissitudes of Families, and other Essays. 3 Vols. Lond. 45. 10



BURKE, SIR (JOHN) BERNARD—(Continued).

Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain. 1st series, Vols. 1 and 2; 2d series, 1 and 2. London, 1852-'55. 8vo. 46. 12

BURKE, JOHN. A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry, or Commoners, of Great Britain and Ireland, Enjoying Territorial Possessions, a High Official Rank, but Uninvested with Heritable Honors. 4 Vols. London. 8vo., 1837. 8vo. 46. 14

BURKE, JOHN, AND SIR (JOHN) BERNARD. Encyclopedia of Heraldry, General Armory of England, Scotland and Ireland, to the Present Time. 3d edition; with Supplement. London. n. d. 8vo. 46. 7

Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland and Scotland. Second edition. London, 1844. 8vo. 46. 7

Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 5th edition. London, 1871. 8vo. 2 Vols. 46. 7

Same. 6th edition. London, 1879. 8vo. 2 Vols. 46. 6

Royal Families of England, Scotland and Wales, with their Descendants. London, 1851. 8vo. 2 Vols. 46. 7

BURKE FAMILY. See Boutelle, J. A. Burke and Alvord Memorial. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 47. 1

BURLEIGH, CHARLES. Genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh Family in America. Portland, 1880. 8vo. 47. 8

BURLEIGH, JOHN BARTLETT. Legislative Manual, Containing all the Rules for Conducting Business in Congress, Jefferson's Manual, and the Citizens' Manual. 2d edit. 1852. 12mo. 33. 8

BURLEIGH, WALTER A. Management of Indian Affairs. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 9, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 3

Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 9, 1869. Indian Affairs. Washington, 1869. 8vo. 15. 11. 3

BURLEIGH FAMILY. Burleigh, Charles. Genealogy. Portland, 1880-'80. 47. 8

BURLEY. See also Burleigh.

BURLINGAME, ANSON. Appeal to Patriots Against Fraud and Disunion. Speech in the House, March 31, 1858, against the Lecompton Constitution for Kansas. Washington, D. C., 1858. 8vo. 19. 14. 6



## BURNET, GILBERT—(Continued).

- Memoires pour servir a l'histoire de la Grand-Bretagne, sous les regnes de Charles II., et de Jacques II. Trad. de l'Anglois. A la Haye. 1725. 12mo. 2 Vols. 35. 9
- BURNET, JACOB, JUDGE. Address before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society, June 3, 1844. Cinn., 1844. 12mo. 18. 10. 10
- Letters Relating to the Early Settlement of the Northwestern Territory. (Ohio Hist. and Phila. Soc. Vol. 1, Part 2.) 18. 1
- Notes on the Early Settlement of the Northwestern Territory. Cincinnati, 1847. 8vo. 18. 9
- Este, D. K. Discourse on the Life and Public Services of Jacob Burnet, at Cincinnati, June 21st, 1853. 43. 6. B. 2
- BURNETT, PETER H. [Gov. of Cal.]. Recollections and Opinions of an Old Pioneer. [Auto.] New York, 1880. 12mo. 43. 3
- BURNETT, THOMAS P. Memoir of, by Rev. Alfred Brunson. (Wisc. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 233-325.) 19. 11
- BURNHAM, HENRY. Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont, 1724-1880. Early History, with Biographical Sketches (Ed. by Abby Maria Hemenway.) Brattleboro, 1880. 8vo. 7. 9
- BURNHAM, S. W. Report to the Trustees of the James Lick Trust, of Observations Made on Mount Hamilton, Cal., with Reference to the Location of Lick Observatory. Chicago, 1880. 4to. 25. 6. 1
- BURNS, ANTHONY. Boston Slave Riot, and Trial of Anthony Burns. Boston, 1854. 8vo. 30. 7. 4
- See Stevens, C. E. Anthony Burns, a History. Boston, 1856. 12mo. 30. 13
- BURNS, ROBERT. Complete Works. Including his Correspondence, with Memoir, by Wm. Gunnyon. Edinburg. n. d. 8vo. 74. 4
- BURNSIDE, GEN, AMBROSE EVERETT. New Zealand and Australian Mail Steamship Service. Letter to the Senate Committee on Post Offices. Washington, 1873. No imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 13, No. 4.) 60. 1
- See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. (Nat. Port. Gallery, Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- BURR, REV. AARON. (Prest. Coll. of N. J.) Life of. (See Stearns, J. F. Hist. Discourse, 1853. 8vo., pp. 151-211. 10. 8

- BURR, AARON. (Vice Pres. of the U. S.) See Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 44. 9
- Robertson, C. F. Attempts to Separate the West from the American Union. 18. 7. 5
- Robertson, David. Reports on the trials of Baron Burr, for Treason. Phila., 1808. 8vo. 2 Vols.
- Safford, Wm. H. The Blennerhassett Papers. 14. 14
- Some Traits of. (Edwards, Charles. Pleasantries about Courts and Lawyers, 1867.) 8vo. 10. 12
- Trial of, for Treason. 2 Vols. (Causes Celebres. Vols. 4-5.) 53. 11
- Tuttle Genealogy, p. 386. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 47. 12
- BURR, C. CHAUNCY. History of the Union, and of the Constitution. N. Y., 1862. 12mo. 30. 13
- Notes on the Constitution of the U. S., with Exposition of Eminent Statesmen and Jurists. N. Y., 1864. 16mo. 33. 7. 3
- BURR, DAVID H. Atlas of the State of New York. N. Y., 1829. 4to. V
- BURR, GEORGE. Historical Address, relating to the County of Broome, N. Y. Delivered at Binghamton, July 3, 1876. Binghamton, 1876. 8vo. 10. 11. 3. 2
- BURR FAMILY. See Todd, C. B. General Index of the Burr Family in America. 47. 1
- BURRAGE, ALVAH A. The Burrage Memorial. A Genealogical History of the Descendants of John Burrage, who Settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1637. Boston, 1877. 8vo. 47. 8
- BURRAGE FAMILY. See Burrage, A. A. Descendants of John Burrage, etc. 47. 8
- BURRITT, ELIHU. Western and Eastern Questions in Europe. Hartford, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 13.) 60. 1
- See Northend, Charles. Memoir of E. Burritt. 46. 5
- BURROUGHS, HENRY. Historical Account of Christ Church, Boston. Address on the 150th Anniversary, Dec. 29, 1873. Boston, 1874. 8vo. 8. 9. 3
- BURROW, REUBEN. Hints Relative to Friction in Mechanics. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 1, pp. 171-195.) 40. 9
- BURROWS, C. ACTON. Annals of the Town of Guelph, Canada, 1827-'77. Guelph, Canada, 1877. 8vo. 20. 9. 2

- BURROWS, JOHN. National Prejudices; their Good and Bad Effects, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- BURROWS, R. K. Contested Election Case of. See Minn. Legislature, Senate Report, etc., 1874. 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- BURT, DAVID. Discourse before the Congregational Conference at St. Paul, Oct. 11, 1860. (Cong. Conf. of Minn. Minutes, 1860.) 22. 4
- Reports, as Superintendent of Public Instruction of Minnesota, 1875-'81. 24. 2
- BURTON, JOHN HILL. History of Scotland. 80-1748. New edition. Edinburg, 1876. 8vo. 8 Vols. 40. 3
- BURTON, RICHARD F.<sup>r</sup> The City of the Saints, and Across the Rocky Mountains to California. [1860.] N. Y. 1862. 8vo. 19. 9
- BURTON, ROBERT. Anatomy of Melancholy, by Democritus, Jr. New edition. Boston, 1859. 8vo. 3 Vols. 74. 2
- BURTON, THOMAS. (Abbot of Meaux.) Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, a Fundatione Usque ad Annum 1396, Accedit Continuatio ad Annum 1406. Edited from the Autographs of the Authors, by Edward A. Bond. London, 1866-'68. 8vo. 3 Vols. 40. 12
- BUSH, L. P. Some Vital Statistics of the City of Wilmington, Read before the Delaware State Medical Society, June, 1877. Wilmington, 1877. 8vo. 11. 8. 5
- BUSHKILL, PA. Reformed Dutch Church. See Mills, S. W. Hist. Discourse. 10. 6. 11
- BUSHNELL, CHARLES I. An Arrangement of Tradesmen's Cards, Political Tokens; also, Election Medals, etc. Current in the U. S. of America for the Last 60 Years. New York, 1858. 8vo. 51. 10. 1
- BUSHNELL, HORACE. Age of Homespun. Discourse. (Litchfield Co., Conn. Centennial Celebration, 1851. 8vo. pp. 105-130. 7. 5
- An Argument for "Discourses on Christian Nature," Addressed to the Publishing Committee of the Mass. Sabbath School Society. Hartford, 1847. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- Barbarism, the First Danger. Discourse for Home Missions. New York, 1847. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 6.) 53. 12
- Census and Slavery: Thanksgiving Discourse at Clifton Springs, New York, Nov. 29, 1860. Hartford, 1860. 12mo. 30. 14. 3

## BUSHNELL, HORACE—(Continued).

- Common Schools; a Discourse on the Modifications Demanded by the Roman Catholics, Delivered on the Day of the Late Fast, March 25, 1853. Hartford, 1853. 8vo. 56. 12. 8
- Day of Roads. Discourse on the Annual Thanksgiving, 1846. Hartford, 1846, 8vo. (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 1, No. 6.) 53. 12
- Historical Estimate of the State of Connecticut. Hartford, 1851. 8vo. 7. 12. 2
- Oration. In Yale College, Addresses and Proceedings, etc. 1866. 8vo. 7. 13
- Oration Before the Phi Beta Kappa, at Cambridge, Aug. 24, 1848. 3d edition. Cambridge, 1848. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 6.) 53. 12
- Popular Government by Divine Right. Sermon, Delivered on the Late National Thanksgiving, in Hartford. n. t. p. 1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- Review of his Discourses on Christian Nurture. From the Princeton Review. New York, 1847. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 17.) 63. 12
- BUSWICK, N. Y. See Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BUSSEY, GEN. CYRUS. Biog. Sketch of. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 5, p. 902.) 19. 6
- BUSTEED, RICHARD. See Smith, R. H. Review of the Evidence against Richard Busteed. 15. 7. 2
- Charge to the Grand Jury, at Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 5, 1866. Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 5, 1866. Montgomery, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 34.) 60. 8
- BUTEL-DUMONT, GEO. MARIE. Histoire et Commerce des Colonies Angloises, dans l'Amerique Septentrionale. A Londres, 1755. 8vo. 20. 1
- Historical Memoirs of Louisiana, 1687-1740. (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana, Vol. 5.) 20. 3
- BUTEUX, JACQUES, LE PERE. Journal du voyage qu' il a fait pour la Mission des Attikameques. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- BUTLER, BENJ. F. Address, Music Hall, Boston, Nov. 23, 1870. Lowell. n. d. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 11, No. 21.) 60. 1
- Admission of Georgia. Speeches in the House of Representatives, March 4 and 8, 1870. Washington, 1870. 8vo. 15. 13. 1

## BUTLER, BENJ. F.—(Continued).

- Same. Speeches, March 4 and 8, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo.  
60. 2
- Butler's Record. [*Anon.*] n. p. 1879. 16mo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Civil Service. Speech, H. of R., April 18, 1872. Wash.,  
1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 31, No. 3.) 60. 8
- Controversy Between Speaker Blaine and Gen. Butler. n. t.  
p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 32, No. 39.) 60. 8
- Credit Mobilier. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 27, 1873. Wash-  
ington, 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 23, No. 13.)  
60. 8
- Duyckinek, E. A. Biogr. Sketch. (Natl. Port. Gall.,  
Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- Geneva Award. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 14-15, 1873.  
Washington, 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 23,  
No. 40.) 60. 8
- How to Prosecute, and how to End, the War. n. t. p. 8vo.  
30. 4. 5
- Hudson, H. N. Chaplain's Campaign with Gen. Butler.  
New York, 1865. 8vo. 30. 9  
General Butler's Campaign on the Hudson. 2d edit.  
Boston, 1883. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- Internal Tax. Speech, H. of R., June 3, 1870. No title  
page. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 39, No. 28.) 60. 2
- Lecture at the Brooklyn Academy of Music. Nov. 24, 1866.  
[On Abuses of Executive Power, and the Remedy.] No  
imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 21, No. 14.) 60. 8
- Letter to E. R. Hoar. Lowell, 1876. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Parton, James. General Butler in New Orleans. 11th edit.  
New York, 1864. 12mo. 29. 1
- Pierrepont, Edwards. Review of Gen. Butler's Defense.  
30. 11. 4
- Plan for the Organization of a Law Faculty in the Universi-  
ty of the City of New York. New York, 1835. 8vo.  
(Misc. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 8.) 53. 12
- Pomeroy, M. M. Life and Public Services of B. F. Butler.  
New York, 1868. 16mo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Public Expenditures of Grant's Administration. Speeches,  
H. of R., Jan. 26 and 28, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol.  
39, No. 19.) 60. 2
- Reconstruction. Speech in the H. of R., Jan 30, 1868.  
Wash., 1868. 8vo. 33. 7. 1

## BUTLER, BENJ. F.—(Continued).

- Speech in the H. of R., Jan. 20, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- Reconstruction of Georgia. Speech in the H. of R., Dec. 20 and 21, 1869. Washington, 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 9.) 60. 2
- Record of Benj. F. Butler, Compiled from Original Sources. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Record of Benj. F. Butler, since his Election as Governor of Massachusetts. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- Reduction of the Currency. Speech in the U. S. House of Representatives, Nov. 26 and 27, 1867. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- Report on the National Asylum for Disabled Soldiers, 1870. 8vo. (U. S. Congress, House. Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No 28.) 60. 2
- Right of America to Present her Claims against Great Britain for Damages without Menace. Speech in the U. S. House of Representatives, May 21, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- Selby, William. Argument in the Cases of C. W. Wooley vs. B. F. Butler. 60. 1
- Speech at Lowell, Mass., 1865. Speech on Emancipation; Defense of Butler, by G. S. Boutwell, Jan. 24, 1865, in the U. S. House of Representatives. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 10, No. 1.) 60. 1
- Speech upon a National Currency, Jan. 1869. No title page. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 29, No. 51.) 60. 1
- Status of the Insurgent States, upon the Cessation of Hostilities. Speech before the Legislature of Penn., April 11, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 15, No. 29.) 60. 1
- Treaty of Washington. Analysis of its Provisions. Address at Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 4, No. 5.) 60. 1
- Examination of its Provisions. Letter to A. Ames. Lowell, 1871. 8vo.. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 4, No. 6.) 60. 1
- And Paine, H. W. Opinion on Establishing a Water Board for the City of Boston. July, 1874. 8vo. 8. 1. 3
- And Peabody, Charles A. Case of T. C. A. Dexter. Arguments for the Defendant. New York, 1866. 8vo. 53. 11. 1



- BUTLER, CALEB. History of Groton, Mass., Including Pepperell and Shirley, 1655 to 1848. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 9. 13  
 See Nightingale, Crawford. Discourse at the Funeral of Caleb Butler. 43. 6. B. 1
- BUTLER, CHARLES. Address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland, 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 1, pp. 457-485.) 53. 5  
 Inaugural Oration, 4th of Nov., 1815. On laying the first stone of the London Institution for the Diffusion of Science and Literature. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5  
 Legality of Impressing Seamen. 3d edition, with additions. London, 1824. Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12  
 Letter to C. J. Blomfield, Bishop of Chester. 2d edit. enlarged. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 25.) 53. 12
- BUTLER, E. Essay on Our Indian Question. N. Y., 1882. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- BUTLER, FRANCIS GOULD. Hist. of Farmington, Me., 1776-1885. Farmington, 1885. 8vo. 16. 2.
- BUTLER, GEO. B. Conscription Act; Articles Communicated to the Journal of Commerce. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 9
- BUTLER, GEO. H. Thomas Butler and his Descendants; a Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, of Butler's Hill, South Berwick, Me., 1674-1886. New York, 1886. 8vo. 47. 8
- BUTLER, HENRY E. God's Way of Leading the Blind. Discourse on the Death of Abr. Lincoln, in Keeseville, N. Y., April 23, 1865. Burlington, Vt., 1865. 8vo. 43. 14. 1
- BUTLER, JAMES. 1st Duke of Ormonde. See Carte, Thomas. History of the life of James, Duke of Ormonde. 43. 14
- BUTLER, JAMES. American Bravery Displayed in the Capture of 1,400 Vessels of War and Commerce, since the Declaration of War by the President. Carlisle, 1816. 16mo. 16. 10
- BUTLER, JAMES D. Nebraska, its Characteristics and Prospects. No impt. [1873.] 8vo. 19. 10. 5
- BUTLER, JAMES DAVID. Deficiencies in Our History. Address before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 16, 1846. Montpelier, 1846. 8vo. 7. 9. 1
- BUTLER, RT. REV. JOSEPH. Analogy of Religion. New ster. ed. N. Y. and Boston, 1833. 12mo. 56. 10
- BUTLER, MANN. History of the Commonwealth of Kentucky to 1813. Cinn. and Louisville, 1836. 12mo. 18. 12

- BUTLER, SAMUEL (English poet). Acts and Monuments of our Late Parliament. London, 1659. 8vo. (Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 7, pp. 53-58.) 40. 3
- BUTLER, SAMUEL. Emigrant's Hand Book of Facts Concerning Canada, New Zealand, Australia, Cape of Good Hope, etc. Glasgow, 1843. 18mo. 40. 9
- BUTLER, W. F. Wild North Land: Northern North America. 4th edit. Phil., 1874. 16mo. 20. 4
- BUTLER, WM. O. Sketch of the Public Services of Major Gen. W. O. Butler. (Bound with Life of Cass.) Phil., 1848. 8vo. 45. 8
- BUTLER FAMILY. See Butler, Geo. H. Thomas Butler and his Descendants, etc. N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 47. 8
- BUTLER CO., O. See McBride, James. Ancient Fortifications in Butler Co., O. 18. 1
- Pioneer Biography. Early Settlers of Butler Co., O. Cinn., 1869-'71. 18. 2
- McLean, J. P. Mound Builders, with Archæology of Butler Co., O. 15. 10
- BUTLER HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PROVIDENCE, R. I. Reports, 1869, 1874. Providence, 1869-'74. 8vo. 8. 7. 2
- BUTTE, MONTANA. Directory, 1884-'5. St. Paul, 1884. 8vo. 19. 8
- BUTTERFIELD, CONSUL WILLSHIRE. Historical Account of the Expedition Against Sandusky in 1782, under Col. William Crawford. Cinn., 1873. 8vo. 18. 2
- History of Seneca County, Ohio. Sandusky, 1848. 12mo. 18. 8
- History of the Discovery of the Northwest, by John Nicolet, in 1634, with a Sketch of his Life. Cincinnati, 1881. 8vo. 20. 3
- History of Wisconsin. (Prefixed to History of Dane Co. 1880. 4to.) 19. 12
- [NOTE.—Also, prefixed to the histories of Iowa, Lafayette, Racine and Kenosha, Rock, Columbia and Grant counties, Wis.]
- Journal of Capt. Jonathan Heart, on the March with his Company from Connecticut to Fort Pitt, in Pittsburgh, 1785, to which is added the Dickinson-Harmar Correspondence of 1784-'85, etc. Albany, 1885. 8vo. 4
- Editor. The Washington-Crawford Letters. Being the correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford, from 1767 to 1781, concerning Western lands. Chronologically arranged and carefully annotated. Cinn., 1877. 8vo. 11. 11

## BUTTERFIELD, CONSUL WILSHIRE —(Continued).

- Editor. Washington-Irvine Correspondence. Official letters between Washington and Gen. William Irvine, concerning military affairs in the West, 1781-'83. Arranged and annotated with an introduction. Madison, Wis., 1882. 8vo. 14. 6
- BUTTERFLY. See Scudder, S. H. Preliminary List of the Butterflies of Iowa. (Chic. Acad. Sci. Trans. V. I, pt. 2.) 18. 5
- See also "Moth."
- BUXTON, THOMAS FOWELL. African Slave Trade and its Remedies. London, 1840. 8vo. 30. 12
- BUXTON, EDWARD NORTH. The A. B. C. of Free Trade. An address to the West Ham Liberal Association, March 6, 1882. [Cobden Club Publication.] London, 1882. 12mo. 37. 2. 7
- BUXTON, ME. See Goodwin, Wm. F. Records of the Proprietors. 16. 2
- Marshall, J. M. First Centennial Anniversary of its Incorporation. 16. 2
- BYBERRY TOWNSHIP, PHILADELPHIA, PA. 'See Martindale, J. C. History of the Townships of Byberry and Moreland, Pa. 11. 4
- BYFIELD, NATHANIEL. Account of the Late Revolution in New England, 1689. London, 1689. 4to. (Andros Tracts, Vol. 1.) 9. 3
- Same. Another Copy. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- Account of the Late Revolution in New England, 1689. London, 1689. New York. (Re-printed, 1865.) 4to. (Sabin's 4th Series, No. 1.) 7. 7
- The Revolution in New England Justified, and the People Vindicated from the Aspersion Cast upon them by John Palmer, 1691. Boston; re-printed, 1773. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- BYINGTON, W. W. Insurance Editor of the "Independent." Biographical Sketches. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- BYLES, SIR JOHN BARNARD. Sophisms of Free Trade, and Popular Political Economy Examined. By a Barrister. Manchester and Philadelphia, 1873. 12mo. 57. 9
- BYRAM, B. P. History of the First Baptist Church of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., in Four Discourses. Salisbury, 1860. 8vo. 25. 9

- BYRD, WILLIAM. History of the Dividing Line between Virginia and North Carolina, as run in 1728-'29. Richmond, Va., 1866. 4to. 2 Vols. 15. 5
- BYRDSALL, F. The History of the Loco-foco, or Equal Rights Party, its Movements, Conventions, and Proceedings, etc. New York, 1842. 12mo. 31. 2
- BYRON. Lady Anna Isabella Milbank, Baroness of Wentworth. Life of. (Martineau, Harriet., Biogr. Sketches, 1869. 12mo.) 43. 1
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL, LORD. Irving, Washington. Newstead Abbey. (With his Abottsford, 1835. 8vo.) 74. 1
- Letter of Expostulation to, on his Present Pursuits, with Animadversions on his Writings. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 19.) 53. 5
- Letter to Byron, Protesting against the Immolation of Gray, Cowper, and Campbell, at the Shrine of Pope. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5

## C.

- CABECA DE VACA, ALVAR NUNEZ. Relation of what Befel the Armament in Indias, Whither Panfilo de Narvaez went for Governor from 1527 to 1537, translated from the Spanish by Thomas Buckingham Smith. New York, 1871. 8vo. With Memoir, by T. W. Field. (Edition 100 copies only.) 20. 10
- Account of the Voyage to Florida, by Pamphilo, Narvaez, 1527. (See Harris, John. Navigantium, 1705. Fo. Vol. 1, pp. 799-805.) V
- CABELL, EDWARD C, OF FLORIDA. Speech on the Mexican War, Delivered in the H. of R., March 4, 1848. n. t. p. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 7.) 16. 10
- CABIN AND PARLOR. (Fiction.) See Randolph, J. T. Phila., 1852. 12mo. 30. 6
- CABINET CONFERENCE; OR, TEARS OF THE MINISTRY. (Anonymous Burlesque.) London, 1779. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 2.) 14. 1
- CABOT, JOHN. See Kidder, Frederic. Discovery of North America, by John Cabot, 1497. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 14. 13. 1

- CABOT, JOHN AND SEBASTIAN. See Avezac, M. d'. Voyages of the Cabots. (Maine Hist. Soc. Collections, 2d Series, Vol. 1.) 7. 1
- Deane, Charles. (Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. 3, chap. 1.) 25. 9
- CABOT, SEBASTIAN. Memoir of, with a Review of the History of Maratime Discovery. Illustrated by Documents from the Rolls. London, 1831. 8vo. 45. 4
- CABRERA, PAUL FELIX. See Rio, Antonio del. Appendix to Teatro Critico Americano, etc. 16. 5
- CACCIETORE, LEONARDO. Nuovo Atlante Istorico. Firenze, 1832-'33. Obl. 8vo. 3 Vols. in 1. V
- CADY, DAVID K. In Memoriam. Cincinnati, 1867-'89. 16mo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS. See Hirtius, Aulus. Analyse de la Campagne de Jules Cesar en Afrique. Guischard, K. G., Memoirs Militaires, 1758. 8vo. Vol. 2, pp. 157-275. 40. 7
- Napoleon III. Histoire de Julius Cesar. N. Y., 1865-'6. 8vo. 2 Vols. 46. 5
- CAIRD, JAMES. Letter on the Lands of the Illinois Central Railway Co. London, 1859. 8vo. 72. 7. 5
- CAIRNES, J. E. The Slave Power; Its Character, Career and Designs; Real Issues Involved in the American Conflict. New York, 1863. 8vo. 30. 5
- CAIRNS, JOHN T. The Recruit; Compilation of Exercises and Movements of Infantry, Light Infantry and Riflemen. 6th ed. N. Y., 1855. 16mo. 29. 1
- CAIRO, ILL. Trustees of City Property. Petition to the Naval Committee of the U. S. Senate for a Navy Yard on the Mississippi River, Jan. 13, 1864. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 25.) 60. 8
- CAKCHIQUELS, THE. See Brinton, D. G. Annals of the Cakchiquels. 15. 4
- CALDWELL, ALEXANDER. See Conkling, Roscoe. Election of Senator Caldwell. Speech. Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 1.) 60. 8
- Morrill, L. M. Election of Senator Caldwell. Speech. 60. 8
- Stockton, J. P. Election of Senator Caldwell. Speech. n. t. p. 60. 8

- CALDWELL, AUGUSTINE. Caldwell Records. John and Sarah Dillingham Caldwell. Ipswich, Mass., and their descendants. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 47. 2  
See Slade, D. D., and Caldwell, A. Denison Memorial. 47. 2
- CALDWELL, CHARLES. Memoirs of the Life and Campaigns of Nathaniel Greene. Phil., 1819. 8vo. 44. 9  
Thoughts on the Original Unity of the Human Race. N. Y., 1830. 12mo. 15. 10
- CALDWELL, J. F. J. History of the Brigade of South Carolinians, known first as "Gregg's," and subsequently as "McGowan's Brigade." Phil., 1866. 12mo. 30. 11
- CALDWELL, J. H. and BRYANT, J. E. The Georgia Question before the Judiciary Committee of the U. S. Senate. Arguments. Washington, 1870. 8vo. 15. 13. 1
- CALDWELL, SAMUEL L. Editor. Bloody Tenent of Persecution, etc. See Williams, Roger. (Narragansett Club. Publ. Vol. 3.) 8. 13  
The Bloody Tenent Yet More Bloody. See Williams, R. Same. Vol. 4. 8. 13
- CALDWELL FAMILY. See Caldwell, Augustine. Caldwell Records, etc. 47. 2
- CALDWELL COUNTY, MISSOURI. History of Caldwell and Livingston Counties, Mo. St. Louis, 1886. 8vo. 83. 16
- CALEF, ROBERT. More Wonders of the Invisible World. (Salem Witchcraft, etc.,) 1865. 4to. 8. 11
- CALENDAR OF LETTERS, ETC. Relating to Negotiations between England and Spain, 1485-1525. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 13
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS. Domestic, Colonial and Foreign Series. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 5
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS. Relating to Ireland, 1509-1585. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 13
- CALENDAR OF THE CAREW MANUSCRIPTS. 1867'-69. 8vo. 3 Vols. See Carew, Sir George. 35. 13
- CALENDAR OF TREASURY PAPERS. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 13
- CALENDARIUM GENEALOGICUM. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 13
- CALHOUN, DR. A. W. The Effects of Student Life upon the Eyesight. [Circular of Information, of the Bureau of Education, No. 6, 1881.] Washington, 1881. 8vo. 56. 9. 8

- CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL. Address on Slavery, in Senate, U. S., read March 4, 1850. n. t. p. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 24.) 53. 12
- Speech on his Resolutions in reference to the War with Mexico; delivered in the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 4, 1848. Wash., 1848. Svo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 8.) 16. 10
- Speech on the Oregon Question, in the Senate of the U. S., March 16, 1846. n. t. p. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 10.) 53. 12
- Speeches of J. C. Calhoun and Daniel Webster, on Slavery, in the Senate of the U. S., March, 1850. New York, 1850. Svo. 30. 14. 2
- Thomas, J. P., Editor. Carolina Tribute to Calhoun. Eulogies, Orations, etc. Columbia, S. C., 1857. Svo. 44. 6
- Webster, Daniel. Reply to Calhoun in the U. S. Senate, March 22, 1838. (Works, 1851. Svo., Vol. 4.) 44. 5
- Tribute to Calhoun, in the U. S. Senate, April 1, 1850. (Works, 1851., Vol. 5.) 44. 5
- CALHOUN, WILLIAM B. Address at Amherst College, June 28, 1848. See Amherst, Mass., College. 9. 8. 8
- Rights of the Indians. Memorial to Congress, by committee of a meeting at the State House, Boston, Jan. 21, and Feb. 8, 1830. n. t. p. Svo. 15. 11. 3
- CALIFORNIA. Adjutant General's Report, 1864-'65. No imprint. Svo. 31. 12
- Department of Public Instruction. School law of California, and rules and regulations of the state board of education and examination, 1876. Sacramento, 1876. Svo. 20. 7
- Governor. 1861. Message of John G. Downey, Jan., 1861. Sacramento, 1861. Svo. 20. 14. 3
- Indian Commissioner, to 1850. McKee, Redick. Letter to the Senators of the United States, on his claim for services as Indian Commissioner to California, Nov. 15, 1876. n. t. p. Svo. 20. 14. 3
- Legislature. Journal, 1854-'59. Sacramento, 1854-'59. Svo. 13 Vol. 81
- Same. Senate. Chinese Immigration. Testimony before a committee of the Senate, 1876. Sacramento, 1876. Svo. 52. 10. 1

## CALIFORNIA—(Continued).

- State Prison. Report, 1867. Sacramento, 1867. Svo. 20. 14. 4
- State Reform School. Report, 1867. No imprint. Svo. 20. 14. 4
- Surveyor General. Report, 1865-'67. No imprint. Svo. 20. 14. 4
- Botany of. See Parry, A. C. Notes on the Arctostaphylos, and New Plants from Southern and Lower California. (Proc. Davenport Acad. Sci. Vol. 4. Nov., 1883.) 19. 13
- HISTORY. See Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States, etc. Vols. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17. 8vo. San Francisco. v. d. 25. 5
- Benton, T. H. Speech on California Claims, 1848. 16. 10
- Bill Relating to Indemnity Selections in California. Reply to Brief of Luce, Holcomb, and Johnston, Attorneys for Certain Jumpers, Miscalled Settlers. Washington, 1876. Svo. 20. 14. 3
- Felton, J. B. and Others. Railroad System of California. Oakland and Vicinity. 20. 14. 3
- Ferris, J. A. Financial Economy of the United States, and Causes which Retard the Progress of California. 57. 10
- Forbes, Alex. History of Upper and Lower California, a Full View of the Missionary Establishments, etc. 19. 8
- Frost, John. History of California. New York. n. d. Svo. 20. 7
- Hittell, Thos. <sup>ed. 2d</sup> H. History of California. 17. 9
- Memoire touchant la Californie. Extrait de la Relation des Missions établies par les Jesuites, traduit par l'espagnol. (Bernard, J. F. Recueil, etc. Vol. 3, pp. 278-287. 20. 1
- e* Mondell, G. H. Report upon the Blasting Operations at Lime Point, Cal. 1868-69. 20. 14. 3
- Morris, W. G., and Bennett, J. C. Essay on the Manufacturing Interests of California. 20. 14. 3
- Parsons, Geo. F. Life of James W. Marshall, the Discoverer of Gold in California. 45. 4
- Public Lands for Homesteads. 60. 8
- Same. Review of Bills Asking Congress to Grant them to the State. 60. 1
- e* Relation d' une descent des Espagnols dans la California en 1683. Trad. de Castilian. (Bernard, J. F. Recueil, etc., Vol 3, pp. 287-300.) 20. 1



## CALIFORNIA — (Continued).

- State Register and Year Book of Facts, 1859. San Francisco, 1859. 12mo. 20. 7
- U. S. Supreme Court. The Moquelemos, or Pico Grant, in San Joaquin County, California. Decisions of the U. S. Supreme Court, and of the Department of the Interior. Stockton, Cal., 1875. 8vo. 20. 14. 3
- Whitney, L. H. Memorial on Public Lands in California. 60. 1
- See also Goat Island, Sutro Tunnel, Wilmot Proviso, etc.
- ADMISSION OF. See Baldwin, R. S. Speech, March 27, and April 3, 1850. 33. 7. 1
- Benton, Thomas Hart. Admission of California. Speech, April 8. 33. 7. 1
- Same. Anti-compromise Speech, June 10, 1850. 33. 7. 1
- Crowell J. On the Admission of California. Speech. 33. 7. 1
- Dwinelle, J. W. Address on the Acquisition of California by the United States. 53. 6
- Seward, Wm H. Speech, March 8, 1850. 53. 12
- Same. Speech, March 11, 1850. 8vo. 53. 12
- Winthrop, R. C. Admission of California. Speech, May 8, 1850. 20. 14. 1
- Bank of California. Sutro, Adolph. The Bank of California against the Sutro Tunnel. Washington, 1874. 8vo. 19. 10. 1
- Same. Closing Argument. Washington, 1872. 19. 10. 1
- Sutro Tunnel. Washington, 1873. 8vo. 19. 10. 1
- Baptist Associations. Minutes. v. p., v. d. 8vo. 38. 12. 3
- Constitutional Convention, 1849. See Brown, J. Ross. Report of the Debates. 20. 7
- Same, in Spanish. Nueva York, 1851. 8vo. 20. 7
- DESCRIPTIVE. Annual Guide to California. Chicago. v. d. 8vo. 20. 14. 16
- Auger, E. Voyage en Californie, 1852, '53. Paris, 1854. 16mo. 19. 8
- Bates, Mrs. D. B. Four Years on the Pacific Coast. Boston, 1858. 12mo.
- Becker, George F. Notes on the Stratigraphy of California. 49. 4. 2
- Bigly, Cantell A. Aurofodina, or Adventures in the Gold Region. 19. 8

## CALIFORNIA — (Continued).

Borthwick, J. D. Three Years in California.	19. 8
Brace, C. L. The New West, etc.	19. 8
Brooks, J. T. Four Months Among the Gold Finders in Alta, California, etc.	19. 8
Browne, J. Ross. Crusoe's Island; with Sketches of Adventure in California, etc.	17. 4
Bryant, Edwin. What I saw in California.	20. 6
Buffum, E. Gould. Six Months in the Gold Mines.	19. 8
Chipman, M. M. Report on Medical Topography, etc., California.	20. 14. 4
Churchill, Caroline M. Over the Purple Hills.	20. 6
Codman, John. The Round Trip, Through California, Oregon, etc.	19. 8
Coke, Henry J. A Ride Over the Rocky Mountains, etc.	19. 2
Colton, Walter. Three Years in California.	19. 8
Cone, Mary. Two Years in California.	19. 8
Cronise, T. F. Natural Wealth of California. San Francisco and New York.	20. 7
Cumming, C. F. Gordon. Granite Crags.	17. 2
Delisle, G. Lettre touchant la Californie. Bernard, J. F. Recueil, etc.	20. 1
Derby, G. H. Reconnaissance of the Gulf of California, and the Colorado River, 1850-'51.	19. 14. 1
Dexter, A. H. Early days in California.	19. 8
Diller, J. S. Geology of Nor. California.	49. 5. 6
Dunbar, E. E. Discovery of Gold in California.	19. 8
Emory, W. H. Notes of Travel in California. 8vo.	20. 14. 1
Farnham, Eliza W. California, Indoors and Out, 1856.	19. 8
Farnham, Thos. J. Life and Adventures in California, etc.	17. 2
Field, S. J. Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California.	20. 7
Fisher, Walter M. The Californians.	19. 8
Forbes, Alex. History of, etc.	19. 8
Foster, G. G. The Gold Regions of California, etc.	20. 14. 6
Fremont, J. C. Geographical Memoir of Upper California, in Illustration of his Map of Oregon and California, 1847.	20. 14. 1
Same. With the Title "Notes of Travel in California," etc.	20. 14. 1

## CALIFORNIA — (Continued).

- Frost, Mrs. J. B. Gem of the Mines. Narrative of California Life. 20. 7
- Griswold, N. W. Beauties of California. 20. 14. 6
- Helper, H. R. The Land of Gold. 19. 8
- Hughes, John T. California, its History, Population, Climate, etc. 17. 2
- Ives, J. C. Colorado Exploring Expedition. 19. 14. 1
- Johnson, T. T. Sights in the Gold Region, and Scenes by the Way. 20. 6
- Same. With Title. California and Oregon. 20. 6
- King, Clarence. The Sierra Nevada. 17. 8
- Lyman, Albert. Journal of a Voyage to California, and Life in the Gold Diggings, etc. 19. 8
- Nordhoff, Charles. Northern California, etc. 20. 13
- Pacific Ocean. Roamings in the, etc. 32. 12
- Parke, J. G. and Campbell, A. H. Explorations for Railroad Routes from San Francisco to Los Angeles. 1854-'5. 69. 7
- Pictorial View of California, Including a Description of the Panama and Nicaragua Routes, etc. By a returned Californian. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 19. 8
- Raymond, W. Second Annual Excursion to Colorado and California, 1882. Program. 19. 10. 2
- Resources of Southern San Joaquin Valley, Cal. Fresno, Tulare and Kern Counties. Topography, Soil, Climate, etc. San Francisco, 1885. 8vo. 20. 14. 6
- Revere, J. W. Tour of Duty in California. 20. 7
- Robinson A. Life in California. 20. 7
- Robinson, Fayette. California and Its Gold Regions. 17. 2
- Ross, James, and Gary, George. From Wisconsin to California. 19. 10. 2
- Rossi, L. Six ans en Amerique, etc. 17. 8
- Ryan, W. R. Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California, 1847-'49. 20. 7
- Sargent, A. A. Mineral and Timber Lands in California. 20. 14. 1
- Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in California. *Anon.* 20. 7
- Shaw, Wm. Golden Dreams, etc. 17. 8
- Shinn, C. H. Mining Camps, etc. 19. 8
- Souvenir of the Baldwin Hotel, San Francisco. 17. 8. 2
- Taylor, Bayard, El Dorado; Comprising a Voyage to California, etc. 20. 6

## CALIFORNIA—(Continued).

- Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848. 20. 6
- U. S. Dept. of War. Reports from Gen. P. F. Smith and  
Gen. B. Riley. 20. 14. 1
- Whipple, A. M. Journal of an Expedition from San Diego  
to the Rio Colorado. 19. 14. 1
- Wise, Henry A. Los Gringos, or an inside view of Mexico  
and California. 19. 8
- White, C. A. Mesozoic and Cenozoic Palæontology of Cali-  
fornia. 49. 4. 2
- Same. New Cretaceous Fossils from California. 49. 4. 2
- Williamson, R. S. Explorations in California Railroad  
Routes. 69. 7
- Woods, D. B. 16 Months at the Gold Diggings. 17. 8
- HISTORICAL. See Capron, E. S. History of California, 1542-  
1854. 20. 7
- Greenhow, Robert. History of Oregon and California.  
20. 6
- Memoire Touchant l'Etat des Missions Etablies dans la  
Californiá, 1702. Map. (Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses,  
etc., 1780-'83. 12mo. Tom. 8.) 20. 8
- Parsons, Geo. F. Life of Marshall, the Discoverer of Gold  
in California. 45. 4
- Soule, Frank (and Others). Annals of San Francisco.  
20. 7
- Taylor, Rev. William. California Life Illustrated, 1858.  
19. 3
- Tuthill, Franklin. History of California to 1864. 20. 7
- Settlers on Public Lands. Chester, A. Argument in Be-  
half of Settlers on Public Lands in Tulare County, Cal.  
20. 14. 3
4. Doyle, J. N. Memorial of the Settlers on Lands claimed  
by the Southern Pacific Railroad. 20. 14. 3
- Gould, ——— (and Others). Argument in Behalf of  
Settlers. 20. 14. 3
- Laine, T. H. Speeches in the Senate of California, Rela-  
tive to the Change of Route of the Southern Pacific  
Railroad. 20. 14. 3
- CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Proceedings of the  
Agassiz Memorial Meeting, Dec. 22, 1873. San Fran-  
cisco, 1874. 8vo. 43. 6
- CALIFORNIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Papers, Vol. 1, Part 1.  
San Francisco. 8vo. 17. 8. 1

- CALIFORNIA STATE TEACHERS' INSTITUTE. Proceedings at San Francisco, Sept. 13-16, 1870. Sacramento, 1871. 8vo. 20. 14. 4
- CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF. Addresses at the Inauguration of W. T. Reid as President, Aug. 23, 1881. Sacramento, 1881. 8vo. 20. 7
- Biennial Report of the President, 1882-'84. Sacramento, 1884. 8vo. 20. 7
- Annual Report of the President, 1881-'82. Sacramento, 1882. 8vo. 20. 7
- Bulletins, No. 1-34, (1874-'79). Berkeley. 8vo. 20. 7
- Bulletins, new series, No. 6. 1883-'4. Berkeley. 16mo. 20. 7
- Catalogue of the Loan Book Exhibition. Sacramento, 1884. 8vo. 20. 7
- Catalogue of the Theological Library, presented by Andrew S. Hallidie. 20, 7. 2
- Haven, E. O. Function of Universities. Address at the University of California, June 1, 1881. San Francisco, 1881. 8vo. 20. 7
- Library Bulletin, No. 1-4, 6. Sacramento, 1880. 8vo. 20. 7
- Prospectus, 1869-'70. San Francisco, 1870. 8vo. 20. 14. 4
- Register, 1883-'86, '87. Berkeley. 8vo. 20. 7
- Report of J. D. Whitney on the Geological Survey. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 7
- Report of the Secretary, 1884-'85. Sacramento, 1884. 8vo. 20. 7. 2
- College of Agriculture. See Hilgard, Eugene W. Report of the viticultural work during the seasons 1883-'84 and 1884-'85, with notes regarding the vintage of 1885-'86. Sacramento, 1886. 8vo. 20. 7. 2
- Same. Report, 1882-'84. Sacramento. 8vo. 20. 7
- Alkali Lands, Drainage and Irrigation, in their Mutual Relations, by E. W. Hilgard. (Appendix No. 7 to Report for 1886.) Sacramento, 1886. 8vo. 20. 7. 2
- University Library During 1878-'9. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 7
- CALIFORNIA VINE GROWERS, ETC., ASSOCIATION. Bulletin, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 6.) 60. 1

- CALIFORNIA, THE INDIANS OF. See Hoffman, W. J., *Aboriginal Art Among the Indians of California, etc.* (Proceedings Dav. Acad. Sci., Vol 4, p. 105.) 19. 13
- Powers, Stephen. *Indian Tribes of California.* Wash., 1877. 4to. (Vol. 3, Contributions to Ethnology.) 50. 2
- CALKIN, HERVEY C. *Alabama Claims.* Speech, H. of R., Jan. 28, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 5.) 60. 8
- Shall we Build our own Ships, or Purchase them of England? Speech, H. of R., May 18, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 39.) 60. 2
- CALL, R. ELLSWORTH. *On the Quaternary and Recent Mollusca of the Great Basin, with Descriptions of New Forms. Introduced by a Sketch of the Quaternary lakes of the great basin, by C. K. Gilbert.* Wash., 1884. Svo. (Bulletin of U. S. Geological Survey, No. 11.) 49. 4
- CALLAWAY COUNTY, MO. *History of.* Including a history of its townships, towns and villages; a condensed history of Missouri, etc. St. Louis, 1884. 8vo. 83. 15
- CALLENDER, JAMES THOMSON. *Sketches of the History of America.* Phila., 1798. 8vo. 16. 12
- CALLENDER, JOHN. *Historical Discourse on Rhode Island; with Memoir by Romeo Elton.* Providence, 1838. 8vo. (Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 4.) 8. 13
- CALLER, JAMES M., (and Ober, Mrs. M. A.) *Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, of Salem, Mass., etc.* Salem, 1881. 8vo. 47. 6
- CALLICOT, THEOPHILUS CAREY. *Cyclopedia of Universal Geography.* 2d edit. N. Y. and Cinn., 1857. 12mo. (Home Cyclopedia.) 34. 8
- CALTHROP, S. R. *Lecture on Physical Development, delivered before the American Institute, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 20, 1858.* Boston, 1859. 12mo. 51. 11. 4
- CALUMET COUNTY, WISC. See Cammuck, Thomas. *Sketch of Calumet county.* (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1. pp. 103-106.) 19. 11
- CALVARY CATECHISM IN THE DAKOTA LANGUAGE. Faribault, Minn. 1864. 32mo. 22. 1. 1
- CALVERT, CECIL, LORD BALTIMORE. *Memoir of.* (Minn. Hist. Soc. Trans. "Dept. of Amer. Hist." 1879. 8vo. pp. 18-23.) 22. 5. 2

- CALVERT, GEORGE, FIRST LORD BALTIMORE. See Kennedy, J. P. Discourse on George Calvert, before the Maryland Historical Society, Dec. 9, 1845. Baltimore, 1845. 8vo. pp.50. 43.9
- Neill, E. D. The Lords Baltimore, and Proprietaries of Maryland. (In his "Terra Mariæ," 1867. 12mo.) 11.1  
Sir George Calvert. Baltimore, 1869. 12mo. 43.6. C.1  
Virginia and Maryland. Or, the Lord Baltimore's Printed Case, Uncased and Answered. London, 1655. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 2.) 14.12
- Wilhelm, L. W. Sir George Calvert, Baron of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1884. 8vo. 46.5
- CALVERT, LEONARD (First Gov. of Md.) See Neill, E. D. Founders of Maryland, 1876. 8vo. 11.1
- CALVIN, S. Fragments of Geological History, Johnson County, Iowa. (Iowa Hist. Record, Vol. 1, p. 100.) 19.13.5
- CAMANCHES. See "Indians of America." Comanches.
- CAMBRIA. See Wales. .
- CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND. See Cooper, C. H. Memorials of Cambridge. 3 Vols. Cambridge, 1860. 8vo. 38.2
- Petition of the Gentlemen and Students of the University. Offered to Both Houses, Jan. 5th, 1642. London, 1642. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5. pp. 239-240.) 40.3
- Bristed, C. A. Five Years in an English University. 35.9
- Ordinance for Regulating the University of Cambridge. On Commission by the Earl of Manchester. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5. pp. 328-332.) 40.3
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS. See Everett, Edward. Oration at Cambridge, 4th of July, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 3.) 9.2
- Exercises in Celebrating the 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1880. 8.9
- Classical Institute. Catalogue, 1864. Boston, 1864. 16mo. 9.9.6
- Federal Street Society. Report of the Committee on the Application of the Directors of the Theological School in Cambridge. Cambridge, 1825. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 1.) 9.2
- First Church and Shepard Society. Commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the Settlement of John A. Abro, as Pastor of the First Church and Shepard Society. Cambridge, 1860. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 3.) 9.2

## CAMBRIDGE, MASS.—(Continued).

- Harvard College. See "Harvard College."  
 Hospital. Report, 1870-'71. Cambridge, 1872. 8. 8. 2  
 Mount Auburn Cemetery. See "Mount Auburn."  
 School Committee. Report, 1843, '67, '68. Cambridge,  
 1843-'68. 9. 8. 6  
 Directory, 1872. See Dudley, Dean. Cambridge, 1872.  
 8vo. 80  
 Society for the Collegiate Instruction of Women in Cam-  
 bridge, Mass. Report of the Ladies of the Executive Com-  
 mittee. Cambridge, 1883. 8vo. 25. 1. 3
- CAMBRIDGE, WEST, MASS. See Arlington, Mass.
- CAMBRIDGE CITY, IND. Catalogue of the Graded School, 1870,  
 Indianapolis, 1870. 8vo. 18. 11. 5
- CAMBRIDGE COPPER MINE, GUILDFORD COUNTY, N. CAROLINA.  
 Prospectus. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 6. 1
- CAMDEN, LORD. Letter to., 1775. 8vo. See Bernard, T.  
 (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 9.) 14. 1
- CAMDEN, PETER G. Common Sense, Matter of Fact Discussion  
 of Negro Slavery. St. Louis, Mo., 1855. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- CAMDEN, WILLIAM. Camden's Britannia, Newly Translated  
 into English; with large additions and improvements.  
 Published by Edmund Gibson, of Queen's College, in Ox-  
 ford. London, 1695. fo. 85. 4
- CAMDEN & AMBOY R. R. AND TRANSPORTATION Co. Report  
 to the Legislature of New Jersey, of Commissioners Ap-  
 pointed to Investigate Charges Made Against its Direct-  
 ors, Feb. 8, 1850. Trenton, 1850. 8vo. 72. 7. 2
- CAMDEN & ATLANTIC RAILROAD. Report of Richard B. Os-  
 borne, Civil Eng., to the President and Directors, on the  
 Surveys for the Line. 8vo. Phila., 1852. 72. 6. 2
- CAMDEN & KEYPORT RAILROAD COMPANY. See Brown, —.  
 Speech in N. J. Legislature. 72. 14. 7
- CAMDEN, ME. See Locke, J. L. History of Camden, Maine, to  
 1858. Hallowell, 1859. 7. 1
- CAMDEN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. Athill, William, Editor.  
 Documents Relating to the Collegiate Church of Middle-  
 ham, York. London, 1847. 4to. 35. 10
- CAME, CHARLES G. Legal Nominations. (Philadelphia, Union  
 League Essays, 1868.) 8vo. 5. 7. 3
- CAMEL, THE. See Heap, G. H. Camels as a substitute for  
 Horses, Mules, etc. In his Central Route to the Pacific,  
 1854. 8vo. pp. 128-131. 19. 2





- CAMERIA. Appeal to the Public on Behalf of, etc. [*Anon.*]  
Lond., 1781. Reprinted, Cincinnati, 1868. 8vo. 14. 10. 1
- CAMERON, A. S. Necessity of a Bureau of Mechanics. N. Y.,  
1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 36, No. 19.) 60. 2  
Organization of Labor, and system of co-operation. N. Y.  
n. d. 16mo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 26, No 11.) 60. 8
- CAMERON, HENRY C. Reminiscences of Joseph Henry. (Dod,  
S. B. Discourse, 1878. 8vo.) 43. 13. H. 1
- CAMERON, SIMON. Address of the People's Club of Philadel-  
phia, in favor of Gen. Simon Cameron for the Next Presi-  
dency. Phila., 1859. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- CAMP, DAVID N. Editor. American Year Book and National  
Register for 1869, with Brief Account of Foreign States.  
Vol. 1. Hartford, 1869. 8vo. 33. 8
- CAMP, MARCH, AND BATTLE FIELD. Three Years and a Half  
with the Army of the Potomac. See Stewart, A. M.  
Phila., 1865. 12mo. 29. 1
- CAMPAIGN TEXT BOOK. The Republican Party Reviewed; Its  
Sins of Commission and Omission. N. Y., 1876. 8vo.  
33. 13
- CAMPAIGNS OF THE CIVIL WAR. N. Y., 1881-'83. 12mo. 11  
Vols. 30. 10
- CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD. (8th Earl of Argyle.) Honorable  
Speech in the Parliament of Scotland, 30 Sept., 1641.  
(Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 480-481.) 40. 3  
Last Will and Testament, with his Character. 4to. pp. 16.  
(Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 508-514.) [Burlesque.] 40. 3
- CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD. (9th Earl of Argyle.) True and per-  
fect account of the Earl of Argyle's Landing in the North  
of Scotland. Lond., 1685, fo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9.,  
pp. 140-142.) 40. 3
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES. Genealogy of the Spotswood Family in  
Scotland and Virginia. Albany, 1868. 8vo. 47. 6  
Introduction to the History of the Colony and Ancient Do-  
minion of Virginia. Richmond, 1847. 8vo. 15. 5  
Editor. Orderly Book of the American Army, near Wil-  
liamsburg, Va., under Gen. Andrew Lewis, 1776. Rich-  
mond, Va., 1860. 4to. 14. 2
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. Historical Fallacies Regarding Colonial  
New York. Address before the Oneida Historical Society,  
Jan. 14, 1879. N. Y., 1879. 8vo. 10. 11. 2

- CAMPBELL, DUNCAN. History of Prince Edward Island, 1663-1873. Charlottestown, 1875. 16mo. 20. 1
- CAMPBELL, SIR GEORGE. Tenure of Land, in India. (Probyn, J. W. Systems of Land Tenure, etc. 1876. 8vo. pp. 125-196.) 35. 2
- CAMPBELL, HUGH Y. Ossiana; Fingal Traced in Ulster. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- CAMPBELL, J. D. Our Own Second Reader; Our Own Third Reader, etc. See Sterling, Richard. [Confederate School Books, 1862.] 83
- CAMPBELL, JAMES V. Outlines of the Political History of Michigan. Detroit, 1876. 8vo. 18. 4
- CAMPBELL, JOHN. Negro-mania; Examination of the Falsely Assumed Equality of the Various Races of Men. Phila., 1851. 12mo. 30. 6
- CAMPBELL, JOHN L. Address. (Wabash College, Dedication, etc. 1878. 16mo. 18. 11. 2
- CAMPBELL, LEWIS. Biographical Sketch, from Barnes' History of Congress. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CAMPBELL, LEWIS D. Tariff on Agricultural Products. Speech in the Senate of Ohio, March 9, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 43.) 60. 2
- CAMPBELL, LOOMIS JOSEPH. Historical Sketch of Minnesota, to accompany Seavey's edition of Goodrich's History of the United States. Bost., 1868. 8vo. 22. 5. 2
- CAMPBELL, MALCOLM. Is the Cotton Tax Constitutional? An Opinion upon the Constitutionality of the Tax on Un-manufactured Cotton. New York, 1866. 8vo. 72. 9. 2
- CAMPBELL, MRS. MARIA. Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of Gen. Wm. Hull, by his Daughter, with History of the Campaign of 1812, and the Surrender of Detroit, by his Grandson, (James Freeman Clarke.) New York and Philadelphia, 1848. 8vo. 44. 6
- CAMPBELL, ROBERT. The Discovery and Exploration of the Yukon (Pelly) River. Winnipeg, 1885. 24mo. 20. 13. 1
- CAMPBELL, ROBERT A. Pub. Gazetteer of Missouri. Rev. ed. St. Louis, 1875. 8vo. 18. 7
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS. Gertrude of Wyoming. (Stone, W. L. Poetry, etc., 1864. 12mo.) 11. 11
- CAMPBELL, WM. W. Annals of Tryon County; or Border Warfare of New York during the Revolution. New York, 1831. 8vo. 10. 10

CAMPBELL, Wm. W.—(Continued).

- Editor. *Life and Writings of De Witt Clinton.* New York, 1849. 8vo. 44. 6
- CAMP-FIRE SKETCHES, or Notes of a Trip from Saint Paul to Selkirk Settlement, 1851. Bond, J. W. [Appended to his *Minnesota, etc.*, 1856. 12mo.] 22. 8
- CANAAN, MAINE. See Norridgewock, Me.
- CANADA, CENSUS OF CANADA, 1870-'71. Ottawa, 1873-'78. 8vo. 5 Vols. 82
- Same, 1880-'81. Ottawa, 1882-'84. 8vo. 3 Vols. 82. 9
- CANADA. Department of Agriculture. *Canada, a Hand Book of Information for Intending Emigrants.* Ottawa, 1879. 8vo. 20. 9. 1
- Canadian Northwest. *Climate and Productions. Misrepresentation Exposed.* Ottawa, 1883. 8vo. 20. 5. 5
- Province of Manitoba; and the Northwest Territory of the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa, 1876. 8vo. 20. 5. 1
- Province of Manitoba. *Information for Intending Emigrants.* Ottawa, 1874. 16mo. 20. 5. 3
- Report, 1881. Appendix. *Report on Canadian Archives, and on the System of Keeping Public Records.* By Douglas Brymner. Ottawa, 1882. 8vo. 20. 9. 2
- Report on Alleged Exodus to Western United States; by John Lowe, 1883. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 9. 9
- Department of Public Works. *Baie Vert Canal. Report of the Chief Engineer on the Construction of a Canal between the Gulf of Saint Lawrence and the bay of Fundy,* 1873. Ottawa, 1874. 8vo. 20. 9. 3
- Canadian Pacific Railway. Sanford Fleming. Engineer in Chief. *Explorations and Surveys to Jan., 1874.* Ottawa, 1874. 8vo. 20. 5
- Report, 1874. Ottawa, 1875. 8vo. 20. 9. 3
- Report of the Chief Engineer on the Navigation of the River Saint Lawrence, between Lake Ontario and Montreal. Ottawa, 1875. 8vo. 20. 9. 5
- Department of Railways and Canals. *Report of the Chief Engineer of Canals,* 1879. Ottawa, 1880. 8vo. 20. 9. 4
- Department of State. *Papers Relative to the Exploration of the Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement.* Reports of S. J. Dawson and H. Y. Hind, 1857. London, 1859. 8vo. Maps. 20. 12
- Same. Toronto, 1859. 4to. Maps. 20. 12

## CANADA — (Continued).

- Papers Relative to Recent Occurrences in the Northwest Territories, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 38, No. 56.) 60. 2
- Reports of Progress, etc., by Henry Youle Hind, 1858. 20. 12
- Department of the Interior. Dominion Lands Regulations, for Manitoba and the Northwest Territories. 1882. n. t. p. fo. 20. 5. 5
- Extracts from Surveyor's Reports, of Township Surveys in Manitoba and the Northwest Territories. n. p. 1884. 8vo. 20. 5. 5
- Report, 1883. Ottawa, 1884. 8vo. 20. 9. 9
- Geological Survey. Report to 1866. By Sir. W. E. Logan and others. Montreal, etc., 1865-'66. 8vo. 2 Vols. 51. 6
- Laval University. Annuaire, pour l' annee academique, 1883-'84. Quebec, 1883. 17. 13. 1
- Legislative Assembly. Journals, January-May, 1859, etc. Toronto, 1859. 8vo. 20. 12
- [Contains Dawson & Hind's Report.]
- Parliament. Act to amend the Northwest Territories Act, 1880. Ottawa, 1884. 8vo. 20. 5. 5
- Civil Code of Lower Canada. n. t. p. 8vo. 2 Vols. 82
- Consolidated Statutes for Lower Canada, 1860. Quebec, 1861. 8vo. 82
- Same, for Upper Canada, 1860. Toronto, 1859. 8vo. 82
- 46 Victoria, Chapt. 17. Dominion Lands Act, 1883. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 9. 9
- Papers Relative to the Proposed Union of British Columbia with the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa, 1871. 8vo. 20. 5. 4
- Reports of Superintendents of Roads from Thunder Bay to Fort Garry on the Red River, 1870. Ottawa, 1870. 8vo. 20. 5. 4
- Reports of the Select Committee of the Senate on Rupert's Land, Red River and the Northwest Territory. Ottawa, 1870. 20. 5. 1
- Report of the Select Committee on Immigration and Colonization, 1876. Ottawa, 1876. 8vo. 20. 9. 2

## CANADA — (Continued).

- Report of the Select Standing Committee on Immigration and Colonization. Ottawa, 1879. 8vo. 20. 9. 3
- Statutes of the Province of Canada, 1860-'68. Toronto, etc. 1859-'68. 8vo. 21 Vols. 82
- Statutes refondus pour le bas Canada. Quebec, 1861. 8vo. 82
- Patent Office. Rules, Regulations and Forms, Sept., 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 9. 2
- Post Office Department. Official Postal Guide, Comprising the Chief Regulations of the Post Office, an Alphabetical List of Post Offices in Canada, etc. Jan. 1, 1885. Ottawa, 1885. 8vo. 17. 13. 1
- Report of Post Master General, June 30, 1885. 17. 3. 1
- Privy Council. Orders in Council, Nov. 29, 1883. fo. 20. 5. 5
- Report of a Committee on the Public Lands in the Province of Manitoba. March, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 5. 2
- Report of Delegates Appointed to Negotiate for the Acquisition of Rupert's Land, and the Northwest Territory. Ottawa, 1869. 8vo. 20. 5. 2
- Royal Society. Proceedings and Transactions of, for the years 1882 and 1883, and 1884. 2 Vols. Montreal, 1883-1885. 4to. 20. 12
- See Brymner, Douglas. Reports on the Canadian Archives. Buckingham, J. S. Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British Provinces in North America, with a Plan of National Colonization. London and Paris, 1843. 8vo. 20. 2
- Cauchon, Joseph. Union of the Provinces of British North America. Trans. by G. H. Macaulay. Quebec, 1865. 8vo. 20. 9. 1
- Champlain, Samuel de. Oeuvres. 2d edit. 1603-'31. Quebec, 1870. 4to. 5 tom. bd. in 2. 20. 12
- Voyages. Translated by C. P. Otis. Bost., 1878-'82. 4to. 3 Vols. 9. 3
- Franklin, Benjamin. The Interest of Great Britain Considered, with Regard to her Colonies, and the Acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe. London, 1760. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 8. No. 2.) 14. 1
- Same. 2d edit. London, 1761. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 1.) 14. 8

## CANADA — (Continued).

- Gendron, Le Sieur. Quelques Particularitez du Pays des Hurons en la Nouvelle France, 1644-'45. Troyes et Paris, 1660. 4to. (Col., Albany, N. Y., 1868.) 20. 3
- Hall, Archibald. Analysis of the Georgian Spring Water. Quebec Lit. and His. Soc. Trans. Vol. 4., Pt. 1.) 20. 9. 7
- Harrisse, H. Notes Pour Servir a l' Histoire, a la Bibliographie et a la Cartographe de la Nouvelle France, 1545-1700. Paris, 1872. 8vo. 74. 8
- Harvey, Arthur; and Lowe, John, editors. Year Book and Almanac of Canada, 1870, '71, '79. Montreal, 1869-'79. 8vo. 3 Vols. 20. 9. 1
- Jones, Charles H. History of the Campaign for the Conquest of Canada, in 1776. Phila., 1882. 8vo. 14. 2
- Laverdiere, —, et Casgrain, les Abbes, editors. Journal des Jesuites, 1645-1688. Publi d' Apres le Manuscrit Original Conserve Aux Archives du Seminaire de Quebec. Quebec, 1871. 4to. 20. 3
- McGee, T. D. Mental Outfit of the New Dominion. 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 9. 2
- Morgan H. J. The Dominion Annual Register and Review, 1880-'82. Montreal and Toronto. 1883. 8vo. 2 Vols. 20. 9
- Sketches of Celebrated Canadians. 46. 11
- Rawlings, Thomas. What Shall We Do With Hudson Bay Territory? 20. 5. 3
- Relation des Affaires du Canada A. D. 1696. 20. 3
- Relations des Jesuites. Quebec, 1858. 8vo. 3 Vols. 20. 3
- Report of the Special Commissioners appointed Sept. 8, 1856, to investigate Indian Affairs in Canada. Toronto, 1858, 8vo. 20. 11
- Review of President Grant's Recent Message, relative to the Canadian Fisheries. 60. 1
- Robjohns, Sydney. Growth of Nationality in Canada. 35. 9
- Roman Catholic Missions in Canada, 1838-'40. 40. 2
- Schroeder, John. Skandinaverne i de Forenede Stater og Canada. 20. 1
- Scripps, J. L. Undeveloped Northern Portion of the American Continent. 20. 5. 2
- Sturton, S. The Botanical Geography of Canada. 20. 9. 7
- Tanguay, Cyprien, L' Abbe. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes. 46. 6

## CANADA — (Continued).

- Wilkin, Daniel. Importance of some General System of Education in Canada, 1841. 20. 9. 7
- DESCRIPTIVE. See Alexander, Sir J. E. L'Acadie. 20. 9
- Anburey, Thos. Travels through the Interior Parts of North America. 16. 3
- Boucher, Pierre, le Sieur. Canada in the 17th Century. 20. 2
- Cayley, Edward. Up the River Moisie, 1861. 20. 9. 7
- Dufferin, Earl. Canada the Place for the Emigrant. 20. 9. 2
- Fleming, Sandford. England and Canada, etc. 17. 3
- Geikie, John C. Life in the Woods. 17. 2
- Gladman, George. The Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement. 20. 5
- Haliburton, Thos. C. The Bubbles of Canada. 17. 3
- Hall, E. H. Ho! For the West! 20. 5. 1
- Head, Sir George. Forest Scenes and Incidents. 33. 11
- Henry, Alexander. Travels and Adventures in Canada. 20. 2
- Heriot, George. Travels through the Canadas. 20. 3
- Hurlbut, J. B. Climates, Productions and Resources of Canada. 20. 9. 2
- Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada. 20. 2
- Kalm, Peter. Travels in North America. 33. 11
- Same. Voyage en Amerique. 1749. 20. 9. 6
- La Hontan, M. le Baron de. Voyages dans l' Amerique Septentrionale. 20. 2
- La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, F. A. F. duc de. Travels Through the United States and Upper Canada. 20. 12
- Le Beau, C. Avantures ou Voyage Curieux et Nouveau. 20. 1
- Lorne, Marquis of. Canadian Pictures. 20. 10
- Lyell, Charles. Travels in North America. 33. 11
- Marryatt, Capt. Frederick. Canada in 1837. 33. 4
- Moodie, Mrs. Susannah. Roughing it in the Bush. 20. 1
- O'Leary, Peter. Travels and Experiences in Canada. 20. 2
- Oliphant, Laurence. Minnesota and the Far West, 1854. 22. 2

## CANADA—(Continued).

- Ontario. Province of Ontario; its Soil, Climate, etc. 20. 9. 1
- Parkman, Francis. Historic Hand-Book of the Northern Tour. 19. 3
- Picturesque Canada. The Northern Lakes of Canada, etc. 19. 10. 2
- Quebec, Province of. Bureau of Agriculture. 20. 9. 1
- Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada. 17. 3
- Same. New Foundland to Manitoba. 19. 8
- Russell, Wm. H. Hesperothen, etc. 2 Vols. 32. 12
- Small, H. B. Resources of Ottawa District. 20. 9. 2
- Spence, Thomas. Prairie Lands of Canada. 20. 5. 1
- Talbot, E. A. Five Years' Residence in the Canadas. 20. 2
- Traille, Catherine Parr. The Canadian Crusoes. 17. 3
- Warburton, George. Hochelaga. England in the New World. 20. 2
- Weld, Isaac, Jr. Travels Through the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, 1795-'97. 33. 5
- HISTORICAL. Anderson, W. J. Canadian History and Biography. 20. 9. 8
- Charlevoix, Pierre F. X. Histoire de la Nouvelle France. 20. 10
- Same. Translated by J. G. Shea, with notes, etc. 6 Vols. 20. 10
- Cochran, A. W. The Saint Paul's Bay Disease. 20. 9. 7
- Cook, J. W. On the History of Canada. 20. 9. 8
- Dablon, J. C. Relation Aux Missions en la Nouvelle France, 1672 et 1673. 20. 3
- Davis, Andrew M. Canada and Louisiana. 25. 9
- Dent, John Charles. The Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion. 25. 3
- Documents Respecting Early French Settlements and Explorations. 20. 11
- Dreuilletes, Gabriel. Recueil de Pieces, etc. 20. 3
- Duane, Wm. Canada and the Continental Congress. 20. 9. 2
- Garneau, F. X. History of Canada, 1534-1840-'41. 20. 2
- Le Clerc, Chretien. First Establishment of the Faith in New France. 20. 10



## CANADA — (Continued).

- Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses, 1780-'83. 12mo. Vol. 6. 20. 8
- Lindsey, Charles. Life and Times of W. L. McKenzie. 43. 2
- Miles, H. H. History of Canada under French Regime, 1535-1763. 20. 2
- Mills, David. Report on the Boundaries of the Province of Ontario. 20. 11
- Morris, Alex. The Treaties of Canada with the Indians of Manitoba. 19. 8
- Parkman, Francis, France and England in North America. 7 Vols. 20. 10
- Richardson, John. War of 1812, etc. 14. 4
- Taylor, F. and Notman, W. Portraits, and Biographical Sketches of British Americans. 25. 3
- Veritables Motifs de Messieurs et Dames de la Societe de Notre Dame de Montreal, etc. 20. 9. 6
- Warburton, George. Conquest of Canada, 1534-1760. 20. 2

- CANADA, ROYAL SOCIETY. Inaugural Meeting in Ottawa, May 25, 1882. No imprint. 4to. 20. 9. 6
- Proceedings and Transactions for 1882-'83. 20. 14

- CANADA, LOWER. Bouchette, Joseph. Topographical Description of Lower Canada. 8vo. 20. 2
- Christie, Robert. History of the Late Province of Lower Canada. 20. 1

See also Quebec, Province of.

See also British America, Indians, Jesuits, Ungava Bay, British Columbia, Manitoba, Ontario, Prince Edward's Island, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, etc.

- CANADA, UPPER. Strachan, James. Visit to the Province of Upper Canada in 1819. 20. 2
- CANADA WEST. Legislative Assembly. Report on the Exploration of the Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement, 1857, '58. 20. 5
- CANADIAN INSTITUTE, TORONTO. 3d series. Vol. 3, fas. 2 and 3. Toronto. 8vo. 38. 11. 2
- CANADIAN LITERATURE. Fabre, Hector. Paper on Canadian Literature. In French. 20. 9. 8
- Morgan, H. J. Bibliotheca Canadensis. 20. 2

- CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY. Acts of Parliament of Canada, and Royal Letters Patent, Respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway. Also, the Consolidated Railway Act, 1879; the Amending Act of 1881, and the By-Laws of the Canadian Pacific Railway. London, 1881. fo. 20. 14
- Canada. Department of Public Works. Canadian Pacific Railway. Explorations and Surveys to Jan., 1874. Ottawa, 1874. 8vo. 20. 5
- Horetzky, C. Some Startling Facts, etc. 20. 5. 5
- Official Guide Book to the Canadian Pacific Railway Lands. 20. 5. 1.
- Speeches Delivered by Hon. Sir. Charles Tupper, Hon. H. S. Langevin, J. B. Plumb, and Thos. Wright, etc., during the debate in the House of Commons, session of 1880. Montreal, 1880. 20. 5. 5
- CANADIAN RED RIVER. See Red River of the North.
- CANADIANS. Tasse, Joseph. Les Canadiens de l'ouest. 46. 8
- CANAL. Central American Isthmus. See Pitman, R. B. Succinct View, etc. 20. 5
- CANALS. Boston Board of Trade Proceedings, relative to a Canal from the Lakes to the Mississippi, and from the St. Lawrence to Lake Champlain, May 20, 1870. Boston, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 5.) 60. 2
- Canada, Department of Public Works. Baie Verte Canal. Report on the Construction of a Canal between the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Bay of Fundy, 1873. Ottawa, 1874. 8vo. 20. 9. 3
- Chesebrough, R. A. Plan to Keep Them Open in Winter. 72. 7. 1
- Fulton, Robert. Treatise on Canal Navigation. 49. 13
- Lorraine, E. Central Water Line from the Ohio River to the Virginia Capes. 60. 2
- Rochester, New York. Convention of N. Y. State Commercial Union, Jan. 19, 1870. 60. 2
- Ruggles, S. B. Report on Steam Towage. 72. 7. 1
- Segar, Joseph. Ship Canals. Speech. 60. 1
- U. S. Congress. Memorial from Boards of Trade for a Ship Canal through Florida. 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 18.) 60. 1
- Virginia, General Assembly. Memorial to Congress relative to Water Communication between the Atlantic and the Mississippi. Richmond, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 12.) 60. 2

## CANALS—(Continued).

- Walker, J. G. Value of, for Transportation. 72. 13. 5.  
See also Names of Canal Companies.
- Ship. See Darien, Isthmus of; Nicaragua; Tehuantepec, etc.
- CANCER. Woodward, J. J. Structure of Cancerous Tumors. 49. 9
- CANDEE FAMILY. See Baldwin, C. C. Candee Genealogy. 47. 8.
- CANDIA, N. H. See Eaton, F. B. History of Candia. 7. 10
- CANDIA, (OR CRETE). See Fletcher, E. T. Twenty Years' Siege of Candia. 20. 9. 7
- CANDID AND IMPARTIAL NARRATIVE OF THE TRANSACTIONS OF THE FLEET, UNDER LORD HOWE. By an Officer then Serving in the Fleet. [*Anon.*] 2d edition. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 5.) 14. 8.
- CANDID EXAMINATION OF THE MUTUAL CLAIMS, ETC., 1775. See Galloway, Joseph. 14. 1
- CANDISH. See Cavendish.
- CANDOLLE, AUGUSTIN PYRAMUS DE. Memoir of, by Flourens, J. P. 49. 3
- CANFIELD, THOS. H. VS. THE MINNEAPOLIS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL ASSOCIATION. Complainant's Testimony and Exhibits, 1881. St. Paul. n. d. 8vo. 22. 15. 6.
- CANFIELD, WM. H. Outline Sketches of Sauk County, Wis. n. t. p. 1870. 8vo. 19. 5. 8.
- CANNEL COAL CO., COAL RIVER, VA. Report of the Board of Directors. N. Y., 1855. 8vo. 15. 12. 6
- CANNING, E. W. B. Poem. [White, Joseph.] Address, etc., 1855. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 19.) 53. 12
- CANNING, GEORGE. Speech at the Liverpool Dinner on his Re-election, March 18, 1820. 4th edition. Lond., 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5.
- Speech in the House of Commons, Jan. 29, 1817, on the Motion for an Address to the Prince Regent. Lond., 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- Speech in the House of Commons, 25th April, 1822, on Reform of Parliament. (Pamphleteer, 1822, Vol. 21.) 53. 5
- CANNON, GEO. Q. Discourses on Celestial Marriage. See Pratt, Orson, and Others. Discourses, etc., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 40, No. 2.) 60. 2.
- Sermon on Polygamy, Delivered in the Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, Oct. 9, 1869, Salt Lake City, 1876. 8vo. 19. 10. 3.
- CANNONADE, THE. By Anicetus. [*Satire.*] Clark, W. A. Bost., 1861. 12mo. 29. 1.

- CANOT, THEODORE. Captain Canot; Twenty Years of an African Slaver. Edited by Brantz Mayer. N. Y. and Lond., 1854. 12mo. 30. 12
- CANSICK, FREDERICK TEAGUE. Collection of Epitaphs from the Church and Burial Grounds of Saint Pancras, Middlesex. Lond., 1869. 8vo. 46. 8
- CANTERBURY, ENGLAND. See Thomas of Elmham. *Historia Monasterii. S. Augustini Cantuariensis.* Ed. by Charles Hardwick. Lond., 1858. 8vo. 40. 6
- CANTON, CONN. Phelps, Noah A. *History of Simsbury, etc.* 7. 14
- CANTON, ILL. See Swan, A. M. *Canton, its Pioneers and History.* 18. 6. 6
- CANTON, MASS. *Memorial Services of Commemoration Day, May 29, 1880.* Bost., 1880. 8vo. 30. 11. 9
- CAPE BRETON ISLAND. See Perrault, Julien. *Relation de l' Ile du Cap Breton, 1635.* 20. 3
- CAPE COD, MASS. See Freeman, Frederick. *History of Cape Cod.* 9. 12
- CAPEN, ELMER HEWITT. *Inauguration of E. H. Capen, as President of Tufts' College, Somerville, Mass., June 2, 1875.* Bost., 1875. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 9.) 9. 2
- CAPEN, NAHUM. *Indissoluble Nature of the American Union, Considered in Connection with the Assumed Right of Secession. Letter to Peter Cooper.* Bost., 1862. 8vo. 30. 4. 3
- CAPE PALMAS, LIBERIA. Latrobe, J. H. B. *Maryland in Liberia. Colony at Cape Palmas.* 8vo. 11. 1. 2
- CAPE TOWN. *Society for the Relief of Distressed Settlers in South Africa. Report of the Committee.* London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- CAPGRAVE, JOHN. *Chronicle of England.* Edited by Francis Charles Hingeston. London, 1858. 8vo. 40. 5
- Liber de Illustribus Henricis.* Edited by Francis Charles Hingeston. London, 1858. 8vo. 40. 6
- CAPITAL. See also Labor.
- CAPITAL, NATIONAL. See United States Capital.
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. See Death Penalty.
- CAPPE, CATHERINE. *Thoughts on the Ability of Ladies Visiting the Female Wards and Lunatic.* London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5
- CAPRON, E. S. *History of California, 1542-1854. With Journal of the Voyage to San Francisco, via Panama.* Boston and Cleveland, 1854. 12mo. 20. 7

- CAPRON, HORACE. Letters During 1875 to Kuroda Kiyotaka, and Horace Capron. [Japan.] Tokei, 1875. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- CAPRON FAMILY. See Holden, F. A. Genealogy of the Descendants of Banfield Capron, 1660-1859. 47. 2
- CAPTAIN BONNEVILLE. Adventures of. See Irving, Washington. 74. 1
- CAPTURE AND ESCAPE. Life Among the Sioux. 1864. See Larimer, Mrs. S. L. 15. 8
- CAPTURING A LOCOMOTIVE. History of the Secret Service in the Late War. See Pittinger, William. 30. 8
- CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS VALERIUS. See De Peyster, J. W. History of Carausius. 8vo. 43. 2
- CARIBS, THE. See Indians of America. Caribs.
- CARBON COUNTY, PA. See Laciari, J. D. Patriotism of Carbon County, Pa. 29. 14  
See Northampton County, Pa. 11. 12
- CAREW, SIR GEORGE, (Baron of Klopton and Earl of Totness). Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts, preserved in the Archbishopal Library at Lambeth. (Henry VIII—Elizabeth.) Ed. by J. S. Brewer and William Bullen. London, 1867-'69. 8vo. 3 Vols. 35. 13
- CAREW, SIR PETER. Life of. by John Vowell, alias Hooker. (Prefixed to the Carew MSS. Vol. 1.) 35. 13
- CAREW MANUSCRIPTS, CALENDAR OF THE. 1867-'69. 8vo. 3 Vols. See Carew, Sir George. 35. 13
- CAREY, HENRY C. British Treaties of 1871 and 1874. Letters to the President of the United States. Phila., 1874. 8vo. 33. 12. 3
- Currency Question. Letters to Schuyler Colfax. Phila., 1865. 8vo. 30. 11. 8
- Same. Another edition. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 27.) No imprint. 60. 8
- Farmer's Question. Philadelphia, 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 22.) 60. 8
- How Protection, Increase of Public and Private Revenues, and National Independence, March Hand in Hand Together. Review of the Report of the Hon. D. A. Welles, Special Commissioner of the Revenue. Philadelphia, 1869. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- International Copyright Question Considered. Phila., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 5.) 60. 8

## CAREY, HENRY C.—(Continued.)

- The Iron Question. Letters to Schuyler Colfax. (Fifth and Sixth only.) Phila., 1865. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- Same. Letter Seventh. Jan. 16, 1865. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 25.) 60. 8
- Letters to (James Buchanan) the President, on the Foreign and Domestic Policy of the Union, and its Effects, as Exhibited in the Condition of the People and the State. Phila., 1858. 8vo. 57. 2. 4
- The Paper Question. Letters to Hon. Schuyler Colfax. Phila., 1865. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- Same. Another copy. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 6.) 60. 8
- Principles of Social Science. 3 Vols. Phila., 1858. 8vo. 57. 9
- Public Debt, Local and National. How to Provide for its Discharge. Letter to David A. Wells. Philadelphia, 1866. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- The Railroad Question. Phila., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 1.) 60. 1
- Resources of the Union. Lecture, Dec. 1865, before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, New York. Philadelphia, 1866. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- Resumption; How it may Profitably be Brought. Phila., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 2.) 60. 2
- Review of the Farmer's Question, as Exhibited in the Recent Report of D. A. Wells. Philadelphia, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 37, No. 31.) 60. 2
- Review of the Report of D. A. Wells. Phila., 1869. 8vo. (Pam. No. 5. in "Industrial Protection.") 57. 9
- Shall We Have Peace? Peace Financial and Peace Political? Letters to the President Elect of the United States. [U. S. Grant.] Phila., 1869. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- Another Copy. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 14.) 60. 8
- Slave Trade, Domestic and Foreign; Why it Exists, and How it may be Extinguished. 2d edit. Phila. 1856. 12mo. 30. 13
- See Elder, Wm. Memoir of H. C. Carey. Phila., 1880. 8vo. 4: 6. C. 1
- CAREY, JOHN L. Slavery and the Wilmot Proviso, with some Suggestions for a Compromise. Balt., 1847. 8vo. 30. 7. 6
- Some Thoughts Concerning Domestic Slavery, in a Letter to W. B. Latrobe, of Baltimore. Balt., 1838. 18mo. 30. 6

- CAREY, MATHEW. The Olive Branch. 7th edit. Enlarged. Phila., 1815. 8vo. 33. 13  
 Answer to Parts of a Work, by Mathew Carey, entitled the "Olive Branch." N. Y., 1816. 12mo. 57. 3
- CARIBBEE ISLANDS. True and Faithful Relation of the Proceedings of the Forces Against the French in the Caribbee Islands. London, 1691. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, pp. 516-531.) 40. 3
- CARL XIV, BERNADOTTE, KING OF SWEDEN. Sketch of. Tucker, W. W. His Royal Highness, etc. 1876. 8vo. 44. 7
- CARLE, JOHN I. Funeral Sermon, Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Washington. (Rockaway, N. J., Presb. Church Funeral Sermons, 1882. 8vo.) 43. 14. 4
- CARLETON, *pseud.* See Coffin, Charles Carleton.
- CARLETON, JAMES HENRY. The Battle of Buena Vista (1847), with the Operations of the "Army of Occupation," for One Month. N. Y., 1848. 16mo. 14. 11
- CARLETON COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN. See Barrows, Rev. Wm. A Story of Carleton College. 22. 6. 6  
 Calendar, 1876, '78, '79, '82, '87. n. t. p. 24mo. 22. 6. 6  
 Annual Catalogue, 1868-'87. Minneapolis, 1868-'87. 8vo. 22. 6. 6
- Dana, M. Mc G. History. St. Paul, 1879. Sq. 16mo. 22. 6. 6
- How to Build the Best Monument. [Reprinted from the "Advance," Chicago.] Sheet. 22. 2. 6
- State Weather and Crop Report Service. See Minnesota, State Weather, etc.
- Statement, Appeal, Historical Sketch, etc. 24mo. Pamphlets and Slips. 22. 6. 6
- Sketch of Carleton College. From the Northfield Standard. Sept. 17, 1874. 22. 6. 6
- Whiting, Lyman. Oration Before the Trustees and Students, June, 27, 1871. 22. 6. 6
- CARLISLE, EARL OF. See Howard, Charles.
- CARLISLE, C. B. Spokane County, Washington Territory, as it is, 1882. Portland, Or. 1882. 8vo. 19. 10. 7
- CARLISLE, MASS. See Shattuck, Lemuel. History of Concord. 8. 2
- CARLISLE, PA. See Wing, C. P. History of the First Presbyterian Church of Carlisle, Pa. 11. 4

CARLISLE, PA.—(Continued).

- Presbytery of. See Hays, I. N. History of the Presbytery of Carlisle. 11. 5. 4
- Wing, C. P. Discourse on the History of Donegal and Carlisle Presbyteries, etc. 1877. 11. 5. 4
- CARLL, JOHN F. Oil Well Records and Levels. Harrisburg, 1877. Svo. (Pa. 2d Geol. Survey, Appendix II.) 11. 3
- Report of the Venango County Oil District of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1875. Svo. (Pa. 2d Geol. Survey. Ap. I.) 11. 3
- CARLTON, Robert. *pseud.* See Hall, Baynard R.
- CARMAN, DR. B. R. (Simmons, G. W., and Price, John E.) Report upon the Route of a Railroad from Topolobampo Bay, on the Gulf of California, to Piedras Negras, on the Rio Grande. Svo. Boston, 1881. 72. 6. 3
- CARNAHAN, JAMES. The Pennsylvania Insurrection of 1794, commonly called "The Whisky Insurrection." (New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Vol. 6. pp. 113-152.) 10. 8
- CARNAHAN, JAMES AIKMAN. See Tuttle, J. F. Discourse at the Funeral of J. A. Carnahan. 43. 6. C. 2
- CARNEGIE, ANDREW. An American Four-in-Hand in Britain. London. n. d. 42. 13
- CARNEGIE, JAMES, (Earl of Southesk). Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains. Travel, Sport and Adventure through the Hudson Bay Company's Territories in 1859 and '60. Edinburgh, 1875. Svo. 20. 5
- CARNOT, LAZARO NICOLAS MARGUERITE. Memorial to the King of France, 1815. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5
- CAROLANA. See Coxe, Daniel. Description of the English Province of Carolana. 15. 6
- NOTE.—"Under the name of Carolana was comprehended the present state of Georgia, the Floridas, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana."  
—Sabin.
- CAROLINA, NORTH. See North Carolina.
- CAROLINA, SOUTH. See South Carolina.
- CAROLINE, OF BRUNSWICK, QUEEN OF GEORGE IV. Exclusion of the Queen from the Liturgy, considered. By a Barrister. 4th edit. Enlarged. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5
- See Journal of an English Traveler, 1814-'16; Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Princess of Wales. [Anon.] London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- Trial of Queen Caroline. Jersey City, 1879. Svo. 3 Vols. "Causes Celebres," Vols. 1-3. 53. 11



- CARON, FRANCOIS. *Memoire pour l' Etablissement du Commerce au Japan, dresse Suivant l' Ordre de M. Colbert.* (Bernard, J. F. *Recueil, etc.*, Vol. 3., pp. 186-256.) 20. 1
- Relation Concernant l' Empire et le Gouvernement du Japan. (Bernard, J. F. *Recueil, etc.*, Vol. 3, pp. 57-141.) 20. 1
- CARONDELET, MO. *Rules and Regulations of the Public Schools, 1851.* St. Louis. 12mo. 18. 7. 2
- CARPENTER, FRANK B. *Anecdotes and Personal Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln.* (See Raymond, H. J., *Life, etc.*, 1865. Svo.) 44. 12
- CARPENTER, REV. H. BERNARD. *American Character and Influence. Oration Delivered Before the City Council and Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1883.* Svo. 8. 9. 6
- Peace; A Sermon Preached at the Hollis Street Church, on the 245th Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 4, 1883. Boston, 1883. Svo. 8. 2. 6
- CARPENTER, HUGH S. *Eulogy on William Henry Harrison, Before the Eucleian Society of the University of New York, May 28, 1841.* N. Y., 1841. Svo. 43. 14. 6
- CARPENTER, MATTHEW H. *Louisiana Affairs. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 1874.* Wash., 1874. 3vo. 15. 7. 1
- North Carolina Senatorship. *Speech in the Senate of the U. S., April 12, 1872.* No imprint. Svo. 15. 6. 1
- Power of Appointment. *Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 18, 1872.* Wash., 1872. Svo. 57. 4. 3
- Wisconsin Legislature. *Memorial Addresses in Respect to his Death, March 30, 1881.* n. t. p. Svo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CARPENTER, PHILIP B. *Mollusks of Western North America.* Wash., 1872. Svo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 10.) 49. 2
- CARPENTER, S. D. *Address.* (Wis. Editorial Assn. Proceedings, 1871. pp. 19-27.) 19. 12. 3
- Logic of History. *Results of Slavery Agitation, etc.* Madison, Wis., 1864. Svo. 30. 12
- CARPENTER, STEPHEN H. *Philosophy of Evolution. Papers read before the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, 1873-'4.* Madison, Wis., 1874. Svo. 51. 3. 1
- In Memoriam. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8, pp. 86-108.) 19. 11
- CARPENTER, WM. HENRY. *History of Kentucky.* See Arthur, T. S. 18. 14
- And Arthur, T. S. *History of New Jersey, 1613-1850.* Phila., 1853. 12mo. 10. 1
- History of Ohio. [to 1858.] Phila., 1858. 18mo. 18. 8

- CARPENTER FAMILY. See Usher, James. Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family. N. Y. n. d. Svo. 47. 8
- CARPETS. Fay, Samuel, and Others. Carpet Manufacture. Statement to the U. S. Revenue Commission. Cambridge, 1866. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 17, No. 12.) 60. 8
- CARR, E. S. Inaugural Address Before the Board of Regents of the Wisconsin University, Jan. 10, 1856. No imprint. Svo. 19. 12. 4
- CARR, JOHN. Early Times in Middle Tennessee. Nashville, 1857. 18mo. 18. 14
- CARR, LUCIEN. The Mounds of the Mississippi Valley Historically Considered. (From the Ky. Geol. Survey.) Frankfurt. n. d. 4to. 17. 11. 1
- CARR, SPENCER. Brief Sketch of La Crosse, Wis. La Crosse, 1854. Svo. 19. 5. 7
- CARRINGTON, HENRY B. Battles of the American Revolution, 1775-1781. Historical and Military Criticism, with Topographical Illustration. N. Y., 1876. 4to. 14. 14
- Battle Maps and Charts of the American Revolution, with Explanatory Notes and School History References. New York. n. d. Svo. 14. 14
- Boston and New-York, 1775 and 1776. n. t. p. Svo. 14. 13. 1
- Military Education in American Colleges. n. t. p. Svo. 56. 9. 1
- CARRINGTON, MRS. M. J. Ab-sa-ra-ka, Home of the Crows. Experience of an Officer's Wife on the Plains, 1866-'7. Phila., 1868. 12mo. 19. 2
- CARROLL, ANNA ELLA. Material Bearing of the Tennessee Campaign in 1862, Upon the Destinies of Our Civil War. Anon. Wash. n. d. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 4, No. 18.) 60. 1
- Star of the West. 3d edit. Enlarged. N. Y. 1857. 12mo. 33. 6
- The Powers of the General Government. Washington, 1862. Svo. 30. 4. 1
- CARROLL, B. R. Editor. Historical Collections of South Carolina; Rare and Valuable Pamphlets, etc., to 1776. N. Y. 1836. Svo. 2 Vols. 15. 13
- CARROLL, CHARLES, OF CARROLLTON. Journal During his Visit to Canada in 1776, as One of the Commissioners from Congress; with Memoir and Notes by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1876. Svo. (Md. Hist. Soc.) 14. 2

- CARROLL, CHARLES, OF CARROLLTON — (Continued).  
 See Boyle, Esmeralda. Biog. Sketch. (Distin. Marylanders.  
 1877. 12mo.) 43. 11
- CARROLL COUNTY, ILL. Illustrated Historical Atlas, 1876. St.  
 Louis. 4to. V
- CARROLL COUNTY, INDIANA. See Stewart, J. H. Recollections  
 of the Early Settlement of Carroll Co.,<sup>2</sup> Ind. Cincinnati,  
 1872. 8vo. 18. 11
- CARROLL COUNTY, MD. See Scharf, J. Thomas. Hist. of West-  
 ern Maryland. 16. 9
- CARTE, THOMAS. History of the Life of James,<sup>2</sup> Duke of Or-  
 monde. London, 1736. fo. 2 v. 43. 14
- CARTER, A. G. M. Old Court House; Reminiscences of the  
 Courts and Bar of Cincinnati, O. Cincinnati, 1880. Svo.  
 18. 1
- CARTER, JAMES G. Sketch of. (Fragment from the American  
 Journal of Education. Vol. 5. pp. 407-416.) 43. 6. C. 1
- CARTER, JOHN PYM. Elements of General History<sup>2</sup> [to 1871].  
 New York, 1871. 12mo. 40. 1
- CARTER, WILLIAM. Commemorative Discourse. (Cong. Church.  
 Illinois Association. 1863. Svo.) 18. 6. 3
- CARTER, W. C., AND GLOSSBRENNER, A. J. History of York  
 County, Pa. 1729-1834. 18mo. 11. 12
- CARTER FAMILY. See Potts, Thomas M. Bi-centenary Memorial  
 of Jeremiah Carter. 47. 8
- CARTIER, JACQUES. See De Costa, B. F. Jacques Cartier and  
 his Successors. 25. 9  
 Documents sur les Voyages, et sur la vie de Jacques Cartier.  
 (Quebec Lib. & Hist. Soc. Trans. Vol. 5. pp. 81-146.)  
 20. 9. 7
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Synopsis of Cartier's Voyages of Dis-  
 covery at North America. 15. 9
- CARTOGRAPHY, THE EARLY OF AMERICA. See Winsor,<sup>2</sup> Justin.  
 Cartography of the Northeast Coast of North America,  
 1535-1600. 25. 9  
 Cartography of Louisiana. 25. 9  
 Maps of the Eastern Coast of North America, 1500-  
 1535. 25. 9
- CARTWRIGHT, JOHN. American Independence, the Interest  
 and Glory of Great Britain. London, 1774. Svo. (Rev.  
 Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 4.) 14. 8  
 "The First Member of Parliament to Advocate the American Cause."

- CARTWRIGHT, PETER. Life of. (McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes, 1871. 8vo.) 43. 12
- CARUTHERS, E. W. Revolutionary Incidents; and Sketches of Character in the "Old North State." Philadelphia, 1854. 12mo. 15. 6
- Same. 2d Series. Philadelphia, 1856. 8vo. 16. 6
- CARVER, HARTWELL. Memorial to Congress for a Private Charter to Build a Railroad to the Pacific Ocean. n. t. p. 8vo. (Pac. R. R. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 2.) 22. 4
- Proposal for a Charter to Build a Railroad from Lake Michigan to the Pacific Ocean. Washington, 1847. 8vo. (Pac. R. R. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 1.) 22. 4
- CARVER, CAPT. JONATHAN. Three Years' Travels Through the Interior Parts of North America, 1766-68. Walpole, N. H., 1813. 12mo. 22. 2
- Same. 3d edition, to which is added, some account of the Author. [Also, Map, Colored Plates, and Steel Portrait of Author.] London, 1781. 8vo. 22. 2
- Same. [With Title:] Carver's Travels in Wisconsin. From the 3d London ed. New York, 1838. 8vo. 22. 2
- Capt. Jonathan Carver and his Explorations. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1., pp. 349-367.) 22. 10
- Captivity of. (See Drake, S. G. Tragedies of the Wilderness.) 15. 8
- Durrie, D. S., Jonathan Carver, and Carver's Grant. 19. 11
- Minn. Hist. Soc. The Carver Centenary. Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Treaty of Capt. Carver with the Naudowessies, May 1, 1767, at the "Great Cave," now within the Limits of St. Paul, Held May 1, 1867. St. Paul, 1867. 8vo. (Coll., Vol. 2, Part 4.) 22. 10
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Captivity of Jonathan Carver among the Indians. (Amer. Indians, 1851. 8vo. pp. 488-493.) 15. 9
- Smith, W. R. Carver's Grant. (In his Documentary Hist. of Wis., 1854. 8vo. pp. 265-283.) 19. 11
- Voyage dans les Parties Interieures de l'Amerique Septentrionale, Pendant les Annees, 1766, 1767, and 1768. Paris, 1784. 8vo. 22. 2
- CARY, HENRY, 1ST VISCOUNT OF FALKLAND. History of King Edward II. 12mo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 90-127.) 40. 3

- CARY, JOHN W. Speech of, Before the Legislative Committee [of Wisconsin Legislature], on Railroads, in the Assembly Chamber, Jan. 29, 1874, on the Bill to Raise the Taxes on Gross Earnings of Railroads from Three to Six Per Cent. Milwaukee, 1874. Svo. 72. 13. 4
- CARY, RICHARD. Letter to the Members of the Society for Propagating the Gospel Among the Indians, etc., in regard to the bequest of Hon. John Alford, May 27, 1789. n. t. p. 4to. 15. 11. 4
- CARY, GEN. SAMUEL F. Letter to Volunteers in the Federal Army, Warning Against Intemperance. Cinn., 1861. Svo. 30. 4. 2
- Rights of Labor. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 5, 1869. Wash., 1869. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 29, No. 3.) 60. 8
- CARY, THOMAS G. Fine Arts, etc. Address before the Boston Mercantile Library Association, Nov. 13, 1844. Boston, 1845. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 6.) 9. 2
- Profits on Manufactures at Lowell. A Letter from the Treasurer of a Corporation to John S. Pendleton, of Virginia. Boston, 1845. Svo. 57. 2. 4
- CARY FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. American Family Antiquity. Vol. 1. 85. 8
- CASANOVA DE SEINGAULT, JACQUES. Mémoires, Ecrits par lui Meme, Suivis des Memoires du Prince de Ligne. 8 Vols. Paris. n. d. 16mo. 38. 1
- CASANOVA, INNOCENCIO. Memorandum of Wrongs which the Spanish Government in Cuba have done to, etc. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 11, No. 27.) 60. 1
- CASE, C. F. History and Description of Lyon County, Minnesota. Marshall, 1884. Svo. 22. 9
- CASE, LAFAYETTE WALLACE. The Hollister Family of America. Lieut. John Hollister, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his Descendants. Chicago, 1886. Svo. 47. 10
- CASE AND CLAIM OF THE AMERICAN LOYALISTS IMPARTIALLY CONSIDERED. Printed by order of their agents. Anon. No imprint. 1783. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 3.) 14. 1
- CASE OF CONSCIENCE RESOLVED. Concerning Ministers Meddling with State matters in their sermons. London, 1649, 4to. (Harleian Misc. Vol. 6, pp. 196-212.) 40. 3
- CASE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND AMERICA. Addressed to the King and Both Houses of Parliament. London, 1769. Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 1. No. 5.) 14. 1

- CASE STATED BETWEEN THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES AND THE BOOK-SELLERS. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2, pp. 343-368.) 53. 5
- CASEY, GEN. SILAS, Infantry Tactics. N. Y., 1862-'63. 24 mo. 3 Vols. 51. 9
- CASGRAIN L'ABBE, Ed. Journal des Jesuites. 1645-'68. See Laverdiere. 20. 3
- CASGRAIN, H. R. Un Cotemporain. F. X. Garneau, Quebec, 1866. 16mo. 43. 6. G
- CASS, LEWIS. Address before the Alumni of Hamilton College Aug. 26, 1830. Utica, 1830. 8vo. (Misc. Pamphlet, Vol. 8, No. 15.) 53. 12
- Cass and Taylor on the Slavery Question. (*Anon.*) Boston, 1848. 12mo. 30. 7. 2
- Cass Manuscripts. Documents obtained from the French Archives, by Hon. Lewis Cass, when Minister to that Country. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, pp. 139 177.) 19. 11
- Discourse at Washington before the American Historical Society, Jan. 30, 1836. Wash., 1836. 8vo. 14. 10
- Discourse on the History of Michigan. (Mich. Hist. Soc. Hist. Sketches, 1834. 12mo.) 18. 4
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. (Nat. Port. Gall., Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- Gen. Cass at Sainte Marie in 1820. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 5, pp. 410-416.) 19. 11
- Life of Lewis Cass, with his Letters and Speeches. Baltimore, 1848. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- Life of Gen. Cass, comprising an account of his military services in the Northwest, during the war with Great Britain, &c., to which is appended a sketch of Gen. W. O. Butler. (*Anon.*) Phila., 1848. 8vo. 45. 8
- Speech in reply to Thomas H. Benton, in Senate U. S., April 2, 1846. n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamphlet, Vol. 3, No. 11.) 53. 12
- Speech on the Oregon Question, in Senate U. S., March 30, 1846. n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamphlet, Vol. 3, No. 8.) 53. 12
- War with Mexico. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 3, 1847; on the Bill Reported from the Committee of Military Affairs, to Raise, for a Limited Time, an Additional Military Force. n. t. p. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 10.) 16. 10

- CASS COUNTY, ILL. Illustrated Atlas, 1874. St. Louis, 1874.  
4to. V
- See Perrin, W. H. History of Cass County. 83. 8
- CASS CO., MINN. See Benedict, G. W. Speech [in the State  
Senate] on the Cass County Investigation. n. d. 22. 13. 2  
Plain Statement Facts in Relation to Cass Co. n. t. p.  
1874. Svo. 22. 12. 4
- CASS COUNTY, MISSOURI. The History of Cass and Bates Coun-  
ties; Containing a History of their Cities, Towns, etc.  
Biographical Sketches of their Citizens, etc. Saint Joseph,  
1883. Svo. 83. 15
- CASSEDAY, BEN. History of Louisville; till 1852. Louisville,  
Ky., 1852. 12mo. 18. 14
- CASSERLY, EUGENE. Before the Senate Committee. Remarks  
on the Cession to the Central Pacific Company, of One-  
half of Goat Island. Washington, 1873. Svo. (Ram-  
sey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 41.) 60. 8
- CASTAGNAVES, AUGUSTIN, C. PERE. Memoire sur un Mission-  
naire Distingue. Lettres Edifiantes, etc. 1780-'83. 12mo.  
t. 9. pp. 315-327.) 20. 8
- CASTE. See Sumner, Charles. Question of Caste. Lecture.  
60. 2
- CASTLE, WILLIAM. Petition to Parliament, for Propagating the  
Gospel in America. n. p. 1641. Svo. (Force's Tracts,  
Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- CASTELLANI, ALESSANDRO. Collection of Antiquities. Phila-  
delphia, 1876. Svo. 52. 13. 3
- CASTILLO, BERNAL DIAZ DEL. See Diaz del Castillo. Conquis-  
ta de Nueva Espana. Madrid, 1795. 16mo. 4 Vols. 52. 4
- CASTINE, ME. History of Castine, Penobscott and Brooksville,  
Me., Including the Ancient Settlement of Pentagoet. 1605-  
1865. Bangor, 1875. Svo. 7. 8
- CASTLE, CAPT. HENRY A. Grand Army of the Republic. Its  
Principles and Objects. Address in Rochester, Minn.,  
Jan. 24, 1881, (G. A. R., Department of Minn., Proceed-  
ings, 1871. Svo.) 22. 4. 5
- Noblest Science. Address at McKendree College, Leban-  
on, Ill., June 7, 1882. St. Paul, 1882. Svo. 74. 7. 2
- Problem of American Destiny. Oration at Owatonna, July  
4, 1868. St. Paul, 1868. Svo. 74. 7. 4
- Special Report of the State Inspector of Oils, on the Illumi-  
nating Quality of Oils, Jan., 1885. St. Paul, 1885. Svo.  
24. 5. 7

- CASWELL, ALEXIS. Meteorological Observations at Providence, R. I., 1831-1860. No imprint. (Smiths. Contr. to Knowledge, Vol. 12.) 49. 7
- Results of Meteorological Observations, Made at Providence, R. I., Extending Over a Period of 45 Years, from Dec. 1831, to Dec. 1876. (Smiths. Contr. to Knowledge, Vol. 24.) 1882. 4to. 49. 7
- Lincoln, John L. Discourse Commemorative of A. Caswell, June 19, 1877. Providence, 1877. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CATACOMBS, OF ROME. (*Anon.*) Phila. (Amer. S. S. Union.) 1884. 12mo. 41. 1
- See Walpole, Rev. Robert. Catacombs of Alexandria. (In His Memoirs, etc., 1818. 4to. pp. 381-387.) 40. 7
- CATALOGUE. See Catlin, George. Indian Portraits. (In his Adventures, etc., 1852. 8vo. Vol. 1, pp. 253-296.) 15. 10
- Fay, J. A. & Co. Illustrated Catalogue of Patent Wood-working Machinery. Cinn., 1878. 8vo. 49. 5
- Field, T. W. Essay, etc. Catalogue of Books Relating to the Indians. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 15. 2
- Hall, C. E. Catalogue of the Geological Museum of the Pennsylvania Geological Survey. 11. 10
- Hardy, T. D. Descriptive Catalogue of Material Relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. 40. 6
- Jackson, W. H. Catalogue of Photographs of North American Indians. 15. 11. 5
- Maryland Historical Society. Catalogue of Manuscripts, Maps, Medals, Coins, etc. 1854. Baltimore, 1854. 11. 1. 3
- Same. Catalogue of Paintings, Engravings, etc. 1848, '49, '68.
- Same. Catalogue of Paintings, etc., of the Artists' Asso'n. and Hist. Society. Balt. 11. 1. 3
- Methodist Southern Publishing House, etc. Catalogue. Nashville, 1859-'60. (Meth. Almanac, Southern.) 53. 10. 7
- New York State, University of. Cabinet of Natural History. Catalogue of the Cabinet, and of the Historical and Antiquarian Collection. Albany, 1853. 8vo. 10. 12
- Nova Scotia. Com. of Public Records. Catalogue of MS., Documents, etc. 20. 9. 2
- Pamphleteer. Classed Catalogue of the First Thirty Numbers of the. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5



## CATALOGUE — (Continued).

- Unitarian Ladies' Commission. Catalogue of Books for Unitarian Sunday-Schools. 74. 13. 5
- U. S. Geol. Survey. F. V. Hayden. Catalogue of Publications. 2d edit. 49. 5. 2.
- Wisconsin Historical Society. Catalogue of the Picture Gallery of the Society. 19. 5. 1
- Woodhull, A. A. Catalogue of the Surgical Section of the U. S. Army Medical Museum. 50. 9
- Woodward, J. J. Catalogue of the Medical Section of the U. S. Army Medical Museum. 50. 9
- Revolutionary Relics. Exhibited at 56 Beacon St., Boston, June, 1875. 3d edition. 8. 2. 6
- Of Sale of Shorthorn Cattle at Fair Grounds, West Liberty, Iowa, 1879. 19. 13. 4
- Of the Loan Collection of Revolutionary Relics Exhibited at the Old South Church, Boston, 1876. 8. 2. 6
- Library. American Antiquarian Society. Catalogue of Books in the Library. 74. 13
- American Institute. Catalogue. N. Y. 74. 11
- Boston Athenæum. Catalogue of Books added since 1827. Boston, 1840. Svo. 74. 13. 4
- List of Books Added, 1862-'71. n. t. p. Svo. 74. 13. 4
- Boston Library Society. Catalogue. Boston, 1844. Svo. 74. 11
- Same. Supplemental Catalogue, 1849. No. impr. Svo. 74. 13. 1
- Boston Mechanic Apprentices' Library. Catalogue. Boston, 1836-'45. 12mo. 74. 13. 5
- Boston Public Library. Bulletin. Vol. 5, No. 5 and 7; Vol. 6, No. 1-4. No. impr. Svo. 74. 11. 3
- Catalogue of the American Part of the Collection of Thomas Prince. 74. 13. 3
- Same, with Memoir of Thomas Prince, by W. H. Whitmore. 74. 14
- Index to the Catalogue of Books in the Bates Hall. 2d Ster. ed. 74. 14
- Same. Supplement. Boston, 1866. 74. 14
- Index to the Catalogue of the Library, in the lower hall. 74. 13. 3
- East Boston Branch. List of Books. Feb., 1871. 74. 11. 3

## CATALOGUE—(Continued).

Brooklyn Library. Bulletin, No. 17. 1882-'83. Brooklyn, 1883.	74. 13. 3
California, University of. Catalogue of the Library Presented by H. D. Bacon.	20. 7
Chicago Public Library. Finding Lists. Chicago, 1880. Svo.	74. 13. 4
Cincinnati Public Library. Catalogue. Cinn., 1871.	74. 12
Duluth Library Association. Catalogue, 1870.	74. 11. 1
Faribault Library. List of Books, 1877.	74. 11. 1
Groton Public Library. Catalogue, 1855, '62, '75, '85. Svo.	74. 13. 1
Harvard College Library. Catalogus Bibliothecae Harvardensiae. Bostoniæ, 1790. Svo.	74. 13. 2
Bulletins, No. 6-34. Svo.	74. 14
Hastings, Minn., Library Association. Catalogue.	22. 13. 7
Illinois State Library. Catalogue, 1871-'77.	18. 13. 8
Iowa, Grand Lodge of. Catalogue of the Library, 1873.	52. 9
Same. 5th edition.	52. 9
Long Island Historical Society. List of Recent Additions to the Library, 1881.	74. 13. 1
Mass. Hist. Soc. Catalogue of the Library. Boston, 1859.	74. 11
Michigan State Library, 1881-'82; and Supplement for 1883, '84.	85. 13
Milwaukee Young Men's Association. Catalogue of the Library.	74. 11
Same, 1868. Svo.	74. 13. 5
Same. (With Charter, etc.) 1855. 16mo.	74. 11
Same. Second Supplementary Catalogue, 1859.	74. 13. 5
Minnesota State Library. Catalogue, 1873.	22. 9
In Reports.	22. 3
Minnesota, State University Library. Alphabetical Catalogue of Authors, to [1872].	74. 13. 3
Nashotah Theological Seminary. Catalogue. Delafield, 1861.	74. 13. 5
New Bedford, Mass., Public Library. Catalogue. 1858.	74. 11
New Haven Colony Historical Society. Catalogue of Objects of Interest Belonging to the Society.	7. 12. 6

## CATALOGUE—(Continued).

- New York Historical Society. Catalogue of the Library. 10. 4
- New York City Mercantile Library. Catalogue of Novels. Tales and Works in Foreign Languages. 1861. 74. 13. 1
- New York City Mercantile Library Association. Catalogue of Books in the Library, New York, 1866. 74. 11
- Same. Supplement, 1866-'72. 74. 11
- New York State Library. Catalogues. 74. 13
- Report of Trustees and Catalogue, 1879. 8vo. 3 Vols. 74. 13
- Philadelphia Library Company. Catalogue of Books. 74. 11
- Philadelphia Loganian Library. Catalogue of Books. 74. 11
- First Supplement, 1867. 74. 13. 1
- Rhode Island Historical Society. Catalogue of Books, from Library of J. J. Cooke, 1883. 8. 7. 7
- Royal Geographical Society. London, 1870. 32. 2
- St. Louis Public Library. Bulletin, May-Dec., 1880. Jan-Aug., 1861. 74. 11. 2
- Systematic Index, 1866. St. Louis, 1866. 18. 7. 7
- Saint Paul Library Association. Catalogue, 1868. 22. 9
- Saint Peter Library Association. 74. 11. 1
- Smithsonian Institution. Catalogue. (Misc. Coll., Vols. 3, 9.) 49. 2
- Publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals in the Library. (Contributions, Vols. 7, 8. 49. 7
- U. S. Department of War. Catalogue of the War Department Library, including the Law Library. 74. 14
- Alphabetical List of Additions to the War Department Library. 49. 6. 1
- U. S. Congress Library. Catalogue of Books added to the Library, 1867-'71. Wash., 1868-'72. 8vo. 5 Vols. 74. 14
- List of Additions, 1861-'65. Washington, 1862-'65. 8vo. 74. 13. 6
- U. S. Dept. of War. Index-Catalogue of the Surgeon General's Office. Washington, 1880. 3vo. 50. 9
- Vermont State Library. Catalogue, 1850. 7. 9. 2
- Wisconsin State Historical Society. 7 Vols. 74. 13
- Wisconsin State Library. Catalogue. 74. 13. 5
- Abbott, Ezra. Statement Respecting the New Catalogues of Harvard College Library. (Report of Overseers for 1864.) 9. 2

## CATALOGUE—(Continued).

Cutler, C. A. Rules for a Printed Dictionary Catalogue.  
(U. S. Bureau of Education, Public Libraries.) Part 2.

74. 6

New Catalogue of Harvard College Library. (N. A.  
Review, Vol. 108, pp. 96-129.)

39. 10

Fiske, John. A Librarian's Work. (Atlantic Monthly, Vol.  
38, p. 480.)

39. 5

See also Bibliography.

CATALOGUE SALE. Brinley, George. Catalogue of his American  
Library. Hartford, 1878-'81. 3 Vols.

74. 12

Clarke, Robert & Co. Catalogues of Books and Pamphlets  
Relating to America, 1869-'87. Cincinnati. 8vo.

74. 12

Davis, Judge John. Catalogue of his Private Library.  
Boston, 1847. 8vo.

74. 12

Drake, S. G. Catalogue of his Library. Bost., 1876. 8vo.

74. 12

Harper Brothers. Publ. Illustrated Catalogue of Works on  
General Literature. N. Y., 1847. 8vo.

74. 12

Howe, Leonard & Co. Catalogue of Rare Books on America.  
Boston, 1848. 8vo.

74. 12

Catalogue of Standard English Works. Boston.

74. 12

Ingraham, J. W. Catalogue of his Private Library. Boston,  
1847. 8vo.

74. 12

Leavitt, Strebeigh & Co. Catalogue of a Private Library of  
Books relating to America. N. Y., 1870. 8vo.

74. 12

Leonard, Joseph. Catalogue of Misc. Books. Boston, 1847.  
8vo.

74. 12

Pickering, John. Catalogue of his Philological, Classical  
and Law Library.

74. 12

Quaritch, Bernard. General Catalogue. London, 1868. 8vo.

Same, parts x. xi. xii. London, 1886-7.

74. 12

74. 12

Sabin, Joseph. Catalogue of Books, Manuscripts and En-  
gravings belonging to William Menzies of New York. N.  
Y. 1875. 8vo.

74. 12

Smith, A. R. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of Books  
and Pamphlets illustrating America. London, 1871-'74.

74. 12

Sotheran, Henry & Co. Catalogues of Books Ancient and  
Modern. 1869-'75. n. t. p. London, 1869-'75. bd. in 6  
Vols.

74. 12

Same, 1870-77. 2 Vols.

## CATALOGUE SALE—(Continued).

- Stevens, Henry. Historical Collections. Pt. 1, Catalogue of Books relating to America. London, 1821. Svo. 74. 12
- Trubner & Co. Publ. American and Oriental Literary Record. 1868-'79. London, 1868-'79. Bound in 3 Vols. Svo. 74. 12
- CATALOGUE OF OFFICIAL REPORTS UPON GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH PROVINCES. No imprint. Svo. 74. 13. 1
- Of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. 1844, '47, '52 n. p. Svo. 52. 2. 2
- CATALOGUES SODALIIUM KAPPA ALPHA n. p. 1874. Svo. 52. 2. 2
- CATECHISM OF THE CORN LAWS. 3d edit. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- CATHERINE, IRIQUOIS SAINT. See Cholence,——. Memoirs of Catherine Tegahkouita, with Portrait. (Letters Edifiantes, etc., 1780-'83. 12mo. t. 6.) 20. 8
- Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit Missions, 1847. pp. 79-116. 20. 3
- Sketch of, appended to Vol. 4 of Shea's Translation of Charlevoix's New France. 1866-'72. Svo. 20. 10
- CATHERINE DE ST. AUGUSTINE, LA MERE. Lettre de la mort de. (In relation of 1668—Relations de Jesuites, 1858. Svo. Vol. 3.) 20. 3
- CATHERINE OF ARRAGON. Lamentation, or Complaint of a Sinner, verie Profitable to the Amendment of Our Lives. 4to. pp. 47. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 286-313.) 40. 3
- Documents Relating to the Private Character of Queen Catherine. (Gr. Brit. Pub. Record Office. Letters, etc., relating to England and Spain. 2 Vols. and Supplement. 1862-'68. Svo.) 35. 13
- CATHERWOOD, FREDERIC. Punico-Libyan Monument at Dugga, near Ancient Carthage. (Amer. Ethno. Society Transactions, Vol. 1, p. 475-491.) 15. 10
- CATLIN, GEORGE. Adventures of the Ojibbeway and Ioway Indians in England, France and Belgium; Notes of Eight Years' Travel with his Indian Collection. 3d edit. Lond., 1848. Svo. 2 Vols. 15. 10
- Last Rambles amongst the Indians of the Rocky Mountains and the Andes. Lond., 1868. Svo. 15. 8

## CATLIN, GEORGE—(Continued).

- Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs and Condition of the North American Indians. 3d edit. Lond., 1842. 8vo. 2 Vols. 15. 9
- Same. Phil., 1857. 2 Vols. 15. 9
- North American Indian Portfolio. Hunting Scenes and Amusements. London. n. d. 4to. (31 colored plates.) 83
- North and South American Indians. Catalogue of Catlin's Indian Cartoons. N. Y., 1871. 8vo. 15. 11. 5
- O-kee-pa; a Religious Ceremony, and other Customs of the Mandans. Phila., 1867. Sq. 8vo. 15. 9
- CATLIN, JUDGE JOHN, (of Wis.) Memoir of, by A. B. Braley. (Wisc. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 7, pp. 444-451.) 11. 19
- CATON, JOHN DEAN. Address. (Chicago Calumet Club Reception, 1879.) 8vo. pp. 35-44. 18. 6. 6
- Origin of the Prairies. Paper read before the Ottawa Academy of Natural Sciences, Dec. 30, 1869. Ottawa, 1869. 49. 5. 5
- Position and Policy of the Democratic Party. 1862. n. t. p. 1862. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- CATSKILL MOUNTAINS. Scenery of the Catskill Mountains as described by Eminent Writers. N. Y. n. d. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- CATTELL, ALEX. G. Speech on Increased Revenue from Imports. Senate, U. S., Jan. 22, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 29.) 60. 1
- CATTELL, WILLIAM C. Address before the Synod of Philadelphia upon Lafayette College, Oct. 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 9.) 60. 1
- Addresses at his Inauguration as President of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., July 26, 1864. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 11. 6. 7
- Discourse, preached Nov. 29, 1863, on resigning his Pastoral Charge at Harrisburg, Pa. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 11. 6. 7
- CATTLE. See Aldridge, Reginald. Ranch Notes in Kansas. London, 1884. 17. 9
- Angell, G. T. Cattle Transportation, in the United States. Boston, 1872. 4to. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 33.) 60. 1
- Catalogue of Sale of Shorthorn Cattle at Fair Grounds, West Liberty, Iowa, April 9, 1879. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 19. 13. 4

## CATTLE — (Continued).

- Colorado. State Brand Book. Denver, 1886. 8vo. 19. 14
- De Graff, C. A. Catalogue of Lake Elysian Herds. 22. 14. 5
- Dysart, Samuel. Live Stock. (Paris Exp. Rep., 1878. Vol. 5.) 52. 13
- Holcombe, A. A. Report of Kansas Live Stock Commission. 81. 8. 5
- McCoy, J. G. Cattle Trade of the West and Southwest. 19. 7
- Texas Cattle Disease. (Chicago Board of Health. Report for 1868.) 18. 13. 7
- CAUCHON, JOSEPH. Union of the Provinces of British North America. Translated by Geo. Henry Macaulay. Quebec, 1865. 8vo. 20. 9. 1
- CAUGHNAWAGA SHIP CANAL CO. Memorandum for Contractors. Ottawa, 1873. 8vo. 20. 9. 4
- CAULKINS, FRANCIS MANWARING. History of New London, Conn., 1612-'1852. 2d edit. (Cont. to 1860.) New London, 1860. 8vo. 7. 6
- History of Norwich, Conn., to 1866. n. p. 1866. 8vo. 7. 6
- Memoir of William Adams, and Eliphalet Adams. Cambridge, 1849. 8vo. n. t. p. 43. 6. A
- Haven, H. P. Biog. Sketch of Miss Caulkins. 46. 3
- CAUSES CELEBRES. Jersey City, 1879. 8vo. 53. 11
- CAUSTEN, JAMES H. Sketch of the Claims of Sundry American Citizens. [French Spoliation.] Prior to 1800. Washington, D. C., 1871. 8vo. 14. 13. 1
- Same. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 34, No. 19.)
- CAVADA, F. F. Libby Life; Experiences of a Prisoner in Richmond, Va., 1863-'4. Philadelphia, 1865. 12mo. 30. 1
- CAVALCANTI, AMARO. Brazilian Language and its Agglutination. Rio Janeiro, 1883. 8vo. 34. 9
- CAVALRY. See also Military Art.
- CAVELIER, JEAN, LE PERE. Account of La Salle's Voyage to the Mouth of the Mississippi, 1684. (Shea, J. G. Early Voyages, etc., 1861. 4to.) 20. 3
- Memoire sur la Necessite de Continuer l'Enterprise de son Frere, Robert Cavelier, de la Salle, 1690. (Margry, Pierre, Decouvertes, etc., 1876-'83. 8vo. Vol. 3, pp. 583-596.) 20. 11
- CAVENDAR, C. H. Catalogue of Works in Refutation of Methodism, 1729. By "H. C. Decanver." 2d edit. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 74. 13. 3

- CAVENDISH, OR CANDISH, THOMAS. Prosperous Voyage, 1586–1588. Written by Mr. Francis Pretty, his Companion. (Harris, John, Navigantium, 1705. fo. Vol. 1, pp. 24–29.) V
- CAVERLY, A. M. History of Pittsford, Vt., with Biographical Sketches and Family Records. Rutland, 1872. 8vo. 7. 9
- CAVERLY, ROBERT BOODY. Annals of the Boody's in New England, Together with Lessons of Law and Life, from John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians. Lowell, 1880. 8vo. 47. 2
- Genealogy of the Caverly Family, 1116–1880. Lowell, Mass., 1880. 8vo. 47. 2
- Heroism of Hannah Dustin with Indian Wars of New England. Boston, 1875. 12mo. 15. 8
- Life and Labors of John Eliot, the Apostle Among the Indians, with Account of the Eliots in New England. Lowell, Mass., 1881. 8vo. 47. 9
- CAVERLY FAMILY. Caverly, R. B. Genealogy of the Family 1116–1880. Lowell, 1880. 47. 2
- CAVERNO, A. Record of the Caverno Family. Dover, 1874. 8vo. 25. 7. 3
- CAVERNO FAMILY. See Caverno, A. Record of the Caverno Family. 25. 7. 3
- CAVERT, M. P. The Study of the English Language and Literature, as an Educational Force. A paper read before the New York State Teachers' Association, Geneva, 1866. Albany, 1866. 8vo. 74. 6. 3
- CAYENNE, GUIANA. See Chautard, Leon. Escapes from Cayenne. 43. 6. C. 1
- CAYUGA COUNTY, NEW YORK. See Stroke, E. G. and Smith, J. H. History of Cayuga Co., N. Y. 10. 14
- CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y., HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections No. 1, 2. Auburn, 1879-'82. 8vo. 10. 11. 2
- CAZENOVIA, N. Y. SEMINARY. See Reddy, William. First Fifty Years of Cazenovia Seminary. 10. 5
- CECIL, ROBERT, EARL OF SALISBURY. State and Dignity of a Secretary of State's Place. London, 1642. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol 5, pp. 166–172.) 40. 3
- CECIL, *pseud.* Kansas and the Constitution. See Fisher, Charles Edward. 19. 14. 6
- CECIL COUNTY, MARYLAND, ROCK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Johns, J. H. History of the Rock Presbyterian Church in Cecil County, Maryland. Oxford, Pa., 1872. 8vo. 11. 1. 2



- CEDAR COUNTY, IOWA, THE HISTORY OF. Containing a History of the County, its Cities, Towns, etc., a Biographical Directory of its Citizens, etc. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 83. 8
- CEDARHOLM, ADOLPH. See Rye, P. K. Sketch of Adolph Cedarholm, the First M. E. Minister to Sweden. 43. 6. C. 1
- CEDARHOLM, MRS. CAROLINE. Narrative of her Journey Across the Deserts to Arizona. St. Paul, 1872. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CELIBACY. Manifesto, The, (serial). 1884-'86. Shaker Village, Mass., 1884-'86. 8vo. 38. 10
- CELLIER, MRS. ELIZABETH. Scheme for the Foundation of a Royal Hospital for Foundlings. fo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, pp. 191-198.) 40. 3
- CEMETERY. Healy ——. Location, Laying Out, Planting and Care of Cemeteries. (Minn. Hort. Soc. Proceedings, 1878.) 22. 14. 4
- See also Boston, Mount Hope, Brighton, Evergreen Cemetery, Cincinnati, Spring Grove, Mount Auburn, etc.
- CENSUS OF 1880. See Cox, S. S. Apportionment for Members of Congress. 57. 10. 2
- CENSUS, U. S. See Walker, Francis A. Report of Superintendent, Census of 1880. 57. 10. 2
- Hough, Dr. F. B. The Principles of Statistics, as Applied to, etc. . 57. 10. 2
- Communication in relation to. 57. 10. 2
- U. S. Dept. of Interior, Dept. of State.
- CENTENNIAL ALMANAC. Phila., 1876. 4to. 52. 14. 7
- CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE BATTLE OF RHODE ISLAND, 1778. At Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 29, 1878. Providence, 1878. 12mo. (Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Tracts, No. 6.) 8. 13
- CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, U. S., 1876. See Phila., Centennial Exhibition.
- CENTENNIAL OF THE U. S. CONSTITUTION. Proceedings of the Convention of Governors of the Thirteen Colonial States, held in Phila., Sept. 17, 1886, with the Proceedings of the Constitutional Centennial Commission, held Dec. 2 and 3, 1886, at Phila. Phila., 1886. 8vo. 16. 13. 1
- CENTENNIAL ORATIONS ON THE OPENING EVENTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1874-5. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 8. 3
- CENTRAL AMERICA. See America, Central.

- CENTRAL COLLEGE, COLUMBUS, O. Catalogue, 1868-'69. Columbus, 1869. 8vo. 18. 10. 7
- CENTRAL NEW YORK PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION. Tenth Annual Meeting, at Syracuse, Sept. 11, 1878. Order of Exercises. [Slip.] 10. 6. 11
- CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILROAD. Acts of Congress Relating to, and Amendments. N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- California "Credit Mobilier," alias Contract and Finance Co. of the Central Pacific Railroad. n. t. p. 8vo. 60. 2
- Railroad Across the Continent, with an Account of the C. P. R. R. of California. A Description of the Route, the Progress and Character of the Work, etc. Map. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- Suit of John R. Robinson against, &c., in the District Court of the Fourth Judicial District of California. Complaint of the Plaintiff. San Francisco, 1876. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- See Goat Island, California.
- Huntington, C. P. Letter to Philetus Sawyer. 72. 6. 5
- Storrs, James H. Argument, etc. 72. 6. 5
- Trumbull, Lyman. Brief of, etc. 72. 6. 5
- CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY OF NEW JERSEY. 20th to 27th Annual Reports of the Board of Directors to the Stockholders. New York. 8vo. 1867-'74. 72. 14. 9
- CENTRAL VERMONT RAILROAD Co. Summer Excursionist for 1874. Boston, 1874. 18mo. 19. 10. 2
- CENTURY MAGAZINE, THE. Vols 1 to 8. New York. v. d. 8vo. 38. 6
- CERAMICS. See Blake, W. P., Ceramics. Illustrations. (Paris Expos., 1878. Vol. 3.) 52. 13
- CEREALS. See Ruggles, S. B., and Hazard, G. S., Cereals. Quantities Produced in Different Countries. 52. 6
- CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS. See Hand, D. W. Notes on Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. 24. 6
- CERNUSCHI, HENRI. Monetary Diplomacy in 1878. London, 1878. 8vo. 53. 7. 8
- Silver Vindicated. Paper Read before the National Social Science Association, Liverpool Meeting, 1876. Liverpool, 1876. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- CERTAIN INDUCEMENTS TO WELL-MINDED PEOPLE, to Transport Themselves into the West Indies. Anon. 1643. N. Y., 1865. 4to. (Sabin's Reprints, No. 4.) 7. 7
- CESNOLA, GEN. LUIGI PALMA DI. Cesnola Collection of Antiquities from Cyprus. (N. Y. City, Metropol. Museum, Guide, etc.) 51. 3. 4

- CESPEDES, J. DE ARMAS Y. See Arms y Cespedes.
- CESSNA, JOHN. Remarks, House of Reps., Feb. 7, 1871, in Explanation of his Action in the Case of George Chorpensing. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 9.) 60. 8
- CEVALLOS, PEDRO. Exposure of the Usurpation of the Crown of Spain, and of the Means Pursued by Bonaparte. Ed. by J. J. Stockdale. London, 1808. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 7.) 53. 6
- CHABANEL, NOEL, LE PERE. See Parkman, Francis. Jesuits in North America. 20. 10
- Ragueneau, Paul. Relation, 1650. Murder of Chabanel by the Indians. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- CHABERT, J. XAVIER. Observations on Cholera and Cholera Morbus. N. Y., 1852. 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- CHABOT, CHARLES. Handwriting of Junius. See Hayward, A. Evidence, etc. 25. 6. 1
- CHACE, BENJ. H. Discourse, Commemorative of Dr. Dan King, in Greenville, Nov. 14, 1864. Providence, 1865. 8vo. 43. 13. K
- CHADBOURNE, PAUL A. Influence of History. Address before the Historical Society of Wisconsin, Jan. 30, 1868. Madison, 1868. 8vo. 19. 5. 1
- Waste of Labor in the Work of Education. An Address Delivered before the American Institute of Instruction at North Adams, Mass., Aug., 1874. Wash., 1875. 8vo. 56. 9. 7
- CHADWICK, SIR ANDREW. See Chadwick, Edmund, and Boardman, James. Reports on the Estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick. Prefixed—Life of Sir Andrew Chadwick. By J. O. Chadwick. London, etc., 1881. 8vo. 46. 5
- CHADWICK, JAMES R. Study and Practice of Medicine by Women. N. Y., 1879. 8vo. 51. 11. 5
- CHAFFIN, W. L. History of the Town of Easton, Mass. Cambridge, 1886. 8vo. 8. 2
- CHAILLE, STANFORD E. Vital Statistics, Applied to the "Military Reconstruction" Politics of Louisiana. n. t. p. 16mo. 15. 7. 1
- CHALCHIHUITL. See Squier, E. G. Observations on the Chalchihuitl of Mexico and Central America. N. Y., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 25.) 60. 2

- CHALMER, JAMES. Remarks upon the Scot's Bankrupt Bill. Edinburg, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. Pamphs., Vol. 20, No. 7.) 14. 1
- CHALMERS, GEORGE. Opinions on Interesting Subjects of Public Law and Commercial Policy; Arising from American Independence. London, 1784. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Same, new edit. London, 1785. 8vo. Vol. 31, No. 2. 14. 8
- Political Annals of the Present United Colonies, from Their Settlement to the Peace of 1763. Book II. (New York Historical Society Collections. 1868. pp. 3-176.) 10. 4
- Political Annals of the Province of Carolina. (Carroll, B. R. Hist. Coll. of So. Car., 1836. 8vo. Vol. 2. pp. 273-345.) 15. 13
- State of the United Kingdom, at the Peace of Paris, Nov. 20, 1815. 2d ed. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5
- CHALMERS, PATRICK. The Adhesive Postage Stamp. James Chalmers was the Inventor. Also, Papers on the Penny Postage Reform. London, 1886. 8vo. 52. 10. 4
- The Philatelic Society of London, and the Adhesive Postage Stamp. Sir Rowland Hill disowned. Wimbledon, 1887. 8vo. 52. 10. 4
- CHALMERS, THOMAS. Christian Revelation Viewed in Connection with Modern Astronomy. N. Y., Amer. Tract Soc. n. d. 12mo. 49. 8
- Political Economy in Connection with the Moral State of Society. N. Y., 1832. 12mo. 57. 3
- CHAMBERLAIN, D. H. Treaty of Washington. Letter to Hamilton Fish. Columbia, S. C., 1872. 8vo. 33. 12. 3
- CHAMBERLAIN, RT. HON. JOSEPH. The French Treaty and Reciprocity. A speech delivered in the House of Commons, Aug. 12, 1881. [Cobden Club Publication.] London, 1881. 12mo. 57. 2. 7
- CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEN. John Adams, the Statesman of the American Revolution. Address before the Webster Historical Society, in Boston, Jan. 18, 1884. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 43. 6. A
- CHAMBERLAIN, WM. H. History of the 81st Regiment Ohio Infantry Vol. during the Rebellion. Cinn., 1865. 16mo. 29. 5

- CHAMBERLAYNE, REV. ISRAEL. *Evil Speaking; or, A Bridle for the Unbridled Tongue. A Sermon. Delivered before the Preachers' Association, Genessee Conf. M. E. Church, etc., Aug. 1, 1848. Rochester, 1849. 8vo. 56. 7. 5*
- CHAMBERLIN, HENRY H. *Worcester, Main St., Sixty-Three Years Ago. Worcester, 1886. 8vo. 25. 2. 1*
- CHAMBERLIN, T. C. *Artesian Wells in Wisconsin. See Wis. Geol. Survey, Vol. 1. 51. 13*  
*Preliminary Paper on the Terminal Moraine of the Second Glacial Epoch. (U. S. Geol. Survey. Report 1881-'82. 8vo.) 50. 3*  
*The Requisite and Qualifying Conditions of Artesian Wells. (U. S. Geol. Survey. 5th Report.) Washington, 1885. 8vo. 50. 3*  
 and Irving, R. D. *Geology of Keweenaw Point, Lake Superior. (U. S. Geol. Bulletin, No. 23.) 49. 4. 2*  
 and others. *Geology of Wisconsin. Vols. 2 and 3. Madison, 1877-'80. 8vo. 2 Vols. 51. 13*
- CHAMBERS, A. H. *Comments on the Sinking Fund. London 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5*  
*Thoughts on the Resumption of Cash Payments by the Bank of England. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5*
- CHAMBERS, EPHRAIM. *Chambers' Encyclopedia. Amer. revised edit. Phil., 1879. 8vo. 10 Vols. 34. 12*
- CHAMBERS, JOHN. *2d Gov. of Iowa. Biogr. Sketch of. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 9, p. 553.) 19. 6*
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT. *Cyclopedia of English Literature. Edinburgh, 1844. 8vo. 2 Vols. 34. 3*  
 and Chambers, William. *Gazetteer of Scotland. New ed. enlarged. Edinburgh, 1846. 8vo. 34. 11*
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM. *American Slavery and Colour. London, 1857. 8vo. 30. 12*  
*Things as They Are in America. (1853.) Phil., 1854. 8vo. 33. 11*
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM AND ROBERT. *Information for the People. Edinburgh, 1848-'9. 8vo. 2 Vols. 83*
- CHAMBERSBURG, PA. *See Garrard, Lewis H. Chambersburg in the Colony and the Revolution, 1726-'80. Phila. 1856. 8vo. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Publs.) 11. 10*
- CHAMBRUN, ADELBERT DOMINIQUE JOSEPH, COMPTE DE. *France and Germany. Address at Springfield, Ill. Feb. 11, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 30.) 60. 8*

- CHAMPAIGN CO., ILL. History with Biography and Sketches. Phil., 1878. 4to. 83
- CHAMPAIGN CO., OHIO. See Antrim, Joshua, History of Champaign and Logan Counties. Bellefontaine, O., 1872. 8vo. 18. 8
- CHAMPIGNY, CHEVALIER, JEAN DE. Memoir of the Present State of Louisiana. 1740-1770. (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana. Vol 5, pp. 127-231.) 20. 3
- CHAMPION, JUDAH. Two Sermons at Litchfield on the General Fast, April 18, 1770. Hartford, 1770. 4to. 7. 12. 5
- CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE. Oeuvres publiees sous le patronage de l' Universitie Laval, par l' Abbe C. H. Laverdiere. 2d edition. Quebec, 1870. 4to. 5 Tom. 20. 12
- Same. Translated by C. P. Otis, with historical illustrations, and memoir by E. F. Slafter. Bost., 1878-'82. 4to. 3 Vols. 9. 3
- Champlain in the Onondaga Valley. By O. H. Marshall. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, March, 1849. pp. 96-103.) 10. 4. 1
- Champlain's Expeditions to Northern and Western New York, 1609-1615. (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of New York. Vol. 3, pp. 1-15.) 10. 14
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de Histoire de la Nouvelle France, 1744. 4to. Vol. 1. 20. 10
- Same. Translation by John G. Shea, 1866-'72. 8vo. Vol. 1. 20. 10
- Hurlbut, H. H. A Brief Sketch of. Chicago. 1885. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- Le Jeune, Paul. Relation, etc., 1634. Domestic habits of Champlain. Relation, 1636. Interesting particulars of the death of Champlain. (Relation des Jesuites. 1858. 8vo. Vol 1.) 20. 3
- McGee, Thos. D. A. On a lately discovered MS. of Samuel Champlain. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Transactions. New ser. Vol. 1, Pt. 1.) 20. 9. 7
- Parkman, Francis. Champlain and his Associates. (In his Pioneers of France, etc.) 20. 10
- Slafter, Edmund F. (Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. 4, p. 103.) 25. 9
- CHAMPLAIN, LAKE. See Lake Champlain.
- CHAMPLAIN VALLEY, PIONEER HISTORY OF THE. Watson, W. C. Albany, 1863. 8vo. 10. 9

- CHAMPLIN (MINN.) SOCIETY OF PROGRESSIVE SPIRITUALISTS.  
n. p., n. d. 12mo. 22. 11. 8
- CHAMPNEY, SUSANNA PARK. See Whitney, F. A. The Christian Mother. Address at the funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CHANCELLORSVILLE. De Peyster, J. W. Chancellorsville and its Results. N. Y. n. d. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- Dodge, T. A. Campaign of Chancellorsville. Boston, 1881. 8vo. 29. 11
- and Gettysburg. See Doubleday, Abner. N. Y., 1882. 12mo. 30. 10
- CHANDLER, GEORGE. The Chandler Family, descendants of William and Annis Chandler, in Roxbury, Mass., 1637. Worcester, 1883. 8vo. 47. 8
- CHANDLER, JOSEPH R. Outlines of Penology. [Reprinted from the Penn. Monthly.] Philadelphia, 1875. 8vo. 57. 12. 1
- CHANDLER, SETH. History of the Town of Shirley, Mass. Shirley, 1883. 8vo. 8. 11
- CHANDLER, THOMAS BRADBURY. Alarm to the Province of New York. (Cooper, Myles. What Think Ye, etc., 1775.) 8vo. 14. 1
- CHANDLER, WILLIAM E. Suggestions in the Investigation into the Affairs of the District of Columbia. April 24, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 38.) 60. 1
- CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH. American Commerce. Speech, Senate U. S., May, 28, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 43.) 60. 2
- Fitz John Porter. Pope's Campaign. Speech, in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 21, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 11. 2
- Legal and Political Disabilities. Speech, Senate U. S., Jan. 31, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 36.) 60. 8
- Proposed Annexation of Winnipeg. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., April 22, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 5. 2
- U. S. Congress. Memorial Address on Zachariah Chandler, Jan. 28, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8vo. 44. 7
- CHANDLER FAMILY. See Chandler, George.
- CHANLER, JOHN WINTHROP. This is a White Workingman's Government. Speech, H. R., Jan. 12, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 29, No. 19.) 60. 8

- CHANNEL ISLANDS. News from the Channel; Discovery and Perfect Description of the Isle of Serke. Lond., 1673. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 552-557.) 40. 3
- CHANNING, EDWARD. The Companions of Columbus. (Narrative and Critical History of America. Chap. 3, Vol. 2, p. 157-217.) 25. 9
- CHANNING, EDWARD. The Narragansett Planters—a Study of Causes. Balt., 1886. 8vo. 11. 8. 6
- CHANNING, WALTER. Professional Reminiscences of Foreign Travel. n. t. p. Boston, 1852. 8vo. 51. 11. 5
- CHANNING, WM. ELLERY. Works. 14th edit. Boston, 1855. 12mo. 6 Vols. bd. in 3. 44. 1
- Address at Lenox, Mass., Aug. 1, 1842. The Anniversary of Emancipation in the British West Indies. Lenox, Mass., 1842. 8vo. 30. 14. 1
- Same. Boston, 1842. 12mo. 30. 14. 1
- The Church. A Discourse Delivered in the First Congregational Unitarian Church of Philadelphia, Sunday, May 30, 1841. Phila., 1841. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- Discourse at the Dedication of the Unitarian Congregational Church in Newport, R. I., July 27, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 2.) 9. 2
- A Discourse on the Evidences of Revealed Religion. Boston, 1826. 12mo. 56. 7. 6
- Lectures on the Elevation of the Laboring Portion of the Community. Boston, 1840. 12mo. 74. 7. 1
- Letter to the Rev. Samuel C. Thacher, on the Aspersions Contained in a Late Number of the Panoplist on the Ministers of Boston and Vicinity. Boston, 1815. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- Sermon at the Ordination of Ezra Stiles Gannett, as Colleague Pastor of the Church in Federal Street, Boston, June 30, 1824. Boston, 1824. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 7.) 9. 2
- Sermon Delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Jared Sparks, to the Pastoral Care of the First Independent Church in Baltimore, May 5, 1819. Baltimore, 1819. 8vo. 56. 7. 3
- Sermon at the Ordination of John Emery Abbot to the Care of the North Church in Salem, April 20, 1815. Salem, 1815. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 12.) 9. 2
- Slavery. Boston, 1835. 16mo. 31. 6



## CHANNING, WM. ELLERY — (Continued).

- Brooklyn, N. Y. Church of the Savior. Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of his Birthday, April 6 and 7, 1880. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 44. 1
- Memoir. With Extracts from his Correspondence, and Manuscripts. Edited by his Nephew, W. H. Channing. 6th edit. Boston. 1854. 12mo. 3 Vols. 44. 1
- See Sumner, Charles. The Scholar, etc. 1846. 8vo. 53. 12
- CHANNING, WM. ELLERY (*nephew of preceding*). Burial of John Brown. Poem. No imprint. 8vo. 43. 6: B. 1
- Thoreau: The Poet-naturalist. Boston, 1873. 12mo. 44. 7
- CHANNING, WM. F. The American Fire Alarm Telegraph. A Lecture Delivered before the Smithsonian Institution, March, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 57. 4. 7
- Municipal Electric Telegraph. New Haven, 1852. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- CHANNING, WM. HENRY, Editor. Memoir and Writings of James Handasyd Perkins. Boston and Cincinnati, 1851. 12mo. 2 Vols. 44. 8
- Religions of China; Address at Boston, May 27, 1870. Boston, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 39, No. 3.) 60. 1
- CHAPIN, AARON L. Discourse at his Inauguration, as President of Beloit College, July 24, 1850. Milwaukee, 1850. 8vo. 19. 5. 3
- CHAPIN, ALONZO B. Glastenbury, Conn., for Two Hundred Years. Centennial Discourse, May 18, 1853. Hartford, 1853. 8vo. 7. 5
- CHAPIN, EDWARD HUBBELL. Sketch of. (Men of Progress, 1870. 8vo.) 44. 2
- The Relation of the Individual to the Public. Mass. Elec. Sermon. Jan. 3, 1844. Boston. 8vo. 56. 5. 5
- CHAPIN, MARY ANDERSON. Tribute to her Memory. Albany, 1873. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CHAPIN, WILLIAM. Complete Reference Gazetteer of the United States. New York, 1844. 12mo. 34. 2
- CHAPLAIN'S PETITION TO THE HONORABLE HOUSE FOR REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES. London, 1693. 4to. (Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 10, pp. 183-165.) 40. 3
- CHAPLIN, EBENEZER. Shumway, H. L. An Old Time Minister. Worcester Soc. of Antiq. Proceedings, 1882. 9. 10. 2
- CHAPMAN, CHARLES A. Mankato and Blue Earth County, Minn. Historical Descriptive Sketch, with a Report of the Board of Trade of Mankato, for 1877. Mankato, 1878. 8vo. 22. 12

- CHAPMAN, FREDERICK W. Buckingham Family, Descendants of Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1872. 8vo. 47. 8
- Bulkeley Family; Descendants of Peter Bulkeley, who Settled at Concord, Mass., in 1636. Hartford, 1875. 8vo. 47. 1
- Chapman Family; Descendants of Robert Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn., with Genealogical Notes. Hartford, 1854. 8vo. 47. 8
- Coit Family; Descendants of John Coit, Salem, Mass., 1638, etc. Hartford, 1874. 8vo. 47. 8
- Pratt Family; Descendants of William Pratt, One of the First Settlers of Hartford and Saybrook, Conn. Hartford, 1864. 8vo. 47. 5
- Trowbridge Family; Descendants of Thomas Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn. New Haven, 1872. 8vo. 47. 13
- CHAPMAN, REV. GEO. T. Ascent to Heaven Difficult—Descent to Hell Facile. A Sermon Delivered in All Saints Church, Worcester, etc. (See Smalley, E. "The Worcester Pulpit," etc. pp. 479-496.) Boston, 1851. 12mo. 25. 1
- Sermons to Presbyterians of all Sects. Hartford, 1836. 8vo. 56. 3
- Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College, 1771-1886. Cambridge, 1866. 12mo. 43. 11
- CHAPMAN, JACOB. Genealogy of the Folsom Family. Concord, N. H., 1882. 8vo. 47. 9
- CHAPMAN, JONATHAN. ("Johnny Apple Seed.") Sketch of. (See Antrim, Joshua, etc. 1872.) 8vo. 18. 8
- Harper's Magazine, Vol. 43, p. 830. 37. 6
- Knapp, H. S. History of Ashland Co., O. 1863. 8vo. 18. 2
- CHAPMAN, MARIA WESTON. Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. [Slavery.] Boston, 1839. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- CHAPMAN FAMILY. See Chapman, F. W. Descendants of Robert Chapman. Hartford, 1854. 47. 8
- Gerard, C. B. Descendants of Ralph Chapman. Newburg, N. Y., 1876. 4to. 47. 2
- CHAPPELL, ALONZO, ARTIST. National Portrait Gallery, From Original Full Length Paintings by Chappell. N. Y. n. d. 8vo. 2 Vols. (See Duyckinck, E. A.) 44. 6
- CHAPPELL, EDWARD. Narrative of a Voyage to Hudson's Bay, in the Rosamond. (1814.) London, 1817. 8vo. 20. 4

- CHAPPELSMITH, JOHN. Account of a Tornado Near New Harmony, Ind., April 30, 1852. No imprint. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 7.) 49. 7
- CHARACTER OF A DISBANDED COURTIER. London. fo. 1681. (Harleian Misc. Vol. 8, pp. 509-510.) 40. 3
- Of an Ill Court Favorite. London. 4to. pp. 22. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 364-379.) 40. 3
- CHARACTERS. See Earle, John. Microcosmography; Essays and Characters. 1st American edition. Albany, 1867. 8vo. 74. 2
- McConnell, J. L. Western Characters, or Types of Border Life. N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 19. 1
- CHARDIN, JEAN, LE SIEUR. Travels into Persia, 1671. (Harris, John. Navigantium, etc., 1705. fo. Vol. 2, pp. 317-325.) V
- CHARGE OF IGNORANCE, ETC. 1833. 8vo. See Upham, C. W. 43. 6. C. 1
- CHARITIES. See State Charities, under the names of the States.
- CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS, NATIONAL BOARD OF. Proceedings of same for 1884-'6. Boston, 1884-'6. 8vo. 57. 12
- CHARITON COUNTY, MISSOURI. History of Howard and Chariton Counties, Mo., including a History of their Townships, Towns and Villages, etc. St. Louis, 1883. 8vo. 83. 15
- CHARLEMONT, MASS. See White, Joseph. Charlemont as a Plantation. Historical Discourse, June 11, 1855. Bost., 1858. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 18.) 53. 12
- White, Joseph. Charlemont as a Plantation. Historical Discourse, June 11, 1855. Bost., 1858. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 18.) 53. 12
- CHARLES I, KING OF ENGLAND. The Dissenting Ministers, Vindication of Themselves from the Horrid and Detestable Murder of King Charles. London, 1648. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 129-133.) 40. 3
- Earl of Glamorgan's Negotiations Demonstrated; or The Irish Plot Discovered, in several letters, taken by Sir Thomas Fairfax's Forces. London, 1645. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 562-582.) 40. 3
- England's Joy; Relation of the Most Remarkable Passages, from His Majesty's Arrival at Dover, to his Entrance at Whitehall, London, 1660. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 111-114.) 40. 3

## CHARLES I, KING OF ENGLAND — (Continued).

- Irish Cabinet, The; His Majesty's Secret Papers, taken in the carriages of the Archbishop of Tuam. London, 1645. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 485-498.) 40. 3
- The King's Cabinet Opened; Certain Paquets of Secret Letters and Papers, Written with the King's Own Hand, and Taken in His Cabinet at Nasby Field, June 14, 1645. by Sir Thomas Fairfax. London, 1645. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 514-557.) 40. 3
- The Kings' Declaration Concerning Lawful Sports. Lond., 1633. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 201-204.) 40. 3
- Nuntius a Mortuis, Colloquy Between the Ghosts of Henry VIII., and Charles I. Paris, 1657. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 508-524.) 40. 3
- Power of the Laws of a Kingdom Over the Will of a Mised King. London, 1643. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 336-339.) 40. 3
- Rebel's Catechism. 1643. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 403-422.) 40. 3
- Triumph of King Charles. Triumphant Order of Receiving His Majesty into the City of London, Nov. 25, 1641. London, 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 36-103.) 40. 3
- Two Speeches by the Earl of Manchester and John Pym, as a Reply to His Majesty's Answer to the City of London's Petition. London, 1642. 4to. pp. 8. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 218-223.) 40. 3
- View of the Reign of Charles I. London. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 12, pp. 50-72.) 40. 3
- Vox Borealis; the Northern Discoverie; Dialogue between Jamie and Willie. London, 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 422-441.) 40. 3
- Vox Populi; or, the People's Humble Discovery of their Own Loyalty, and His Majesty's Ungrounded Jealousy. London, 1642. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 264-268.) 40. 3
- CHARLES II. King of England. Behold! Two Letters, one written by the Pope to the then Prince of Wales, now King of England; the other, an answer, by the said Prince. 1642. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 235-238.) 40. 3
- Copies of Two Papers Written by the Late King, Charles II. fo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, pp. 159-161.) 40. 3

## CHARLES II. King of England—(Continued).

Second Charter, Granted by King Charles II. to the Proprietors of Carolina. (Carroll, B. R. Hist. Coll. of So. Carolina. 1836. 8vo. Vol. 2, pp. 37-57.) 15. 13

Cheesman, Christopher. Epistle to Charles II. Reading, 1661. Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 265-271.) 40. 3

Letter to a Person of Honour, Concerning the King's Disavowing the having been Married to the Duke of Monmouth's Mother. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 512-526.) 40. 3

Mischief and Unreasonableness of Endeavoring to Deprive His Majesty of the Affections of his Subjects. Dublin, May 24, 1681. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 50-55.) 40. 3

True Narrative and Relation of his Most Sacred Majestie's Miraculous Escape from Worcester, 3d Sept., 1651. London, 1660. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6. pp. 247-255.) 40. 3

CHARLES VIII. OF FRANCE. See Guilloche, ———. Le Prophécie du roy Charles VIII. Paris, 1869. Sm. 8vo. 52. 11. 1

CHARLES, V., EMPEROR OF GERMANY. Lamentable and Piteous Treatise, wherein is Contayned the High Enterprise and Valeauntness of the Emperour Charles the V. and his Army. 1542. 8vo. By Sir Nycolas Uyllagon. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, p. 231-246.) 40. 3

See Robertson, William. History of the Reign of the Emperor, Charles V., 1502-1559. (Works, 1822, Vol. 4-7.)

CHARLES XIV. of SWEDEN. See Carl. 40. 14

CHARLESTON, S. C., The Centennial of Incorporation. Charleston, S. C., 1884. 8vo. 15. 6

Chamber of Commerce. Public Debt and Taxation of South Carolina. Proceedings of Special Meeting, March 30, 1871. Also, Proceedings of the Board of Trade, March 31, 1871. Charleston, S. C., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 26.) 60. 1

Convention, 1860. See Becker, Geo. L. The Charleston Convention. 22. 14. 8

Siege of Charleston by the British Fleet and Army, May, 1780. Ed. by Dr. F. B. Hough. 4to. 14. 2

CHARLESTOWN, MASS. City Council. Report on Supplying Charlestown with Pure Water; by G. R. Baldwin and C. L. Stevenson. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 8. 1. 3

## CHARLESTOWN, MASS.—(Continued).

- Public Library Report, 1873. Charlestown, 1874. 8vo. 8. 4. 5
- School Committee. Report, 1856. Charlestown, 1857. 8vo.  
9. 8. 6
- Report of the Committee Relating to the Destruction of the  
Ursuline Convent, Aug. 11, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8vo. (Mass.  
Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 2.) 9. 2
- Calley, Robert. Diary, 1699-1765. Genealogical Matter.  
46. 3
- Edes, H. H. Charlestown in the Colonial Period. (Me-  
morial Hist. of Bost., Vol. 1, pp. 383.) 9. 14
- Charlestown in the Provincial Period. Same. Vol. 2.  
9. 14
- Charlestown in the Last Hundred Years. Same. Vol. 3.  
9. 14
- History of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, Mass., 1815-  
1879. With Services at the Ordination of Mr. Pitt Dilling-  
ham, Oct. 4, 1876, etc. Boston, 1879. 8vo. 9. 6
- Wyman, T. B. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown,  
1629-1818. Boston, 1879. 2 Vols. Map. 46. 12
- First Church Record Book, 1630, etc. N. E. Hist. Gen.  
Register, Vol. 23-33. 46. 3
- Winchester Home Corporation for Aged Women. Annual  
Reports, 1878. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 25. 1. 3
- CHARLESTOWN, N. H. See Saunderson, H. H. History of Charles-  
town. 7. 10
- CHARLEVOIX, P. F. X. DE. Fastes Chronologiques du Nouveau  
Monde, et des Etablissemens que les Europe'ens y ont fait.  
1248-1739. (Prefixed to his Histoire) etc. 1744. 4to.  
Vol. 1. 20. 10
- Historical Journal, 1721-'22. (Hist. Coll. of La., Vol. 3,  
pp. 119-196.) 20. 3
- History and General Description of New France, 1477-1736.  
Trans. with Notes, by J. G. Shea. New York, 1866-'72.  
8vo. 6 Vols. 20. 10
- Histoire et description generale de la Nouvelle France,  
[1477-1736] avec le journal historique d'm voyage fait  
dans l' Amerique Septentrionale, 1720-'21. Paris, 1744.  
4to. 3 Vols. Maps, etc. 20. 10
- CHARLOTTE CAROLINE AUGUSTA, PRINCESS OF WALES. Ad-  
dress to the Princess Charlotte on her marriage, on the  
Distress of the Country, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.)  
53. 5

- CHARLTON, MASS. See Ammidown, Holmes. Historical Collections. pp. 113-228. 8. 9
- CHARTER OF NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY. Brigham, Wm. The Compact, Charter and Laws, etc. 9. 14
- CHARTERS. Right of the State to Repeal. See Porter, J. M. Speech in Pa. Convention. 57. 10. 3
- CHASE, BENJAMIN. History of Old Chester, N. H., 1790-1869. Auburn, N. H., 1869. Svo. 710
- CHASE, C. C. Reminiscences of the Lowell, Mass., High School. See contributions of the Old Residents' Historical Association, Vol. 3, p. 113. 8. 2. 3
- CHASE, DANIEL K. Tides, New Theory. Boston, 1871. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 34, No. 12.) 60. 2
- CHASE, ENOCH. Address to the Old Settlers Club, Milwaukee Co., Wis., July 4, 1872. Milwaukee, 1872. Svo. 19. 5. 7
- CHASE, FRANCIS. Gathered Sketches from the Early History of New Hampshire and Vermont. Claremont, N. H., 1856-1880. 18mo. 7. 9
- CHASE, GEORGE, B. Lowndes, of South Carolina; an Historical and Genealogical Memoir. Boston, 1876. Svo. 47. 4
- CHASE, REV. GEO. L. Christ, not Self, the Burden of Christian Preaching and Living. A sermon preached in St. John's Church, St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 8, 1867, on resigning the rectorship of the parish. St. Cloud, 1867. Svo. 56. 7. 3
- CHASE, GEO. WINGATE. History of Haverhill, Mass., 1640-1860. Haverhill, 1860. Svo. 9. 13
- CHASE, J. J. Charge at Daybreak. Incidents at the Battle of the Mine Explosion, Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Lewiston, Me., 1875. 16mo. 30. 4. 8
- CHASE, LEVI B. A Genealogy and Historical Notices of the Family of Plympton, or Plimpton, in America, and of Plumpton, in England. Hartford, Conn. n. d. Svo. 47. 8
- CHASE, LUCIAN B. English Serfdom and American Slavery. Fiction. N. Y., 1854. 30. 12
- CHASE, PHILANDER B. (Bp. of Ohio). Memoir of. in "Lives of Missionaries." p. 97. Lond. n. d. 16mo. 45. 1
- History of the Polk Administration, 1845-'49. New York, 1850. Svo. 33. 13
- CHASE, SALMON P. How the South Rejected Compromise in the Peace Conference at Washington in 1861. Speech. n. t. p. Svo. (Loyal Pub. Soc. No. 37.) 30. 9

## CHASE, SALMON P.—(Continued).

- Maintain Plighted Faith. Speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 3, 1854. (Nebraska Question, etc. 1854. 8vo.) 30. 14. 2
- Reply to O'Connell. See O'Connell, Daniel, Liberty, etc. 1863. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- See Duyckinck, E. A. Biographical Sketch. (Nat. Port. Gall., Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- System of National Finance. Notes explanatory of S. P. Chase's plan of national finance. Washington, 1861. 8vo. 30. 11. 8
- CHASE FAMILY. See Lapham, William B. Descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase, of Buckfield, Me. 47. 3
- Usher, James. History of the Lawrence-Townley and Chase-Townley estates in England. N. Y., 1883. 8vo. 47. 13
- CHASKA, MINN. Moravian Academy, Circular, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 6. 2
- CHASTELLUX, FRANCOIS JEAN, MARQUIS DE. Voyages dans L'Amerique Septentrionale, dans les Annees 1780, '81, '82. 2 Vols. Paris, 1786. 12mo. 32. 12
- CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS AUGUSTE, VISCOUNT DE. Buona- parte and the Bourbons, 1814. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 3.) 53. 5
- Censorship Recently Established, etc. Paris-London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 24.) 53. 12
- Travels in America and Italy, 1791-1803. London, 1828. 8vo. 2 Vols. 33. 4
- CHASTELLUX, FRANCOIS JEAN, MARQUIS DE. Travels in North America, 1780-'82. 2 Vols. 2d edit. London, 1787. 8vo. 33. 4
- CHATFIELD, A. G. Opinions in the case of C. H. Schurmeier vs. the St. Paul & Pacific Railroad Co. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 27.) 60. 1
- CHAUMONOT, PIERRE JOSEPH MARIE, LE PERE. Vie, escrit par lui meme, 1638. N. Y., 1858. 8vo. (Jes. Rel. No. 11.) 20. 3
- Suite de la vie du r. p. Chaumonot, par un pere de la meme Compagnie. [Sebastian Rasle.] Avec la maniere d'oraison du venerable Pere, ecrite par lui-meme. N. Y., 1858. (Jes. Rel. No. 12.) 20. 3
- See Parkman, Francis. Jesuits in North America. 20. 10
- Voyage du J. Chaumonot et du Claude Dablon, a Onontague, pais des Iroquois Superieurs. In Jean de Quien's Relation, 1656. (Relation des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 3.) 20. 3



- CHAUNCEY, CHARLES. See Boardman, Rev. H. A. Eulogy on.  
56. 7. 5
- CHAUNCEY, OR CHAUNCY, FAMILY. See Fowler, W. C. Memorials of the Chaunceys, including Prest. Chauncy, his Ancestors and Descendants. Bost., 1858. Sq. Svo.  
47. 8
- CHAUNCEY, REV. CHARLES. Civil Magistrates must be Just, ruling in the fear of God. Mass. Elec. Sermon, 1747. Boston. Svo. 1747. 56. 5. 2
- Discourse on "The Good News from a Far Country." Delivered July 24, 1776. On the Repeal of the Stamp Act. Boston, N. E., 1776. (Pulpit of the American Revolution.) 1860. pp. 105-146. 14. 8
- CHAUNCY, NATHANIEL. See Fowler, W. C. Conditions of Success in Genealogical Investigations, Illustrated in the Character of Nathaniel Chauncy. Bost., 1866. Svo.  
43. 6. C. 1
- CHAUNCY FAMILY, (of England). See Tucker, Stephen. Pedigree of Chauncy. London, 1884. 4to. 25. 14. 10
- CHAUNCY HALL SCHOOL, BOSTON, MASS. Catalogues, 1871, '80, '83, '85, '86. Boston, 8vo. 9. 9. 6
- Roll of Members who Served in the Southern Rebellion. Bost., 1866. 18mo. 9. 9. 6
- CHAUTARD, LEON. Escape from Cayenne. Salem, 1857. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY, N. Y. Young, A. W. History of Chautauqua Co. 1806-1875. Buffalo, N. Y., 1875. 8vo. 10. 5
- CHAUTAUQUA LAKE, N. Y. Description. n. t. p. 8vo. Map. 10. 14. 2
- CHAVES, J. FRANCISCO, OF NEW MEXICO. Indian Appropriations. Speech, H. R., March 2, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 20.) 60. 1
- New Mexico Enabling Act. Speech, H. R., March 3, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 29.) 60. 8
- CHEAP COTTON BY FREE LABOR. See Atkinson, Edward. 30. 7. 6
- CHEADLE, W. B. The Northwest Passage by Land. See Fitzwilliam, W. W., Viscount Milton. 20. 4
- CHEESMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Epistle to Charles II, King of England. Reading, 1661. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 265-271.) 40. 3

- CHEEVER, EZEKIEL. Trial of Ezekiel Cheever before the Church at New Haven. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Col., Vol. 1, p. 22.) 7. 6
- CHEEVER, GEO. B. Characteristics of the Christian Philosopher. Discourse on Rev. James Marsh, Aug., 1843. N. Y., 1843. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 9.) 53. 12
- Elements of National Greatness. Address before the New England Society of the City of New York, Dec. 22, 1842. N. Y. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol 5, No. 1.) 53. 12
- God Against Slavery. Duty of the Pulpit to Rebuke it. N. Y., 1857. 12mo. 30. 6
- Guilt of Slavery, and Crime of Slave-holding, Demonstrated from the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures. Boston, 1860. 12mo. 30. 6
- Historical and Local Illustrations. (Mourt, George, Relation. n. d. Svo.) 7. 7
- Petition and Memorial to Congress [for Negro Suffrage] adopted at a meeting in the Church of the Puritans, New York, Nov. 30, 1865. N. Y., 1865. Svo. 30. 7. 6
- The Pilgrim in the Shadow of the Jungfrau Alps. N. Y., 1848. 12mo. 52. 3
- The Republic, or the Oligarchy? Which? [reconstruction.] N. Y., 1866. 12mo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 37.) 60. 8
- Upham, C. W. Charge of Ignorance and Misrepresentation against Geo. B. Cheever. Salem, 1833. Svo. 43. 6. C. 1
- Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mount Blanc. N. Y., 1848. 12mo. 52. 3
- CHEEVER, HENRY T. Life in the Sandwich Islands. N. Y. and Cinn., 1856. 12mo. 40. 9
- CHEEVER, WM. M. Anniversary Sermon at the Quarter-century Anniversary of the Second Presbyterian Church, Terra Haute, Ind., Dec. 28, 1873. Cinn., 1873. Svo. 18. 11. 4
- CHELMSFORD, MASS. Allen, Wilkes, History of Chelmsford, etc. 25. 9
- CHELSEA, MASS. See Chamberlain, Mellen, Winnisimmet, Rumney, Marsh and Pullen Point, in the Colonial Period. 9. 14
- Same in the Provincial Period. 9. 14
- From the Provincial Period. 9. 14
- Winnisimmet Congregational Church. See Langworthy, J. P. Historical Discourse. 9. 2

- CHEMISTRY. American Association for Advancement of Science. Proceedings, etc. 49. 10
- Booth, J. C. and Morfit, Campbell. Recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts. 49. 2
- Clarke, F. W. Constants of Nature. Pt. 1-5. 49. 2
- Colvin, Verplanck. Certain New Phenomena in Chemistry. No impr. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- Gibbs, Wolcott. Report on Physical Apparatus and Chemical Materials. Washington, 1876. 8vo. (Vienna Exhibit, 1873, Vol. 2.) 52. 6
- Hunt, T. S. Chemistry of the Earth. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- Indiana State Chemist. Report of, from the Tenth Report of Purdue University. n. p., n. d. 8vo. 18. 11. 1
- Jenkins, T. E. Chemical and Pharmaceutical Processes and Preparations. Plates. (Paris Exposition, 1878. Vol. 4.) 52. 13
- Kletzinsky, ——. Nitrogen Bodies of Modern Chemistry. (Smith's Report, 1872. pp. 203-218.) 49. 3
- Liebig, Justus Von. Animal Chemistry. Phila., 1843. 8vo. 51. 11. 2
- Familiar Letters on Chemistry. N. Y. and Phila., 1843. 8vo. 49. 1
- Parnell, E. A. Applied Chemistry in Manufactures, Arts and Domestic Economy. N. Y. and Phila., 1844. 8vo. 49. 8
- Phipson, T. L. The Catalytic Force in Studies on the Phenomena of Contact. Prize Memoir. (Smiths. Inst. Rept., 1862. pp. 395-412.) 49. 3
- Sadtler, S. P. Hydrocarbon Compounds. (Penn. Second Geol. Survey. App. B.) 11. 3
- Smith, J. L. Progress and Condition of Industrial Chemistry. Wash., 1869. 8vo. (Paris Exposition, 1867, Vol. 2.) 52. 6
- Report on Chemicals and Chemical Industry. Wash. 1875. 8vo. (Vienna Exhibit, 1873, Vol. 2.) 52. 6
- Wetherill, C. M. Crystallization of Sulphur. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- Examination of Fusel Oil from Indian Corn and Rye. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- Experiment with the Ammonium Amalgam. No impr. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- Modern Theory of Chemical Types. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 153-168. 51. 3. 1

- CHEMUNG VALLEY, SCHUYLER Co., N. Y. See Cheney, T. A. Historical Sketch of the Chemung Valley. Watkins, N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 10. 10
- CHENANGO COUNTY, N. Y. Bible Society. Report 1841. Oxford, 1841. (Misc. Pamph., Vol 13, No. 2.) 53. 6
- CHENEY, PERSON C. (Gov. of N. H.). Address. (Moore, J. B. New Hampshire at the Centennial.) 7. 11. 1
- CHENEY, T. APOLEON. Historical Sketch of the Chemung Valley, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Watkins, N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 10. 10
- CHEROKEE NATION. Communication of the Delegation of the Cherokee Nation, to the President of the United States Concerning John Ross, etc. Washington, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 15.) 60. 8
- Memorial of the Delegates of the Cherokee Nation, to the President and Congress. Washington, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 37.) 60. 1
- Reply of the Delegates of the Cherokee Nation to the Demands of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, May, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 6.) 60. 8
- National Council. Compiled Laws, 1881. Tahlequah, I. T., 1881. 8vo. 81
- CHERRY, P. P. The Grave Creek Mound, its History and its Inscribed Stone, with its Vindication, near Wheeling, W. Va. Wadsworth, O., 1877. Sq. 12mo. 15. 11. 1
- CHESAPEAKE & DELAWARE CANAL Co. General Reports of the President and Directors, for the Years 1850, '53-'57. Phila., 1850-'57. 8vo. 72. 7. 1
- CHESAPEAKE & OHIO CANAL. Report to the Stockholders on its completion to Cumberland, with a sketch of the Potomac Company, and a history of the C. & O. Canal Co. from its Origin to Feb. 1851, etc. Frederic, 1851. 8vo. 72. 7. 1
- Harper, Robert G. Speech in favor of. 72. 7. 1
- Kennedy, J. P. Letter of, etc. 72. 7. 1
- CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILROAD. Geological report, by T. S. Ridgway. N. Y., 1872. 8vo. 51. 5. 1
- CHESBROUGH, E. S. Examinations of Sewerage in European Cities, 1856-'7. See Chicago Board of Sewerage Commissioners. 18. 13. 2

- CHESEBROUGH, ROBERT A. Inland Transportation. Keeping the canals open for navigation during the winter, through the agency of artificial heat. With opinions of Prof. R. H. Thurston and P. H. Vanderweyde. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 72. 7. 1
- CHESHIRE, CONN. See Wallingford, Conn.
- CHESHIRE, MASS. See Raynor, Ellen M., etc. History of Cheshire, etc. 7. 12
- CHESS. Easy Introduction to the Game; including Philidor's Analysis. Phila., 1824. 12mo. 56. 2
- Jones, Sir Wm. On the Indian Game of Chess. (*Asiatic Researches*. Vol. 2, pp. 159-165.) 40. 9
- Letter from a Minister to his Friend, concerning the Game of Chess. London, 1680. (*Harleian Misc.*, Vol. 8. pp. 361-363.) 40. 3
- CHESTER A. Argument in Behalf of Settlers on Public Lands in Tulare County, California. 1875. N. t. p. 8vo. 20. 14. 3
- CHESTER, JOSEPH LEMUEL. See Armytage, Geo. J. Allegations for Marriage Licenses, etc. London, 1887. 8vo. 25. 12
- Howard, J. J. and Chester, J. L., editors. Visitation of London, A. D. 1633, 1634 and 1635. (*Harleian Soc. Pub.*, Vol. 15.) London, 1880. 8vo. 2 Vols. 25. 12
- Marriage, Baptismal and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church, or Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster. Private ed. London, 1876. 8vo. 46. 6
- CHESTER, T. MORRIS. Speech at the Dunn Commemorative Meeting, New Orleans, Dec. 4, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (*Ramsey Pamph.*, Vol. 4, No. 19.) 60. 1
- CHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE. See Bell, Charles. Facts Relating to the Early History of Chester. 7. 3
- Chase, Benjamin. History of Old Chester. 7. 10
- CHESTER, PA. See Martin, J. H. Chester and its Vicinity. 11. 4
- CHESTER COUNTY, PA. Fagg's Manor. See Noble, W. B. History of the Presbyterian Church of Fagg's Manor. 11. 5. 4
- CHESTERVILLE, ME. See Sewall, Oliver. History of Chester-ville, Me. 16. 2
- CHESTNUT, JAMES, JR. Relations of States. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., April 9, 1860. Baltimore, 1860. 8vo. 33. 7. 4

- CHEVALIER, THOMAS. Remarks on Suicide. London, 1824.  
(Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- CHEYENNES, THE. See Indians of America. Cheyennes.
- CHICAGO. Board of Health Reports, 1867-'75. 8vo. 18. 13. 7  
Department of Health Report, 1877. Chicago, 1878. 8vo.  
18. 13. 7  
Board of Public Works Reports, 1862-'69, '71-'75. 8vo.  
18. 13. 1  
Department of Public Works Report, 1876. 8vo. 18. 13. 2  
Board of Sewerage Commissioners. Chicago Sewerage. Re-  
port of Examinations of Sewerage in European Cities,  
1856-'57. By the Chief Engineer, E. S. Chesbrough.  
Chicago, 1858. 8vo. 18. 13. 2  
Report 1860. 8vo. 18. 13. 3  
City Council Proceedings, 1876-'77. Chicago, 1878-'79.  
8vo. 2 Vols. 81  
Morse Memorial Meeting, April 6, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 30.) 60. 1  
Rules and Order of Business. Chicago, 1877. 8vo.  
18. 6. 4  
City Hall. Architectural Competition for Design of a  
Court House and City Hall. Chicago, 1872. 8vo. 18. 6. 4  
Department of Finance. Statement of the Finances, 1876-  
'77. Chicago, 1876-'77. 8vo. 18. 6. 4  
Department of Public Instruction. Report of Supt of  
Schools, 1856-'70, '72-'82. 8vo. 56. 8  
Fire Marshal Report, 1877. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 18. 6. 4  
House of Correction. Report of the Board of Inspectors,  
1877. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 18. 6. 2  
Mayor. Inaugural Address of John Wentworth, March 22,  
1860. Chicago, 1860. 8vo. 18. 6. 4  
Tuthill, R. S. Opinion in the Matter of Election of a  
Mayor, April 18, 1876. 18. 6. 4  
Public Library. Finding List. Chicago, 1880. 8vo.  
74. 13. 4  
Reports, 1876, '77, '79, '81-'85. Chicago. 8vo. 18. 13. 8  
Reform School Report, 1857-'72. Chicago. 1857-'72. 8vo.  
18. 6. 2  
Rules and Regulations. Chicago, 1870. 8vo. 8. 6. 2  
South Park. Report of Commissioners, 1877. Chicago.  
8vo. 18. 13. 3  
Report of L. B. Sidway, Chairman of the Horticultural  
Dept, 1876. 18. 13. 3

## CHICAGO—(Continued).

- Superintendent of Police Report, 1877. Chicago, 1878. Svo. 18. 6. 4
- HISTORICAL. See Andreas, A. T. History of Chicago. 3 Vols. 4to. 1884-'86. 18. 4
- Charter and Ordinances to Sept., 1856, with Acts of the General Assembly Relating to the City. Compiled by G. W. and John A. Thompson. Chicago. Svo. 1856. 18. 5
- Catalogue of Arms and Trophies at the Northwestern Sanitary Fair at Chicago, May 30, June 21, 1865. Chicago, 1865. Svo. 30. 4. 9
- Blanchard, Rufus. Discovery and Conquest of the Northwest. 18. 12.
- Bross, Wm. History of Chicago, 1876. 18. 5
- Celebration of the Independence of the U. S., July 4, 1862. Chicago, 1862. Svo. 18. 6. 4
- Commerce, Manufactures, etc., of Chicago, 1854-'57, '59-'60. Chicago. Svo. 18. 6. 7
- Earle, C. W. Scarletina in Chicago, 1876, '77. 51. 11. 3
- Ferry, T. W. Chicago Fire; Speech. Washington, 1872. 60. 8
- Gen. Grant's Reception at Chicago. Grand Reunion of the Army of the Tennessee, Nov. 12th to 15th, 1879. Chicago, 1879. Svo. n. t. p. 18. 6. 6
- Hurlbut, H. H. Chicago Antiquities. 18. 12
- Lakeside Memorial of the Burning of Chicago, 1871. 18. 5
- McVicker, J. H. The Theatre; its Early Days in Chicago. 1884. 18. 5
- Marquis, A. N. Hand-book of Chicago. 1885. 17. 10
- New Chicago; Review of the Work of Reconstruction. Chicago. [1872.] Svo. 18. 6. 4
- Sanitary History of Chicago, 1833-'70. Chic. Bd. of Health. 1871. Svo. 18. 13. 7
- Sheahan, J. W., and Upton, G. P. A Great Conflagration. 18. 5
- Tucker, J. H. Chicago, as a Site for a National Armory and Foundry. 18. 6. 4
- Academy of Sciences. Act of Incorporation, Constitution, By-Laws, Lists of Members, etc. Chicago, 1865. Svo. 18. 6. 6
- Transactions, do. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1867-'69. Svo. 18. 5

## CHICAGO—(Continued).

- Bennett Medical College. Announcement, 1878, '79. Chicago, 1878. 16mo. 51. 4. 3
- Board of Trade. Reports, 1859-'62, '64-'70, '72, '75-'78, '80. Chicago. 8vo. 18. 6. 7
- Branch of the United States Sanitary Commission. See U. S. Sanitary Commission.
- Calumet Club. Early Chicago. Reception to the Settlers of Chicago, Prior to 1840. May 27, 1879. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 18. 6. 6
- College of Pharmacy. Constitution, By-Laws and Code of Ethics. Chicago, 1867. 8vo. 51. 4. 3
- College of Physicians and Surgeons. Announcement. (1886-'87.) 51. 4. 3
- Convention, 18—. Chicago Tribune Campaign Document, No. 1. Spirit of the Chicago Convention, 18—. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 3
- Democratic Convention, 1864. Chicago Copperhead Convention. Treasonable Utterances. Washington, 1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- Directory. Years 1872, '74-'76, '81, '82. 80
- Eye and Ear Infirmary. Petition in Behalf of Poor Patients of Minnesota, to the Authorities of Minnesota, Jan. 1, 1868. No imprint. 22. 13. 6
- Report, 1859, '61, '64, '67, '68. Chicago, 1859-'68. 51. 4. 3
- Monetary Measure by Congress. Speedy Means of Rebuilding of Chicago. Hamilton, Ont., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 4, No. 9.) 60. 1
- Graceland Cemetery. See Graceland Cemetery.
- Hahnemann Medical College. Announcement, 1860-'61. Chicago, 1860. 8vo. 51. 4. 3
- Historical Society. Annual Meeting; Nov. 19, 1868. Addresses by J. Y. Scammon and I. N. Arnold. Chicago, 1868. 8vo. 18. 6. 6
- Brief History of the Society, with Constitution and By-Laws, List of Officers and Members. Chicago, 1881. 8vo. 18. 6. 6
- Collections. Vols. 1-3. Chicago, 1882-'84.
- CONTENTS: Vol. 1. Flower, George. English Settlement in Edwards Co., Ill. 2. Reid, Harvey. Biog. Sketch of Enoch Long. 3. Edwards Papers. 18. 12



## CHICAGO — (Continued).

- Constitution and By-Laws, with List of Officers and Members, 1882-'3. Chicago, 1883. 8vo. 18. 6. 6
- Same. Another edition, Chicago, 1886. 8vo. 18. 6. 6
- Arnold, I. N. William B. Ogden and Early Days in Chicago. 43. 13. O
- Bross, William. Biographical Sketch of Gen. B. J. Sweet. 43. 7. S. I
- Illinois and the Thirteenth Amendment. Paper Read before the Society, Jan. 15, 1884. 18. 6. 6
- Brown, W. H. Hist. Sketch, etc. Dec. 5, 1864. 18. 6. 6
- Memoir of D. P. Cook. Read June 9, 1857. 43. 6. C. 1
- Goodwin, Daniel, Jr. The Dearborns. Discourse before the Society. 43. 6. D
- Hoyne, Thomas. Memoir of George Manierre, 16th April, 1878. 44. 7
- McVicker, J. H. The Theatre, its early days in Chicago. 18. 5
- Mason, E. G. Illinois in the Eighteenth Century. 18. 6. 6
- Memorial Addresses on Isaac N. Arnold and Thomas Hoyne, Oct. 21, 1884. 43. 6
- Patterson, R. W. Early Society in Southern Illinois. 18. 6. 6
- Smith, W. H. Charles Hammond, etc., May 20, 1884. 43. 13
- Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles, Second Governor of Illinois. 43. 9
- Inter-State Industrial Exposition, 1878. Catalogue of Paintings, etc. No imprint. 16mo. 51. 3. 4
- National Ship Canal Convention, June 23, 1863. Proceedings. Chicago, 1863. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 20, No. 2.) 60. 8
- First Presbyterian Church. See Mitchell, Arthur. The Church on the Frontier. 18. 6. 3
- Third Presbyterian Church. History and Manual of the Church. Chicago, 1852. 18mo. 18. 6. 3
- Relief and Aid Society. Report, 1871, '72, '76. Chicago, 1871-'76. 8vo. 18. 6. 4
- Republican Convention, May 20, 21, 1868. Proceedings. Chicago, 1868. 8vo. 33. 7. 3
- Rush Medical College. Announcement, 1879-'80. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 51. 4. 3

## CHICAGO—(Continued).

- See Shipman, G. E. Homœopathia Worthy of Examination. 51. 4. 3
- Saint James' Church. See Clarkson, R. H. Tenth Anniversary Sermon, 1859. 18. 6. 6
- Theological Seminary. Catalogue, 1859, '60, '61'–'62. Chicago, 1860, '62. 18. 13. 5
- University of. Circular of the Law School, 1859. Chicago, 1859. 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- Catalogue, 1860, '61. Chicago, 1861, '62. 18. 13. 5
- Woman's Hospital Medical College. Announcement, 1871–'72. Chicago, 1871. 8vo. 51. 4. 4
- Young Men's Association. Memorials of the Old Chicago Library, formerly Young Men's Association, and of the Advent of the New. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 18. 13. 8
- Young Men's Christian Association. Chicago, 1866. 8vo. 18. 6. 4
- (West) Park Commissioners. See McChesney, Robert. Report on. 18. 13. 3
- Reports, 1872–'78, 1880–'82, '84. Chicago, 1872–'84, 8vo. 18. 13. 3
- CHICAGO & MICHIGAN LAKE SHORE RAILROAD. Report of the Receiver. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 72. 7. 5
- CHICAGO, BURLINGTON & QUINCY RAILROAD. Reports of the Directors to the Stockholders, for the years 1860, '67, '77, '80, '83, '85 and '86. Chicago, 1860–'86. 8vo. 72. 7. 6
- CHICAGO & NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY. Report of, for the fiscal years ending May 31, 1866, and May 31, 1867. New York, 1867. 8vo. 72. 7. 6
- See Midgely, J. W. Statement in Behalf of. 72. 13. 4
- Wisconsin Railway Legislation. Memorial against the Potter Law, etc. 72. 7. 6
- CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE & ST. PAUL RAILWAY. See Wisconsin Railway Legislation. Memorial against the Potter Law, etc. 72. 7. 6
- CHICAGO, ST. PAUL, MINNEAPOLIS & OMAHA RAILWAY COMPANY. Annual Reports, 1881, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86. Chic. & St. Paul. v. d. 8vo. 72. 7. 5
- Rules and Regulations for the Government of Local Accountants. St. Paul, 1887. 12mo. 72. 5
- CHICAGO & WEST MICHIGAN RAILWAY. Annual Report, 1885. Boston, 1886. 8vo. 72. 7. 7

- CHICKERING, JESSE. Immigration into the United States. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 57. 4. 5
- CHICKERING, JOHN W. Power of Example in Personal Habits. Discourse at Washington, D. C., Dec. 10, 1871. Washington, D. C., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 7.) 60. 1
- CHICKERING, JONAS. Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 43. 12
- CHIDLEY, SAMUEL. A Cry against a Crying Sin, by Killing of Men merely for Theft. London, 1652. 4to. pp. 32. (Harliian Miscellany, Vol. 6, pp. 272-288.) 40. 3
- CHILD, ELIAS. Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe Families in the United States and the Canadas, from 1630 to 1881. Utica, N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 47. 2
- CHILD, OR CHILDS, FAMILY. See Child, Elias. Record of the Child, etc., Families. 47. 2
- CHILD, JAMES E. Waseca County in Minnesota, as a Home for Immigrants. Wilton, Minn., 1867. 16mo. 22. 12. 5
- CHILD, MRS. LYDIA MARIA. Anti-slavery Catechism. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1839. 12mo. 30. 7. 1
- Appeal in Favor of that Class of Americans called Africans. Boston, 1833. 12mo. 30. 13
- Correspondence with Gov. Wise and Mrs. Mason, of Virginia. New York, 1860. 8vo. (Anti-slavery Tracts, new ser. No. 1.) 30. 7. 1
- The Right Way the Safe Way, proved by emancipation in the British West Indies and elsewhere. New York, 1862. 12mo. 30. 7. 1
- CHILDE, JOHN. New England's Jonas cast up at London; relation of the proceedings of the court, at Boston, against divers persons. Also a brief answer to "Hypocrasie Unmasked," by Edward Winslow. London, 1647. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- CHILDREN. Boston, Mass., Board of Health. Rules for the Management of Infants and Children. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 8. 5. 1
- See Channing, W. E. Duties of Children. 44. 1
- Bowditch, H. P. The Growth of Children. 8. 5
- Hewitt, C. N. Infant Mortality, its Causes, etc. 22. 3
- Massachusetts Deputy State Constable. Report on the employment of children in manufactures and mechanical establishments, 1868. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 8. 1. 1

## CHILDREN — (Continued).

- Mattocks, Brewer. Children; their Diseases and Treatment. 22. 11
- Meredith, E. A. An Important Branch of Social Science.  
Plea for destitute and neglected children. 20. 9. 7
- Wilcox, S. M. Legal Rights of Children. 56. 9. 8
- CHILDS. See also Child or Childe.
- CHILDS, GEO. W. Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men.  
n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- Parton, James. G. W. Childs, a Biographical Sketch. 43. 6. C. 1
- Sketch of Childs. (Men of Progress, 1870. 8vo.) 44. 2
- CHILE AND SPAIN. The Question Officially Stated. N. Y.,  
1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 49.) 60. 1
- Alvarez, Fernando. Puren Indomito, Poema, etc. 32. 11
- CHILE. Gillis, J. M. Chile; its Geography, Climate, Social  
Conditions. 50. 1
- Hunter, D. J. Chili, the United States and Spain. 60. 8
- Sketch of Chili. New York, 1866. 8vo. 60. 8
- Markham, C. R. Pizarro and the Conquest and Settlement of Peru and Chili. 25. 9
- Seve, Edouard. Le Chili tel qu' il est. 52. 14. 1
- CHINA. See Channing, W. H. Religions of China. Address. 60. 1
- Great Britain Public Record Office. Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, East Indies, Japan and China. London, 1862. 8vo. 35. 6
- Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses, 1780-'83. Vols. 16-23, 25, 26. 20. 8
- Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876. China. Catalogue of the Chinese Collection at the Exhibition. 25. 6. 2
- Progress of Western Education in. Washington, 1880. 56. 8. 1
- (DESCRIPTIVE.) See Pumphelly, Raphael. Residence in China, 1862-'65. 40. 2
- Reports on the System of Education in China. Washington, 1877. 56. 8. 1
- Taylor, J. Bayard. Visit to India, China and Japan in the year 1853. 40. 9
- (DESCRIPTIVE.) See Seward, W. H. Visit to China, 1870. 44. 6

- CHINA MAIL SERVICE. See Bell, Clark. Brief and Argument. 57. 10. 1
- CHINCH BUG. See Thomas, Cyrus. The Chinch Bug, its History, etc. 49. 5. 4
- U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology. Bulletin No. 2. Reports of observations on the Rocky Mountain Locust and the Chinch Bug. 49. 5. 4
- CHINESE. See Brooks, B. S. Chinese in California. 52. 10. 1
- California—Legislature—Senate. Chinese Immigration, its Social, Moral, and Political Effect. 52. 10. 1
- Do, same, another edition, 1878. 52. 10. 1
- Johnson, J. A. Chinese Immigration. Speech. 60. 2
- Jones, Sir William. Discourse on the Chinese. 40. 9
- Mungen, William. Heathen Chinese. Speech. 60. 8
- Peters, J. B., Jr. History, Manners and Customs of the Chinese. 52. 10. 1
- Philadelphia Chinese Museum, Catalogue and Programme of the Chinese Museum Exhibition. 52. 10. 1
- Sargent, A. A. Immigration of Chinese. Speech. 52. 10. 1
- U. S. Congress. House. Report from Mr. Wright on Chinese Immigration. 52. 10. 1
- Wines, E. C. Peep at China. 52. 10. 1
- CHINESE LANGUAGE. Chinese Sunday-School book. In Chinese. 16mo. 52. 10. 1
- Lobscheid, W. Chinese and English Dictionary. 42. 5
- Death of Good and Bad Men. In Chinese. 16mo. 52. 10. 1
- CHINESE SLAVE TRADE. See Coghlan, J. M. Speech. 60. 1
- CHIPMAN, DANIEL. Memoir of Thomas Chittenden, first Governor of Vermont. Middlebury, 1849. 12mo. 44. 1
- CHIPMAN, M. M. Report on Medical Topography, etc., made to the Medical Society of California, 1881. San Francisco, 1881. 8vo. 20. 14. 4
- CHIPMAN, NORTON P. Appropriations to Reimburse the District of Columbia, etc. Speech, Dec. 14, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol 23, No. 19.) 60. 8
- Argument in Behalf of E. S. Parker, Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Washington, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 4.) 60. 1
- Argument in the Trial of Edmund E. Paulding, before a Court Martial, June, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 28.) 60. 1

## CHIPMAN, NORTON P.—(Continued).

- Claims of Loyal Citizens for Property Taken and Used by the U. Army during the Rebellion. Washington, 1870. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 19.) 60. 1
- District Affairs. Speech in the House of Reps., Feb. 5, 1873, in reply to R. B. Roosevelt. Washington, 1873. Svo. 11. 8. 4
- The District of Columbia. Speech in Reply to R. B. Roosevelt, in the House of Reps., June 3, 1872. Wash., 1872. Svo. 11. 8. 4
- District of Columbia Under the New Form of Government. Speech. Wash., 1871. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 14.) 60. 1
- Endowment of Public Schools in District of Columbia. Speech in House of Reps., Jan. 27, 1872. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 31, No. 43.) 60. 8
- Extension of the Capitol Grounds, Washington City. Speech. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 34.) 60. 1
- Financial Condition of the District of Columbia. Speech in the House of Reps., Feb. 22, 1875. Wash., 1875. Svo. 11. 8. 4
- Relations of the District of Columbia to the General Government. Speech in the House of Reps., Feb. 28, 1874. Wash., 1874. Svo. 11. 8. 4
- Washington Monument. Speech, House of Reps., Feb. 18, 1873. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 38.) 60. 8
- CHIPMAN, R. MANNING. Chipman Lineage, Particularly in Essex Co., Mass. Salem, 1872. Svo. 25. 7. 3
- CHIPMAN FAMILY. See Chipman, R. M.
- CHIPPEWAS, THE. See Indians of America—Ojibways.
- CHIPPEWA VALLEY, WIS. See Randall, T. E. History of the Chippewa Valley, Wisconsin. 19. 4
- CHIPS FOR THE CHIMNEY CORNER. See Munsell, Frank. Tales. Albany. 74. 13
- CHITTENDEN, LUCIUS E. Capture of Ticonderoga. Address before the Vermont Historical Society, at Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 8, 1872. Rutland, Vt., 1872. Svo. 7. 2
- Character of the Early Settlers of Vermont, its Influence on Prosperity, etc. An Oration Delivered at Burlington, Vt., July 4, 1876. (See Saunders, F. "Our National Jubilee," etc. p. 499.) N. Y., 1877. Svo. 16. 12

CHITTENDEN, LUCIUS E.—(Continued).

- The Emma Mine. Statement of Facts. N. Y., 1876. 20. 14. 3
- Report of Debates and Proceedings in the Conference Convention, for Proposing Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, Washington, D. C., Feb., 1861. New York, 1864. 8vo. 29. 9
- CHITTENDEN, NEWTON H. (Compiler.) Manual of Notaries and Commissioners and all Persons Authorized to Administer Oaths, etc. Minneapolis, Minn., 1869. 12mo. 22. 5. 1
- Stranger's Guide in Minneapolis and Surrounding Country. Minneapolis, 1869. 16mo. 22. 13. 1
- CHITTENDEN, SIMEON B. Funding the Legal-Tender Debt. Speech in the U. S. House of Representatives, Feb. 19, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- Shall the United States become the Leader of Repudiation? Repeal of the Resumption Act. Speeches in the House of Reps., Nov. 13 and 14, 1877. Wash., 1877. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- CHITTENDEN, THOS., GOV. OF VT. See Chipman, Daniel. Memoir of. 44. 1
- CHITTENDEN FAMILY. See Talcott, Alvan. William Chittenden of Guilford, Conn. 47. 2
- CHITTY, JOSEPH. Observations on the Game Laws. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- CHIVALRY. See Waites, Alfred. Age of Chivalry. 9. 10. 2
- CHLORIDE OF ZINC. Its Economic and Sanitary Relation. Bost., 1850. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- CHLOROFORM. (See Dawson, W. W.) Chloroform deaths. 51. 11. 2
- CHOATE, ———? Farragut. Address at the Request of the Farragut Monument Association, May 25, 1881. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 43. 6. F
- CHOATE, RUFUS. Works, with Memoir of his Life. By Samuel Gilman Brown. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 2 Vols. Boston and Cambridge, 1853. 44. 9
- Discourse at Dartmouth College, July 27, 1853, on Daniel Webster. Boston and Cambridge, 1853. 8vo. 44. 5
- See Cogswell, J. B. D. Memoir of. 46. 13
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. (Nat. Port. Gallery, Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- CHOCTAW HYMN BOOK. 6th edition. Richmond, 1872. 18mo. 15. 11

- CHOCTAWS. See Indians of America. Choctaws.
- CHOLENEC. Lettres, 1715. See Lettres Edifiantes, etc. 20. 8
- CHOLERA. Boston City Physician. Communication from Wm. Read, on Asiatic Cholera. Is it a Contagious Disease? Boston, 1886. Svo. 51. 11. 3
- Chabert, J. X. Observations on Cholera and Cholera Morbus. 51. 11. 3
- Constantinople International Sanitary Conference, Feb., 1866. Report of a Commission on the Origin, Endemicity, Transmissibility and Propagation of Asiatic Cholera. Trans., by S. L. Abbot. Boston, 1867. Svo. 51. 11. 1
- Evans, O. C. Explanation of the Cause, Prevention and Treatment of Cholera. 51. 11. 3
- Fauvel, A., and Others. Report on Cholera. 8. 2. 9
- Ottawa Medical Conference, 1866. Memorandum on Cholera. 51. 11. 3
- Report upon Cholera. (Chicago Bd. of Health Report, 1870-'73. pp. 23-44.) 18. 13. 7
- Walworth, R. H. Use of Congress Water in Cholera. 10. 14. 2
- Woodward, J. J. Epidemic Cholera in the Army of the United States. 50. 9
- Read, Wm. Communication on Asiatic Cholera. 8. 5. 1
- CHORPENNING, GEORGE. See Barnard, H. M. The Chorpenn-  
ing Claim. 60. 1
- Cessna, John. Remarks, H. of R. Feb. 7, 1871. 60. 8
- CHOTTEAU, LEON. France and the United States. Commercial Intercourse. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. Meeting, June 13, 1879. Speech. n. t. p. Svo. 52. 10. 2
- CHRIST. See Channing, W. E. Character of Christ. Imitableness of his Character. 44. 1
- Cumming, Hooper. Sermon on the Divinity of Christ. 53. 12
- Taylor, J. Life of our Savior, Jesus Christ. 43. 1
- CHRISTENINGS MAKE NOT CHRISTIANS. See Williams, Rogers, 1645. 8. 7. 6
- CHRISTIAN, DUKE. Death of Duke Christian. 1626. 43. 6. C. 1
- CHRISTIAN, EDWARD. General Observations on Provident Banks. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- Vindication of the Right of the Universities of Great Britain to a Copy of Every New Publication. Second edit. Cambridge, 1814. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 1.) 53. 6



- CHRISTIAN CO., ILL. With Biographical Sketches, 1763-1880.  
Philadelphia, 1880. 4to. Views and Portraits. 83
- CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY, CANTON, MO. Catalogue. 1868-'70.  
Canton, Mo., 1868-'70. 8vo. 18. 7. 2
- CHRISTIANITY. See Gisborne, Thos. Familiar Survey of the  
Christian Religion. 56. 2  
Whately, Richard, abp. General View of the Rise, Progress  
and Corruption of Christianity. 34. 13  
versus Treason and Slavery. Religion Rebuking Seditious  
n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 3  
Evidences of. See Evidences of Christianity.
- CHRISTIE, HOUSE OF. See Rogers, Charles. Genealogical  
Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie. London,  
1878. 8vo. 46. 2
- CHRISTIE, ROBERT. History of the Late Province of Lower  
Canada, Parliamentary and Political, 1760-1853. Mon-  
treal, 1866. 12mo. 6 Vols. 20. 1
- CHRISTISON WENLOCK (and the Early Friends in Talbot Coun-  
ty, Md.) See Harrison, S. A. 11. 1. 3
- CHRISTMAS, REV. JOSEPH S. See Spring, Gardiner. Sermon  
on the death of J. S. Christmas. 53. 6
- CHRISTY, DAVID. Cotton is King; Culture of Cotton and its Re-  
lation to Agriculture, Manufactures and Commerce. By  
an American. Cincinnati, 1855. 12mo. 30. 8  
Lecture on African Colonization, Delivered in the Hall of  
the House of Representatives of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1849.  
30. 7. 10  
Pulpit Politics; Ecclesiastical Legislation on Slavery in its  
Disturbing Influence on the Union. Cincinnati, 1862.  
8vo. 30. 12
- CHRONICA MONASTERII S. ALBANI. See Great Britain. Public  
Record Office. Chronicles and Memorials, etc. 40. 4
- CHRONICLES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING THE  
MIDDLE AGES. London. v. d. 8vo. 95 Vols. 40. 4. 6
- CHRONICLES OF ENGLAND, FRANCE, SPAIN, ETC. See Froissart,  
Jean, le Sieur. 40. 13
- CHRONICON ABBATIAE DE EVESHAM. See Marleberge, or  
Marlborough, Thomas. 40. 12  
Chronicon Scotorum; ed. by W. M. Hennessy. 40. 11
- CHRONOLOGY. See Anthon, Charles. Chronological Table of  
the World's History. 34. 10  
Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Fastes Chronologiques du Nou-  
veau Monde, etc. 20. 10

## CHRONOLOGY—(Continued).

- Same. Translated by J. G. Shea. (8vo. Vol. 1.) 20.10  
 Haskel, Daniel. Chronological View of the World. 40. 8  
 Jones, Sir William. Lunar Year of the Hindus. 40. 9  
     On the Chronology of the Hindus. 40. 9  
 Putnam, G. P. Editor. Cyclopedica of Chronology. 34. 8  
 CHURCH, BENJAMIN. History of King Philip's War. Intro-  
     duction and Notes by Henry Martyn Dexter. Bost., 1865.  
     4to. 15. 4  
     History of the Eastern Expedition of 1869-1704, against the  
     Indians and French. Notes by H. M. Dexter. Boston,  
     1867. 4to. 15. 4  
 CHURCH, J. A. Mining Schools in the U. S. N. Y., 1871. 8vo.  
     (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 11.) 60. 8  
 CHURCH, SAMUEL, JUDGE. Address. (Litchfield County, Conn.,  
     Centennial Celebration, 1851. 8vo. pp. 21-69.) 7. 5  
 CHURCH, THOMAS. History of the Great Indian War of 1675  
     and 1676, Commonly Called Philip's War. Also of the  
     Old French and Indian Wars, 1688-1794. Notes and Ap-  
     pendix, by S. G. Drake. Cooperstown, 1846. 12mo. 15. 8  
 CHURCH, THE. See Atkinson, Wm. The Church. 56. 4  
     Clark, Dorus. Oneness of the Christian Church. 56. 4  
     Clark, N. G. A Century of Christian Progress. 56. 12. 3  
     Lee, Alfred. Proper Function of the Christian Ministry.  
     56. 12. 3  
     McClintock, John, and Strong, James. Cyclopedica of Bibli-  
     cal, Theological and Ecclesiastical Literature. 32. 6  
     Skinner, Rev. T. H. Lay Evangelism. 56. 12. 3  
     Smith, Gerrit. "Are the Christians of a Community the  
     Church of Such Community?" 53. 6  
     Wight, J. A. Permanency of the Pastoral Relation. 56. 12. 2  
     See also Missions, Tract Society, Religion, Sermons, etc.  
 CHURCH, DICTIONARY OF THE. See Staunton, William. 34. 9  
 CHURCH, HISTORY OF THE. See Alzog, Rev. John. Manual of  
     Universal Church History. 42. 4  
     D'Aubigne, J. H. Merle. History of the Reformation.  
     42. 10  
     Fuller, Thomas. Church History of Great Britain. 35. 9  
     Mosheim, Von J. L. Institutes of Ecclesiastical History.  
     38. 10  
 CHURCH HOME FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN. (South  
     Boston, Mass.) Report, 1874, '79, '81, '82. Boston, 1874-  
     '82. 8vo. 8. 8. 5

- CHURCH RATES. Report of a Grand Protestant Meeting at Free  
Masons Hall, London, Feb. 18, 1837. London, 1837. 8vo.  
(Misc. Pamph., Vol. 15. No. 8.) 53. 6
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND. See Bedford, W. K. R. Blazon of Epis-  
copacy. 46. 2
- Blunt, Henry. Discourses on the Articles. 56. 3
- Daniel-Tyssen, J. R. Inventories of the Goods and Orna-  
ments in the Churches, etc. 35. 9
- Extraordinary Black Book. Exposition of the United  
Church of England and Ireland, etc. London, 1831. 8vo.  
35. 9
- Fuller, Thomas. Church History of Britain. 35. 9
- Great Britain, Parliament. Two Ordinances for the De-  
molishing of all Organs, Images, and all Manner of Super-  
stitious Monuments, in Churches and Chapels throughout  
England and Wales, the Better to Accomplish the Blessed  
Reformation. London, 1644. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol.  
5, pp. 440-443.) 40. 3
- Howorth, H. H. Columban Clergy of North Britain. 35. 9
- Hunter, Joseph. Introduction to the Valor Ecclesiasticus  
of Henry VIII. 34. 5
- Interests of the Church. Second edit. London, 1821. Pam-  
phleteer, Vol. 19.) 53. 5
- Jones, Richard. Remarks on the Commutation of Tithes.  
53. 6
- List of Archbishops, Bishops, etc. Debrett's Illustrated  
Peerage, etc. 46. 1
- Manning, James. Letter upon Compelling the Assessment  
of Church Rates. 53. 6
- Martyrology of Learned Ministers of London, Imprisoned  
and Barbarously treated in the Late Rebellion. London,  
1661. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 181-185.)  
40. 3
- Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana. (Appen. to Anc. Laws,  
etc. 1840.) fo. V
- Pearson, C. B. Register and Church-warden's Account  
Book of Knebworth, Herts. 35. 9
- Representation of the Present State of Religion. Drawn up  
by the Upper House of the Convocation of Canterbury.  
40. 3
- Winters, William. Ministers of the Church of Waltham  
Holy Cross. 35. 9
- See also Protestant Episcopal Church. Reformation, etc.

- CHURCH OF IRELAND. Historical Collections of the Church of Ireland, Henry VIII.—Mary. London, 1681. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 534–548.) 40. 3  
 Howorth, H. H. Irish Monks and the Norsemen. 35. 9
- CHURCH OF ROME. See Roman Catholic Church.
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. See Hetherington, W. M. History of the Church of Scotland. 35. 2
- CHURCHES. The Free Church System. (From the American Quarterly Church Review.) New Haven, 1860. 8vo. 56. 12. 2.
- CHURCH AND STATE. Address to the American People by the National Association for the Complete Secularization of the State. Chicago, 1881. 8vo. 56. 12. 2  
 See Dodge, Rev. Nehemiah. Sermon on Jefferson's Election. 56. 7. 2
- CHURCHILL, CAROLINE M. Over the Purple Hills; or Sketches of Travel in California. Denver, 1884. 12mo. 20. 6
- CHURCHILL, JOHN C. Niagara Ship Canal. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 15, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 47.) 60. 8
- CHURCHILL, J. WESLEY. Ecclesiastical History of Nashua. (Nashua Weekly Telegraph, Nov. 1, 1873.) 7. 11. 1
- CHURCHYARD, THOMAS. Spark of Friendship and Warm Goodwill, etc. London, 1588. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 109–117.) 40. 3
- CHUTE, JAMES. In Memoriam. Rev. James Chute, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Fort Wayne, Ind. n. p. 1874. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CICERO, *pseud.* See Galloway, Joseph.
- CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS. First Oration Against Cataline; with Analysis of the Argument, by A. D. Jones. Balt., 1856. 8vo. 53. 11. 1
- CINCHONA. American Medical Association. Memorial to Congress on the Cultivation of the Cinchona Tree in the United States. Phila., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 8.) 60. 1
- CINCINNATI, OHIO. Board of Education. Report, 1864, '69, '70. Cinn., 1864, '70. 8vo. 3 Vols. 18. 10. 4  
 Report of Special Committee upon the University Project, June 30, 1869. n. t. p. 8vo. 18. 10. 7  
 Mayor, 1871. Message of John F. Torrence, to the Common Council, April 13, 1871. Cinn., 1871. 8vo. 18. 3. 6



## CINCINNATI, OHIO — (Continued).

- Public Library. Catalogue. Cinn., 1871. 8vo. Plan of the Library. 74. 12  
Report, 1871, '73, '79. Cinn. 8vo. 18. 10. 10
- Water Supply Commission of 1865. Report; with report by Jas. P. Kirkwood, Civil Engineer, July 3, 1865. 18. 10. 8
- Announcement of the Annual Course of Instruction of the Miami Medical College, for 1855. Cinn., 1855. 8vo. 51. 11. 4  
Annual Announcement of the, Same, for 1885-'86. 51. 4. 1
- Carter, A. G. W. The Old Court House; Reminiscences of the Courts and Bar of Cincinnati. Cinn., 1880. 8vo. 18. 1
- Cist, Charles. Cincinnati in 1841. 18. 1  
Sketches and Statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. 18. 1  
Sketches and Statistics of Cincinnati, in 1859. 18. 1
- Clarke, Robert. Information wanted with Reference to the Early Settlers of Losantiville, now Cincinnati, 1789-'90. n. t. p. 8vo. 18. 3. 1  
Pre-Historic Remains Found on the Site of Cincinnati, with Vindication of the "Cincinnati Tablet." Cinn., 1876. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- Drake, Daniel. Natural and Statistical View of Cincinnati. 18. 1
- Annual Report, with Constitutions, By-laws, List of Officers, Committees, etc., of the Young Men's Christian Union, of Cincinnati, O. Cinn., 1859. 8vo. 56. 14. 6
- Foote J. F. Schools of Cincinnati and its Vicinity. 18. 1
- Ford, H. A. and Mrs. K. B. History of Cincinnati, O. 18. 8
- King, Moses. Pocket Book of Cincinnati. 18. 1
- Marquis, A. N. Industries of Cincinnati. 18. 3. 5
- Maxwell, S. D. Manufactures of Cincinnati. 18. 10. 2
- A Sketch of the Woman's Art Museum Association of Cincinnati, 1877-'86. Cinn., 1886. 8vo. 18. 9
- Stevens, G. E. City of Cincinnati; Summary of Attractions, etc. 18. 1
- Stevenson, J. E. Free Navigation. The Newport and Cincinnati Bridge. 60. 1
- Teetor, H. B. Life and Times of Col. Israel Ludlow. 46. 5
- Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's Beginnings. 18. 1

## CINCINNATI, OHIO — (Continued).

- Astronomical Society. See Adams, J. Q. Oration. 49. 8
- Burnet, Jacob. Address, June 3, 1844. 18. 10. 10
- Board of Trade. Report, 1869. Svo. 18. 10. 2
- Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange. Pork Packing in the West, 1874-'75, compared with 1873-'74. n. t. p. Svo. 18. 10. 2
- Report of Trade and Commerce of Cincinnati. 1855, '64, '71, '73, '78. Cincinnati, 1855-'78. Svo. 18. 10. 1
- Chronicle Almanac 1871. Cincinnati, 1870. 12mo. 53. 10. 4
- College of Music. Catalogue and Course of Instruction, 1879, '80. Cincinnati, 1880. Svo. 18. 3. 6
- Correspondence Connected with the Withdrawal of Theodore Thomas from the College of Music. Cincinnati, 1880. Svo. 43. 7. T. 1
- Exposition of Textile Fabrics, August, 1869. See Maxwell, S. D. History of the Exposition. 52. 13. 1
- Historical Society. Transactions. Vol. 1. Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer History, etc. 18. 2
- Hughes High School. Annual Published by the Society of the Alumni, December, 1870. Vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1870. 4to. 18. 10. 7
- Liberty Convention, June, 1845. Address to the People of the United States, on Slavery. n. t. p. Svo. 30. 7. 5
- Miami Medical College Announcement, 1886. Cincinnati, 1886. Svo. 51. 4. 3
- Museum Association. Report, 1882. Svo. 51. 3. 3
- New England Society. See New England Society of Cincinnati.
- Newport and Cincinnati Bridge Co. U. S. Congress. Senate. Argument and Opinions. In the Matter of the Company. n. d. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 13.) 60. 8
- Ohio Mechanics' Institute. Report of the Board of Directors, 1869, '70. Cinn., 1870. 18. 10. 10
- Memorial Association. In Memoriam. Cincinnati, 1881. Proceedings of the Association, Eulogies and Biographical Sketches. Cinn., 1881. Svo. 18. 8
- Observatory. Inaugural Report of the Director, Cleveland Abbe, 1868. Annual Report, 1869. Cinn., 1869. Svo. 18. 10. 7
- Republican Convention, May 1-3, 1872. Proceedings of the Liberal Republican Convention. N. Y., 1872. Svo. 33. 7. 3

## CINCINNATI, OHIO — (Continued).

- Southern and Western Liberty Convention, June, 1845.  
Address to the People of the United States on Slavery.  
n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 4.) 53. 6
- Southern Commercial Convention. Proceedings at Its Ses-  
sion, Oct., 1870. Cinn., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
Vol. 28, No. 15.) 60. 8
- Cincinnati & Baltimore Railway Co., Prospectus of. Cinn.  
8vo. 1869. 72. 6. 1
- Southern Railway. The Ferguson Railway Act. Proceed-  
ings of the Citizens, City Council, and Superior Court of  
Cincinnati under said Act. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 72. 7. 5
- Memorial of Trustees, and Speech of J. C. Breckenridge,  
and Proceedings of the Lexington Railroad Con-  
vention. (1870.) n. p. 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
Vol. 27, No. 1.) 60. 8
- Superior Court of Cincinnati. J. B. Walker, against  
City of Cincinnati, Trustees of the Cincinnati South-  
ern Railway, et al. Opinion of the Court. n. p.,  
n. d. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 17.) 60. 8
- See Davis, Garrett. Speech. Wash. 8vo. 60. 1
- Spring Grove Cemetery. By-Laws, Rules and Regulations,  
Charter, etc. Cinn., 1846-'49. 8vo. 18. 10. 8
- Reports, Same, 1848-'51, '57. 8vo. Cinn., 1848-'57.  
18. 10. 8
- Spring Grove Cemetery, its History and Improvements.  
Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 18. 1
- Superior Court. The Bible in the Public Schools. Argu-  
ments, Opinions and Decisions of the Court, 1869-'70.  
8vo. 57. 3
- Union Chapel, M. E. Church. History of its Organization  
and Progress. Cinn., 1852. 8vo. 18. 10. 9
- University of. By-Laws for the Directors. Cinn., 1871. 8vo.  
18. 10. 7
- Catalogue, 1878-'79. Cinn., 1878. 8vo. 18. 10. 7
- Report of Committee as to Plan of Organization, etc.  
n. t. p. 8vo. 18. 10. 7
- Taft, Alphonso. Lecture on the University of Cin-  
cinnati. 18. 10. 7
- Woodward High School. Woodward Manual, 1869-'70.  
Cinn., 1870. 8vo. 18. 10. 7
- Young Ladies' Seminary. Catalogue, 1867-'68. 18. 10. 7

## CINCINNATI, OHIO — (Continued).

- Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Report of the Board of Directors, 1863, '69-'76, '78-'81. 8vo. 18.10.10  
 See Blair, P. F., Jr. Colonization and Commerce. Address. 30. 7. 10  
 Fisher, Elwood. Lecture on the North and the South. 30. 14. 2  
 Taft, Alphonso. Lecture on the University of Cincinnati. 18. 10. 7  
 Zoological Society. Report for 1874, with Charter, Constitution and By-Laws. Cinn., 1875. 8vo. 18. 10. 10
- CINCINNATI MISCELLANY. See Cist, Charles. 18. 9
- CINCINNATI, SOCIETY OF THE. Institution of the Society, with the Roll of the Order in New Jersey, 1783-1866. Albany, 1866. 8vo. 10. 1  
 See Johnston, Alex. Some Account of the Society of the Cincinnati. 11. 10  
 Sargent, Winthrop. Journal of the General Meeting in 1784. 11. 10
- CINCINNATUS, ON GOVERNMENT. (Farmer, John and Moore, J. B. Collections, etc., 1822-'24. 8vo. Vols. 2, 3.) 7. 3
- CIRCOURT, COUNT ADOLPHE DE. France and the United States. Historical Review. Bost., 1877. 8vo. 14. 13. 1
- CIST, CHARLES. Cincinnati in 1841. Cinn., 1841. 12mo. 18. 1  
 Cincinnati Miscellany. Vol. 1, 2. Oct., 1844-April, 1846. Cinn., 1845-'46. 8vo. 18. 9  
 Sketches and Statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. Cinn., 1851. 12mo. 18. 1  
 Sketches and Statistics of Cincinnati in 1859. Cinn., 1859. 8vo. 18. 1
- CIST, HENRY M. Army of the Cumberland. N. Y., 1882. 12mo. (Campaigns of the Civil War, No. 7.) 30. 10
- CITIES, OF THE U. S. Waring, Geo. E. Report on the Social Statistics of the Cities of the United States. 60. 14
- CITIZEN-SOLDIER. Memoirs of a Volunteer. See Beatty, John. 8vo. 30. 10
- CITIZEN'S MANUAL. Rules of Order for Legislative Assemblies. (See Burleigh, J. B. Legislative Manual, 1852. 12m. pp. 195-287.) 33. 8
- CIVIL ENGINEERING. See Allen, Charles. Two Hundred Tables of Elevation Above Tide Level. 11. 10  
 Blake, W. P. Civil Engineering and Public Works. 52. 6  
 Watson, William. Civil Engineering, etc. 52. 6



- CIVIL RIGHTS. See Boles, Thomas. Bounty and Pensions. Speech. 60. 8
- Blair, J. G. Civil Rights are Legal Rights. Speech. 60. 1
- Davis, Garrett. Speech, April 6, 1866. 60. 1
- Davis, T. T. Speech, on Equality of Rights. 60. 8
- Higby, William. Privileges and Immunities of Citizenship. Speech. 60. 8
- Morrill, L. M. Amnesty. Privileges and Immunities of Citizens. Speech. 60. 8
- Norfolk, Va. Equal Suffrage. Address from the Colored Citizens to the People of the United States. New Bedford, 1865. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 3.) 60. 8
- Sumner, Charles. Equal Rights of All. Speech. 60. 1
- Equality Before the Law. Argument in the Case of Sarah C. Roberts. 60. 2
- Equality Before the Law. Speech on his Civil Rights Bill. 60. 1
- Thayer, M. R. Speech, March 2, 1866, on the Civil Rights Bill. Svo. 60. 8
- Yates, Richard. Only Salvation, Equality of Rights. Speech. 60. 8
- See also Education, Freedmen, Kuklux, etc.
- CIVIL SERVICE REFORM. See Adams, H. B. Civil Service Reform. 60. 2
- Annual Reports of the U. S. Civil Service Commission, 1884-'85. Wash. Svo. 57. 4
- Butler, B. F. Speech. Washington, 1872. 60. 8
- Carpenter, Matt H. Speech in Congress, 1872. 57. 4. 3
- Eaton, Dorman B. Report of the Civil Service Commission. 57. 4. 3
- The Spoils System, etc. 57. 4. 3
- Fullerton, Alex. How You May Aid Civil Service Reform. 57. 4. 3
- Garfield and Civil Service Reform. A Broadside issued by the Civil Service Reform Association, N. Y., Containing Extracts from Hon. J. A. Garfield's Speech in Favor of Civil Service Reform. n. d. 57. 4. 3
- Howe, Hon. T. O. A National University the First Step, etc. 57. 4. 3
- Jenckes, Thos. A. Speeches in Congress. v. d. 57. 4. 3
- Speech. Wash., 1867. 60. 1

## CIVIL SERVICE REFORM—(Continued).

- Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, Transmitting to the U. S. Senate Information in Relation to the Nominations and Appointments in the New York Custom House. n. t. p. Svo. 57. 4. 3
- Logan, John A. Tenure of Office. Speech. 60. 8
- Massachusetts. Report of Civil Service Commissioners. 8. 8. 7
- McCrary, G. W. Evils of the Civil Service and the Remedy. Speech. 60. 1
- Opinion of the United States Civil Service Commission on the Power of Removal, and on Discrimination in Appointments, for Partisan Reasons, July 8, 1886. Wash., 1886. 12mo. 57. 4. 3
- Packard, Jasper. Speech, Wash., 1872. 60. 8
- Patterson, J. W. Report to Congress, 1865. 57. 4. 3
- Pendleton, G. H. Report to Congress, on, 1881. 57. 4. 3
- Plain State of the Case. Relations of Department Clerks to Salaries, to Landlords, etc. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 29.) 60. 1
- Potter, Clarkson N. Civil Service Reform. Remarks. 60. 1
- Proceedings at the Annual Meeting of the National Civil Service Reform League, held at Newport, R. I., Aug. 1, 1883, with the Address of the President, Hon. Geo. Wm. Curtis, N. Y., 1883. Svo. 57. 4. 3
- Same, 1885. 57. 4. 3
- Purposes of the Civil Service Reform Association. (Publication No. 1.) N. Y., 1881. Svo. 57. 4. 3
- Reform of the Civil Service. [A circular of the National League.] New York, 1885. Svo. 57. 4. 5
- Report of the Committee on Retrenchment, of the Senate of the United States, made by Hon. James T. Morehead, Chairman, June 15, 1844. (28th Cong., first sess. Senate Document No. 399. Vol. 7.) Washington, 1844. Svo. 61. 8
- [On Removals from Office by the President.]
- Rules and Regulations for the Improvement of the Civil Service. n. t. p. Svo. 57. 4. 3
- Sargent, A. A. Speech. Washington, 1872. 60. 1
- The Selection of Laborers [in Massachusetts]. Publication of the National Civil Service Reform League. n. t. p. Svo. 57. 4. 3

## CIVIL SERVICE REFORM — (Continued).

- Smith, W. A. Prize Essay on Civil Service Reform. 57. 4. 3  
 Snapp, Henry. Civil Service Swindle Exposed. Speech. 60. 8
- Snowden, A. L. The Need of Elevated and Permanent Civil Service. 57. 4. 3
- Spooner, John C. Speech in U. S. Senate, on Relations Between the Senate and the Executive Departments. March 18-19, 1886. Wash., 1886. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Trumbull, Lyman. Power of Appointment, etc. 57. 4. 3  
 Appointments to Office. Speech. 60. 8
- U. S. Civil Service Board. Regulations Governing Admission to the Department and Examination for Promotion. Wash., 1872. No imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 16, No. 37.) 60. 1
- U. S. Congress. Petition for Increase of Salaries of Government Clerks. Signed, J. E. B. No imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 26.) 60. 8
- Willard, C. W. Speech. 60. 1
- Woodward, G. W. Speech in Congress, 1869. 57. 4. 3
- What Has Been Done in New York, and May Be Done Elsewhere. 57. 4. 3
- What It Is in the Departments at Washington, etc. 57. 4. 3
- Williams, William. Civil Service Reform Speech. 60. 8  
 and T. A. Jenckes' Bill. 60. 8
- See also "Tenure of Office."
- CIVILIZATION. See Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in England. 40. 2
- Dean, Amos. History of Civilization. 40. 10
- Hitchcock, R. C. Laws of Civilization. 74. 7. 3
- Irons, W. J. Transition from Heathen to Christian Civilization. 35. 9
- Lubbock, Sir John. Origin of Civilization, etc. 15. 3
- Wilson, J. F. Civilization—When Did it Begin? 15. 11. 1
- Young, Samuel. Lecture on Civilization. 53. 6
- See also Man.
- CLAGETT, WILLIAM H. Colorado Territory. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 28 and 29, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 23, No. 31.) 60. 8
- CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN. See Atherton, Charles H. Memoir. 7. 3  
 Territorial Courts. Speech in the U. S. H. of R., March 16, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 5, No. 38.) 60. 1

## CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN — (Continued).

- Life and Correspondence of John A. Quitman, Major Gen. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 2 Vols. 44. 1
- Life and Times of Gen. Sam Dale, the Mississippi Partisan. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 45. 4
- CLAP, ROGER. Memoirs, 1630. Bost., 1844. 18mo. (Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Soc. Coll., No. 1.) 8. 3
- Memoirs of, relating some of God's remarkable providences to him, &c. Boston, 1807. 8vo. 25. 7. 3
- CLAPP, CALEB. See Haskins, S. M. The Ministers of Christ, etc. 43. 6. C. 1
- CLAPP, EBENEZER. The Clapp Memorial. Record of the Clapp Family in America. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 47. 2
- CLAPP, OTIS, JUSTICE. Simplicity, Uniformity. Brit. and U. S. Post Offices Compared. 1878, 8vo. 57. 4. 1
- CLAPP FAMILY. See Clapp, Ebenezer. Clapp Memorial, &c. 47. 2
- CLARE, ADA, *pseud.* Only a Woman's Heart. N. Y. 1866. 12mo. 74. 3
- CLAREMONT, N. Y. Dale Cemetery, Incorporation, Rules and Regulations, and the Dedication Addresses. N. Y., 1852. 10. 14. 2
- CLARENDON, FIRST EARL OF. See Hyde, Edward.
- CLARENDON PAPERS. See Hyde, Edward.
- CLARK. See also Clarke.
- CLARK, A. S. Publ., Rochester, Minn. Business Directory for 1871. Rochester, 1871. 16mo. 22. 12. 5
- CLARK, AMOS. Banking and Currency. Speech, in the U. S. House of Representatives, Feb. 7, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- CLARK, B. C. Plea for Hayti. Boston, 1853. 8vo. 52. 3. 1
- CLARK, BENJ. F. The Province of Law, etc. Sermon, at the Mass. Annual Election, Jan. 6, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 15.) 9. 2
- CLARK, C. M. Trip to Pike's Peak [Colorado], and Notes by the Way. Chicago, 1861. 8vo. 19. 14
- CLARK, FRANK H. Land fur ein Wanderer im Staat Minnesota. St. Paul, 1871. 8vo. 22. 12. 6
- CLARK, GEO. FABER. A History of the Town of Norton, Bristol County, Mass., from 1669 to 1859. Bost., 1859. 12mo. 8. 2

- CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS. Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois, in 1778-'9; with Introduction by Henry Pirtle, and Appendix. Biog. Sketch of Gen. Clark. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. (Ohio Valley Hist. Series, No. 3.) 18. 12
- CLARK, HENRY JAMES. Lucernaria and their Allies. Washington, 1878. 4to. (Smith's Contrib. to Knowledge, Vol. 23.) 49. 14
- CLARK, J. A. Wyoming Valley, Upper Waters of the Susquehanna, and the Lackawanna Coal Region, Including Views of the Natural Scenery of Northern Pennsylvania, from the Indian Occupancy to 1875. Scranton, 1875. 8vo. 11. 4
- CLARK, PROF. J. B. The Effect of External Aid on Self Reliance in Spiritual Work. A Paper Read Before the Minn. Congreg. Conference. n. p. 1879. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- CLARK, J. HENRY. Medical Men of New Jersey, from 1666 to 1866. Newark, N. J., 1867. 8vo. 10. 2. 4
- CLARK, JOHN. Records of the Descendants of Hugh Clark, of Watertown, Mass., 1640-1866. Bost., 1866. 8vo. 47. 8
- CLARK, JOSEPH S. An Historical Sketch of Sturbridge, Mass., from its Settlement to the Present Time. Brookfield, 1838. 8vo. 25. 8
- CLARK, JOSHUA V. H. Onondaga; or Reminiscences of Earlier and Later Times. Syracuse, 1849. 8vo. 2 Vols. 10. 5
- CLARK, HENRY A. College Book. See Richardson, C. F. 33. 13
- CLARK, REV. N. G. A Century of Christian Progress. A Paper Read at the Meeting of the A. B. C. F. M., at Hartford, Oct. 4, 1876. Cambridge, 1876. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- CLARK, MALCOLM. Sketch of the Early Life of; by Mrs. C. O. Van Cleve. (Montana Hist. Soc. Contribut., Vol. 1, pp. 90-98.) 19. 9
- CLARK, NELSON. See Quincy, Mass. Evangelical Congr. Church. Plain Statement. 9. 2
- CLARK, RUFUS W. Heroes of Albany. Memorial of the Patriot Martyrs During the War, 1861-'65. Albany, 1866. 44. 14  
Review of Moses Stuart's Pamphlet on Slavery, Entitled Conscience and the Constitution. Boston, 1850. 12mo. See Stuart, Moses. 30. 7. 4
- CLARK, SATTERLEE. Sketch of, by E. A. Calkins. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9, pp. 417-420.) 19. 11
- CLARK, SOLOMON. Antiquities, Historicals and Graduates of Northampton, Mass., 1654-1880. Northampton, 1882. 8vo. 9. 13

- CLARK, T. M. Rural School Architecture. Washington, 1880. Svo. 51. 14. 1
- CLARK, THOMAS. Physical Geography, Meteorology and Botany of the Northeastern District of Minnesota. (Minn. Geol. Report, etc. 1865. Svo.) 22. 10
- CLARK, THOMAS MARCH, Bishop. Address. Amer. Colonization Society; Report, 1867. 30. 7. 9
- Oration, in Providence, July 4, 1860. Providence, 1860. Svo. 8. 13
- CLARK, W. A. The Cannonade. By Anicetus. [Satire.] Boston, 1861. 12mo. 29. 1
- CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD. Parlour Scrap Book. Philadelphia, 1836. 4to. V
- CLARK, W. P. The Indian Sign Language, with Brief Explanatory Notes, etc., and Description of Some of the Peculiar Laws, etc., of Our Aborigines. Philadelphia, 1885. 8vo. 16. 4
- CLARK, WILLIAM T. Children's Rights. Schools for all. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 8, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlet, Vol. 32, No. 12.) 60. 8
- Patriot Soldier, vs. the Unrepentant Rebel. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 13, 1872. Wash., 1872.. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 31.) 60. 1
- Texas Pan. Handle. Texas Politics. Speech in the U. S. House of Representatives, March 2, 1872. Wash., 1872.. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 5, No. 36.) 60. 1
- CLARK COUNTY, IOWA. See Parks, P. S. Sketch of Clarke County, Iowa. 19. 6
- CLARK FAMILY. See Clark, John. Records of the Descendants of Hugh Clark, of Watertown, Mass., 1640-1866. 47. 8
- Gay, Julius. Record of the Descendants of John Clark, of Farmington, Conn. 47. 2
- Sims, C. S. Account of the Ancestors and Descendants of John Lardner Clark and Sophia Marion Ross. 47. 14. 1
- CLARKE, see also Clark.
- CLARKE, C. C. P. True Method of Representation in Large Constituencies. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 13, No. 14.) 60. 1
- CLARKE, CALVIN. Christian Submission. Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. Susan Heard Cleaveland, who died at Marshall, Mich., Oct. 1st, 1843. Cincinnati, 1844. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CLARKE, DAVIS W. (Bishop M. E. Church). Problem of Life. Funeral Discourse on the Death of John McLean, Cincinnati, April 28, 1861. Cinn., 1861. Svo. 43. 13. M

- CLARKE, REV. DORUS. The Centennial Discourse, Delivered in Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1879, on the 100th Anniversary of the Formation of the Church in that Town. Boston, 1879. 12mo. 8. 2. 6. B
- Fugitives from the Escritoire of a Retired Editor. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 56. 10
- Oneness of the Christian Church. - Boston, 1869. 16mo. 56. 4
- CLARKE, EDWARD H. The Relation of Drugs to Treatment. Lecture before the Medical Class of 1856-'57, of Harvard University. Bost., 1856. 8vo. (No. 8 in "Harvard Coll. Addresses.") 9. 2
- CLARKE, E. Y. Atlanta Illustrated. (Map.) Atlanta, 1881. 8vo. 16. 6
- CLARKE, FRANK W. Constants of Nature. Pt. 1-5. Washington, 1872-'82. 8vo. 3 Vols. (Smiths. Misc. Contrib., Vols. 12, 14, 27.) 49. 2
- [Part 4 is by Geo. F. Becker.]
- A Report of Work done in the Washington Laboratory, During the Fiscal Year, 1883-'84. Washington, 1884. 8vo. (Bulletin, U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 9.) 49. 4
- A Report on the Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the U. S. (Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 6, 1880.) Wash., 1881. 8vo. 36. 9. 8
- CLARKE, GAYLORD J. Enemies of the Constitution and the Union! Peace or War. Speech before the Democratic Club of Lockport, N. Y., March 16, 1863. Lockport, N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- CLARKE, GEORGE K. Genealogy of the Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke, of Newbury, Mass. Bost., 1883. 8vo. 47. 2
- Same. Second edition. Ten Generations, 1641-1885. 47. 2
- CLARKE, HENRY J. H. Report on the Immigration Conference at Ottawa, Sept. 18, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 34, No. 8.) 60. 2
- CLARKE, HOPEWELL. The Source of the Mississippi River. A Report of a Special Survey, etc., Oct., 1886. (Reprinted from Science, Dec., 1886.) N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Discourse on the Aspects of the War, in the Indiana Place Chapel, Boston, Fast Day, April 2, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- The Duties of Massachusetts. Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 1, 1868. Boston, 1868. 8vo. 56. 5. 6

CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN — (Continued).

- History of Gen. Hull's Campaign of 1812, and the Surrender of Detroit. (With Campbell, Mrs. Maria, Revolutionary Services, etc., of Gen. Hull.) 1884. 8vo. 44. 6
- Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. Proc., Series 2, Vol. 2. 9. 14
- On Giving Names to Towns and Streets. Boston, 1880. 16mo. 74. 10. 1
- The Well-Instructed Scribe. Sermon at the Installation of George F. Simmons and Samuel Ripley, over the Union Congregational Society in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841. Bost., 1841. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8.) 9. 2
- CLARKE, JOHN B., Publ. Successful New Hampshire Men. Manchester, 1882. 8vo. 43. 5
- CLARKE, JOHN M. On the Higher Devonian Fauna of Ontario County, New York. (U. S. Geological Survey, Bulletin No. 16.) Washington, 1885. 8vo. 49. 4. 2
- CLARKE, L. H. Report of the Debates and Proceedings of the Convention held at Albany, 28th Aug., 1821. N. Y., 1821. 8vo. 10. 9
- CLARKE, M. ST. CLAIR, AND HALL, DAVID A. Cases of Contested Elections in Congress, from 1789 to 1834, inclusive. Wash., 1834. 8vo. 60. 3
- CLARKE, MILTON, AND LEWIS. Narrative of their Sufferings during a Captivity of more than Twenty Years among the Slaveholders of Kentucky. Boston, 1846. 12mo. 30. 13
- CLARKE, PRESCOTT O. Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. A Short Historical Sketch and Statistical Compilation, etc. Providence, 1885. 8vo. 8. 7. 5
- CLARKE, ROBERT. His Library of Geological Works. See 5th U. S. Geolog. Report. p. xxxv. 50. 9
- Information Wanted with Reference to the Early Settlers of Losantiville, now Cincinnati, 1789-'90. n. t. p. 8vo. 18. 13. 1
- Pre-Historic Remains Found on the Site of Cincinnati, O., with a Vindication of the "Cincinnati Tablet." Cinn., 1876. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- and Company. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogues of Books and Pamphlets Relating to America, 1869-1879. Cinn., 1869-'79. 8vo. 74. 12
- Same, 1883. Cinn., 1883. 8vo. 74. 12
- Same, 1885. Cinn., 1885. 8vo. 74. 12



- CLARKE, SAMUEL C. Records of Descendants of John Fuller Newton, 1644-'98. From Jackson's History of Newton, etc. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 25. 7. 6
- Records of Descendants of Richard Hull, of New Haven, 1639-1662. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 25. 7. 8
- Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 42. 2
- Records of Some of the Descendants of William Curtis, Roxbury, 1632. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 25. 7. 3
- CLARKE, SAM'L F. A Centennial Discourse, Delivered Sept. 9, 1850, before the First Church in Athol, Mass., at the Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Organization of said Church, etc. Boston, 1851. 8vo. 25. 9
- CLARKE, S. J. History of McDonough County, Illinois. Springfield, Ill., 1878. 8vo. 18. 5
- CLARKE, WM., CAPT. Travels. See Lewis, Capt. Meriwether. 19. 3
- CLARKE, WILLIAM B. See Thompson, J. P. Sermon at the Installation of Wm. B. Clarke, as Pastor of the Church in Yale College. 7. 13
- CLARKE, W. PENN. Base Slander Refuted. Defending James Harlan. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., No. 15½, in Vol. 36.) 60. 2
- CLARKE FAMILY. See Clarke, G. K. Genealogy of Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke, of Newbury, Mass. (Two editions.) 47. 2
- Clarke, S. C. Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke. Plymouth, 1623-1697. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 47. 2
- (Or Clark) Family. Johnson, W. W. Clarke, or Clark, Genealogy. Records of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. 8vo. 47. 8
- See also Gedney Family.
- CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES. See Northampton, Mass.
- CLARKSON, ROBERT H. Tenth Anniversary Sermon in St. James' Church, Chicago, 1859. Chicago, 1859. 8vo. 18. 6. 6
- CLARKSON, THOMAS. Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species, Particularly the African, with Additions. London, 1786. 8vo. 30. 5
- Another Edition. Georgetown, Ky., 1816. 12mo. 30. 6

- CLARKSON, THOMAS— (Continued).  
 History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade. London, 1808. 2 Vols. 30. 5
- CLARKSON, WILLIAM. Inquiry into the Cause of the Increase of Pauperism and Poor Rates. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5
- CLASSICAL STUDIES. See Cook, J. P. The Greek Question. 56. 9. 1
- CLASSICS. Museum Criticum. Cambridge Classical Researches. Vol. 2. Cambridge, etc. 1826. 8vo. 74. 5
- CLAVERS, MRS. MARY, *pseud.* See Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline M. (Stansbury.)
- CLAVIGERO, FRANCISCO SAVERIO, L'ABBE. Mexican Jesuit Missionary. History of Mexico. Phil., 1817. 8vo. 3 Vols. 52. 4
- CLAY, CASSIUS M. Synopsis of Forty Chapters on Clay. By Timothy Bombshell and Others. Burlesque. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 2.) 60. 1
- CLAY, HENRY. Address before the American Colonization Society, Jan. 21, 1851. (Amer. Col. Soc. Report, 1851.) 30. 7. 9
- An Address to the Public, Containing Certain Testimony in Refutation of the Charges against him, Made by Gen. Andrew Jackson, Touching the Last Presidential Election. New Brunswick, N. J. 1828. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 2.) 45. 3
- Anderson, Charles. Funeral Oration on Henry Clay, in Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1852. 43. 6. C. 2
- Ashland Text-Book, Compendium of Speeches on Various Public Measures. Boston, 1844. 12mo. 33. 7. 2
- Colton, Calvin. Life and Times of Henry Clay. 44. 5
- Life, Correspondence and Speeches of Henry Clay. 44. 12
- Life and Speeches. Ed. by Daniel Mallory. 5th edit. 44. 12
- Monument to the Memory of. Life, Speeches and Obituary Addresses. Cinn., 1857. 8vo. 44. 12
- Obituary Addresses on, Delivered in Congress June 30, 1852. Washington, 1882. 8vo. 45. 5
- Prentice, Geo. D. Biography of Henry Clay. 2d edit. 44. 11
- Sargent, Epes. Life and Public Services of Henry Clay. 43. 6. C. 2

## CLAY, HENRY — (Continued).

- Speech in Support of his Propositions to Compromise on the Slavery Question. In the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 5, 1850. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- Speech in the U. S. Senate, in Defense of the "American System" Against the British Colonial System; with an appendix of Documents Referred to in the Speech; Feb. 2, 3, and 6, 1832. Washington, 1832. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- Winthrop, R. C. Memoir. 46. 13
- CLAY, JOHN. Free Trade Essential to the Welfare of Great Britain. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- CLAY COUNTY, INDIANA. History of. See "Counties of Clay and Owen, Indiana—Historical and Biographical." Chicago, 1884. 8vo. 83. 16
- CLAY COUNTY, MISSOURI. History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri; Including a History of their Townships, Towns and Villages, a Condensed History of Missouri, Biographical Sketches, etc. St. Louis, 1885. 8vo. 83. 15
- CLAYBORNE, WILLIAM. See Neill, E. D. William Claiborne, of Kent Island. (In his "Founders of Maryland," 1876.) 11. 1
- CLAY LICK, OHIO. Celebration of American Independence at Clay Lick, 1869. (Licking County, Ohio, Pioneer Society, Pamph., No. 3.) 18. 3. 1
- CLAYPOLE, E. W. The Chambers Lightning Rod. (Proceedings of Davenport Acad. Sci., Vol. 4, p. 41.) 19. 3
- Report on some Fossils from the Lower Coal Measures near Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Vol. 2, pp. 239.) Wilkesbarre, 1886. 8vo. 11. 10. 1
- CLAYTON, A. M. Centennial Address on the History of Marshall Co., Mass., Delivered at Holly Springs, Aug. 12, 1876. Wash., 1880. 8vo. 15. 7. 3
- CLAYTON, JOHN. Letter, 1688, Giving an Account of Virginia. No imprint. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 3.) 14. 1. 2
- CLAYTON, JOHN M. Comegys, J. P. Memoir of J. M. Clayton, Wilmington, 1882. 8vo. 46. 5
- U. S. Congress. Obituary Addresses on the Death of John M. Clayton, Dec. 3, 1856. Washington, 1857. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 2
- CLAYTON, POWELL, (Gov. of Ala.) Biennial Message, 1871. Little Rock, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 10, No. 15.) 60. 1

- CLAYTON, W. W. History of Davidson Co., Tenn., with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men and Pioneers. Phila., 1880. 4to. 18. 14
- CLAYTON FAMILY. Aveling, Thomas W. Memorials of the Clayton Family, of England. 45. 8
- CLAYTON COUNTY, IOWA. See Price, Eliphalet. Names of the Rivers and Streams of Clayton County. 19. 6
- CLEASBY, RICHARD. See Vigfusson, Gudbrand, Icelandic-English Dictionary. Oxford, (England.) 1844. 4to. 38. 4
- CLEAVELAND, JOHN. Journal of, Edited by N. Cleaveland. Essex Institute Coll., Vol. 12-13.) 8. 4
- CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH. Address at Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1850. The 200th Anniversary of its Incorporation. N. Y., 1851. 8vo. 8. 3
- CLEAVELAND, PARKER. Meterological Observations at Brunswick, Me., 1807-59. No imprint. 4to. (Smithsonian Contributions, Vol. 16.) 49. 7  
Eulogy on, by Leonard Woods. (Maine Historical Society Coll., Vol. 6, pp. 375-435.) 7. 1
- CLEAVELAND, MRS. SUSAN HEARD. See Clarke, Calvin. Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. S. H. Cleaveland. 43. 6. C. 1
- CLEMENS, JEREMIAH. Letter on Submission to the Government. Phila., Oct., 1864. n. t. p. 16mo. 30. 4. 3
- CLEMENS, ORION. City of Keokuk in 1856. Also, Sketch of the Black Hawk War, etc. Keokuk, 1856. 8vo. 19. 13. 4
- CLERGY. Advice to a Young Clergyman, in a Letter from a Right Reverend Prelate. 8vo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 208-217.) 40. 3
- Barry, Girald. Giraldi Cambrensis Gemma Ecclesiastica. 8vo. 40. 11
- [NOTE.—“In vain shall we look elsewhere for such a picture of the Welsh clergy of the 15th century.”—*Preface.*]
- Cushing, Rev. C. The Supply of Ministers. 56. 11. 4
- Disputation; Proving to Grant unto Ministers Secular Jurisdiction; and to Make them Lords and Statesmen in Parliament. London, 1679. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 310-335.) 40. 3
- Fletcher, J. Duties of Churches to their Pastors. Sermon. 53. 6
- Foster, E. B. Rights of the Pulpit. Discourse. 53. 12

## CLERGY — (Continued).

- Letter from a Country Clergyman to his Brother, Touching Some Reproaches Cast Upon the Bishops. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 12, pp. 262-273.) 40. 3
- Park, E. A. Discourse on the Duties of the New England Clergy. 53. 12
- Patten, J. A. Lives of the Clergy of New York and Brooklyn. 44. 14
- Pecock, Reginald. The Repressor of Overmuch Blaming of the Clergy. 40. 4
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit. 43. 12
- Williams, Wm. R. The Holy Ghost, in its Relations to Ministerial Education. 53. 6
- N. Y. State, Gen. Assembly. Report of the Committee on the Judiciary, on a Repeal of the Law Exempting Ministers of the Gospel from Taxation, March 25, 1841. 53. 6
- CLEVELAND, HORACE GILLETTE. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, Great Grandson of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 47. 2
- CLEVELAND, H. W. S. A Few Hints on Landscape Gardening. Chicago, 1871. 8vo. 51. 14. 1
- The Great Want of Illinois—Farm and Land Drainage. Chicago, 1878. 12mo. 72. 4. 1
- Outline Plan of a Park System for the City of St. Paul, Comprised in Two Addresses Delivered before the Common Council and Chamber of Commerce, June 24, 1872, and June 19, 1885. Saint Paul, 1885. 8vo. 22. 13. 3
- CLEVELAND, JAMES BUTLER. A Genealogical Register of the descendants of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass., an Emigrant in 1635, from England, with a Sketch of the Clevelands of Virginia, and the Carolinas. Albany, 1881. 8vo. 25. 7. 3
- CLEVELAND, STAFFORD C. History and Directory of Yates Co., N. Y., Containing a Sketch of Its Original Settlement, etc. Vol. 1. (All ever published.) Penn Yan, N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 16. 14
- CLEVELAND FAMILY. See Cleveland, H. G. Genealogy, etc. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 47. 2
- CLEVELAND, OHIO. Board of Education. Report, 1871, '75, '76. Cleveland, 1872. 8vo. 3 Vols. 8. 10. 5
- City Council. Inauguration of the Perry Statue of Cleveland, Sept. 10, 1860. 18. 8

- CLEVELAND, OHIO — (Continued).
- Public Library. Report, 1883. 18. 10. 10
- Griswold, S. O. Corporate Birth and Growth of the City of Cleveland. Address. 18. 3. 2
- Johnson, Crisfield, History of Cuyahoga Co., etc. 18. 9
- Whittlesey, Charles. Cleveland as a Naval Depot. 18. 3. 6
- Early History of Cleveland, Ohio, with Notices of the Pioneers and Surveyors. 18. 8
- Board of Trade. Trade and Commerce of Cleveland, 1866-'70. Reported by J. D. Pickands. Cleveland, 1867-'71. 8vo. 18. 10. 2
- Female Seminary. Catalogues, 1857, '67, '68. 18. 10. 7
- Library Association, Charter, Constitution and By-Laws, with Report, etc. Cleveland, 1867. 8vo. 18. 10. 10
- Trinity Church. See Bolles, James A. Report and Pastoral Letter. 18. 10. 9
- Cleveland Directory, 1875, '78-9. Cleveland, 1874-'8. 8vo. 80
- CLEWS, HENRY. Our Monetary Evils. N. Y., 1872. 60. 1
- CLIFT, WILLIAM. Record, etc. See Baldwin, J. D. 47. 2
- CLIFTON SPRINGS WATER CURE. Addresses and Sermon at the Dedication, July 25, 1856. Geneva, etc., 1857. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- CLIMACUS, JOANNES, (Surnamed *Scholasticus*). A. D. 525-605. Scala Paradisi. Venice, 1492. 4to.
- [NOTE.—This is the oldest printed book in the society's collection.]
- CLIMATE. See Bonstetten, Ch. de. The Man of the South and the Man of the North. 16. 14
- Climatology of Minnesota, by D. C. Shepard. Of the Saskatchewan District and British Oregon. (Minn. Leg., 1858, Report on Overland Emigration. 1858. 8vo. 22. 5. 2
- Coolidge, R. H. Prominent Features of Climate in the U. S. 50. 1
- Croll, James. Climate and Time in their Geological Relations. 15. 13
- Disturnell, J. Influence of Climate. 25. 6. 2
- Influence of Climate in North and South America. 49. 10
- Garfield, S. Climates of the Northwest. 22. 4
- Geike, James. Causes of Cosmical Changes of Climates. 15. 3

## CLIMATE — (Continued).

- Greeley, A. W. Isothermal Lines of the United States. 50. 1. 1
- Knox, M. V. B. Climate and Brains. 19. 7
- Nott, J. C. Acclimation; Comparative Influence of Climate and Diseases on Man. 15. 10
- CLIMATOLOGY OF THE U. S. See Blodgett, Lorin. Climatology of the U. S. 51. 3
- CLINGMAN, THOMAS C. Alabama Claims. Synopsis. Jan. 18, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- CLINT, WILLIAM. The Aborigines of Canada under the British Crown. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans., Session 1887-'88; pp. 63-113.) 20. 9. 8
- CLINTON, CHARLES A. Sketch of the Clinton Family. (In Niven, A. C., Centennial Memorial, etc.) N. Y., 1859. 12mo. 16. 14
- CLINTON, DE WITT. Discourse. General Geographical, Political and Historical View of the Red Men, Delivered before the N. Y. Historical Society, Dec. 6, 1811. (N. Y. Hist. Society Coll, 1814. pp. 37-116.) 10. 4
- Campbell, W. W. Editor. Life and Writings of De Witt Clinton. 44. 6
- Conkling, Alfred. Discourse. Commemorative of De Witt Clinton. 1828. 53. 12
- Manley, J. R. Eulogium on De Witt Clinton. 53. 12
- Mitchell, S. L. Discourse on De Witt Clinton. 53. 12
- Seward, W. H. Biography of De Witt Clinton. 44. 6
- Tribute to the Memory of De Witt Clinton. 43. 1
- CLINTON, GEORGE. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6
- CLINTON, SIR HENRY. Narrative of the Campaign in 1781, in North America. Lond., 1783. (Reprinted, Phila., 1865.) 4to. 14. 14
- (See Cornwallis, Charles. Answer, etc. 1866. 4to.)
- Narrative, Relative to his Conduct During part of his Command of the King's Troops in North America, Particularly the Campaign in 1781, with Extracts of Parts of his Correspondence. London., 1783. 8vo. (Revolutionary Pamphlets, Vol 20, No. 5.) 14. 1
- Observation on Earl Cornwallis' Answer. Lond., 1783. (Reprinted, Phila., 1866. 4to.) Bound, with his Narrative, etc. 1865. 4to. 14. 14
- (See Cornwallis, Charles. Answer, etc. 1866. 4to.)

- CLINTON Co., ILL. See Marion Co., Ill.
- CLINTON, IOWA. 1st Presb. Church. See Cowden, J. G. Sermon on the 10th Anniversary of his Pastorate. 19. 13. 4
- CLINTON, MASS. The Inducements and Advantages Offered for Business Enterprises, or Permanent Residence. Issued by the Board of Trade. Illustrated. Clinton, 1885. 16mo. 8. 2. 5
- Wire Cloth Co. System for Fire-proofing Buildings. Boston, 1879. 8vo. 51. 14. 1
- CLINTON, N. Y., CEMETERY. Exercises at the Dedication of (1857). Utica, N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- Hamilton College. See "Hamilton College."
- CLOCKMAKER THE. Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick, of Slickville. 2d Series. Phila., 1839. 12mo. 74. 3
- CLOCKS OF GNOSTER-TOWN. Poem. See Sill, E. R. New Haven, 1870. 8vo. (No. 19, Yale College Addresses.) 7. 13
- CLOQUET, JULES. Recollections of the Private Life of Gen. Lafayette. 2 Vols. [Translated from the French.] N. Y., 1836. 12mo. 45. 4
- CLOTEL, THE PRESIDENT'S DAUGHTER. Narrative of Slave Life in the U. S. See Brown, W. W. London. n. d. 8vo. 30. 12
- CLOUDS. See Poey, Andre. New Classification of Clouds. (Smiths. Report, 1870. pp. 432-456.) 49. 3
- CLOUGH, WM. P. Report to Gov. C. K. Davis, of the Case — "Winona & St. Peter R. R. Co. vs. John D. Blake et al.," now Pending in the Supreme Court of the U. S. St. Paul, 1875. 8vo. 72. 13. 4
- Synopsis of the Legislation of the U. S. and of the State of Minnesota, Relating to the Extension Lines (so called) of the St. Paul & Pacific Railroad. St. Paul, 1875. 8vo. 72. 13. 4
- CLUBS, OF NEW YORK. See Fairfield, F. G. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 10. 9
- CLUNY, ALEXANDER. American Traveler. Observations on the British Colonies in America. By an Old and Experienced Trader. London, 1769. 4to. 33. 4
- CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL. Mexico and the Solidarity of Nations. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 25.) 60. 8
- CLUTE, J. J. Annals of Staten Island, 1609-1876. N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 10. 12



- CLYDE, JOHN C. Genealogies, Necrology and Reminiscences of the "Irish Settlement," Northampton Co., Pa., etc. n. p. 1879. 12mo. 46. 8
- Rosbrugh, a Tale of the Revolution; Life, Labors and Death of John Rosbrugh. Read before the N. J. Hist. Soc., Jan. 2, 1877. Easton, 1880. 4to. 44. 7
- COAL. See Anderson, W. J. Coal-like Substance found at Point Lewis, Canada, etc. 20. 9. 8
- Cannel Coal Co., Coal River, Va. Report of the Board of Directors. N. Y., 1855. 8vo. Map. 15. 12. 6
- Charters of the Union Potomac Company, and the New Creek Company, with a Description of their Coal and Iron Mines, Situate in Hampshire Co., Va. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- Cumberland Coal & Iron Co. Report 1853. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 51. 5. 1
- D'Aligny, H. F. Q. Manufacture of Pressed or Agglomerated Coal. 52. 6
- Fulton, John. On the Coking of Bituminous Coal. 11. 3
- Hampshire Coal & Iron Co., Va. Charter. Passed March 14, 1853. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 15. 12. 6
- James, T. C. Discovery of Anthracite Coal, on the Lehigh. 11. 10
- Le Conte, Joseph. Lecture on Coal. 49. 3
- Lesquereux, Leo. Atlas to the Coal Flora of Pennsylvania. 11. 10
- The Miners Journal; Coal Statistical Register for 1870. 72. 13. 6
- Morris, Israel. Duty on Coal. 60. 8
- Platt, Franklin. Coke Manufacture in Pennsylvania. 11. 3
- Description of the Coal Fields of Bradford and Tioga Counties, Pa. 11. 3
- And W. G. Report of the Bituminous Coal Fields of Western Pennsylvania. 11. 3
- Pumpelly, Raphael. Report on Cretaceous Coals in the Northwest. 60. 14
- Saward, F. E. The Coal Trade. 72. 13. 6
- Schweitzer, P. True Composition of Coal. 18. 7. 2
- Sheafer, P. F. Address on the Age and Extent of Coal Deposits in the U. S. 60. 8
- Report of an examination of the Puyallup Coal Fields in Washington Territory. 22. 4

## COAL — (Continued).

- Stevenson, J. J. Greene and Washington District of the Bituminous Coal Fields of Western Pennsylvania. 11. 3.  
 Same. Report of the Fayette and West Moreland District. 11. 3.  
 Union Potomac Co. Hampshire County, Virginia. Coal and Iron Mines, etc. Baltimore, 1840. 15. 12. 6.  
 Walker, E. H. Pennsylvania Coal Fields and their Relation to Buffalo. 51. 5. 1.  
 Westbrook, R. B. A Few Facts and Figures About Coal. 60. 2.  
 White, I. C. Bituminous Coal Fields of Western Pennsylvania. 11. 10.  
 See also Coke, Petroleum, etc.
- COAL MINES. Roy, Andrew, and Pollock, John. The Ventilation and Inspection of Coal Mines. 18. 3. 6.
- COAST SURVEY, ITS COST, ABUSES AND POWER. From the New York Times, Nov. 17, 1858. *Anon.* No imprint. 8vo. 33. 12. 1.  
 Reply to the Official Defense of its Cost, Abuses and Power. [To the N. Y. Times — Signed B. B.] No imprint. 8vo. 33. 12. 1.
- COATES, BENJ. H. Discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 28th of April, 1834, on the Origin of the Indians. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 3, Pt. 2.) 11. 10.
- COATS, CAPT. WILLIAM. Geography of Hudson's Bay; Remarks in Many Voyages between 1727 and 1751, with Appendix Containing Extracts from the Log of Capt. Middleton on his Voyage in 1741-2. Ed. by John Barrow. London, 1852. 8vo. (Haklyt Society.) 20. 11.
- COBB, HENRY. Iron Man of Missouri. St. Louis, 1855. 8vo. n. t. p. 18. 7. 5.
- COBB, HOWELL. The War with Mexico. A Speech in the H. of R., Feb. 2, 1848, on the Cause and Conduct of the War, etc. n. t. p. [Wash., 1848.] 8vo. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 11.) 16. 10.
- COBB, SAMUEL C. Inaugural Address, as Mayor of Boston, 1874-'76. Boston, 1874-'76. 8vo. 8. 9. 2.
- COBB, THOMAS R. R. Inquiry into the Law of Negro Slavery in the United States. Prefixed, Histor. Sketch of Slavery. Philadelphia and Savannah, 1858. 8vo. 2 Vols. 30. 12.

- COBBETT, WILLIAM. Examination of Mr. Cobbett's Objections to the Bill for the Relief of the Unitarians. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2, pp. 1-14.) 1813. 53. 5  
 See Lodge, H. H. Review of Edward Smith's Biography of Cobbett. 43. 6. C. 2
- COBBETT, WM. The Pride of Britannia Humbled; or the Queen of the Ocean Unqueened. Phila., 1815. 12mo. 16. 10
- COBDEN, RICHARD. See Duff, Grant. The Teachings of Richard Cobden. 57. 2. 7  
 Hobart, Lord. The Mission of Richard Cobden. 57. 2. 7
- COBDEN CLUB. Correspondence Relative to the Budgets of Various Countries. Ed. by J. W. Probyn. London, etc., 1877. 12mo. 57. 2. 6  
 Essays. 2d series. 1871-'2. 2d edit. London, 1872. 12mo. 57. 9
- CONTENTS: Broderick, G. C. Law and Customs of Primogeniture.  
 Fancher, Julius. New Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and Germany.  
 Fowler, Wm. Present Aspect of the Land Question.  
 Gostick, Joseph. Trade Unions, and the Relations of Capital and Labor.  
 Leveleye, Emile de. Causes of War, and Means of Reducing it.  
 Leslie, T. C. E. Financial Reform.  
 Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial Question.  
 Smith, J. P. Coinage Question, (English).  
 Wells, D. A. Recent Financial, Commercial and Industrial Experiences of the U. S.
- Report of the Proceedings at the Dinner, 1873-'75. London, 1873-'75. 3 Vols. 57. 2. 6
- COBHAM, LORD. See Oldcastle, Sir John.
- COBHAM FAMILY. See Flower, J. H. Notices of the Family of Cobham of Sterborough Castle, Lingfield, Surrey. (Royal Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 115-194, 224; Vol. 3, pp. 354-356.) London. 8vo. 35. 9
- COBLEIGH, REV. NELSON E. Jesus, the Saviour of his People; a Sermon, etc. (See Smalley, Elam, "The Worcester Pulpit," etc., pp. 425-439.) Bost., 1851. 12mo. 25. 1
- COBURN, JOHN. Address. Tendencies and Evolutions of the Times. (Wabash College, Semi-Centennial, etc. 1882. 8vo. pp. 44-67.) 18. 11. 2  
 Currency. Speech in H. of R., Jan. 21, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 15.) 60. 2

- COBURN, JOHN — (Continued).  
 Enforcement of 14th Amendment. Speech, H. of R., April 4, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 43.) 60. 8  
 Life and Services of John B. Dillon; with a Sketch by Judge Horace Biddle. [Indiana Hist. Society Pamph., No. 2.] Indianapolis, 1886. 12mo. 18. 11. 3  
 Resumption and Funding. Speech in H. of R., Jan. 7, 1869. Washington, 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 29, No. 48.) 60. 8  
 Speech on the Reduction and Reorganization of the Army. H. of R., May 28, 1874. Wash., 1874. 8vo. 51. 9. 1
- COCHIN, P. S. AUGUSTIN. Results of Slavery. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 6  
 (Translated from the French "L'abolition d'esclavage.")
- COCHRAN, JAMES. Sermon on the Death of William Holcombe, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 25, 1870. Stillwater, 1870. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- COCHRAN, JOSEPH. History of Mifflin County, Pa., its Physical Peculiarities, Soil, Climate, etc., Including an Early Sketch of the State of Pa. Vol. 1. [No more pub.] Harrisburg, 1879. 8vo. 11. 4
- COCHRANE, CHARLES STUART. Journal of a Residence and Travels in Columbia, During the Years 1823 and 1824. 2 Vols. London, 1825. 8vo. 38. 10
- COCHRANE, WARREN R. History of Antrim, N. H., 1744-1877. Manchester, 1880. 7. 3
- COCKAYNE, OSWALD, Editor. Leechdoms, Wort Cunning, and Star Craft of Early England. London, 1864-'66. 8vo. 3 Vols. 40. 4
- COCK FIGHTING. See Ellis, Edmund. Opinion Concerning the Sport of Cock Fighting. Oxford, 1660. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 66-72.) 40. 3
- CODDINGTON, DAVID S. The Crisis and the Man. [A. Lincoln]. Address on the Presidential Crisis, New York, Nov. 1, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 30. 4. 1
- CODDINGTON, WILLIAM, (Early Settler of R. I.). See Turner, H. E. William Coddington in Rhode Island Colonial Affairs. Historical Inquiry. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 4.) 8. 13
- CODEx, RAMIREZ. Notes upon the. See Phillips, Henry, Jr. 15. 11. 1

- CODMAN, JOHN. Bounty to Ship Builders and Stock Jobbers, Not Protection to American Commerce. 2d edit. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 10.) 60. 2  
 Same, and a Review of Report of Secretary of the Treasury. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 3.) 60. 2  
 Free Ships. Restoration of the American Carrying Trade. N. Y., 1878. 12mo. (N. Y. City Free Trade Club. No. 6.) 57. 2. 8  
 Letter to John Lynch, on the Navigation Interest. Boston, 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 13.) 60. 2  
 The Round Trip by Way of Panama, Through California, Oregon, Nevada, etc., with Notes on Railroads, Commerce, Agriculture, Mining, etc. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 19. 8
- CODMAN, REV. JOHN. The Importance of Moderation in Civil Rulers. A Sermon, Delivered before His Excellency, Edward Everett, Governor, etc. (Mass., Election Sermon, Jan. 1, 1840.) Bost., 1840. 8vo. 56. 5. 4  
 See Storrs, R. S. Discourse at the Funeral of John Codman. 53. 6
- CODMAN, CAPT. JOHN. See Goodell, A. G., Jr. The Murder of Capt. Codman. 9. 4
- COFFEE. See Corrie, Edgar. Letters on the Duties on Coffee. 53. 6  
 Wetherill, C. M., and Dalson, A. T. Some Experiments upon Coffee as a Beverage. 51. 3. 1
- COFFEE-HOUSE. Character of a. London, 1673. fo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp 7-13.) 40. 3
- COFFEE-HOUSES VINDICATED. Answer to the Character of a Coffee House. London, 1675. fo. (Same, pp. 75-79.) 40. 3
- COFFIN, ALLEN. The Coffin Family. The Life of Tristram Coffin, of Nantucket, Mass., Founder of the Family Line in America, etc. Nantucket, 1881. 8vo. 25. 7. 3
- COFFIN, CHARLES. Lives and Services of Maj. Gen. John Thomas, Col. Thos. Knowlton, Col. Alex. Scammell, Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn, in the American Revolution. N. Y., 1845. 12mo. 44. 1
- COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON. Following the Flag. From Aug., 1861, to Nov., 1862, with the Army of the Potomac. By "Carleton." Boston, 1865. 8vo. 29. 1

## COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON — (Continued).

- The great Commercial Prize. Plea for the Construction of a Railroad from the Missouri River to Puget Sound. Boston, 1858. 8vo. (Nor. Pac. R. R. Pamphlets, Vol. 1.) 22. 4
- History of Boscawen, N. H., and Webster, N. H., from 1733 to 1878. Concord, 1878. 8vo. 7. 4
- Seat of Empire. Trip to the Northwestern U. S., 1870. Boston, 1870. 12mo. 22. 1
- COFFIN, JAMES H. Orbit and Phenomena of a Meteoric Fire Ball, Seen July 20, 1866. No imprint. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 16.) 49. 7
- Pychometrical Table for Determining the Elastic Force of Aqueous Vapor, and the Relative Humidity of the Atmosphere. Wash. 1856. 8vo. (Smiths. Miscel. Coll., Vol. 1.) 49. 2
- Winds of the Globe. Maps by S. J. Coffin, with Analysis of Tables and Charts, by Alexander Wocikof. Washington, 1875. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 20.) 49. 14
- Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. No impr. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 6.) 49. 7
- COFFIN, JOSHUA. History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. Bost. 1845. 8vo. 9. 13
- A list of some of the Descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., A. D. 1635. Newburyport, 1855. 12mo. 25. 14. 7
- COFFIN, N. W. Reasons for the Annexation of a Part of Dorchester to Boston. Bost., 1867. 8vo. 8. 1. 5
- COFFIN, PAUL. Memoir and Journals, 1760-1800. Missionary Tours in New England. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 4, pp. 235-405.) 7. 1
- COFFIN, WILLIAM F. Eighteen Hundred and Twelve; the War and its Moral; a Canadian Chronicle. Montreal, 1864. 16mo. 14. 4
- COFFIN FAMILY. See Coffin, Allen. Life of Tristram Coffin, etc. 35. 7. 3
- COGGESHALL, GEORGE. History of the American Privateers, and Letters of Marque, During Our War with England, 1812-'14. N. Y., 1856. 14. 6
- COGGESHALL, S. W. Anti-Slavery Address in Danielson, Conn., July 4, 1849. West Killingly, 1849. 8vo. 30. 7. 2
- COGGESHALL, WM. T. Lincoln Memorial. Journeys of Abraham Lincoln, 1861 and 1865. Columbus, 1865. 8vo. 44. 12

- COGGSWELL FAMILY. See Jameson, E. O. The Cogswells in America. 47. 8.
- COGHLAN, JOHN M. Chinese Slave Trade. Cooleyism. Speech March 16, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 5, No. 41.) 60. 1  
Public Lands for the Toiling Poor. Speech, in H. of R., Jan. 27, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 31, No. 20.) 60. 8
- COGHLAN, P. G. Report on the Trade and Commerce of Richmond, Va., for 1871. See Richmond, Va., Chamber of Commerce. 15. 12. 7
- COGGSWELL, ELLIOTT C. History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood, N. H., with Genealogical Sketches. 1721-1877. Manchester, 1878. 8vo. 7. 10
- COGGSWELL, WILBUR F. Memorial to Congress, Asking to be placed on the Retired List of the Navy. n. p. 1883. 43. 6. C. 1
- COGGSWELL, WM. (Rev.) A Sermon Delivered before the Auxiliary Education Society of Norfolk Co., at their Annual Meeting, June 14, 1826. Bost., 1826. 8vo. 56. 7. 1  
Assistant to Family Religion. Boston, etc., 1836. 12mo. 56. 2
- COHEN, J. BARRETT. Oration Delivered on the First Anniversary of the South Carolina Hist. Soc., June 28, 1856. (So. Car. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, p. 104.) 15. 6
- COHEN, M. M. Notices of Florida, and its Campaigns. Charleston, S. C., etc., 1836. 12mo. 14. 12
- COHEN, SOLOMON. Eulogy on the Life and Character of Rt. Rev. Stephen Elliott. Written at the Request of the Georgia Historical Society. Savannah, 1867. 8vo. 43. 6. E.
- COHOES, N. Y. The City of Cohoes; its History, Growth and Prospects. Its Great Manufactories. Albany, 1869. 18mo. 10. 11. 3  
See Masten, A. H. History of Cohoes, N. Y. 10. 3
- COINAGE. See Barclay, J. T. Proposed Improvement in Our System of Coinage. 33. 7. 8  
Garnett, Louis A. Letter on a Change in the Mint Laws. 33. 7. 8  
International. Washington, 1868. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- CONTENTS: Report of Senator John Sherman; report of Senator E. D. Morgan; Bill to Establish a Uniform Coinage; report of S. B. Ruggles.

## COINAGE — (Continued).

- Kelley, Eugene. Argument Against Exchanging Unparted Bullion at any of the Mints for Fine Bars. 33. 7. 8
- Knox, John Jay. Report in Relation to a Revision of the Laws on the Mint. 33. 7. 8
- Moulton, C. W. References to the Coinage Legislation of the United States. 33. 7. 8
- Phillips, Henry, Jr. Coinage of the United States. 49. 6. 1
- Smith, J. P. English Coinage Question. 57. 9
- Stewart, Wm. M. The Bondholders' Conspiracy to Demonetize Silver, etc. 33. 14. 1
- Walpole, Rev. Robert. Gold and Silver Coinage of Greece. 40. 7
- Wharton, Joseph. Project for Reorganizing the Small Coinage of the United States. 60. 8
- Williams, Albert, Jr. Gold and Silver Conversion Tables. 49. 4
- COINS. See Clarke, Hyde. Early History of the Mediterranean Populations, etc. Illustrated from Autonomous Coins, etc. 35. 9
- Phillips, Henry, Jr. Coins and Medals at the Philadelphia Museum. 51. 3. 4
- Prime, W. C. Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern. 51. 10
- Remarks on, and Description of Ancient British Coins. V
- Smith, A. M. Illustrations of Rare and Valuable Coins. 74. 13. 3
- Stenerson, L. B. Mynt Fundet fra Graeslid y Thydalen. 25. 6. 1
- U. S. Commissioners to the Paris Exposition, 1867. Report of the International Committee on Weights, Measures and Coins. 33. 7. 8
- Whitbourn, Richard. Ancient British Coins found in Survey. 35. 9
- Williamson, Joseph, Castine, Me., and the Old Coins found there. 7. 1
- Willis, Wm. Coins found at Portland, in 1849, and Richmond's Island in 1855. 7. 1
- See Numismatics.
- COIT FAMILY. See Chapman, F. W. Descendants of John Coit, Salem, Mass. 47. 8
- COKE, HENRY J. A Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California, with a Glance at some of the Tropical Islands, etc. London, 1852. 8vo. 19. 2



- COKE. See Fulton, John. *Methods of Coking.* 11. 3  
*On the Coking of Bituminous Coal.* 11. 3  
 Platt, Franklin. *Coke Manufacture of the Youghiogheny River Valley.* 11. 3  
 Weeks, J. D. *Report on the Manufacture of.* 30. 10
- COLANGE, L. *Zell's Popular Encyclopedia.* Phila., 1870-'71. 4to. 2 Vols. (With Supplement). 34. 14
- COLBURN, MARY J. AND SMITH, WM. R. *Minnesota as a Home for Emigrants. Prize Essays.* St. Paul, 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 23.) 60. 8
- COLBY, FREDERICK THOMAS, Editor. *Visitation of the County of Devon, in the year 1620.* London, 1872. 8vo. (Harleian Soc. Publ. No. 6.) 46. 14  
*The Visitation of the County of Somerset, in the year 1623.* London, 1876. 8vo. (Harleian Soc. Pub., Vol. 11.) 25. 12
- COLCHESTER COUNTY, NOVA SCOTIA. See Miller, Thomas. *Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester County, N. S. Halifax, 1873.* 8vo. 46. 11
- COLDEN, CADWALLADER. *History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada.* London, 1747. 8vo. 15. 2  
*Life of Robert Fulton.* New York, 1817. 8vo. 43. 9
- COLDEN FAMILY. See Purple, Edwin R. *Genealogical Notes on the Colden Family in America.* 47. 2
- COLE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Editor. *Memorial of Henry V, King of England.* See Henry V. 40. 13
- COLE, DAVID, Editor. *History of Rockland County, N. Y.* N. Y. 4to. 85. 9  
 Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole,) and Catherine Serven, Married Oct. 15, 1764, at Tappan, N. Y., their Descendants Complete, to May 1, 1876. New York, 1876. 8vo. 47. 2
- COLE, GORDON E. *Argument on the Five Million Loan.* See Minnesota; Supreme Court; State of Minnesota, etc.
- COLE, HENRY, Editor. *Documents Illustrative of English History in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries.* [Henry III,—John.] London, 1844. fo. (Gr. Brit. Pub. Record Office.) V
- COLE, JONATHAN. See Brazer, John. *Sermon at the Ordination of Jonathan Cole.* 9. 2
- COLE, THOMAS. See Bryant, W. C. *Funeral Oration on the Death of Thomas Cole (Artist).* 43. 6. C. 1
- COLE FAMILY. See Cole, David. *Isaac Kool, etc.* 47. 2
- COLEMAN, L. *Coleman Family. Descendants of Thomas Coleman, 1598-1867.* Philadelphia, 1867. 8vo. 25. 7. 3

- COLEMAN, LYMAN. Genealogy of the Lyman Family. Albany, 1872. 8vo. 47. 10  
 Great Crevasse of Jordan, and of the Red Sea. (Bibl. Sacra, Vol. 24, pp. 248-262.) 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- COLEMAN, THOMAS. Funding Bill. Remarks, H. of R., March 29, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 38, No. 50.) 60. 2
- COLEMAN FAMILY. See Coleman, L. 47. 14. 1
- COLEOPTERA. See Insects.
- COLES, EDWARD. (Second Gov. of Illinois.) See Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Coles. Chicago. 43. 9
- COLESON, ANN. Narrative of her Captivity among the Sioux Indians in Minnesota. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 15. 8  
 [Largely, if not altogether, fictitious.]
- COLESWORTH, D. C. Willie G. Richardson. Sketch. Boston, 1881. 12mo. 43. 7. R
- COLFAX, SCHUYLER. Paper Question. Letters to, by Carey, H. C. Phila., 1864. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 19, No. 12.) 60. 8  
 See Potter, C. N. Report as to his Impeachment, Feb. 24, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 3.) 60. 8
- COLFAX, WILLIAM. Biographical Sketch of Wm. Colfax, Captain of Washington's Body Guard. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 4, pp. 145-152.) 10. 8. 1
- COLLAMER, JACOB. Addresses on the Death of Jacob Collamer, Delivered in Congress, Dec. 14, 1865. Wash., 1866. 8vo. 43. 9  
 Reconstruction. Speech, Senate, U. S., Feb. 6, 1865. Wash., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 53.) 60. 1  
 Review of his Speech in the Senate, Jan. 16, 1865, on Trade with the Revolted States. Wash., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 71.) 60. 8  
 Speech on the Mexican War, Delivered in the H. of R., Feb. 1, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 12.) 16. 10
- COLLECTANEA TOPOGRAPHICA ET GENEALOGICA. London, 1834-43. 8 Vols. 8vo. 46. 6
- COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY. See Princeton College, of N. J.
- COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY, VA. Adams, Herbert B. Historical Sketch of. (U. S. Bureau of Ed. Circular, No. 1, 1886.) Wash., 1887. 8vo. 57. 14. 1

- COLLEGES. Account of College Commencements During 1873, in the Western and Southern States. [Circular of Information, of the Bureau of Education, No. 5, 1873.] Wash., 1873. 8vo. 56. 9. 7
- Account of College Commencements for the Summer of 1873, etc. [Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 3, 1873.] Wash., 1873. 8vo. 56. 9. 7
- The 2d, 11th, 13th and 14th Reports of the Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West. N. Y., 1845-'47. 8vo. 56. 11. 4
- Barnes, Albert. Plea for Western Colleges. 53. 6
- Catalogue of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, 1844, '47, '52. n. p. 1844-'52. 8vo. 52. 2. 2
- Catalogue Sodalium Kappa Alpha. n. p. 1874. 8vo. 52. 2. 2
- Songs of the Theta Delta Chi. No imprint. 16mo. 52. 2. 2
- Farmer, John. List of Graduates at Colleges in New York and New Jersey, to 1834. 43. 14. 7
- Hall, Rev. Edwin. Colleges Essential to Home Missions. 56. 11. 4
- Hopkins, Erastus. Speeches on the Bill to Incorporate the College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, April, 1849. 53. 12
- Indiana College Association. Addresses and other Proceedings, Dec. 26 and 27, 1881. Crawfordsville, 1882. 8vo. 18. 11. 5
- Neill, Edward D. Thoughts on American, etc. 22. 6. 1
- Richardson, C. F. (and Clark, H. A.) The College Book. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 33. 13
- Storrs, R. S. JR. Colleges, a Power in Civilization. 56. 11. 4
- Thwing, C. F. American Colleges; their Students and Work. 33. 13
- Tuttle, J. F. Visit to Four Eastern Colleges. 18. 11. 2
- For Reports, Addresses, etc., see names of colleges, or of the places where they are situated.
- COLLEGEVILLE, MINN. School for the Chippewa Indians, Conducted by the Fathers and Sisters of St. Benedict, etc. St. Paul, 1887. 8vo. 22. 6. 2
- COLLESTER, M. D. L. Memorial Address on James L. Ridgely. [Waseca, Minn.] 1882. 8vo. 43. 7. R
- COLLETT, JOHN. (State Geologist, Indiana.) Geological Report. See Indiana — State Geologist. 51. 12

- COLLIER, FRANCIS J. Downington Presbyterian Church. Historical Address at the Celebration of the 15th Anniversary of the Central Presbyterian Church, Downington, Pa.; July 23, 1876. Downington, 1876. 8vo. 11. 5. 4
- COLLIER, J. PAYNE. Bibliographical and Critical Account of the Rarest Books in the English Language. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 4 Vols. 74. 10
- COLLIER, JOSHUA. Reply to the Sixth Edition of a Pamphlet (supposed official) on the State of the Nation, 1822. 2d edition. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 21.) 53. 5
- COLLIER, REV. ROBERT LAIRD. The Social Evil; an Address, etc. Chicago, 1871. 8vo. 57. 10. 1
- COLLINS, ARTHUR. Peerage of England. 5th edit. 8 Vols. London, 1779. 8vo. 46. 1
- COLLINS, D. C. Practical Political Economy and Social Science, in their Application to our Present Condition as a Nation. Covington, Ky., 1876. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- COLLINS, JOHN FRANCIS. A History of Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y. A Memorabilia of Persons and Things of Interest, Passed and Passing, etc. Edited by Prof. H. S. Johnson. Philmont, N. Y., 1883. 8vo. 16. 10
- COLLINS, LEWIS. Historical Sketches of Kentucky, 1770-1842. Maysville, Ky., 1847. 8vo. 18. 14
- Same. History of Kentucky. Enlarged and Brought Down to 1874, by his Son, Richard H. Collins. Covington, Ky. 1878. 8vo. 2 Vols. 18. 14
- COLLINS, THADDEUS W. Review of the Governor's Message. Speech in the N. Y. House of Assembly, March, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 10. 13. 3
- COLLINSON, PETER. See Dillingham, W. H. Tribute to the Memory of Peter Collinson. 43. 6. C. 1
- COLLYER, REV. ROBERT. God's Providences, and our Duty. A Talk to the Citizens of La Crosse, Wis., July, 4, 1876. (See Saunders, Fred. "Our National Jubilee," etc., p. 765.) New York, 1877. 8vo. 16. 12
- Not Retreat, but Victory. [Sermon.] From the Pamphlet Mission, Vol. 1, No. 1. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 56. 7. 4
- COLMAN, REV. ———. A Review of his Sermon, Delivered at the Opening of the Independent Congregational Church, in Barton Square, Salem. Boston, 1825. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- COLMERY, D. R. "Walk About Zion." Historical Discourse, July 30, 1876, in the Presbyterian Church, Jersey, Ohio. Columbus, O., 1877. 8vo. 18. 3. 1

- COLOMBIA. See Bache, Richard. Notes on Colombia, 1822-'23. 40. 9
- Cochrane, Charles Stuart. Journal of a Residence in, etc. 1823-'24. London, 1825. 8vo. 38. 10
- COLOMBIAN MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY. Value of the South American Republics, to the United States, [on] the Bill to Aid the Company to Establish a line of Steamships Between the U. S. and Columbia. New York, 1873. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 33, No. 37.) 60. 2
- COLOMBO, CRISTOFERO. See Columbus, Christopher.
- COLONEY, MYRON. Manomin; a Rhythmical Romance of Minnesota. St. Louis, 1866. 16mo. 22. 1
- COLONIZATION. See African Repository, Feb., 1844; Sept., 1869; March, 1871. Washington, 1844-'71. 8vo. 30. 7. 10
- Alexander, William. An Encouragement to Colonies, 1624. 9. 3
- Blair, Francis P. Jr. Colonization and Commerce. 30. 7. 10
- Blair, Montgomery. Comments on the Policy of the President. 30. 4. 1
- Christy, David. Lecture on African Colonization. 30. 7. 10
- Frothingham, O. B. Colonization. n. t. p. 30. 7. 3
- Humphrey, E. P. Color Question in the U. S. 30. 7. 10
- Latrobe, J. H. B. Christian Civilization of Africa. 30. 7. 10
- Colonization. Letter to Thomas Suffern. 30. 7. 10
- McGill, A. T. Hand of God with the Black Race. 30. 7. 10
- Patriotism, Philanthropy and Religion. 30. 7. 10
- Orcutt, John. African Colonization; Address. 30. 7. 10
- Peabody, Ephraim. Slavery in the United States; its Evils, etc. 30. 7. 5
- Remarks on the Colonization of the Western Coast of Africa. [Anon.] 30. 7. 10
- Toy, J. T. [?]. Slavery Indispensable to the Civilization of Africa. 30. 7. 5
- Tracy, Joseph. Colonization and Missions. 52. 10. 2
- See American Colonization Society. 30. 7. 9
- See also Africans, Freedmen, Liberia, Slavery, etc.
- See also American, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, etc., Colonization Societies.
- COLONIZATION, AMERICAN. See Neill, E. D. English Colonization of America. 14. 12
- The Planter's Plea. The Grounds of Plantations Examined, etc. 14. 12

- COLONIZATION, AMERICA—(Continued).
- Zestermann, C. A. A. Memoir on the European Colonization of America. 14. 13. 1  
See also Northmen, French, etc.
- COLOR. MOIGNO F. N. M. Accidental or Subjective Colors. His "Repertoire d'Optique Moderne," etc. (Smiths. Report, 1866. pp. 211-253.) 49. 3
- COLOR BLINDNESS. See Jeffries, B. J. Dangers from Color Blindness. 8. 5  
Remarks on. 57. 10. 2
- COLORADO. Corbett, T. B. Legislative Manual of Colorado. 19. 9  
Message of Edward M. McCook, Governor, Jan 3. 1872. Denver, Col. 1872. 8vo. 19. 14. 4  
Message of John L. Routt, Nov. 3, 1876. [With Dept. Reports.] Denver, 1876. 8vo. 19. 14. 4  
State Forestry Association. Constitution, By-Laws and Papers. Denver, 1884. 8vo. 19. 14. 4  
Baker Silver Mining Company. Reports etc. 1866. 19. 14. 4  
Baptist Associations. Minutes of. v. p. v. d. 8vo. 38. 12. 3
- DESCRIPTIVE.
- Blackmore, Wm. Colorado, its Resources, etc. London, Clark, C. M. Trip to Pike's Peak, Colorado. 19. 14  
1869. 4to. 17. 1  
See Coues, Elliott. Birds of the Colorado Valley, Part 1. 8vo. 49. 11  
Draft of Constitution Published under the Direction of a Committee of Citizens of Colorado, for Consideration and Discussion. [Anon.] Denver, 1873. 8vo. 19. 14. 4  
Evans, John. Facts Concerning the Admission of Colorado. 60. 1  
Fossett, Frank. Colorado, its Gold and Silver Mines, etc. 19. 9  
Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories, Embracing Colorado. See Hayden, F. V. 49. 4  
Gilpin, William. Notes on Colorado. 60. 1  
Greatorex, Eliza. Summer Etchings in Colorado. 19. 9  
Hollister, O. J. Mines of Colorado. 19. 9  
Ingersoll, Ernst. The Crest of the Continent, etc. 17. 9  
Jackson, W. H. Ancient Ruins in Southwestern Colorado. 49. 4

## COLORADO—(Continued).

- King, Henry. Excursion to the Rocky Mountains, 1877. 19. 14. 2
- Mollhausen, Baldwin. Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikas. 19. 2
- Morris, M. O'C. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains. 19. 1
- Old, R. O. Colorado; its Minerals and other Resources. 19. 14. 4
- Porter, T. C., and Coulter, J. M. Synopsis of the Flora of Colorado. 49. 5. 3
- Raymond, W. Second Annual Excursion to Colorado and California, 1882. 19. 10. 2
- Rust, S. F. & Co., Publ. Guide to Colorado. 19. 14. 4
- Smart, S. F. Colorado Tourist and Guide. 17. 11. 1
- State Brand Book of Colorado. Containing all the Stock Brands, etc. Denver, 1886. 8vo. 19. 14
- Strahorn, R. E. To the Rockies and Beyond. 19. 10. 2
- Wheeler A. C. The Iron Trail. Excursion to Colorado. 19. 10. 2
- HISTORICAL. See Corbett, T. B. History of Colorado. 19. 9
- Hill, Alice Polk. Tales of the Colorado Pioneers. 19. 9
- Vickers, W. B. History of Colorado. 19. 10
- Warner, F. P. The Two Bonanzas; a Colorado Drama. 19. 14. 4
- COLORADO CONDENSED. Industrial Information for Capitalists and Immigrants. 19. 14. 4
- COLORADO MINES. Saint Paul Sulphuret Silver Mining Co. Prospectus and By-Laws. St. Paul, 1880. 8vo. 22. 13. 4
- COLORADO RIVER, CAL. See Derby, G. H. Reconnoissance of the Gulf of California and the Colorado River. 19. 14. 1
- Sitgreaves, L. Report of an Expedition Down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers, (1853). 49. 11
- U. S. Dept. of War. Colorado Exploring Expedition, 1857-'58. 19. 14. 1
- Whipple, A. M. Expedition from San Diego, Cal., to the Rio Colorado, 1849. 19. 14. 1
- COLORADO RIVER OF THE WEST. Powell, J. W. Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its Tributaries, 1869-'72. 49. 13
- Ives, J. C. Report of the Colorado River of the West, 1857-'58. 49. 12

- COLORADO TERRITORY. See Clagett, W. H. Colorado Territory. Speech. 60. 8
- COLORADO VETO REVIEWED. From the Washington Chronicle. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 25.) 60. 1
- COLT, SAMUEL. Life of. (McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes, etc.) 43. 12
- COLT FAMILY. See Rogers, Charles. Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Colt, and Coutts. 46. 2
- COLTON, CALVIN. Crisis of the Country. By Junius. Credit System and the No Credit System. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- [NOTE.—In favor of Wm. H. Harrison for president.]
- The Currency. By Junius. N. Y., etc., 1843. 8vo. 33. 7. 9
- Life and Times of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1846. 8vo. 2 Vols. 44. 5
- Public Economy for the United States. N. Y. and Cinn., 1848. 8vo. 57. 3
- The Test. Parties Tried by their Acts. By Junius. N. Y. and Phila., 1843. 8vo. 33. 7. 3
- Tour of the American Lakes, and Among the Indians of the Northwest Territory, in 1830. London. 12mo. 2 Vols. 20. 9
- Editor. Life, Correspondence and Speeches of Henry Clay. 6 Vols. N. Y. 8vo. 1864. 44. 12
- CONTENTS: 1-3, Life; 4, Correspondence; 5-6, Speeches.
- COLTON, WALTER. Deck and Port. Or Incidents of a Cruise in the U. S. Frigate "Congress," to California, etc. N. Y., 1850. 8vo. 17. 8
- Three Years in California. N. Y., 1854. 12mo. 19. 8
- COLUMBA, SAINT. (Apostle of Scotland.) See Howorth, H. H. Columban Clergy of North Britain. 35. 9
- COLUMBIA COLLEGE, N. Y. CITY. Catalogue, 1860, '62, '64, '66. N. Y. 8vo. 10. 6. 3
- Proceedings at the Inauguration of Frederick A. P. Barnard, as President, Oct. 3, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 10. 6. 3
- See Ruggles, S. B. Duty of Columbia College. 10. 6. 3
- LAW SCHOOL. Dix, Morgan. The Bar, etc. Sermon before the Graduating Class. 10. 6. 3
- MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Catalogue and Announcement, 1868, '72, '86. N. Y. 8vo. 51. 4. 2
- SCHOOL OF MINES. Catalogue, etc., 1865, '69, '71. n. t. p. 8vo. 10. 6. 3



- COLUMBIA COUNTY, WIS. History of Columbia County Wis. Containing Biog. Sketches of Prominent Men and Early Settlers; Preceded by a History of Wis., by Consul W. Butterfield. Chicago, 1880. 4to. 19. 11
- COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, WASHINGTON, D. C. Reports, 1868, '76. Wash. 8vo. 57. 5. 6
- COLUMBIA RIVER. See Franchere, Gabriel. Voyage to the Northwest Coast of America, 1811-'14. 12mo. 20. 5
- Cox, Ross. Columbia River; Scenes and Adventures. 20. 6
- Report on the Occupation of the Columbia River, by the Committee of the House of Representatives, Dec., 1821. (Newspaper Cutting.) Feb. 2, 1821. 19. 10. 6
- Symons, T. W. Examination of the Upper Columbia River. 50. 7
- Victor, Mrs. F. F. River of the West. 19. 2
- See Oregon.
- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER. See Barry, J. J. The Life of Christopher Columbus. 45. 4
- Letter of Columbus to Luis de Santangel, 1493. No imprint. 8vo. (With Fac similes of the Letter.) 14. 13. 1
- [NOTE.—From the only known copy in the Ambrosian library at Milan. The description (12 pages) by James Lenox.]
- The Bones of Columbus, by R. S. Swords. (New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 5, pp. 179-190.) 10. 8. 1
- Butler, J. D. Portraits of Columbus. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9, pp. 76-96.) 19. 11
- Channing, E. Companions of Columbus. 25. 9
- Dodge, Robert. Memorials of Columbus. 43. 6. C. 1
- Fox, G. V. The First Landing Place of Columbus. 50. 1. 1
- Gibbs, George. The Spot on which Columbus Landed. 10. 4
- Goodrich, Aaron. Character and Achievements of the (so-called) Christopher Columbus. 43. 10
- Irving, Washington. Life and Voyages of Columbus. 74. 1
- Same. London, 1850. 8vo. 3 Vols. 74. 1
- Luby, M. D. C. New American Epic Poem on the Discovery of America by Columbus. 74. 2
- Schott, C. A. Variation of the Compass of Columbus. 50. 1. 1
- Resting Place of the Remains of, by W. A. Whitehead. (New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc. Vol. 5, pp. 128-137.) 10. 8. 1
- Winsor, Justin. Columbus and his Discoveries. 25. 9

- COLUMBUS, O. See Studer, J. H. Columbus, O. Its History, Resources and Progress. 18. 8  
 Green Lawn Cemetery. Report, with By-Laws, Regulations, etc. 1849-'50. Columbus. 8vo. 18. 10. 8
- COLVIN, VERPLANCK. Report on a Topographical Survey of the Adirondack Wilderness of New York (1872). Albany, 1873. 8vo. 10. 9
- COLVILL, COL. WILLIAM. Bull Run. Address at the Reunion of the Survivors of the First Minnesota, June 21, 1877. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 5. 2  
 Same. 30. 4. 8
- COLVIN, ANDREW J. Speech in Senate of New York, March 8, 1860, on the Bill to Amend the Revised Statutes. No imprint. 8vo. 53. 11. 1  
 Certain New Phenomena in Chemistry. Read before the Albany Institute, Jan. 2, 1872. No imprint. 8vo. 51. 3. 2  
 Narrative of a Bear Hunt in the Adirondacks, (1870); read before the Albany Institute, Jan. 18, 1870. Albany, N. Y., 1870. 49. 5. 5  
 Winter Fauna of Mt. Marcy. Read before the Albany Institute, Jan. 4, 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- COLWELL, STEPHEN. Five Cotton States and New York; Remarks on the Social and Economical Aspects of the Southern Political Crisis. n. p. 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 2  
 Report upon the Relations of Foreign Trade to Domestic Industry and Internal Revenue. (U. S. Revenue Commission. Special Report. No. 10.) Wash., 1866. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- COMANCHES, THE. See Indians of America. Comanches.
- COMBE, GEORGE. See Martineau, Harriet. Life of Combe. 43. 1
- COMBS, LESLIE. Col. Wm. Dudley's Defeat Opposite Fort Meigs, May 5, 1813. Official Report. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 14. 10. 2
- COMEGYS, JOSEPH P. Memoir of John M. Clayton. Wilmington, 1882. 8vo. (Delaware Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 4.) 46. 5
- COMETS. See Le Mercier, F. J. Relation, 1665. 20. 3  
 Payne, W. W. Study of Recent Comets. 22. 11  
 Winlock, W. C. The Great Comet of 1882. 50. 1. 1
- COMIC ALMANAC FOR 1842. N. Y., 1841. 4to. 53. 10. 2  
 Turner's, 1845. N. Y., 1844. 8vo. 53. 10. 1

- COMING CROWN, THE. Satire upon Gen. Grant. Phila., 1880.  
Svo. 33. 7. 3
- COMMERCE. American Shipping Interests; their Revival a  
National Necessity. Report of a Special Committee of  
the Boston Board of Trade, etc. Boston, 1871. Svo.  
57. 10. 4
- See Atkinson, Edward. Commercial Development of the  
U. S., 1776-1876. 14. 10
- Blodget, Lorin. Commercial and Financial Strength of  
the U. S. 33. 7. 7
- Boutwell, G. S. Maritime Interests of the United States.  
60. 1
- Chandler, Zachariah. American Commerce. Speech. 60. 2
- Charter, Constitution, etc., of the American Chamber of  
Commerce, Manufactures, Trade and Agriculture. n. p.,  
n. d. 57. 10. 4
- Chotteau, Leon. France and the United States. Commercial  
Interests. 52. 10. 2
- Cooper, Peter. The Damages of a War of Commerce, on  
all the Great Interests of our Country. 60. 2
- Geary, J. W. Correspondence, Relating to the Foreign  
Commerce of the U. S. 60. 2
- Hichborner, N. G. "Don't Give Up the Ship." 60. 2
- Hill, C. S. Our Merchant Marine. 57. 10. 4
- Lynch, John, American Commerce. Speech. 60. 2
- Mattorn, C. S. Letter to Z. Chandler on Pacific Ocean  
Commerce. 60. 2
- Mediterranean and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. Testi-  
mony, etc. 60. 2
- National Board of Trade. Proceedings, 1868-'80. 57. 1
- Negley, J. S. Commercial and Shipping Interests. Speech.  
60. 2
- New York State Chamber of Commerce. Report of a Special  
Committee on the Decline of American Commerce. 60. 2
- Nimmo, Joseph, Jr. Foreign Commerce and Decadence of  
American Shipping. 60. 2
- Palmer, A. H. Letter to C. H. Ingersoll on the Produc-  
tions, Commerce, etc., of Persia, Burmah, Japan, etc. 30. 13
- Proceedings of the National Convention of Ship Owning and  
Other Commercial Bodies, for the Encouragement of the  
Ocean Commerce of the United States, held in Boston,  
Oct. 6, 7, 8, 1880. (Official Report Issued by the New  
York Maritime Register.) N. Y. n. d. Svo. 57. 10. 4

- COMMERCE — (Continued).
- Proceedings of the National Convention of the United States  
Export Trade, held in Washington, D. C., Feb. 19 and  
20, 1878. Pittsburgh, 1878. 8vo. 57. 10. 4
- Smith, W. L. Speeches on Commercial Regulations Pro-  
posed by Mr. Madison, 1794. 35. 8
- Southern Commercial Convention, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1870.  
Proceedings. Cinn., 1871. 8vo. 60. 8
- U. S. Dept. of State. Commercial Relations. Reports of  
Consuls. 51. 2. 1
- U. S. Dept. of State. Report on the Commercial Relations  
of the United States with all Nations. 69. 13
- Ward, Elijah. Our Inland Commerce; Free Canal Policy. 60. 2
- Wells, Erastus. Western River and Ocean Commerce.  
Speech. 60. 2
- Wood, Fernando. American Commerce. Speech. 60. 2
- COMMERCIAL CONVENTION. Detroit, 1865. See Detroit, Com-  
mercial, etc.
- COMMODITIES of the Island Called Manati or Long Isle, which is  
in the Continent of Virginia. n. p., n. d. 8vo. [1865.]  
15. 12. 3
- COMMON SCHOOL JOURNAL, of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1, 1844.  
Phila., 1844. 8vo. 56. 1
- COMMON SENSE. 1776. 8vo. See Paine, Thomas. 14. 1
- In a Letter to a Friend by the Author of Ireland in Tears.  
Dublin, printed; London, reprinted, 1755. 8vo. (Revo-  
lutionary Pamphlets, Vol. 32, No. 7.) 14. 8
- COMMONS, HOUSE OF. See Great Britain, Parliament, House of  
Commons.
- COMPANY CLERK, THE. See Kantz, A. V. Phila., 1864. 12mo.  
51. 9
- COMPARATIVE IMPORTANCE OF OUR ACQUISITIONS FROM  
FRANCE IN AMERICA. With Remarks on a Pamphlet  
Entitled an Examination of the Commercial Principles of  
the Late Negotiation in 1761. London, 1762. 8vo.  
(Revolutionary Pamphlets, Vol. 8., No. 4.) See Burke,  
Edmund. Examination, etc. 1768. 8vo. 14. 1
- COMPENDIOUS or Brief Examination of Certayne Ordinary Com-  
plaints of Divers of Our Countrymen. By W. S., Gen-  
tleman. London, 1581. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5
- COMPLETE REFUTATION OF THE ARGUMENTS USED ON THE  
SUBJECT OF THE AGRICULTURAL PETITION. Lond, 1819.  
(Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5

- COMPRESSED VIEW OF POINTS TO BE DISCUSSED IN TREATING WITH THE UNITED STATES. By the Author of American Encroachments on British Rights. 1815. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5
- COMPROMISE OF 1850. See Slavery. Compromise of 1850.
- COMSTOCK, GEN. C. B. Primary Triangulation of the United States Lake Survey. Wash., 1882. 4to. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 50. 3
- COMSTOCK, GEO. F. Speech. (Tariff on Salt.) 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 3, No. 8.) 60. 1
- COMSTOCK, JOHN M. Obituary Record of Graduates of Dartmouth College, 1884. Hanover, N. H., 1884. 8vo. 43. 14. 7
- COMSTOCK, JOSEPH. Tongue of Time. N. Y., 1838. 8vo. 51. 10
- COMSTOCK, THEODORE B. Geological Report of Northwestern Wyoming. (U. S. Department of War, Report, 1875.) 8vo. 19. 9
- COMSTOCK LODGE, GEOLOGY OF THE. See Becker, G. F. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Monographs, Vol. 3.) 50. 2  
Atlas, same. V
- CONANT, A. J. Footprints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley; Monuments and Relics. St. Louis, 1879. 8vo. 15. 3
- CONANT, S. S. Progress of the Fine Arts in the U. S., 1776-1876. (In "First Century of the Republic.") 1876. 8vo. 14. 10
- CONCHOLOGY. See Shells.
- CONCORD FIGHT, (April 19, 1775.) See Frothingham, Richard. Siege of Boston. 14. 3  
Curtis, G. W. Oration on the One Hundredth Anniversary. 8. 3
- CONCORD, MASS. See Shattuck, Samuel. History of Concord. 8. 2  
Walcott, Charles H. History of Concord, Mass., in the Colonial Period. 8. 12  
Mayor. See Cummings, G. A. Inaugural Address, Nov. 9, 1880. 7. 11. 1  
Board of Trade. Report of the Exercises at the Social Festival, Oct. 20, 1873. Concord, 1873. 8vo. 7. 11  
Bouton, Nathaniel. History of Concord, N. H., 1725-1853. 7. 10

- CONCORD, MASS.—(Continued).
- McClintock, J. N. Concord in 1879. 7. 11
- Moore, J. B. Historical Sketch of Concord, N. H. 7. 3
- CONCORDANCE. See Cruden, Alexander. New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, on the Basis of Cruden. Ed. by John Eadie. N. Y.; etc., 1850 [?]. 34. 9
- Gaston, Hugh. Scripture Account of the Faith and Practice of Christians. 56. 4
- CONCORD RAILROAD CORPORATION. Nineteenth and Twenty-seventh Annual Reports of the Directors. Concord, 1860-'68. 8vo. 72. 14. 6
- CONDICT, LEWIS. See Adams, John Quincy; and Condict, L. Report to Congress, on Manufactures. 57. 2. 2
- CONDIE, D. FRANCIS. Address before the Philadelphia County Medical Society, Feb. 13, 1856. Phil., 1856. 51. 11. 5
- CONDIT, BLACKFORD. Historic Discourse at the Quarter Century Anniversary of the Second Presb. Church, Terre Haute, Ind. Dec. 27, 1873. Cinn., 1874. 8vo. 18. 11. 4
- CONDIT, JOTHAM H. AND EBEN. Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, Descendants of John Condit, a Native of Great Britain, who Settled in Newark, N. J., 1678-1885. Newark, 1885. 8vo. 47. 8
- CONDIT FAMILY. See Condit, J. H. and Eben. Descendants of John Condit, etc. 47. 8
- CONDORCET, JEAN ANTOINE NICOLAS CARITAT, DE. Biography of, by Francis Arago. (Smiths. Report, 1878.) 49. 3
- CONE, D. D. Letters Relating to Our Agricultural, Manufacturing and Commercial Interests. 5th edit. Washington, 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 17, No. 26.) 60. 8
- CONE, MARY. Two Years in California. Chicago, 1876. 12mo. 19. 8
- CONE, WILLIAM W. Historical Sketch of Shawnee County, Kansas. Topeka, Kan., 1877. 8vo. 19. 14. 2
- CONFEDERATE STATES (so called). Compilation of the Tariff Act of the Confederate States of America, Approved May 21, 1861. New Orleans, 1861. 8vo. 30. 3
- Department of War. Rifle and Light Infantry Tactics. By W. J. Hardee. New Orleans, 1861. 8vo. 51. 9. 1
- Statutes at Large. 1861-'64. 6 Vols. 8vo. Richmond. 30. 9. 1

- CONFEDERATE SURVIVORS ASSOCIATION. The Old South. Addresses delivered before the Confederate Survivors Association, in Augusta, Ga., at its Ninth Annual Reunion, April 26, 1887, etc. Augusta, Ga., 1887. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- CONFESSIONS. Les Confessions du Comte de \* \* \*. Ecrites par Lui-Meme, a Mon Ami. Amsterdam, 1767. 16mo. 74. 8
- CONGAR, O. H. Report on the Silver Mines of the Pah-Ranagat Lake District, Southeastern Nevada. New York, 1866. 8vo. 19. 10. 1
- CONGAR, SAMUEL H. Genealogical Notices of the First Settlers of Newark N. J. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6. Supplement, p. 105.) 10. 8. 2
- CONGDON, CHARLES T. Reminiscences of a Journalist. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 43. 1
- CONGER, A. B. Memorial Address on Edward G. Faile, delivered before the New York State Agricultural Society, Sept. 23, 1864. Albany, 1865. 8vo. 43. 6. F
- CONGER, OMAR D. Legislative Appropriation bill, H. of R., Jan. 29, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 38, No. 6.) 60. 2
- Saint Croix & Lake Superior Railroad. Speech in the U. S. House of Representatives, March 4, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 23.) 60. 1
- CONGLETON, LORD. See Parnell, H. B.
- CONGREGATIONAL ALMANAC. 1846. Boston, 1845. 12mo. 53. 10. 7
- CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. See American Congregational Union; Annual Reports, 1859-'60. New York, 1859-'60. 8vo. 56. 12. 5
- California, General Association of. Minutes, Oct., 1860. San Francisco, 1860. 8vo. 20. 14. 4
- Beecher, Lyman. The Rights of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. 56. 12. 3
- A Confession of Faith, Owned and Consented Unto by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches Assembled at Boston, in New England, May 12, 1868, being the Second Session of the Synod. Boston, 1725. 16mo. (Bound up with "The Results of Three Synods.") 56. 11
- Congregational Quarterly. Boston, 1859-'79. 38. 9
- Connecticut: Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of, etc. New Haven, 1861. 8vo. 7. 14

## CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH — (Continued).

- Cushing, Christopher. What Congregationalism has Accomplished, etc. 56. 12. 5
- Felt, Joseph B. Reply to A. D. White. 56. 12. 3
- Hart, Burdett. Congregationalism. A Sermon, etc. 56. 5. 1
- Hawes, Joel. Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims, and Vindication of the Congregational Churches of New England. Hartford, 1836. 12mo. 7. 7
- Illinois Association. Memorial, Commemorative Discourse, by Wm. Cartér, and Historical Appendix. Compiled by S. H. Emery. Quincy, Ill., 1863. 8vo. 18. 6. 3
- Minutes, Same; 1860, '61, '67, '68. Quincy, 1860-'68. 8vo. 18. 6. 3
- Rights of Congregationalists in Knox College, Ill. See Bailey, J. W. 18. 13. 5
- Lawrence, R. F. The New Hampshire Churches, 1623-1655. 7. 3
- Le Bosquet, John. Congregational Manual. 56. 2
- Manual of the American Congregational Union, for 1875, '76. Boston. v. d. 8vo. 56. 12. 5
- Massachusetts. See Allen, Joseph. The Worcester Association and its Antecedents. 25. 2
- Langworthy, Isaac P. Historical Sketch of the Suffolk North Conference. 8. 2. 6. B
- General Association. Minutes of 81st Annual Meeting, Boston Highlands, June 19-21, 1883. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Minutes of the 48th Annual Meeting of the Middlesex Union Conference, held at Townsend, Oct. 17, 18, 1887. Ayer Junction, Mass., 1877. 8vo. 8. 2. 4
- Minnesota, Conference of. Minutes, 1856-1886. 2 Vols. bd. and 6 Pamph. v. p. 8vo. 22. 4
- Minutes of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the U. S. at the 3d session, held in Concord, N. H., Oct. 11-15, 1883. With the Reports and Papers. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 56. 12. 5
- New York, General Association. Minutes annual meeting in New York City, Sept. 20, 1859. Rochester. n. d. 8vo. 10. 14. 4
- General Convention, Albany, N. Y. Proceedings, Oct., 1852. N. Y., 1852. 8vo. 10. 4. 4



## CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH — (Continued),

The Results of Three Synods, held by the elders and messengers of the churches of Massachusetts Province, New England, containing: 1. The platform of church discipline, in the year 1648; 2. Propositions concerning the subject of baptism, in 1662; 3. The necessity of reformation, etc., in 1697. Bost., 1725. 16mo. 56. 11

Storrs, R. S. An Address on Congregationalism. 56. 12. 5

CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass. Reports, 1854-'60. 8. 5. 3

\* [See also American Congregational Association.]

CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY, THE. Vols. 1-20, Bost., 1859-'79. 38. 9

CONGREGATIONAL UNION. New York. See American Congregational Union.

CONGREGATIONAL VISITOR. Vols. 1-2. 1844-5. Boston. 12mo. 56. 13

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK, 1882, '84, '85. Bost., 1882-'5. 8vo. 56. 13

CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES. Compte-rendu de la Premiere Session, Paris, 1873. Paris, 1876-'79. 8vo. 3 Vols. 52. 11. 1

CONGRESO INTERNACIONAL DE AMERICANISTAS. See Madrid. 15. 11. 1

CONGRESS, CONTINENTAL. Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings at Phila, 5th Sept., 1774. Phila. printed; London reprinted, 1774. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 8.) 53. 6

To the People of Great Britain, from the Delegates of the Colonies, in Congress at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774. London, 1775. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 11.) 53. 6

See Adams, John. Debates in the Continental Congress, 1775-6. 44. 3

Bacon, W. J. The Continental Congress; Some of its Actors and their Doings. 10. 11. 2

Cooper, Myles. What Think Ye of the Congress Now? 14. 1

Duane, William. Canada and the Continental Congress. 20. 9. 2

Letter to the People of Great Britain, in answer to that published by the American Congress. Anon. London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 7.) 14. 1

- CONGRESS, CONTINENTAL — (Continued).  
 Seabury, Samuel, bp., and Wilkins, Isaac. Congress Canvassed. 14. 1  
 Staples, W. R. Rhode Island in the Continental Congress. 8. 6
- CONGRESS, UNITED STATES. Niles Weekly Register, Vol. 1-50: —1811-'36. Baltimore, 1811-'36. 51 Vols. 4to. 39. 6  
 See U. S.—Congress.
- CONGRESS, CONTESTED ELECTIONS. See Clarke, M. St. Clair, and Hall, David A. Contested Elections in Congress, 1789-1834. Washington, 1834. 8vo. 60. 3
- CONGRESS WATER. See Walworth, R. H. Use of Congress Water in Cholera. 10. 14. 2
- CONGRESSIONAL BOARD OF EXPERTS ON YELLOW FEVER AND CHOLERA. Proceedings of the Board. Meeting in Memphis, Dec., 1878. New Orleans, 1878. 8vo. 15. 7. 1
- CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE, Edited by J. C. Rives. Washington, 1833-'73. 4to. 122 Vols. 58
- CONGRESSIONAL RECORD. Vol. 1-11. 40 Vols. 4to. Washington, 1874-'86. 58
- CONGREVE, SIR WILLIAM. Impracticability of the Resumption of Cash Payments. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- CONJUGAIL LOVE. See Swedenborg, Emanuel. New York, 1871. 8vo. 56. 6
- CONKLING, ALFRED. Discourse Commemorative of De Witt Clinton; at Schenectady, before the Phi Beta Kappa, July 22, 1828. Albany, 1828. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 3.) 53. 12
- CONKLING, EDGAR. See Benton, Thomas H. Policy of Developing Mineral Lands. 22. 4
- CONKLING, ROSCOE. Administration Vindicated. Speech, Senate of the U. S., Feb. 19, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 34.) 60. 8  
 Constitutional Amendments—Powers of States. Speech, Feb. 22, 1870. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 60.) 60. 2  
 Election of Senator Alexander Caldwell. Law of Legislatures. Speech in the Senate, U. S., March 19 and 20, 1873. Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 1.) 60. 8  
 Extra Session of 1879. What it Teaches. Speech in the Senate, April 24, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8vo. 33. 7. 5

## CONKLING, ROSCOE — (Continued).

- National and State Politics of 1871 Reviewed. Speech at Albany, Oct. 11, 1871. n. t. p. Utica. n. d. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 2.) 60. 1
- One Term Dogma. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 11, 1872. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 13.) 60. 1
- Fry, J. B. Letter to A. G. Riddle, etc. 60. 8
- CONLEY, BENJ. (Gov. of Ga.) Message, Jan 11, 1872. Atlanta, 1872. Svo. 15. 13. 1
- Veto Message on the Bill Providing for a Special Election for Governor. Atlanta, 1871. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 12.) 60. 1
- CONN, SAMUEL. Centennial Sermon; Historical Sketch of the First Presb. Church, New Albany, Ind., June 25, 1876. Phil., 1870. Svo. 18. 11. 4
- CONNECTICUT—COLONY. See Hinman, R. R. Catalogue of the First Puritan Settlers. 47. 14
- Public Records of, 1665-1750. Edited by J. Hammond Trumbull and Charles J. Hoadley. Hartford, 1852-'76. Svo. 9 Vols. 7. 6
- Adjutant General. Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteer Organizations, Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery, in the Service of the U. S. 1861-'65. Hartford, 1869. Svo. 29. 14
- Reports, 1863-'66, '79. New Haven and Hartford. 5 Vols. Svo. 29. 14
- Commissioner of the School Fund. Report, 1864. Hartford, 1864. Svo. 7. 12. 3
- Comptroller of Public Accounts. Report, 1877, '78. Hartford, 1878-'9. Svo. 7. 12. 2
- General Assembly. The Code of 1650, the Earliest Laws; also, the Constitution Adopted by Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield, 1638-'9. Added, Extracts from the Blue Laws. Hartford, 1822. 7. 5
- Militia Law. Hartford, 1874. Svo. 7. 12. 2
- Public Acts, Relating to Schools, 1860. Hartford, 1860. Svo. 7. 12. 3
- Governor, 1861. Message of William A. Buckingham. Hartford, 1861. Svo. 7. 12. 2
- Hospital for the Insane. Report, 1879. Middletown. Svo. 7. 12. 4

## CONNECTICUT—(Continued).

- Registration. Report Relating to the Registration of Births, Marriages, Deaths and Divorces, for 1873. Hartford, 1874. Svo. 7. 12. 2
- State Normal School. Report, 1859. New Haven, 1859. Svo. 7. 12. 3
- State Prison. Report, 1838, 1878. Hartford, 1838, etc. 7. 12. 2
- HISTORY. See Baldwin, S. E. The Boundary Line between Connecticut and New York. 7. 6
- Barber, J. W. Connecticut Historical Collections. 7. 12
- Beardsley, E. E. The Mohegan Land Controversy. 7. 6
- Bronson, Henry. Chapters on the Early Government of Connecticut. 7. 6
- Historical Account of Connecticut Currency. 7. 6
- Bulkeley, Gershom. The People's Right to Election. 7. 6
- Bushnell, Horace. Historical Estimate of the State of Connecticut. 7. 12. 2
- Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut, Prepared Under the Direction of the General Association, to Commemorate the Completion of 150 Years Since its First Annual Assembly. New Haven, 1861. Svo. 7. 14
- Correspondence of Connecticut with the British Government, 1755-57. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 257-332.) 7. 6
- Dwight, Theodore, Jr. History of Connecticut. N. Y., 1841. 16mo. 7. 14.
- Edes, H. H., Ed. Documents Relating to the Colonial History of Connecticut; with notes, 1678, etc. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 23.) 46. 3
- Federalism Triumphant in the Steady Habits of Connecticut Alone. Comic opera or political farce. In six acts. n. p. 1802. Svo. 7. 12. 2
- Hinman, R. R. Part Sustained by Connecticut During the War of the Revolution. 14. 3
- Hollister, G. H. History of Connecticut to 1787. 7. 5
- Kingsbury, Frederic J. Old Connecticut; a Paper. 7. 6
- Letter to the Clergy of the Colony of Connecticut, from an Aged Layman of said Colony. New Haven, 1760. Svo. 7. 12. 5
- Morris, J. A., and Croffut, Wm. A. Military and Civil History of Connecticut During the War of 1861-65. Svo. 29. 14

## CONNECTICUT — (Continued).

- Poetry and Poets of Connecticut. (New Haven Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 93-115.) 7. 6
- The Public Seal of Connecticut, by C. J. Hoadley. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 251-255.) 7. 6
- Reasons Why the British Colonies in America should not be Charged with Internal Taxes, by Authority of Parliament; Humbly offered for Consideration on Behalf of the Colony of Connecticut. *Anon.* New Haven, 1764. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 3.) 14. 1
- In the Rebellion. See Sheldon, W. D. Twenty-seventh Regiment Connecticut Volunteers; Regimental history. New Haven, 1866. 16mo. 29. 14
- Steady Habits Vindicated; Serious Remonstrance to the People of Connecticut Against Changing their Government. By a friend to the public welfare. Hartford, 1805. 8vo. 7. 12. 2
- Their Majesties' Colony of Connecticut in New England Vindicated from the Abuses of a Pamphlet printed in 1694, entitled, Some Reasonable Considerations for the Good People of Connecticut. By an answer thereto. Boston in New England, 1694. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol 1, pp. 83-130. 7. 6
- True-blue Laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the False Blue-laws Invented by Samuel Peters. Ed. by J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford, Conn., 1876. 8vo. 7. 5
- Election Sermon, 1783. Stiles, Ezra. The United States Elevated to Glory and Honor. 14. 8
- Trumbull, Benj. History of Connecticut 1630-1764. 7. 5
- See also under names of Counties, Towns, etc., in the State.
- CONNECTICUT GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Minutes at their meeting in Bridgeport, June 18, 20, 1861. New Haven, 1861. 8vo. 7. 12. 1
- CONNECTICUT GRANTS. See Hoyt, H. M. The Seven Townships in the County of Luzerne. 11. 5. 6
- CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections, Vols. 1, 2. Hartford, 1860-'70. 2 Vols. 7. 6
- CONNECTICUT LAND COMPANY. See Western Reserve, Ohio.
- CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY. Medical Communications, Vol. 1, No. 2, 3, 1861-2. Hartford, 1861-2. 8vo. 51. 4. 2
- Proceedings, 1859-'62. Hartford. 8vo. 51. 4. 2
- [NOTE.— The proceedings of 1869 contain an historical account of the society, by Ashbel Woodward, M. D.]

- CONNECTICUT STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1854, '55, '58, '59. Hartford, 1855-'60. 8vo. 4 Vols. 72. 9
- CONNECTICUT VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Papers and Proceedings, 1876-'81. Springfield, Mass., 1881. 8vo. 9. 12
- CONNECTICUT AND PASSUMPSIC RIVERS RAILROAD COMPANY. 5th Annual Report, July, 1850. Boston 1850. 8vo. 72. 14. 3
- CONNELL, GEORGE. Speech in the Senate of Pennsylvania, April 1, 1864, in Defense of the National Administration. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- CONNELLY, HENRY. (Gov. of New Mex.) Message, Dec. 4, 1861. Santa Fe, N. M., 1861. 8vo. 19. 14. 9
- CONNER, JOHN C. Carpet Bag Rule. History of Reconstruction in Texas. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 8.) 60. 1
- Oklahoma Territory. Speech, in H. of R., Jan. 15, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 23.) 60. 8
- Texas Politics. Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 20.) 60. 8
- Texas Politics. Letter. Washington, 1879. 8vo. 15. 14. 2
- CONNESS, JOHN. Speech, at Platt's Hall, San Francisco, Oct. 18, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 25.) 60. 8
- CONNOR FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. American Family Antiquity, Vol. 2. 93. 3
- CONOVER FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. American Family Antiquity. Vol. 3, p. 113. 93. 3
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. See Warburton, George. London, 1849. 20. 2
- CONQUEST OF GRANADA. (1478-'92.) See Irving, Washington. 74. 1
- CONRAD, ROBERT T. See Fry, J. Reese, and Conrad, R. T. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor. 45. 3
- CONRAD, T. A. Check-list of the Invertebrate Fossils of North America. Eocene and Oligocene. Washington, 1866. 8vo. (Smith. Inst. Misc. Coll., Vol. 7.) 49. 2
- CONSCRIPTION, THE. Also, Speeches of W. D. Kelley. With Letters from S. P. Chase. Philadelphia, 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 6

- CONSIDERATIONS—OF THE POLICE REPORT OF 1816. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 21.) 53. 5
- On Behalf of the Colonists. In a Letter to a Noble Lord. (Signed F. A.) London, 1765. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamphlets, Vol. 19, No. 11.) 14. 1
- [NOTE.—See Jenyns, Soame. Objections to the Taxation. 1765. 8vo.]
- On British Commerce, with Reference to British India, the United States, and the Slave Trade. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- On Certain Political Transactions of the Province of South Carolina. *Anon.* London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 3.) 14. 1
- On the Attorney General's Proposition for a Bill for the Establishment of Peace with America. By an Old Member of Parliament. London, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 5.) 14. 1
- Considerations on the Corn Question. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17-18.) 53. 5
- On the Dependencies of Great Britain. With Observations on a Pamphlet Entitled The Present State of the Nation. London, 1769. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 3.) 14. 1
- On the Expediency, etc. 1770. 8vo. See Maseres, Francis. (Rev. War Pamphlets, Vol. 26, No. 6.) 14. 8
- On the Indian Trade. Originally Published in the Detroit Gazette. *Anon.* Detroit, 1821. 8vo. 19. 10. 6
- On the Measures, etc. 1774. 8vo. See Robinson, Matthew. 14. 8
- On the Present Peace, as far as is Relative to the Colonies and the African Trade. *Anon.* London, 1763. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 2.) 14. 1
- On the Propriety of Imposing Taxes, etc. 1766. 8vo. See Dulancy, Daniel. 14. 1
- Preliminary to the Fixing the Supplies, the Ways and Means, and the Taxes, for 1781. London, 1781. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Sur la Guerre Actuelle entre les Grecs et les Turcs, par un Grec. Imprime a Paris, reimprime a Londres, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 24.) 53. 12
- Upon the Sugar and Minting Bills, addressed to the people of Ireland in general, and the citizens of Dublin in particular. Dublin, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 6.) 14. 1
- Consolatory Thoughts on American Independence. See Tod, Thomas. 1782. 8vo. 14. 1

- CONSTABLES. See Booth, W. S. Justice's Manual. 8vo. 22. 5. 1  
     Haines, E. M. Duties of Constables in Illinois. 8vo. 53. 4
- CONSTANTINE, THE GREAT. See Gibbon, Edward. History of Constantine. 40. 1
- CONSTANTINOPLE. International Sanitary Conference. Feb., 1866. Report of a Commission on Asiatic Cholera. Trans. by Samuel L. Abbot. Boston, 1867. 8vo. 51. 11. 1
- CONSTANT DE REBECANE, HENRI BENJAMIN. On the Dissolution of the Chamber of Deputies. Paris, 1820. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5  
     On the Responsibility of Ministers. Paris, printed; London, reprinted, 1815. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5
- CONSTITUTION, THE; AND MR. MOTLEY. Signed "Magna Charta." Evans, R. E. Phila., 1861. 12mo. 30. 4. 3
- CONSTITUTION OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA. [so called.] Adopted March 11, 1861. Montgomery, Ala., 1861. 8vo. (No. 5, in Government Contracts, etc., 1861.) 30. 2  
     British. See Dean, Amos. The British Constitution in its Past History and Present Workings. (Hist. of Civilization, Vol. 5.) 40. 10  
     United States. See United States Constitution.
- CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT OF THE LEGISLATURE OF GREAT BRITAIN TO TAX THE BRITISH COLONIES IN AMERICA IMPARTIALLY STATED. [Anon.] (On the Stamp Act.) London, 1768. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 5.) 14. 1
- CONSULAR CLERKS. See U. S. Department of State, Regulations, etc. 1864. 12mo. 33. 12. 1
- CONSUMPTION. See Jones, Talbot. Plea for Cold Climates. 8vo. 51. 11. 2
- CONTEMPORARY EVOLUTION. See Mivart, St. George. 12mo. 15. 10
- CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. See Congress, Continental.
- CONTINUATION OF THE STATE OF NEW ENGLAND; being a further account of the Indian War, 1675. London, 1676. (Drake, Sam'l G. "Old Indian Chronicle." 1867. 4to. No. 3, pp. 171-205.) 15. 14  
     [NOTE.—See "Present State of New England, etc. 1675."]
- CONTROVERSY BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND HER COLONIES REVIEWED. 1769. 8vo. See Knox, William. 14. 8



- CONTROVERSY TOUCHING THE OLD STONE MILL. Newport, R. I. Newport, 1851. 12mo. 8. 6
- CONWAY, GEN. HENRY SEYMOUR. Speech in the House of Commons, 5th of May, 1780, on the Bill for Quieting the Troubles in the British Colonies in America. London, 1781. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol 3, No. 2.) 14. 1
- CONWAY, MARTIN F. Speech on Reconstruction, House of Delegates, Va., Feb. 28, 1866. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 25, No. 9.) 60. 8
- The War; A Slave Union, or a Free. Speech, H. of R., Dec. 12, 1861. n. t. p. 12mo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 8.) 60. 2
- CONWAY, REV. MONCURE D. East and West; An Inaugural Discourse, Delivered in the First Congregational Church, Cincinnati, May 1, 1859. Cinn., 1859. 8vo. 56. 7. 1
- The Golden Hour. Immediate Emancipation as a War Measure. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 30. 6
- The Rejected Stone. Insurrection vs. Resurrection, in America. By a Native of Virginia. Boston. 1861. 30. 13
- CONWELL, RUSSELL H. Lives of the Presidents. See Abbott, J. S. C. 43. 11
- CONYNGHAM, D. P. The Irish Brigade and its Campaigns. (69th N. Y. Militia.) Boston, 1869. 12mo. 29. 12
- CONYNGHAM, JOHN N. See Stevens, Wm. B. Memorial Discourse on. 8vo. 43. 6. C
- COOK, B. C. Argument in Case of Neal Ruggles vs. People of the State of Illinois. Supreme Court of Illinois, Sept. Term, 1874, on the Right of the State to Regulate Railroad Charges. Chicago, 1874. 8vo. 72. 13. 4
- Brief and Argument in the Supreme Court of the U. S., on the Constitutionality of an act of the Minnesota Legislature, Regulating Railroad Charges, Oct. Term, 1874 [Winona & St. Peter R. R. Co. vs. John D. Blake et al.] Chicago, 1875. 8vo. 72. 13. 4.
- Also, Reply to the Argument of Deft. in Error, same case. 72. 13. 4
- COOK, BURTON C. The Tariff. Speech in the H. of R., March 23, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 33.) 60. 2

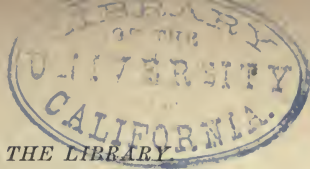
- COOK, EBEN. *The Sot-Weed Factor; or, a Voyage to Maryland.* A satyr. In which is described, the laws, government, courts and constitution of the country, and also the build-ings, feasts, frolicks, entertainments and drunken humours of the inhabitants of that part of America. In burlesque verse. By Eben Cook, Gent. London, 1708. 4to. 11. 1
- [NOTE.—This copy is one of Shea's early southern tracts, from the edition of 1708. Introduction by Brantz Mayer. "Sot-weed" is an old name for tobacco.]
- COOK, DANIEL P. See Brown, W. H. *Memoir of D. P. Cook.* 43. 6. C. 1
- COOK, REV. F. C. *The State of those who Sleep in Jesus.* A sermon preached by the author, in Lincoln's Inn, London, Nov. 19, 1871, and read in the chapel of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., Festival of All Saints, 1873. Albany, 1873. 8vo. 56. 7. 1
- COOK, GEO. H. *Report on a Survey of the Boundary Line Between New Jersey and New York, 1874.* New Brunswick, N. J., 1874. 8vo. 10. 2. 1
- COOK, THOMAS & SON, Publ. *Are You Going to Europe?* Cook's Excursions, 1882-'87. N. Y., 1882-'7. 16mo. 19. 10. 2
- Cook's Excursionist, and Home and Foreign Tourist Advertiser,* Jan., 1887. N. Y. 4to. 17. 11. 1
- Same. *Programmes for Tours in Europe, etc.* 1887. 4to. 25. 6. 1
- COOK COUNTY, ILL. See Andreas, A. T. *History of Cook County.* 17. 10
- Board of Supervisors. *Report on the Reform School Grounds.* n. t. p. 8vo. 18. 6. 4
- Coroner. *Reports, 1875-'77.* Chicago. v. d. 8vo. 18. 6. 6
- Department of Public Instruction. *Report of the County Supt. of Schools, 1872.* Aurora, Ill. 1872. 56. 8
- Jail. *Report of Charles Kern, Sheriff, for 1877.* Chicago. 24mo. 18. 6. 4
- Normal School. *Circular, 1877.* Chicago, 1877. 18. 13. 9
- COOKE, EDWARD. *Real Causes of the Increased Price of the Necessaries of Life, and the High Price of Gold Bullion.* London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- Thoughts on the Expediency of Repealing the Usury Laws.* London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 13.) 53. 5

- COOKE, JAY. & Co. Catalogue of Lands in Minnesota, etc., Belonging to the Estate of Jay Cooke & Co., in Bankruptcy, etc. 2 Pamph. n. p., n. d. [1886.] 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- Northern Pacific Railroad's Land Grant, and the Future Business of the Road. New York, 1870. 8vo. (Nor. Pac. R. R. Pamphlets, Vol. 2.) 22. 4
- COOKE, JOHN ESTEN. Essay on the Invalidity of Presbyterian Ordination. Lexington, 1829. 8vo. 56. 3
- Wearing of the Gray; Personal Patriots, Scenes, and Adventures of the War. New York, 1867. 8vo. 30. 2
- COOKE, JOHN HENRY. (Capt. in Brit. Army.) A Narrative of Events in the South of France, and of the Attack on New Orleans, in 1814 and 1815. London, 1835. 8vo. 16. 13
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS. Scientific Culture, its Spirit, Aim and Methods; and, Further Remarks on the Greek Question. n. p. 1884. 8vo. 56. 9. 1
- COOKE, PHILIP ST. GEORGE. Conquest of New Mexico and California (1846-7.) New York, 1878. 12mo. 14. 11
- Scenes and Adventures in the Army; or, Romance of Military Life. Philadelphia, 1857. 12mo. 17. 10
- COOKE, SAMUEL. Sermon at Cambridge, May 30, 1770. Being the Anniversary for the Election of His Majesty's Council. Boston, 1770. (Pulpit of the Amer. Rev.) 1860. 12mo. pp. 147-186. 14. 8
- COOKE, W. B. AND COOKE, G. Descriptions to the Plates of Thames Scenery. Engraved by W. B. Cooke and G. Cooke. London, 1818. 8vo. 35. 9
- COOKE FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. American Family Antiquity. Vol. 2. 93. 3
- COOKMAN, REV. GEO. G. An Address Delivered at the Sixth Anniversary Meeting of the Foundry Missionary Society, held in Wesley Chapel, Wash., Jan. 15, 1835. Balt., 1835. 12mo. 56. 7. 6
- COOL THOUGHTS, ETC. 1780. 8vo. See Galloway, Joseph. (Rev. War Pamphs., Vol. 2, No. 4.) 14. 1
- COOLEY, LEROY C. Mechanical Action of Radiation. Read before the Albany Institute, Feb. 1, 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- COOLEY, TIMOTHY MATHER. See Sprague, W. B. Sermon at the Funeral of Cooley. 43. 6. C. 1
- COOLEY, THOMAS M. The Acquisition of Louisiana. (Indiana Historical Society Pamphs., No. 3.) Indianapolis 1887. 12mo. 18. 11. 3

- COOLIDGE, A. J. (AND MANSFIELD, J. B.) A History and Description of New England, General and Local. Vol. 1. (All yet Pub. Contains Me., N. H., and Vt.) Boston, 1859. 8vo. 7. 14
- COOLIDGE, J. J. T. Farewell Discourse at the Thirteenth Congregational Church, July 4, 1858. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 9.) 9. 2
- COOLIDGE, RICHARD H. Army Meteorological Register, 1843-'54. Wash., 1855. 4to. (U. S. Dept. of War, Surgeon General.) 50. 1
- Statistical Report on Sickness and Mortality in the U. S. Army, 1839-'55. Wash., 1856. 4to. (U. S. Dept. of War, Surgeon General.) 51. 4
- COOLEY, BYRON. Memoirs, Compiled from his Papers and Conversations, while under the Sentence of Death. Cinn., 1837. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- COOPER, ANTHONY ASHLEY. (EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.) Brief Account of Many Memorable Passages in the Life and Death of the Earl of Shaftesbury. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, pp. 49.) 40. 3
- COOPER, CHARLES HENRY. Memorials of Cambridge University, Eng. Greatly Enlarged from the Work of J. Le Keux, etc. 3 Vols. Cambr., 1860. 8vo. 38. 2
- COOPER, DAVID. Sketch of. (From Sketches of Eminent Americans.) n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- COOPER, ELIZABETH. Popular History of America, from the Discovery by Columbus, to the Establishment of the Republic of the United States. London, 1865. 8vo. 16. 11
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. See Arnold, Isaac N. A Tribute to Cooper, etc. (In Shaw, S. M. Brief History of Cooperstown.) 10. 9
- Battle of Lake Erie; Answers to Messrs. Burges, Duer, and Mackenzie. Cooperstown, 1843. 12mo. 14. 10. 2
- History of the Navy of the U. S. London, 1839. 8vo. 14. 6
- Naval History. See Parsons, Usher. Battle of Lake Erie. 8. 13
- Cushing, Caleb. Reply to the Letter of J. Fenimore Cooper. 33. 7. 3
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biogr. Sketch. 44. 6
- Livermore, S. T. Biogr. Sketch. (In his "History of Cooperstown.") 10. 31
- Review. (App. to Mackenzie, A. S. Proceedings, etc. 53. 4

- COOPER, JAMES M. Our Steel Industry. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 10.) 60. 1
- COOPER, MYLES. American Querist; Some Questions Proposed, Relative to the Present Disputes Between Great Britain and her American Colonies. 10th edit. N. Y., 1774. Svo. (Rev. War Pamphs., Vol. 17, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans, on the Subject of our Political Confusions. New York, printed; London, reprinted. 1774. Svo. (Rev. War Pamphs., Vol. 25, No. 3.) 14. 8
- What Think Ye of the Congress Now? Inquiry, How Far the Americans are Bound to Abide by the Decisions of the Continental Congress. With a Plan, by Samuel Gallo-way, for a Proposed Union between Great Britain and the Colonies. Added, an Alarm to the Legislature of the Province of New York. [By Thomas Bradbury Chandler.] New York, printed; London, reprinted. 1775. Svo. (Rev. War Pamphs., Vol. 17, No. 3.) 14. 8
- Friendly Address, Answer to. See Livingston, Philip. The Other Side, etc. 14. 1
- COOPER, PETER. Communication to Show the Dangers of a War of Commerce on all the Great Interests of our Country. N. Y., 1872. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 35, No. 14.) 60. 2
- Letter to the Delegates to the Evangelical Alliance. N. Y., 1870. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 4, No. 11.) 60. 1
- Letter, to Abraham Lincoln. On Slave Emancipation. n. t. p. Svo. (Loyal Pub. Soc., No. 23.) 30. 9
- Same, No. 2. n. t. p. Svo. (Loyal Pub. Soc., No. 28.) 30. 9
- Protection to American Industry. N. Y., 1871. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 10.) 60. 1
- Speech at a Dinner Party Given by the Commission Merchants of New York, to the Manufacturers of Massachusetts, Dec. 14, 1870. N. Y. 1870. Svo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 7, No. 20.)
- And Others. Thorough Digest of the Indian Question. Recommending a Bill, by John B. Wolfe. n. t. p. Svo. 15. 11. 3
- Reception of, by the Arcadian Club, on his Eighty fourth Birthday, Feb. 12, 1874. New York, 1874. Svo. 45. 3
- See Zachos, J. C. Sketch of the Life and Opinions of Peter Cooper. New York, 1876. Svo. 43. 6. C. 2

- COOPER, SAMUEL. Concise System of instruction and Regulations for the Militia and Volunteers of the U. S. Phila., 1863. 12mo. 30. 8
- COOPER, THOMAS, Editor. Statutes at Large of South Carolina, Vol. 1. Columbia, S. C., 1836. 8vo. 15. 6
- COOPER, THOMAS V., AND FENTON, HECTOR T. American Politics (non-partisan), to 1882. Chicago, 1882. 8vo. 33. 13
- COOPER COUNTY, Mo. History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri, etc. St. Louis, 1883. 8vo. 83. 15
- COOPER UNION. See New York City. Cooper Union. 10. 12. 5
- COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. See Livermore, S. T. Condensed History of Cooperstown (1761-1862), with a Biographical Sketch of J. Fennimore Cooper. Albany, 1862. 18mo. 10. 3
- Shaw, S. M. Brief History of Cooperstown, etc. 10. 9
- COOS COUNTY, N. H. See Powers, Grant. Historical Sketches in Coos County. 7. 10
- COOTE, RICHARD, EARL OF BELLOMONT. See De Peyster, Frederick. Earl of Bellomont. 43. 6. C.1
- COPE, E. D. Catalogue of the Vertebrata of the Eocene of New Mexico. Wash., 1875. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Surveys, W. of the 100th Mer.) 49. 5. 3
- Check List of North American Batrachia and Reptilia. Wash., 1875. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 13.) 49. 2
- Geological Survey of Ohio, 1869-'72. 4 Vols. Columbus, 1873-'75. 8vo. 51. 5
- On the Contents of a Bone Cave in the Island of Anguilla, West Indies. [From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Vol. 25.] 1883. 4to. 49. 14
- Vertebrata of the Cretaceous Formations of the West. Wash., 1875. 4to. (U. S. Geol. Survey, F. V. Hayden, Vol. 2.) 50. 8
- Vertebrate Fauna of the Miocene Period. n. t. p. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- Vertebrata of the Tertiary Formations of the West. (U. S. Geol. Surv. of the Terr., Vol. 3.) Wash., 1883. 4to. 50. 9
- COPE, GILBERT. Genealogy of the Dutton Family. West Chester, Pa., 1871. 8vo. 47. 2
- Record of the Cope Family. Phila., 1861. 8vo. 47. 8
- COPE FAMILY. See Cope, Gilbert. Record of, etc. 47. 8



COPELAND, R. MORRIS, Asst. Adj. Gen. Statement of R. Morris Copeland, discharged from service, Aug. 6, 1862. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 30. 11. 4

COPENHAGEN. L' Academie Royale. Bulletins, 1881-'86. 8vo. 40. 9

Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. Annaler for Nordisk Old-Kyndinghed, 1836-'37. Kjobenhavn, 1837. 8vo. 40. 9

Memoires, 1840-'44. Copenhague. v. d. 8vo. 40. 9

See Rafn, C. C. Memoirs sur la Decouverte de l'Amerique. 40. 9

Supplement to the Antiquitates Americanae. Copenh., 1841. 8vo. 40. 9

COPERNICUS REFUTED. 1846. 8vo. See Merceron, D. S.

COPLAND, PATRICK, (Rector of the First Projected College in the U. S.) See Neill, E. D. Memoir of Patrick Copland. N. Y., 1871. 8vo. 44. 1

COPLEY, JOHN SINGLETON. (Lord Lyndhurst.) See Martineau, Harriet. Life of Copley. (Biogr. Sketches, 1869. 12mo.) 43. 1

COPLEY, JOSIAH. Kansas and the Country Beyond. Phila., 1867. 8vo. 19. 7

COPPEE, HENRY. Elements of Logic. Phila., 1871. 16mo. 83

COPPER. See Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology of the Lake Superior Land Districts. 51. 5

Houghton, Jacob. Ancient Copper Mines of Lake Superior. 19. 3

Same. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8, pp. 140-151.) 19. 11

Irving, R. D. Copper-Bearing Rocks of Lake Superior. 50. 2

Martin, Henry. Duty on Copper Ores. 60. 1

Mode of Fabrication of Ancient Copper Instruments, by L. C. Draper, Charles Whittlesey and others. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8, pp. 165-173.) 19. 11

Notes upon Copper and Copper Ores. Anon. No imprint. 8vo. 51. 3. 1

Reems, H. A. Duty on Copper. Remarks, etc. 60. 2

Slafter, E. F. Prehistoric Copper Implements. 19. 11

Williams, Herbert. Copper Mining in Canada East. 20. 9. 8

COPPERHEADS. Book, Ye, of Copperheads. Anon. Phila., 1863. 12mo. 30. 4. 9

COPPER SMELTING. See Howe, Henry M. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin No. 26.) 49. 11. 1

- COPWAY, GEORGE, (Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh.) Life, History and Travels of Kah-ge-ga-gah bowh. Written by himself. 2d edit. Phila., 1847. 12mo. 43. 2
- Ojibway Conquest. Tale of the Northwest. Poem. N. Y., 1850. 18mo. 15. 1
- Organization of a New Indian Territory. N. Y., 1850. 8vo. 15. 11. 3
- Traditional History of, and Characteristic Sketches of, the Ojibway Nation. Boston, 1851. 16mo. 15. 1
- Translated Gospel of St. Luke in Ojibway. See Bible, N. T., etc. 22. 1
- COPYRIGHT. International. See Literary Property.
- CORBET, MILES. A Most Learned and Eloquent Speech in the House of Commons, at Westminster, 31st July, 1647. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 36-42.) 40. 3
- CORBETT, G. O. Red River Rebellion; the Cause of it. Letters to the British Government. London, 1870. 8vo. 20. 5. 2
- CORBETT, HENRY W. (of Oregon.) Specie Payments. The Tariff. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., March 19 and 22, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- CORBETT, JERRY. Attention, Irishmen! Political Squib. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 14. 6
- CORBETT, SIDNEY, REV. A Sermon, Suggested by the Assassination of President Garfield, Preached at St. Thomas' Church, Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 25, 1881. No imprint. 12mo. 43. 6. 6
- CORBETT, THOMAS B. Legislative Manual of Colorado, Comprising the History of Colorado, Annals of the Legislature, Manual of Parliamentary Practice, etc. Denver, 1877. 8vo. 19. 9
- CORBIN, D. T. Argument in the trial of the Ku Klux, before the U. S. Circuit Court, Columbia, S. C. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 9.) 60. 1
- CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART. See Washington, D. C.
- CORDAY, MARIE ANNE. (Charlotte d' Armans, Charlotte Corday.) See Dunphy, Thomas, and Cummings, T. J. Remarkable Trials. 53. 4
- CORDNER, JOHN. American Conflict; Address before the New England Society of Montreal, Dec. 22, 1864. Montreal, 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 11.) 60. 1
- Is Protestantism a Failure? The Question Considered, in 5 Lectures. Also a Discourse on Christian Monotheism. Montreal, 1869. 12mo. 56. 7. 6



- COREY, ALLEN. Gazetteer of the County of Washington, N. Y. Schuylerville, N. Y., 1849-'50. Svo. 10. 1
- CORINTH, MISS. Siege of Corinth, 1862. (See U. S. Dept. of War. Hist. of the Rebellion; Official Reports, 1st Ser. Vol. 10, Pt. 1.) Wash., 1883. 25. 4
- CORLISS, GEORGE H. See Gardner, H. W. Claim of Corliss against the Navy Department. 60. 1
- CORLISS, AUGUSTUS W. A Genealogical Record of the Corliss Family of America. Also, Notes on the Corlies Family. Yarmouth, Me., 1875. Svo. 47. 8
- CORLISS, GEORGE H. See Spencer, G. E. Corliss Steam Engine Contracts. 51. 9. 1
- CORLISS, OR CORLIES, FAMILY. See Corliss, Aug. W. Corliss Family in America.
- CORNARO, LUDOVICO. Sure Methods of Attaining a Long and Healthful Life. 33d edit. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18, 19.) 53. 5
- [NOTE.—First published in 1558.]
- CORNELIUS, ELIAS. See Beecher, Lyman. Sermon at the Installation of Elias Cornelius, as Associate Pastor of the Tabernacle Church in Salem, July 21, 1819. Andover, 1819. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 11.) 9. 2
- CORNELL, EZRA. In Memoriam. Death and Burial of Ezra Cornell, Founder of Cornell University. Ithaca, N. Y., 1874. Svo. 43. 6. C. 1
- CORNELL, WILLIAM MASON. History of Pennsylvania, from the Earliest Discovery, to 1876. Phila. and Boston, 1876. Svo. 11. 11
- CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y. Catalogue, 1868. Ithaca, N. Y., 1869. Svo. 10. 6. 6
- Register, Same. 1868, '72, '74, '81, '82, '85. Ithaca. v. d. Svo. 10. 6. 6
- Laws and Documents. Ithaca, 1870. Svo. 10. 6. 6
- CORNU COPIA. A Miscellaneum of Experiments. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 540-552.) 40. 3
- CORNWALL, CONN. See Gold, Theodore S. Historical Records of. 7. 13
- CORNWALL, VERMONT. See Matthews, Lyman. History of Cornwall. Svo. 7. 9
- CORNWALLIS, CHARLES, EARL, ETC. Answer to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative of the Campaign in 1781, in North America. Phila., 1866. 4to. (Reprint.) 14. 4

[NOTE.—Bound, with Clinton, Sir Henry, Narrative, etc. 1865. 4to.]

- CORNWALLIS, CHARLES, EARL, ETC.—(Continued).  
 Correspondence. Edited, with notes, by Charles Ross. 2d edit. Lond., 1859. 3 Vols. 8vo. 43. 2
- CORNWALLIS, KINAHAN. *The New El Dorado; or, British Columbia.* London, 1858. 12mo. 19. 8
- CORNWALLIS, THOMAS. See Neill, E. D. *Founders of Maryland.* 11. 1
- CORONADO. See Vasquez de Coronado.
- CORPORATIONS, THEIR POWERS AND RIGHTS. See Farrar, Timothy. *Case of Trustees of Dartmouth College vs. W. H. Woodward.* 7. 4
- CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE MOON, SOME ACCOUNT OF A. Lond., 1800. 8vo. Reprinted, Cinn., O., 1868. 8vo. 51. 11. 1
- CORRIE, EDGAR. *Letters on the Duties on Coffee.* 3d edit. London, 1808. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 6.) 53. 6
- CORRY, P. *Discourse on the Landing of the Pilgrims of Maryland, Celebrated May 15, 1843, at Mt. St. Marys, Md. Gettysburg, 1843.* 8vo. (Misc. Pamphs., Vol. 1, No. 9.) 53. 12
- CORSON, HIRAM. *The University of the Future. Address, before the Alumni of St. John's College, July 7, 1875.* Annapolis, Md., 1875. 8vo. 11. 1. 2
- CORTERREAL, MIGUEL. See Dexter, George. (Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. IV, Chap. 1.) 25. 9
- CORTES, HERNANDO, LIFE OF. See Prescott, Wm. H. (*Conquest of Mexico.* 1843. 8vo.) 52. 4  
*Portrait Authentique de Fernand Cortez.* (France, Soc. Amer. Archives, nouv. ser. tom 1st, p. 296.) 14. 12  
 Winsor, Justin. *Cortes and his Companions.* (Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. 2, p. 349.) 25. 9
- CORTHELL. E. L., Civil Engineer. *The South Pass Jetties. Descriptive and Incidental Notes and Memoranda. Read at 10th Annual Convention, American Society of Civil Engineers. 7 maps. (Reprinted from Vol. VII, Proceedings.)* n. p. 8vo. 72. 13. 2
- CORTLAND COUNTY, N. Y. See Goodwin, H. E. *Pioneer History of Cortland County, N. Y.* 10. 9
- CORWIN, EDWARD TANJORE. *Corwin Genealogy in the U. S. N. Y., 1872.* 8vo. 47. 2  
*Historical Discourse on Occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church, of Millstone, N. J., 1866.* N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 10. 2

- CORWIN, THOMAS. Free Soil vs. Slavery. Speech against the Compromise Bill in the Senate of the U. S., July 24, 1848. Svo. 30. 14. 1
- CORWIN, CURWEN, CURWIN FAMILY. See Corwin, E. T. Corwin Genealogy in the U. S. 47. 2
- COSHOCTON COUNTY, O. See Hunt, W. E. Historical Collections of Coshocton County, O. 18. 2
- COSSHAM, HANDEL. The American War; Facts and Fallacies. Speech, at Bristol, Eng., Feb. 12, 1864. N. Y., 1865. Svo. 30. 4. 1
- Friends of America, in England. Handel Cosham. From the Federal American Monthly, N. Y. Wash., 1865. Svo. 30. 4. 1
- COSTI, ANGELO MICHELE. Memoir of the Trent Affair. Wash., 1865. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 10.) 60. 8
- COSTUMES. See Planche, J. R. A Cyclopedia of Costume. 25. 8
- COTHREN, WILLIAM. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn.; from the first Indian deed in 1659, to 1879. 3 Vols. Waterbury, 1871-'79. Svo. 7. 12
- COTTAGES. See American Architect and Building News. (Periodical.) Boston, 1876-'87. 4to. 13 Vols. 51. 7
- Palliser, George and Charles. American Cottage Homes. Bridgeport, Conn., 1878. 4to. 50. 5
- COTTON, MRS. ANNE. Account of Our Late Troubles in Virginia, Written in 1676. Wash., 1835. Svo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- COTTON, AYLETT R. Tariff. Speech in the U. S. House of Reps., March 23, 1872. Svo. Wash., 1872. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 28.) 60. 1
- COTTON, BARTHOLOMEW DE (Monk of Norwich, d. 1298). Historia Anglicana, A. D. 449-1298. Nec non ejusdem liber de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ. Ed. by Henry Richards Luard. London, 1859. Svo. 40. 12
- COTTON, JOHN. Letter to Mr. Williams, Lond., 1643. Ed. by Reuben A. Guild. (Narragansett Club Publ., Vol. 1.) See Williams, Roger, Mr. Cotton's Letter, etc. 1644. 8. 13
- Reply to Mr. Williams. His examination. Ed. by J. Lewis Diman. (Narragansett Club Publ., Vol. 2.) See Williams, Roger. Mr. Cotton's Letter, etc. 1644. (In the same, Vol. 1.) 8. 13
- Williams, Roger. The Bloody Tenant Yet More Bloody, etc. 8. 13

- COTTON, JOSIAH. Vocabulary of the Massachusetts (or Natick) Indian Language. Imprint torn off. 8vo. 15. 11. 2
- COTTON, SIR ROBERT. Antiquity and Dignity of Parliaments. 1679. fo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, 216-228.) 40. 3
- COTTON. See Atkinson, Edward. Address on Cotton. 60. 1
- Bell, M. A. South Side View, etc. 1860. 8vo. 30. 4. 1
- Buckley, C. W. New South and New Industries. Speech. 60. 2
- Cause of Fire in Cotton and Cotton Laden Vessels, with Recommendation for its Detection and Prevention. *Anon.* N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 72. 9. 2
- Cotton is King. By an American (Christy, David). Cinn., 1855. 12mo. 30. 8
- Cotton Question, The. An Inquiry into the Standing and Prospects of the Cotton States of America, etc. n. p. 1876. 8vo. 72. 9. 2
- Cotton Production of the United States. See Census Reports. 50. 10
- Cotton vs. Currency. Ought the Cotton Trade to be Opened? Signed, E. A. Boston, June 4, 1864. 30. 4. 2
- Emerson, Dr. G. Cotton in the Middle States. 72. 9. 2
- Henderson, J. B. Tax of Manufactured Cotton. 60. 8
- History of the Sales of Cotton Seized in the South by the U. S. Army. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 40.) 60. 1
- James, Charles T. Letters on its Culture and Manufacture. 72. 9. 2
- Kimball, Israel. Constitutionality of the Cotton Tax. 60. 1
- Loring, F. W., and Atkinson, C. F. Cotton Culture and the South. 72. 9
- Memorial from Citizens of Boston to Congress, on the Cotton Manufacture. n. t. p. [1846.] 8vo. 72. 9. 2
- Proceedings of a Convention held in the City of New York, April 29, 1868, for the Purpose of Organizing the National Association of Cotton Manufacturers and Planters. Bost., 1868. 8vo. 72. 9. 2
- Statistics of Cotton Manufacture. From the 7th Annual Report of the Boston Board of Trade. Boston, 1861. 8vo. 72. 9. 2
- Woodbury, Levi. Cultivation, Manufacture, etc., of Cotton. 44. 13
- Young, P. M. B. Cotton Culture. 52. 13

- COTTON TAX. See Bright, J. M. Refunding of Cotton Tax. 60. 8  
 Cowdin, E. C. Tax on Cotton. 60. 1  
 Campbell, Malcolm. Constitutionality of the Tax. 72. 9. 3  
 See Perce, L. W. Refunding Tax on Cotton. 60. 8
- COTTON WORM. See Riley, C. V. The Cotton Worm. 49. 5. 4
- COTTU, CHARLES. Administration of the Criminal Code in England, and the Spirit of the English Government. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5
- COUES, ELLIOTT. Birds in Dakota and Montana. (U. S. Dept. Interior. Bulletin. Geol. Survey, Vol. 4, No. 3.) 49. 5. 2  
 Birds of the Colorado Valley. Part 1. Wash., 1878. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of Interior. Geol. Surv. Misc. Pub., No. 11.) 49. 11
- [NOTE.—Pt. 1 has a Bibliographical Appendix, pp. 567-807. Parts 2 and 3 of this Bible are in the Bulletin of the Geol. Surv., Vol. 1, Nos. 2, 3. 49. 5. 1.]
- Birds of the Northwest. Wash., 1874. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of Interior. Geol. Surv. Misc. Pub., No. 3.) 49. 11
- And Allen, Joel Asaph. Monographs of North American Rodentia. Wash., 1877. 4to. (U. S. Geol. Survey. F. V. Hayden, Vol. 7.) 50. 8
- COULTER, DR. —. Celebration of American Independence at Clay Lick, O. Address. (Licking Co., O., Pioneer Society. Pioneer Pamph., No. 3.) 18. 3. 1
- COULTER, JOHN M. Flora of Colorado. See Porter, T. C. 49. 5. 3
- COUNCIL FIRE AND ARBITRATOR. 1882. Vol. 5, Nos. 2, 3. Wash., 1882. 8vo. 15. 11. 3
- COURCELLES, DANIEL REMY DE. Voyage au lac Ontario. Margry, Pierre, Decouvertes, etc. 1876-'83. (8vo. Vol. 1, pp. 167-192.) 20. 11
- COUREURS DES BOIS. See Bancroft, H. H. History of the Pacific States. Vol. 22. 25. 9
- COURTENAY, THOMAS PEREGRINE. Copy of a Letter to William Sturges Bourne, on the Poor Laws. 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- COURTENAY FAMILY. See Gibbon, Edward. Origin, etc., of the family of Courtenay. (Decline and Fall. Vol. 11, pp. 294-307.) 40. 1

- COURTS MARTIAL. See United States History—War of the Rebellion—Courts Martial, N. Y. Department of War. Also the Name of the Defendant in the Trial.
- COUTO, JOSE FERRER, DON. Cuba May Become Independent. Trans. by Charles Kirchoff. N. Y., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 11.) 60. 1
- COUTTS FAMILY. See Colt Family.
- COVELL, SILAS LEWIS. Minute and Resolution on his Death, Adopted by the Irving Club, Troy, July 22, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 2
- COVENTRY AND LITCHFIELD, ROBERT, BP. OF. Speech in the House of Commons. London, 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 44-46.) 40. 3
- COVER, JOSEPH CARMAN. Obituary. (Wisc. Edit. Assn. Proc. 1872. pp. 76-83.) 19. 12. 3
- COW. See White, Charles. Natural History of the Cow. (Manchester, Eng., Lit. and Philos. Soc. Memoir. Vol. 1, pp. 442-447.) 35. 8
- COW CHACE, THE. (Burlesque Poem.) Andre, Maj. John. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 14. 10. 1
- COWAN, EDGAR. Speech, on Executive Appointments and Removals; Senate, N. Y., May 29, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 41.) 60. 8
- COWDEN, J. G. Sermon, in the Presbyterian Church, Clinton, Iowa, on the 10th Anniversary of his Pastorate, Oct. 28, 1877. Clinton, Iowa, 1877. 8vo. 19. 13. 4
- COWDEN, CAPT. JOHN. Commercial Freedom for the Mississippi Valley. Report on the Gateway to the Seas. Map. Memphis [1877]. 8vo. 72. 13. 1
- The Route to the Seaboard. The Mississippi River against Transcontinental Railroads. Map. New Orleans, 1877. 8vo. 72. 13. 1
- COWDIN, ELIOT C. Presidential Issue. Speech, Oct. 19, 1868. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 17.) 60. 8
- Tax on Cotton. Remarks before the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, Dec. 20, 1866. No impr. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 6.) 60. 1
- COWLEY, ABRAHAM. Vision Concerning his Late Pretended Highness, Cromwell, the Wicked. London, 1661. 12vo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 209-235.) 40. 3
- COWLEY, CHARLES. History of Lowell, Mass. 2d edit. Bost., 1868. 12mo. 25. 2

- COWPER, WILLIAM. *The Task, Table Talk and other poems.*  
With notes, by J. R. Boyd. N. Y. and Cinn., 1853. 12mo.  
74. 4
- COX, E. ST. JULIEN, vs. Strait, H. B. *Papers in the case of.* See  
U. S. Congress, House, 44th Congress. Contested elec-  
tion. 22. 10  
Trial of. (Impeachment, as District Judge.) See Minne-  
sota, Legislature, Senate, 1881. Journal, etc., 1882. 8vo.  
24. 9
- COX, E. T. *Report of the Geological Survey of Indiana.* See  
Indiana, State Geologist. 51. 12
- COX, GEN. JACOB D. *Atlanta, N. Y., 1882.* 12mo. (Campaigns  
of the Civil War, No. 9.) 30. 10  
*March to the Sea, Franklin and Nashville.* N. Y., 1882.  
12mo. (Campaigns of the Civil War, No. 10.) 30. 10  
*Second Battle of Bull Run, as Connected with the Fitz John  
Porter Case.* Cinn., 1882. 16mo. 30. 10  
See Dickson, W. M. *Review of the Letter of Gen. Cox.*  
8vo. 60. 8
- COX, JOSEPH, JUDGE. *Address.* (Miami Valley, O., *Pioneers  
of, Reunion, etc.* 1873.) 8vo. 18. 3. 1
- COX, SAMUEL HANSON. *The Dead are Living.* Sermon, Oct. 1,  
1843, on the funeral of Mrs. Mary L. Stafford of New  
York City. N. Y., 1843. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4,  
No. 9.) 53. 12
- COX, SAMUEL S. *Amnesty.* Speech, in H. of R., Dec. 15, 1870.  
Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 25.)  
60. 8  
*Apportionment Under Census of 1880.* Speech in the H. of  
R., Feb. 2, 1881. 8vo. n. p., n. d. 57. 10. 2  
*Cabinet in Congress.* Speech, H. of R., Jan. 26, 1865. Wash.,  
1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 21.) 60. 8  
*Currency, Funding, Gold and Silver.* Speech, H. of R.,  
June 7, 1869. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
Vol. 39, No. 32.) 60. 2  
*Bleeding, Not Health.* Tariff and Taxation Schemes.  
Speech in the U. S. House of Reps., May 3, 1872. Wash.,  
1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 25.) 60. 1  
*Eight Years in Congress, from 1857-1865.* Memoir and  
Speeches. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 16. 12  
*Enforcement of Fourteenth Amendment.* Speech, House  
of Reps., April 14, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey  
Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 45.) 60. 8

COX, SAMUEL S.—(Continued).

- Free Ships, No Subsidies. Speeches, H. of R., Jan. 22 and Feb. 22, 1873. Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 43.) 60. 8
- Naval Expenditures, Usurpation, etc. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 19, 1870. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 61.) 60. 2
- Negotiation of Loan; The Syndicate; What Is It? Speech in the H. of R., Jan. 31, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- Protection to American Citizens Abroad. Germans and Irish. Parties and Platforms. Speech in the H. of R., July 15, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 57. 10. 4
- The Tariff, Its Oppressions, Absurdities, and Spoliations. Speech, H. of R., March 28, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 47.) 60. 2
- Union—Disunion—Reunion. Three Decades of Federal Legislation, 1855-'85. Personal and historical memories of events preceding, during, and since the American Civil War, etc. Providence, 1885. 8vo. 16. 12
- COX, SANFORD C. Recollections of the Early Settlement of Wabash Valley, Indiana. Lafayette, 1860. 8vo. 18. 11
- COX, ROSS. Columbia River; Scenes and Adventures During a Residence of Six Years Among Various Tribes of Indians, 1811-'17. Lond., 1832. 8vo. 2 Vols. 20. 6
- COXE, DANIEL. Description of the English Province of Carolina, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French la Louisiane, as also of the River Meschacebe or Mississippi, the Five Vast Lakes and Parts Adjacent. Lond., 1727. 8vo. 15. 6
- Another Copy. (Hist. Coll. of La., Vol. 2, pp. 221-276.) 20. 3
- COXE, WILLIAM. History of the House of Austria, from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Rudolph of Hapsburgh, to the Death of Leopold the Second. 1218-1792. 3 Vols. London, 1807. 4to. 42. 14
- COYNER, J. M. Hand-Book of Mormonism. Salt Lake City, etc. 1882. 8vo. 19. 10. 3
- COZZENS, FREDERICK S. Eulogy on Col. P. A. Porter. (N. Y. City—Century Ass'n; Proceedings, 1865.) 8vo. 43. 7. W. 1
- CRAB, ROGER. The English Hermit. London, 1655. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 390-405.) 40. 3
- CRAFT, ZACHARY. First Sitting of the Committee on the Proposed Monument to Shakspeare. (Burlesque.) London, 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12



- CRAIG, AARON H. Execution of the Laws in Utah. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., May 18, 1870. Wash., 1870. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 37.) 60. 2
- Iron Ships, and the Restoration of Commerce. Speech, U. S. Senate, Feb. 6, 1873. Wash., 1873. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol 23, No. 33.) 60. 8
- Loyal Supremacy. Speech in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 30, 1868, on the Reconstruction Acts. n. t. p. Svo. 33. 7. 2
- CRAIG, CORYDON F. Advantages Offered to Emigrants, etc., by Northwest Missouri. St. Josephs, Mo., 1880. Svo. 18. 7. 5
- CRAIG, NEVILLE B. History of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1759-1850. Pittsburgh, 1851. 12mo. 11. 12
- Editor. The Olden Time; a Monthly Publication Devoted to the Preservation of Information in Relation to the Country around the Head of the Ohio. Vols. 1, 2. Pittsburgh, 1846. Repr. Cincinnati, 1876. Svo. 2 Vols. 11. 11
- CRAIK, GEO. L., AND MACFARLAND, CHARLES. Pictorial History of England During the Reign of George III, Being a History of the People, as Well as of the Kingdom (1760-1820.) London, 1841-'44. Svo. 4 Vols. 35. 11
- CRAIK, JAMES. The Divine Life and the New Birth. Boston, etc., 1866. Svo. 56. 4
- CRAM, T. J. Topographical Memoir and Report Relative to the Territories of Washington and Oregon (1858). n. t. p. Svo. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 20. 6. 1
- CRANE, ANNE MONCURE. See Boyle, Esmeralda. The Author of Emily Chester. 43. 11
- CRANE, CEPHAS B. Historical Discourse at the Bi-Centenary Commemoration of the Re-opening of the First Baptist Meeting House. Boston, March 21, 1880, etc. Boston, 1880. Svo. 8. 2. 6
- CRANE, EDWARD. Abstract of an Address on the Subject of Transportation Between the East and the West, at the State House, Feb. 13, 14, and 18, 1868. Boston, 1868. Svo. 72. 13. 5
- CRANE, EDWARD A. The Rotatory Eldership in Connection with the History of Park Church in Newark, etc. Newark, 1852. Svo. 56. 12. 4
- CRANE, ELLERY B. Early Paper Mills in Massachusetts. (Worcester Soc. of Antiq. Proc. 1886, p. 115.) 9. 10
- Revised Memoir of Edward Rawson; with Genealogical Notices of his Descendants. Worcester, 1875. Svo. 47. 12

- CRANE, JOHN H. More About the Washington Tammany. Washington, 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 33, No. 20.) 60. 2
- Washington Ring. Review of the Investigation into the Affairs of the District of Columbia. Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 39.) 60. 1
- Letter to Robert B. Roosevelt, Reviewing the Report of the Board of Public Works, D. C., Jan. 7, 1873. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 16.) 60. 1
- CRANE FAMILY. See Appleton, W. S. Memorials of the Cranes of Chilton. 47. 8
- CRANIOLOGY. See Fletcher, Robert. On Prehistoric Trephining. 50. 2
- Langton, John. On the Measurement of Heads. 20. 9. 8
- Meigs, J. A. Cranial Characteristics of the Races of Men. 15. 10
- Morton, S. G. Crania Americana. Philadelphia, 1839. 94. 8
- Retzius, Anders. Present State of Ethnology. 49. 3
- Wilson, Daniel. The American Cranial Type, etc. 49. 3
- Indications of Ancient Customs. 9. 3
- CRAVEN, ELIJAH R. Historical Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of the Third Presbyterian Church. Newark, N. J., June 14, 1874. Newark, 1874. 8vo. 10. 2. 4
- CRAWFORD, GEORGE A. The Press and the Centennial. Address, April 7, 1875. (Kansas Editors and Publishers' Association, Proceedings, 1875.) 19. 14. 2
- CRAWFORD, S. J. Argument of, as Attorney for the State, before Hon. Henry M. Teller, in the Matter of Excess of Lands Certified to the A. T. & S. F. R. R. Co., within the State of Kansas. Washington, 1883. 8vo. 72. 7. 7
- Message (Governor) 1866. Lawrence. 8vo. 81. 8. 5
- CRAWFORD, THOMAS. See Hicks, Thomas. Thomas Crawford, his Career, etc. 43. 6. C. 1
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. Washington-Crawford Letters. See Washington, George. 11. 4
- Butterfield, C. W. Expedition against Sandusky. 18. 2
- Indian Atrocities. Cinn., 1867. 18mo. 18. 8
- Smucker, Isaac. Crawford's Campaign. 18. 2
- CRAYON, GEOFFREY, *Pseud* See Irving, Washington.
- CREATION. See Haeckel, Ernst. History of Creation. 15. 10
- Winchell, Alexander. Sketches of Creation. 15. 3

- CREDIT MOBILIER. See Bingham, J. A. Speech. Wash., 1873. 60. 8  
 Butler, B. F. Speech. Wash., 1873. 60. 8  
 Hawley, J. R. Credit Mobilier Investigation. 60. 8  
 Potter, C. N. Remarks, H. of R. Feb. 26, 1873. 60. 8  
 Speer, R. M. Credit Mobilier Robbery. 60. 8
- CREDIT MOBILIER No. 2, ETC. See Washington, D. C. 60. 1
- CREEKS, INDIANS. See Indians of American. Creeks.
- CREES, OR CRIS. See Indians of America. Crees.
- CREIGH, ALFRED. History of Washington County, Pa. Harrisburg, 1871. 8vo. 11. 4
- CREMATION. See Adams, J. F. A. Cremation and Burial. 8. 5
- CREOLE, THE BRIG. See Channing, W. E. Remarks suggested by the case of the Creole, 1842. (Works, 1855. 12mo. Vol. 6.) 44. 1  
 Webster, Daniel. Maritime Rights. Case of the Creole. Works, 1851. 8vo. Vol. 6.) 44. 5
- CRESAP, CAPT. MICHAEL. See Jacob, J. J. Biographical Sketch. 44. 7  
 Jefferson, Thomas. Appendix Relative to the Murder of Logan's Family. (Writings, 1853-'54. 8vo. Vol. 8, p. 457.) 44. 10  
 Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap. 15. 4  
 Smucker, Isaac. Cresap and Logan. 18. 2
- CRESSON, DR. CHARLES M. Results of Examination of Water from the River Schuylkill. Phila., 1875. 8vo. 11. 5.8
- CRESSWELL, JOHN A. J. Oration on the Life and Character of Henry Winter Davis. Delivered in the H. of R., Feb. 22, 1866. Wash., 1866, 8vo. 43. 2
- CRETE. See Cockerell, ———, on the Labyrinth of Crete. 40. 7  
 Howe, S. G. Appeal to the People of the United States. 52. 10. 2  
 Cretan Refugees and their American Helpers. 52. 10. 2  
 Shanks, J. P. C. Recognition of Crete. 60. 8
- CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION, AND SOUTHERN COUNTIES. ASYLUM. Report, 1865. No imprint. 8vo. 52. 10. 4
- CRICKET, WESTERN. See Locust.
- CRIME. See Brace, Chas. L. The Dangerous Classes in New York City. 57. 12  
 Brinkerhoff, R. Crime Schools at Public Expense. 57. 10. 4  
 London. International Congress for the Prevention of Crime. Preliminary report by E. C. Wines. 1871. 57. 13.

## CRIME—(Continued).

- Same, Report for 1872. By E. C. Wines. 8vo. 57. 13  
 Turner, Wm. Essay on Crimes and Punishments. 35. 8
- CRIMEAN WAR. See Baudens, J. B. L. Military and Camp  
 Hospitals. 30. 9  
 Delafield, Richard. Art of War in Europe, in 1854-'6. 51. 9  
 Fowler, George. History of the War. Lond., 1855. 8vo.  
 52. 10  
 McClellan, G. B. Art of War in Europe. 51. 9  
 Mordecai, Alfred. Military Commission to Europe. 51. 9  
 Russell, W. H. British Expedition to the Crimea, 1855.  
 40. 9
- CRINKLE, NYM, *pseud.* See Wheeler, A. C.
- CRISIS OF THE COUNTRY. By Junius. Colton, Calvin. n. t. p.  
 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- CRISES OF THE SUGAR COLONIES. Inquiry into the Objects of the  
 French Expedition to the West Indies, etc. *Anon.* Lond.,  
 1802. 8vo. 30. 5
- CRISWELL, ROBERT. Uncle Tom's Cabin Contrasted with Buck-  
 ingham Hall. [Fiction.] N. Y., 1852. 12mo. 30. 5
- CRITIC, THE, (Play.) See Sheridan, R. B. B. (Works. 1825.  
 4to.) 43. 8
- CRITTENDEN, MRS. ELIZABETH. Sketch of, by L. U. Reavis.  
 (In his St. Louis, 1875. 8vo.) 18. 7
- CRITTENDEN, JOHN J. Speech on the Admission of the State of  
 Kansas. U. S. Senate, March 25, 1858. n. t. p. 8vo.  
 19. 14. 6  
 See Duyckinck, E. A. Biogr. Sketch. 44. 6
- CROCKER, ALVAH. Tariff. Remarks, H. of R., May 16, 1872.  
 n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 12.) 60. 8
- CROCKER, GEORGE GLOVER. An Exposition of the Double Tax-  
 ation of Personal Property in Massachusetts. n. p. 1855.  
 8vo. 25. 1. 7
- CROCKER, HENRY E., Editor. History of New England. See  
 Howard, R. H. 7. 7
- CROCKER, URIEL H. Plan for a Public Park. Letter to the  
 City Government of Boston. 1869. n. t. p. 8vo. 8. 1. 6
- CROCKETT, COL. DAVID. See Ellis, Edward S. Life of Crockett.  
 45. 5  
 Life of Martin Van Buren. N. Y. and Phila., 1845. 18mo.  
 41. 7  
 Sketches and Eccentricities of. [*Anon.*] London, 1834.  
 12mo. 11. 5

- CROFFUT, WM. AUG. Military and Civil History of Connecticut, 1861-'65. See Morris, J. A. 29. 14
- CROFT, J. W. Respective Situations of the Reformed Church in France, and of the Roman Catholics in Great Britain. London, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- CROLL, JAMES. Climate and Time in their Geological Relations. N. Y., 1875. 12mo. 15. 3
- CROLY, GEORGE. Salathiel; Story of the Wandering Jew. New ed. London, 1842. 8vo. 3 Vols. 74. 3
- CROMBIE, ALEXANDER. Letter to Dr. Richards, Containing an Analysis of his Pamphlet on the Depreciation of Bank Notes. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5  
Letters on the Present State of the Agricultural Interests. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5
- CROMWELL FAMILY. See Noble, Mark. Memoirs of the House of Cromwell. 43. 9
- CROMWELL, OLIVER. Declaration Against the Royal Family of the Stuarts, and Worship of the Church of England. London. fo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 420-21.) 40. 3  
A Most Learned, Conscientious and Devout Exercise or Sermon, April, 1649. London, 1680. 4to. pp. 17. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 544-552.) 40. 3
- [NOTE.—“This carries no evidence of genuineness. It was probably written in ridicule of Cromwell.” Lowndes.]
- Speech, 4th July, 1653-1654. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 331-344.) 40. 3
- Arguments Urged, by the Late Protector, against the Government of this Nation, by a King. 1658. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 525-539.) 40. 3
- Cowley, Abraham. Vision Concerning his Late Pretended Highness. 40. 3
- Cromwell's Complaint of Injustice; His Dispute with Pope Alexander VI for Precedency in Hell. fo., pp. 2. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 529-531.) 40. 3
- Dane, J. W. Embarkation of Cromwell and his Friends. 7. 7. 1
- Haven, Nathaniel. Defense of the Character of Oliver Cromwell. 43. 3
- History of the Life and Death of Oliver Cromwell. London, 1663. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 273-283.) 40. 3
- Titus, Col. Silas. Killing no Murder. 40. 3

- CROMWELL, OLIVER — (Continued).
- True Narrative of the Occasions and Causes of Cromwell's Anger and Indignation against Lieut. Col. George Joyce. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 557-561.) 40. 3
- The World's Mistake in Oliver Cromwell. London, 1668. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 347-360.) 40. 3
- CROMWELL, RICHARD. Speech to Both Houses of Parliament, 27th Jan., 1658. Also. Letter to Parliament. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 25-28.) 40. 3
- CRONISE, TITUS F. Natural Wealth of California. San Francisco, 1868. 8vo. 20. 7
- CROOKS, RAMSAY. See Andreas' History of Chicago, p. 93. Memoir. 18. 4
- CROSBY, ALPHEUS. Memorial of the College Life of the Class of 1827, Dartmouth College. Hanover, N. H., 1869-'70. 8vo. 43. 14. 7
- Present Position of the Seceded States, and Rights and Duties of the General Government. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- CROSBY, FRANK. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1865. 8vo. 44. 12
- CROSBY, HOWARD. "God's View of Rebellion." Sermon in the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Sept. 11, 1864. New York, 1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- Jesus, His Life and Work. New York and Baltimore, 1871. 8vo. 56. 13
- CROSBY, NATHAN. Annual Obituary Notice of Eminent Persons who have Died in the U. S., 1857-'58. Boston, 1858 '59. 2 Vols. 8vo. 44. 14
- Crosby Family. Josiah Crosby, Sarah Fitch, and their Descendants. Lowell, Mass., 1877. 8vo. 47. 8
- CROSBY FAMILY. See Crosby, Nathan. 44. 14
- CROSS, ANDREW B. The War and the Christian Commission. n. p. 1865. 8vo. 30. 11. 1
- CROSS, J. K., M. P. Imports, Exports, and the French Treaty. A Speech in the House of Commons, Aug. 12, 1881. (Cobden Club Publ.) London, 1881. 12mo. 57. 2. 7
- CROSS, O., Mayor. Report of the March to Oregon, 1849. Washington, 1850. 8vo. 20. 6. 1
- CROSS, WHITMAN. On Hypersthene-andesite and Triclinion Pyroxene in Augitic Rocks. Wash., 1883. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin, New Ser., No. 1.) 49. 4.

## CROSS, WHITMAN — (Continued).

- And Hillebrand, W. F. Contributions to the Mineralogy of the Rocky Mountains. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin, No. 20.) Washington, 1885. 8vo. 49. 4. 2
- CROSS AND CROWN. (Periodical.) Vol. 1, No. 1. July, 1872. St. Anthony, Minn., 1872. 4to. 22. 11. 3
- CROSS, THE, AND THE CRUCIFIX. Their Various Forms. See Whittlesey, Charles. Cleveland, O., 1883. (Broadside.) 15. 11. 1
- CROSSBY, P. A., Editor. Lovell's Gazetteer of British North America. Montreal, 1873. 8vo. 20. 9
- CROTTY, D. G. Four Years' Campaigning in the Army of the Potomac. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1874. 8vo. 30. 9
- CROUP. See Ware, John. History and Treatment of Croup. 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- CROW, WAYMAN. Address, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (Inaugural addresses, 1872. 8vo.) 18. 7. 2
- CROW RIVER, MINN., BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. Anniversary, 1869. Minneapolis, 1869. 12mo. 22. 11. 5
- CROWELL, JOHN. On the Admission of California into the Union. Speech, H. of R., June 3, 1850. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- CROWELL, ROBERT. Address, Oct. 27, 1852, at the Consecration of the Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Mass. Bost., 1853. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 7.) 9. 2
- History of Essex, Mass., 1634-1868. Essex, 1868. 8vo. 9. 6
- Sermon, Nov. 19, 1827, at the Interment of Rev. Joseph Dana, in Ipswich, Mass. Ipswich, 1827. 8vo. 43. 6
- CROWLEY, JERE, OBITUARY OF. (Wisc. Edit. Assn. Proc., 1870.) 19. 12. 3
- CROWNINSHIELD, BENJAMIN. Address before the Columbian Society, at Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 9, 1826. Salem, 1826. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- CROWS, THE. See Indians of America, Crows.
- CRUCIFIXION. See Ruggieri, Cesar. Narrative of the Crucifixion of Mathew Lovat, Executed by his Own Hands, at Venice, July, 1805. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 3.) 53. 5
- CRUDEN, ALEXANDER. New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, on the Basis of Cruden. Edited by John Eadie. New York, 1850. 34. 9

- CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. Doings of the Third Annual Meeting of the American Humane Association, held at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8-10, 1879. Boston, 1879. 8vo. 57. 10. 3  
See Swing, Rev. David. Sermon for the Humane Association of Chicago. 57. 10. 3
- CRUNDEN, F. M. The Function of a Public Library and its Value to a Community. A Paper read before the "Round Table" at St. Louis Club, Nov. 8, 1884. St. Louis, 1884. 8vo. 74. 6. 1
- CRUSTACEA. See Birge, E. A. Notes on Cladocera. 19. 12. 1  
Kingsley, J. S. Natural History, Vol. 2. 51. 10
- CRUZAT, DON FRANCISCO. (Gov. of Upper La., 1775.) Message to the Sauks and Foxes, 1781. (Wisc. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, pp. 504-505.) 19. 11
- CRYSTALLIZATION. See Eason, Alex. On Crystallization. 35. 8
- CRYSTALLOGRAPH. See Brezina, Aristides. Principles of Crystallography. 49. 3
- CSINK, J. Grammar of the Hungarian Language, with Exercises, etc., to which is added, a Historical Sketch of Hungarian Literature. London, 1853. 12mo. 42. 5
- CUBA. See Abbott, A. Letters from Cuba. 52. 3  
Arango, N. Cuban Rebellion. History. 52. 3. 1  
Armosy Cespedes, J. de. Position of the United States on the Cuban Question. 60. 1  
Brooks, E. P. Free Trade with Cuba. 60. 2  
Couto, J. F. Don. Cuba May Become Independent. 60. 1  
Cuban Question Settled in England. London, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 2.) 60. 8  
Facts About Cuba. 1869. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 40, No. 7.) 60. 2  
Fitch, Thomas. Cuba and the Alabama Claims. 60. 2  
Howe, T. O. Laws of Neutrality. Speech. 60. 2  
Logan, John A. Belligerency of Cuba. Speech. 52. 3. 1  
Same. Independence of Cuba. Speech. 60. 2  
Macias, J. M., Editor. Cuban Question in the Spanish Parliament. 60. 1  
Morton, O. P. Laws of Neutrality. Speech. 60. 2  
Mungen, William. Recognition of Cuba. Remarks. 60. 2  
Notes About Cuba. Slavery. The Revolution. N. Y., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 7.) 60. 8  
Orth, Godlove S. Independence of Cuba. Speech. 60. 2  
Phillips, A. E. Statement About a Spanish Mob. 52. 3. 1



## CUBA — (Continued).

- Scottran, S. R. Slavery in Cuba. 30. 7. 5  
 Sumner, Charles. Cuba and the United States. 60. 2  
 Fragments of a Letter, etc.. New York, 1869. 8vo. 60. 2  
 In Revolution. Statement of Facts. London, 1871. 8vo.  
 60. 2
- CUBAN QUESTION. New York, 1869. 8vo. 60. 2
- CUDMORE, PATRICK. Civil Government of the States; and the  
 Constitutional History of the United States. New York,  
 1875. 8vo. 33. 13  
 The Irish Republic. Historical Memoir on Ireland and her  
 Oppressors. St. Paul, 1871. 8vo. 35. 2  
 Poems and Songs. Satires and Political Rings. New York,  
 1885. 12mo. 74. 10
- CUESTA, FELIPE ARROYO DE LA. See Arroyo, de la Cuesta.
- CULBERTSON, THADDEUS A. Expedition to the Mauvais  
 Terres and the Upper Missouri, in 1850. n. t. p. (Smiths.  
 Rept.) 19. 14. 8
- CULLOM, SHELBY M. (Gov. of Ill.) Message, Jan. 8, 1877.  
 Springfield, 1877. 8vo. 18. 6. 1  
 Speech on Reconstruction, H. of R., Jan. 28, 1867. Wash-  
 ington, 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 32.)  
 60. 1
- CULLUM, GEN. GEO. W. Biographical Register of Officers and  
 Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point.  
 New York, 1802-1867. New York, 1868. 8vo. 2 Vols.  
 43. 11
- CULTURE. See Bates, S. P. Mental and Moral Culture. 56. 1
- CULVERWELL, ROBERT JAMES. Guide to Health and Long Life.  
 New York, 1850. 8vo. 51. 11. 4
- CUMBACK, WILL. See Hughes, James. Baker-Cumback Corre-  
 spondence. Speech. 60. 8
- CUMBERLAND COAL AND IRON COMPANY. Report, 1853. N. Y.,  
 1853. 8vo. 51. 5. 1
- CUMBERLAND, MD. See Lowdermilk, W. H. History of Cum-  
 berland, etc. 11. 1
- CUMBERLAND COUNTY, ILL. History of, etc. Chicago, 1884.  
 8vo. 83. 8
- CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA. See Nevin, Alfred. Churches of the  
 Valley, etc. 11. 12
- CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY, LEBANON, TENN. Catalogue, 1859-  
 '60. Lebanon. 18. 14. 2

- CUMINS, REV. GEO. D. Claims of the Prayer Book Upon Protestant Christendom. A Sermon, etc. Phila., 1861. 8vo. 56. 14. 7
- CUMMACK, THOMAS, (Narragansett Indian.) Sketch of the Brothertown Indians. (Wis. Hist. Coll., Vol. 4.) 19. 11
- CUMMING, C. F. GORDON. Granite Crags. (California). Edinburg, 1884. 8vo. 17. 2
- CUMMINGS, HOOPER. Sermon on the Divinity of Christ, March 23, 1823. Albany, 1823. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 16.) 53. 12
- CUMMINGS, GEO. A. Inaugural Address, as Mayor of Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1880. Concord. 8vo. 7. 11. 1
- CUMMINGS, THOS. J. Remarkable Trials. See Dunphy, Thomas. 53. 4
- CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. Life and Writings of Sir Joshua Reynolds. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 43. 10
- Sir Michael Scott. (Fiction.) London, 1828. 8vo. 3 Vols. 74. 3
- CUNNINGHAM, G. A. History of Neenah, Wis. Neenah, 1878. 16mo. 19. 11
- CUNNINGHAM, GEO. G. Lives of Eminent Englishmen, etc. Glasgow, 1836-'38. 8vo. 8 Vols. 43. 4
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN WM. Cautions to Continental Travelers. London, 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 21.) 53. 5
- Observations on Friendly Societies. 2d edit. London, 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. See Pickering, Timothy. Correspondence between John Adams and William Cunningham, 1803-'12. 14. 13
- CURATES' APPEAL TO THE BRITISH LEGISLATURE, ETC., EXAMINED. Letter from a Country Incumbent. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- CURATE'S CONFERENCE. 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 373-379.) 40. 3
- CURLEY, EDWIN A. Nebraska; its Advantages, Resources and Drawbacks. N. Y., 1875. 8vo. 19. 2
- CURRENCY. See Appleton, Nathan. Remarks on Currency and Banking. Boston, 1841. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- Asper, J. F. Increase of Banking Currency. Speech. 60. 2
- Backus, C. K. Contraction of the Currency. 33. 7. 6
- Bannan, Benj. Our National Currency; How to Improve it. 60. 1

## CURRENCY — (Continued).

- Boutwell, G. S. The Currency — Specie Payments. Speech. 33. 7. 9
- Broomall, J. M. National Currency. Speech. 60. 1
- Buckingham, W. A. Currency. Speech. Wash. 60. 2  
 Currency, Specie Payments. Speech. 60. 8
- Butler, B. F. Reduction of the Currency. Speech. 33. 7. 6  
 Speech Upon a National Currency, Jan., 1869. 60. 8
- Carey, H. C. Currency Question. 60. 8
- Clark, Alvord. Past, Present and Future of Greenbacks. 33. 7. 9
- Coburn, John. Currency. Speech, H. of R. 60. 2
- Colton, Calvin. The Currency. By Junius. 33. 7. 9
- Cox, S. S. Currency. Speech, H. of R. 60. 2
- Cushing, Caleb. Speeches, (Feb., 1834) on the Currency, etc. 33. 7. 9
- Deweese, J. T. National Currency. Speech. 33. 7. 6
- Ewing, Thomas. Letter to the Financial Committee, etc. 60. 8
- Fenton, R. E. Currency. Speech, Jan. 25, 1870. 60. 2
- Few Facts Pertaining to Currency, etc. Wash., 1864. Svo. 60. 8
- Field, M. W. and Merick, E. G. The Currency, etc. 33. 7. 6
- Frelinghuysen, F. T. Specie Payments, etc. Speech. 33. 7. 6
- Garfield, J. A. The Currency. Speech, May 15, 1868. 33. 7. 9
- Haight, Edward. National Currency, etc. N. Y. 1873. 60. 8
- Hawley, J. R. Finance—the Currency, etc. Speech, 1874. 33. 7. 9
- Hooper, Samuel. Speech on the Treasury Note Bill. 1862. 33. 7. 9
- Howe, T. O. Resumption with Contraction. Speech, 1870. 60. 2
- Hubbell, W. W. Views and Opinions of the Phila. Bar. 1870. 60. 2
- Knox, J. J. Remarks on the Bill Retiring Notes. 1875. 33. 7. 9
- Logan, J. A. The Currency, Specie Payments. Speech, 1874. 33. 7. 6  
 Finance, Currency, etc. Speech, 1874. 33. 7. 9

## CURRENCY—(Continued).

- Maynard, Horace. The Currency, etc. Speech, 1871. 33. 7. 8
- Nichol, T. M. Argument in Favor of Honest Money, etc. 1878. 33. 7. 9
- Our Currency and the Banks. By a Banker. 60. 1
- Our Currency. By a Merchant. 1871. 60. 1
- Phelps, W. W. Sound Currency. Speech, 1874. 33. 7. 9
- Reed, Samuel R. Currency and Finances. 1864. 60. 8
- Reflection on the Present State of the Currency. 1837. 33. 7. 6
- Ropes, J. S. The Currency. 1868. 33. 7. 6
- Schuckers, J. W. The Currency Conflict. Address, 1876. 33. 7. 9
- Schurz, Carl. The Currency, etc. Speech, 1874. 33. 7. 6
- Sherman, John. Currency, Specie Payments. Speech, 1873. 60. 8
- Sherwood, I. R. Finance, etc. Speech, 1874. 33. 7. 6
- Smith, J. Y. Depreciation of the Currency. 60. 1
- Some Strictures on an act to Provide a National Currency. 33. 7. 6
- Spoooner, Lysander. New System of Paper Currency. 33. 7. 6
- Tatham, W. P. Restoration of the Standard of Value. 60. 8
- Thoughts on the Currency. 1866. 60. 1
- U. S. Congress, Senate. Vetoed Currency Bill. Debate, 1874. 33. 7. 9
- Walker, Amasa. Expansion or Contraction. 1870. 60. 1
- Walker, George. Suppression of National Banks. 1867. 60. 1
- Webster, Daniel. Speech on the Currency. 1837. 44. 5
- Wells, Erastus. Silver Coin for Fractional Currency. 33. 7. 8
- See also, Banks and Banking, Coinage, Greenbacks, Paper Money, Silver Question, United States Finances, etc.
- CURRENTS AND COUNTER CURRENTS IN MEDICAL SCIENCE. See Holmes, O. W. Bost., 1860. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 11.) 9. 2
- CURRY, J. L. M. National Aid to Education. (Circular, Bureau of Ed., No. 3, 1884.) Wash., 1884. 8vo. 56. 9. 9
- CURTIN, ANDREW G. Inaugural Address, as Gov. of Pa., 1864. No imprint. 8vo. 11. 7. 10
- Same. Message, Jan. 1, 1864. Harrisburg, 1864. 8vo. 11. 7. 10

- CURTIS, BENJAMIN ROBBINS. *Argument on the Jurisdiction of the U. S. Senate, Concerning the Pacific R. R. Bonds*, Boston, Dec. 28, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 17.) 60. 1
- Executive Power*. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 30. 4. 4
- Opinion on the Minnesota State Bonds*. (Melville, Allen, Memorial.) 1871. 8vo. (No. 7 in "Five Million Loan" Pamphlets.) 22. 3
- CURTIS, GEORGE T. *Life of Daniel Webster*. N. Y., 1870. 2 Vols. 44. 5
- Observations on E. S. Gannett's Sermon, Entitled "Relation of the North to Slavery," etc.* Bost., 1854. 8vo. 30. 14. 3
- And Others. Mr. Winthrop's Vote on the Mexican War. Bill.* Bost., 1846. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- CURTIS, GEORGE WM. *Address at Annual Meeting of the National Civil Service Reform League, Newport, R. I., Aug. 1, 1883.* 57. 4. 3
- Civil Service Reform Under the Present Administration. Address, etc., Aug. 5, 1885.* 57. 4. 3
- Equal Rights for Women. Speech, at Albany, July 19, 1867.* (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 12.) 1869. 8vo. 60. 1
- Eulogy on Wendell Phillips, April 18, 1884, before the Common Council of Boston.* 25. 3
- Oration on the 100th Anniversary of the Fight at Concord, April 19, 1775.* (Centennial Orations, 1875. 8vo.) 8. 3
- Public Duty of Educated Men. Oration at Union College, June 27, 1877.* Albany, 1878. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- Report of the Commission Appointed to Revise Rules and Regulations for the Purpose of Reforming the Civil Service.* n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 4. 3
- CURTIS, JAMES FREEMAN. See Greenwood, F. W. P. *The Inheritance, etc. Discourse on the Death of J. F. Curtis.* 43. 6. C. 1
- CURTIS, J. S., AND OTHERS. *Resources, etc., of the Counties of Brown, Dow, Oconto and Shawano, in Wisconsin, 1870.* Green Bay, 1870. 16mo. 19. 5. 8
- Silver Lead Deposits of Eureka, Nevada.* (U. S. Geol. Surv., Monograph No. 7.) Wash., 1884. 4to. 50. 3
- CURTIS, SAMUEL PRENTIS. *The Army of the Southwest, and the First Campaign in Arkansas.* (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 5-7.) 19. 6

- CURTIS, GEN. SAMUEL RYAN. Campaign Against Gen. Price, in October and November, 1864. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 8, p. 5; Vol. 12, No. 4.) 19. 6  
 Inaugural Address. (Clemens, Orion. City of Keokuk.) 1856. 8vo. 19. 13. 4  
 Biogr. Sketch of. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 5, p. 811.) 8vo. 19. 6  
 Sketch of. (Stuart, A. A. Iowa Colonels, etc. 1865. 8vo.) 29. 3
- CURTIS, THOMAS B. Sanitary Condition of Boston, 1875. (Report to the Board of Health.) Boston, 1875. 8vo. 8. 5. 1
- CURTIS, U. Geographical and Statistical Sketch of Wabasha County, Minn. Rochester, 1870. 16mo. (See Mitchell, W. H.) 22. 9  
 Historical Sketch of Dodge County, Minn. (See Mitchell, W. H.) Historical, etc. 16mo. 22. 9
- CURTIS, REV. WM. S. Sermons on the Providence of God, as Exhibited in the Physical World, etc. Ann Arbor, 1855. 8vo. 56. 7. 4
- CURTIS FAMILY. See Clarke, Samuel C. Descendants of Wm. Curtis, Roxbury. 25. 7. 3
- CURTISS, DANIEL S. Western Portraiture and Emigrant's Guide, (1850). N. Y., 1852. 12mo. 19. 8
- CURTISS, S. I. Mr. Ingersoll's Attitude Toward the Bible. Chicago, 1880. 16mo. 56. 7. 2
- CURWEN, J. C. Speech, House of Commons, May 28, 1816, on the Poor Laws. Lond., 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5  
 Speech, in the House of Commons, Feb. 21, 1817, on the Poor Laws. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- CURWEN, MASKELL E. Sketches of the Campaign in Northern Mexico, 1846-'7. By an officer of the First Regiment of Ohio Volunteers. N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 14. 11
- [NOTE.—Some bibliographers ascribe this book to L. Giddings.]
- CURWEN, SAMUEL. Journal and Letters of an American Refugee in England, 1775-'84. Added, Biographical Notices of American Loyalists. By G. A. Ward. London, 1842. 8vo. 44. 13
- CURZON, ROBERT, JR. Ancient Monasteries of the East. N. Y., 1854. 12mo. 40. 8

- CUSHING, CALEB. Address before the American Institute, Oct. 20, 1836. N. Y., 1836. 8vo. 74. 7. 1.  
 Eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, at Newburyport, Mass., July 15, 1826. 8vo. 44. 3  
 Introductory Discourse, before the American Institute of Instruction, at their Fifth Anniversary, Boston, Aug., 1834. Bost., 1834. 8vo. 56. 8. 2  
 Reply to the Letter of J. Fenimore Cooper, to his Countrymen, by one of his Countrymen. Boston, 1834. 8vo. 33. 7. 3  
 Speeches in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Feb. 1834, on the Currency and Public Deposits. Salem, 1834. 33. 7. 9
- CUSHING, REV. CHRISTOPHER. The Supply of Ministers; read before the National Council at Oberlin, O., Nov. 16, 1871. 8vo. 56. 11. 4  
 Financial Aspect of the Benevolent Work of the Churches. Boston, 1875. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 24.) 9. 2  
 What Congregationalism has Accomplished during the Past Century. (From the Congr. Quarterly, Oct. 1876.) Boston. 8vo. 56. 12. 5
- CUSHING, JONATHAN P. Address before the Virginia Hist. Soc, Feb. 4, 1833. (Va. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1.) 15. 12. 3
- CUSHING, LUTHER S. Reports of Contested Elections in the House of Repr. of Massachusetts, 1780-'84. Boston, 1834. 8vo. 81
- CUSHING, THOMAS. Memorials of the Class of 1834, of Harvard Coll. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 43. 11
- CUSHING, WM., (Chief Justice U. S.) See Flanders, Henry. Lives of the Chief Justices of the United States. Vol. 2. 45. 5
- CUSHING, WILLIAM. Initials and Pseudonyms; a Dictionary of Literary Disguises. N. Y., 1885. 8vo. 74. 13
- CUSHMAN, DAVID QUIMBY. History of Ancient Sheepscot and New Castle, Including Early Pemaquid, Damariscotta etc., 1625-1882, with Genealogies. Bath., 1882. 8vo. 7. 8
- CUSHMAN, HENRY WYLES. Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushman; Descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, 1617-1855. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 47. 8

- CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Sin and Danger of Self-love Described. Sermon in New England, 1621. With Memoir of the Author. Boston, 1846. 8vo. (Misc. Pamphs., Vol. 18, No. 15.) 53. 6
- [NOTE.—This was the first sermon ever preached in New England.]
- CUSHMAN FAMILY. See Cushman, H. W. Genealogy of the Cushmans. 47. 8
- CUSTER, MRS. ELIZABETH B. "Boots and Saddles," or Life in Dakota, with Gen. Custer. New York. [1885.] 12mo. 16. 4
- CUSTER, MAJ. GEN. GEO. A. See Hazen, W. B. Our Barren Lands. 19. 10. 6
- CUSTIS, G. W. P. Recollections and Private Memoirs of Washington, with Memoir of the Author, by his Daughter, and Notes by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., 1860. 8vo. 44. 11
- CUTHBERT, ST. (Anglo Saxon Monk, Died a. 686.) See Fryer, A. C. Cuthbert of Lindisfarne, his Life and Times. London, 1880. 8vo. 43. 9
- CUTBUSH, EDWARD. Address before the Columbian Institute, Washington, Jan. 11, 1817. Wash., 1817. 8vo. 74. 7. 1
- CUTLER, JERVIS. Topographical Description of the State of Ohio, Indiana Territory and Louisiana. Added, Journal of Charles Le Raye. Boston, 1812. 12mo. 18. 8
- CUTLER, MANASSEH. Journal, 1788. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 14-15.) 46. 3
- CUTLER, R. KING. Address to Citizens of Louisiana, Aug., 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.; Vol. 17, No. 10.) 60. 8
- CUTLER, WM. P. The Ordinance of July 13, 1787, for the Government of the Territory Northwest of the Ohio River; a Paper Read before the Ohio State Historical and Archaeological Society, Feb. 23, 1887.
- CUTTER, BENJAMIN. Hist. of the Cutter Family of New England. Enlarged by W. R. Cutter. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 47. 8
- Same. Supplement, 1871-'75. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 47. 8
- And Cutter, Wm. R. History of Arlington, Mass. Formerly Menotomy, Afterwards West Cambridge, 1635-1879. Boston, 1880. 12mo. 9. 13
- CUTTER, CHARLES A. New Catalogue of Harvard College Library. (N. A. Review, Vol. 108, pp. 96-129.) 39. 10
- Rules for a Printed Dictionary Catalogue. (U. S. Bureau of Education, Public Libraries, 1876-'8. Pt. 2.) 74. 6



- CUTTER, L. R. AND OTHERS. Report of the Common Council, on the Sale of Bad Meat in Boston. 1871. No imprint. 8vo. 8. 2. 9
- CUTTER, WILLIAM. Life of Israel Putnam. N. Y., 1847. 12mo. 44. 1
- CUTTER FAMILY. See Cutter, Benjamin. History of the Cutter Family. 47. 8
- CUVIER, GEO. LEOPOLD CHRETIEN FREDERIC DAGOBERT. Memoir of Cuvier and History of his Works, by M. J. P. Flourens. (Smiths. Report, 1868, pp. 121-165.) 49. 3
- CUYAHOGA COUNTY, O. See Johnson, Crisfield. History of, etc. 18. 9
- CYCLONE, AT ST. CLOUD, MINN. Report of the Executive Committee Appointed to Distribute Funds for Relief of Sufferers, by the Cyclone in Minnesota, April 14, 1886. St. Paul, 1886. 3vo. 22. 13. 7
- CYCLOPEDIA. See also Encyclopedia.
- Appleton, D. & Co., Publ. New American Cyclopeda. (First edit.) Vols. 1-16. N. Y., 1870. 8vo. 16 Vols. 34. 4
- Same. Annual Cyclopeda, 1861-'86. N. Y. 8vo. 15 Vols. 34. 11
- Chambers, Robert. Cyclopeda of English Literature. 34. 3
- Fosbrooke, T. D. Cyclopeda of Antiquities. 34. 3
- Home Cyclopeda. 5 Vols. 8vo. 34. 8
- Hoyt, J. K. and Ward, A. L. Cyclopeda of Practical Quotations. 34. 3
- Kiddle, Henry, and Schem, A. J. Cyclopeda of Education. 1877. 34. 3
- Kirkland, Frazar. Cyclopeda of Anecdotes. 38. 4
- McClintock & Strong. Cyclopeda of Biblical, Theological and Ecclesiastical Literature. 32. 6
- CYPHER. See Buell, J. S. Mercantile Cypher for Condensing Telegrams. 72. 5

## D.

- DABLON, J. CLAUDE, LE PERE. (Jesuit Missionary in Canada.) (Relation, 1671-'72. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 3.) 20. 3
- Relation de ce qui s' est passe de plus remarquable aux Missions des peres de la compagnie de Jesus en la Nouvelle France, 1672 et 1673. A la Nouvelle York, etc. 1861. 8vo. (Shea's Jesuit Relations, No. 15.) 20. 3

- DABLON, J. CLAUDE, LE PERE—(Continued).  
 Relation of the Voyages, Discourses, and Death of James  
 Marquette, and Subsequent Voyages of Claude Allouez.  
 (Shea, J. G., *Miss. Valley*, in *Hist. Coll. of Louisiana*.  
 Vol. 4.) 20. 3  
 See Chaumonot, Joseph. *Voyage*, etc. 20. 3
- DABOLL, NATHAN. *Schoolmaster's Assistant*. [Arithmetic.]  
 Title page wanting. 1814? 12mo. 83
- DA COSTA, J. M. *Strain and Over-action of the Heart*. Toner  
 Lecture No. 3, May 14, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8vo.  
 (*Smiths. Misc. Coll.*, Vol. 15.) 49. 9
- DACOTA, OR DACOTAH. See *Dakota*.
- DADA, REV. W. B. See Hudson, A. G. *Review of Dada's Ser-*  
*mon*. 56. 7. 2
- DAAE, LUDWIG. *Kong Christiern den Forstes. Norske historie,*  
*1448-1458*. Christiania, 1879. 8vo. 52. 10. 6
- DAGGETT, FRANK. (*Minnesota Journalist*.) *Memoir of*, by J.  
 Fletcher Williams. (*Minn. Editorial Ass'n Proc.*, 1877.)  
 22. 12. 2
- DAGGETT, JOHN. *Sketch of the History of Attleborough, Mass.,*  
*from its Settlement, etc*. Dedham, 1834. 8vo. 25. 8
- DAHL, BASTIAN. *Die Lateinische Partikel VT, etc*. Kristiania.  
 1882. 8vo. 74. 6. 3
- DAHLGREN, MRS. MADELEINE V. *Petition to the Government*  
*for Compensation for Inventions of Rear-Admiral Dahlgren.*  
 Washington, 1872. 8vo. (*Ramsey Pamph.*, Vol.  
 35, No. 6.) 60. 2  
*Thoughts on Female Suffrage*. Washington, 1871. 8vo.  
 (*Ramsey Pamph.*, Vol. 10, No. 9½.) 60. 1
- DAINESE, F. *History of Mr. Seward's Pet in Egypt*. (Charles  
 Hale.) Washington, 1866. 8vo. (*Ramsey Pamph.*, Vol.  
 19, No. 8.) 60. 8
- DAIRY, THE. See *Minnesota, Proceedings of Butter, Cheese and*  
*Dairy Stock Association*, 1885. 22. 13. 7  
*Northwestern Dairymen's Association*. *Wisconsin Dairy-*  
*Men's Ass'n, etc*.
- DAIRYMAN'S DAUGHTER, THE. See *Richmond, Rev. Legh*.
- DAKOTA, (LANGUAGE). See *Hinman, S. D., and Robertson, T.*  
 A. *Translators Dakota Church Service*. 15. 11. 2  
*Hinman, S. D. Prayer Book in Dakota*. St. Paul, 1865.  
 22. 1  
 Same. Another edition. N. Y., 1883. 15. 4

## DAKOTA, (LANGUAGE)—(Continued).

- Huggins, E. W., and Williamson, N. J. Dakota Text-Book. 22. 1
- Pond, G. H. See Riggs, S. R., and Pond, G. H. Dakota Text-Book. 22. 1
- Pond, Samuel W. Dakota 2d Reading Book, 1842. 22. 1
- Renville, John B. Translator. . Woonspe Itahkihna. (Precept upon Precept.) 22. 1
- Renville, Joseph. Extracts from Genesis. 22. 1
- Same. Extracts from the Gospels. 22. 1
- Same. Gospel According to Mark. 22. 1
- Same. Part of the Psalms. 22. 1
- Same. (And others.) Dakota Dowanpi Kin. (Hymns.) 22. 1
- Riggs, A. L. Dakota Songs and Music. 22, 1
- Same. Wicoie Wowapi Kin. 22. 8
- Same. Word Book. 22. 8
- Riggs, S. R. Model First Reader. 22. 8
- And A. L. Guyot's Elementary Geography. 22. 8
- And Pond, G. H. Dakota First Reading Book. 22. 1
- Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language. 49. 7
- Mahpiya Ekta Oicimani ya. (Pilgrim's Progress.) 15. 4
- Dakota Odowan. (Hymns.) 22. 1
- Woonspe. Itahkihna. 22. 1
- Dakota Wowapi Wakan Kin. (Bible.) 22. 1
- Odowan Wakan. (Psalms.) 22. 1
- Wowapi Mitawa. [My own Book.] 22. 1
- Same, and Williamson, John P. Dakota Odowan. (Hymns.) 22. 1
- Williamson, John P. Oowa Wowapi. 22. 1
- Williamson, Thos. S. Translation of Old Test. into Dakota. 22. 1

DAKOTA TAWAXITKU KIN, (DAKOTA FRIEND): Monthly Newspaper, ed. by G. H. Pond, in Dakota and English, Vols. 1, 2. 1850-'52. St. Paul. 4to. V

[Continued subsequently under the name "Iapi Oaye," 9 Vols.]

DAKOTA, (TERRITORY). Governor's Message, 1862. n. t. p. Svo. 19. 14. 5

Same, 1863. See Edmunds, Newton. Yankton, 1863. Svo. 19. 14. 5

## DAKOTA, (TERRITORY)—(Continued).

- Same, 1866. Faulk, A. J. Yankton, 1866. 8vo. 60. 8
- Same, 1872. Burbank, J. A. Yankton, 1872. 8vo. 60. 2
- Same, 1877. Pennington, John L. Yankton, 1877. 8vo.  
19. 14. 5
- Same, 1885. Pierce, G. A. Report. 1885. Wash. 8vo.  
19. 14. 5
- Legislature. Report of the Select Com. on Indian Affairs,  
1862-'3. 12mo. 15. 11. 4
- General and Private Laws, etc. 1864. 81
- Council Journal, 1863. Yankton. 8vo. 81
- General Laws Relating to Railroad Corporations. (Minn.  
Ter. and State, 1857-'79. Charter, etc., 1879. 8vo.  
22. 14. 3
- Memorial of the, to Congress, for a New Territory out  
of North Dakota. Wash, 1872. 8vo. 60. 2
- Report of a Select Committee on Resources of Dakota.  
1865. 8vo. 60. 1
- Agricultural College, Brookings. Catalogue, 1885. n. p. 8vo.  
19. 14. 5
- Baptist Associations. Minutes. v. p.; v. d. 8vo. 38. 12. 9
- Historical Society. First Annual Report, 1865. News-  
paper cutting, mounted. 12mo. 19. 3
- Report of Board of Grain Inspectors. Fargo, 1885. 8vo.  
19. 14. 5
- McVay, W. H. Biennial Report of Treasurer. 1884.  
19. 14. 5
- (Historical). See Andreas, A. T. Historical Atlas. 1884.  
94. 20
- Armstrong, M. K. History and Resources. 1866. 19. 14. 5
- McKenzie, J. H. and Giguere, O. Capture of Little Six.  
1864. 22. 5. 2
- Newson, T. M. Drama of Life in Black Hills. 1878. 19. 14. 5
- (Descriptive). See Andrews, C. C. Minn. and Dacotah. 1856.  
22. 1
- Batchelder, G. A. History and Resources of Dakota. 1870.  
60. 1
- Black Hills Exploring and Mining Association. Circular.  
1865. 19. 14. 5
- Custer, Elizabeth B. Boots and Saddles. 1885. 16. 4
- Davy, P. B. Expedition to Black Hills. 1868. 19. 14. 8
- Donan, Pat. Scream from the American Eagle. 1882.  
19. 14. 5

## DAKOTA, (TERRITORY)—(Continued).

- Gazetteer of Minnesota and Dakota, 1882-3. 1884-5. 8vo.  
22. 12
- Hayden, F. V. Geological Exploration of Yellowstone, etc.  
1859. 19. 14. 6
- Holabird, S. B. Reconnoissance in Dakota. 1869. 19. 14. 8
- Holt, O. H. "Behold, I show you a Delightful Land."  
19. 14. 5
- Hunt, W. H. Jr. and Randell. Dakota. City of Fargo,  
etc. 1879. 19. 14. 5
- Jennings, W. P. Mineral Wealth, Climate, etc., of Black  
Hills. 1876. 19. 14. 5
- Leading Business Men of Dakota. Cities. 1883. 19. 14. 5
- Ludlow, Wm. A Reconnoissance of the Black Hills. 1874.  
50. 3
- Newton, Henry, and Jenney, W. P. Geology, etc. of Black  
Hills. 1880. 50. 3
- Northern Dakota, Its Soil, Climate, etc. (Immigration doc.)  
1877. 19. 14. 5
- Powell, W. E. The Land of Promise. n. d. 19. 14. 5
- Red River Valley and the Land of Golden Grain. 1882.  
19. 14. 5
- Slaughter, Mrs. L. W. The New Northwest. 1874. 19. 14. 5
- Smalley, E. V. North Dakota. (North. Pac. R. R., 1883.)  
19. 3
- Warren, G. K. Explorations in the Dakota Country. 1855.  
19. 14. 7
- Preliminary Report of Explorations. 1855, '57. 19. 14. 5
- Willis, Bailey. The Lignites of the Sioux Reservation. 49. 4. 2
- DAKOTA COUNTY, MINN. See Warner, G. E. and Foote, C. M.  
History of Dakota Co. 1881. 22. 7
- Agricultural Society. Regulations and List of Premiums,  
1875, 1883. 22. 14. 1
- S. S. Association. Minutes of the Meeting, Feb. 7, 1862.  
22. 11. 8
- DAKOTA LAND. [Fiction.] See Hawkins, C. New York City,  
1868. 12mo. 22. 8
- DAKOTA WAR WHOOP. See McConkey, H. B. 22. 9
- DAKOTAS, OR DACOTAHS. See Indians of America—Dakota.
- DALBY, THOMAS. Historical Account of the Rise and Growth  
of the West India Colonies. London, 1690. 4to. (Har-  
leian Misc., Vol. 9, pp. 403-445.) 40. 3

- DALE, GEN. SAM, OF MISS. See Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and Times. 45. 4
- DALL, C. H. A. Tenth Report as Missionary in India, etc. London, 1861. 8vo. 56. 14. 1
- DALL, W. H. Index to Subdivisions of the Class Brachiopoda. Washington, 1877. 8vo. (Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll., Vol. 13.) 49. 2
- List of Marine Mollusca, comprising the Quaternary Fossils and Recent Forms, from American Localities, between Cape Hatteras and Cape Rogue, including the Bermudas. Washington, 1885. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 24.) 49. 11. 1
- On Masks, Labrets and Certain Aboriginal Customs, with an Inquiry into the bearing of their Geographical Distribution. (Bureau of Ethnology, 3d Report.) Washington, 1884. 8vo. 50. 3
- Remains of Later Pre-historic Man, from Caves in Alaska and the Aleutian Islands. Washington, 1878. 4to. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 22.) 49. 14
- Tribes of the Extreme Northwest. [Alaska.] U. S. Geographical Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. Contributions, etc. Vol. 1. 1877. 4to. 50. 2
- DALLAS, ALEXANDER JAMES. Exposition of the Causes and Character of the War between the U. S. and Great Britain, 1812-'15. Concord, N. H., 1815. 12mo. 14. 4
- DALLAS, ROBERT, JR. Considerations Upon the American Enquiry. London, 1779. 8vo. (Rev. War. Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Essay on Modern Martyrs; with a Letter to Gen. Burgoyne, London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 6.) 14. 1
- DALLAWAY, JAMES. Inquiries into the Origin and Progress of the Science of Heraldry. Gloucester, 1793. 4to. 46. 7
- DALRYMPLE, JOHN, (FIFTH EARL OF STAIR). Address of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of America. London, 1775. 8vo. (Rev. War. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Facts and Their Consequences, Submitted to the Consideration of the Public, etc. London, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Postscript, Addressed to John, Earl of Stair. Defense of the Earl of Shelburne. 1782. 8vo. (Rev. War. Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 2.) 14. 1

- DALRYMPLE, JOHN, (FIFTH EARL OF STAIR) — (Continued).  
 Rights of Great Britain Asserted, Against the Claims of America. Added, a Further Refutation of Dr. Price's State of the National Debt. London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. War. Pamph., Vol. 6; No. 2.) 14. 1  
 Same. 5th ed., with addition. London, 1776. 8vo. 14. 1  
 State of the Public Debts. Added, a Postscript, in Answer to a Postscript, by the Author of "A Defense of the Earl of Shelburne." London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 3.) 14. 1
- DALRYMPLE, W. H. The Name of Dalrymple, with the Genealogy of One Branch of the Family in the United States. Haverhill, 1878. 16mo. 47. 2
- DALRYMPLE FAMILY. See Dalrymple, W. H. The name of Dalrymple, etc. 47. 2
- DALSON, AUGUSTUS T. Some experiments upon coffee. See Wetherill, C. M. 51. 3. 1
- DALTON, EDWARD BARRY, M. D. Memorial of. N. Y., 1872. 8vo. 43. 9
- D'ALTON, JOHN. Illustrations, Historical and Genealogical, of King James' Irish Army List, 1689. 2d edit. London, 1861. 8vo. 2 Vols. Vol. 1, Cavalry; Vol. 2, Infantry. 46. 2
- DALY, CHARLES P. Annual Address before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, Jan. 25, 1870. N. Y., 1870. 8vo. 74. 7. 1  
 Are the Southern Privateers Pirates? Letter to Hon. Ira Harris. N. Y., 1862. 12mo. 30. 4. 1  
 Gulian C. Verplanck; his Ancestry, Life and Character. Delivered before the Century Club, April 9, 1870. N. Y., 1870. 8vo. 43. 7. V
- DALYS OF DALYSTOWN. See O'Brien, Dillon. 74. 3
- DAMON, REV. DAVID. A Sermon Delivered before His Excellency, Marcus Morton, Governor, etc. (Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 6, 1841.) Boston, 1841. 8vo. 56. 5. 5
- DAMARISCOTTA, ME. See Cushman, David Q. History of Ancient Sheepscoot, etc. 7. 8
- DAMARISCOTTA, ME. See Sheepscoot, Me.
- DAMASCUS. Memoire sur la ville de Damas et ses dehors. (Lettres edifiantes et curieuses, etc., 1780-'83. 12mo. Vol. 2, pp. 438-480.) 20. 8

- DAMON, SAMUEL CHENERY. Damon Memorial; or Notices of three Damon Families who Came from Old England to New England in the 17th Century. Honolulu, S. I., 1882. Svo. 47. 2  
 History of Holden, Massachusetts, 1667-1841. Worcester, 1841. Svo. 8. 11
- DAMON, NORWOOD. The Holy Voice. Discourse in West Cambridge, Mass., May 14, 1841, on the Death of William Henry Harrison. Boston, 1841. Svo. 43. 14. 6
- DAMON FAMILY. See Damon, Samuel C. Damon Memorial. Honolulu, 1882. Svo. 47. 2
- DAMPIER, CAPT. WILLIAM. Voyage Around the World, 1681-'90. (Harris, John, Navigantium, Vol. 2, -1705. fo. pp. 865-906.) 94. 8
- DANA, CHARLES A. The Biter Bit. Blackmailing operations of Charles A. Dana's "Sun." Washington, 1870. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 8.) 60. 1  
 And Ripley, George, editors. New American Encyclopedia. N. Y., 1861-'70. Svo. 34. 4
- DANA, C. W. The Great West. Its History, Wealth, etc. Description of each state. Bost., 1858. 12mo. 19. 1
- DANA, REV. DANIEL. A Sermon Delivered at the Annual Election, Jan. 4, 1837, before His Excellency, Edward Everett, etc. (Mass. Election Sermon.) Boston, 1837. Svo. 56. 5. 4
- DANA, EDWARD S. A Crystallographic Study of the 'Thinolite of Lake Lahontan. Wash., 1884. Svo. (Bulletin of U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 12.) 49. 4
- DANA, MRS. HENRIETTA. See Allen, B. R. Sermon on Mrs. Dana's Death. 43. 6. D
- DANA, JAMES. Memoir of the late Hon. Samuel Dana, (by his son), also Memoirs of Others of the Family, by Mrs. J. F. Dana and Dr. A. A. Hayes. Cambridge, 1877. Svo. 25. 7. 4
- DANA, JAMES DWIGHT. Manual of Geology. Phila., etc., 1866. Svo. 49. 1  
 Science and Scientific Schools. Address before the Alumni of Yale College, at the Commencement Anniversary, Aug. 1856. New Haven, 1856. (Yale College Addresses, No. 11.) 7. 13  
 The Yale University Scheme. New Haven, 1870. Svo. 7. 13. 2



- DANA, JOSEPH. A Discourse Delivered in Ipswich, Mass., on July 4, 1827, the 51st Anniversary of American Independence. Ipswich, 1827. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- Sermon at the Interment of. Nov. 19, 1827, in Ipswich, Mass. Ipswich, 1827. 8vo. 43. 6
- A Sermon, Delivered at Ipswich, Mass., on the Day of the Annual Thanksgiving, Nov. 28, 1820. Newburyport, 1820. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- A Sermon, Delivered in Ipswich, Mass., South Parish, on Lord's Day, Nov. 6, 1825, being the day which completed the 60th year of his ministry in that place. Salem, 1825. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- DANA, MALCOLM MCGREGOR. Annals of Norwich, Conn., in the Great Rebellion of 1861-'65. Norwich, 1873. 8vo. 7. 12
- History of Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. St. Paul, 1879. 16mo. 22. 6. 6
- Plea for Improvement of Home and City. St. Paul, 1878. 18mo. 22. 13. 3
- DANA, CAPT. NAPOLEON JACKSON TECUMSEH. Trial and Acquittal before the Court Martial at Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 17, 1854. n.t. p. 8vo. (U. S. Army, Gen. Order No. 6.) 43. 6. D
- DANA, RICHARD H., JR. An Address upon the Life and Services of Edward Everett, Delivered before the Municipal Authorities and Citizens of Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1865. Cambridge, 1865. 8vo. 43. 6. E
- Oration on the 100th Anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775. (In Centennial Orations, 1875. 8vo.) 8. 3
- Speech, in Boston, June 21, 1865. On the Reorganization of the Rebel States. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 41.) 60. 1
- DANA, SAMUEL. See Atherton, Charles. Memoir of. (N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 9.) Concord, 1832. 8vo. 7. 3
- DANA, SAMUEL L. Manures. A Prize Essay, pub. by the Mass. Soc. for the Promotion of Agriculture. Boston, 1843. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- DANA FAMILY. See Dana, James. Memoirs of Hon. Samuel Dana, and Others of the Name. 25. 7. 4
- DANBY, VERMONT. See Williams, J. C. History of Danby, Vermont. 7. 2

- DANCING. See Neill, E. D. An Undignified Amusement for a Christian. 56. 12. 3
- DANE, JOHN, OF IPSWICH. Declaration of Remarkable Providences in the Course of My Life. Added, a Pedigree of the Dane Family. *Anon.* Boston, 1854. 8vo. 43. 6. D
- DANE COUNTY, WISCONSIN. See Durrie, D. S. Notes on Dane Co., and its Towns. (Appended to his History of Madison. 1874. 8vo.) 19. 11
- History of Dane Co., Wis. *Anon.* Preceded by a History of Wisconsin, by C. W. Butterfield. Chicago, 1880. 4to. 19. 12
- Statistics of Dane County; with Sketch and Directory of the Village of Madison, 1851-'52. Madison, 1851. 8vo. 19. 5. 7
- DANFORD, HENRY B. Colors of the U. S., First raised over the Capitol of the Confederate States. April 3, 1865. Morristania, N. Y. 1866. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- DANFORTH FAMILY. Fifth Meeting of the Danforth Family in America, held in Boston, Sept. 1, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8vo. 25. 7. 4
- DANIELS, ARTHUR M. Journal of Sibley's Indian Expedition, During the Summer of 1863, and Record of the Troops Employed. By a Soldier in Co. H, 6th [Minn.] Regt. Winona, Minn. 1864. 8vo. 22. 5. 2
- DANIELS, EDWARD. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, 1854, and 1858. Minnesota Legislature, Senate. Geolog. Rept. 1860. 22. 10
- Society to Promote Industrial Education. Plan for Industrial Schools. Industrial Education, the True Education. Broad-sides. v. p., v. d. 56. 9. 4
- DANIELS, GEO. F. Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass., and their Descendants. North Andover, Mass., 1884. 8vo. 47. 2
- DANIEL, JOHN W. Oration at the Dedication of the Washington Monument. Washington, 1885. 8vo. 25. 2
- DANISH DICTIONARY. See Geelmunden, J. Engelsk ordbog. Christiania, 1872. 16mo. 34. 1
- Larsen, A. Dansk-norsk-engelsk ordbog. Kjobenhavn, 1880. 16mo. 34. 1
- Tauchnitz, Karl, Publ. New Pocket Dictionary of the English and Danish Languages. Leipsic. n. d. 16mo. 34. 1
- DANISH ISLANDS. Are we in Honor Bound to Pay for Them See Parton, James. Boston, 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 26.) 60. 2.

- DANKAERTS, JASPER, AND SLUYTER, PETER. See Read, W. J.  
Leaves from the Early History of Delaware and Maryland.  
11. 8. 5
- Same, Journal of a Voyage to New York, in a Tour in Several of the American Colonies in 1679-'80. Trans. and Edited by Henry C. Murphy. Brooklyn, 1867. 8vo.  
(Long Island Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 1.) 10. 11
- DANVERS, MASS. Proceedings at the Reception in Honor of George Peabody, by the Citizens of Danvers, Oct. 9, 1856. Appended, an Historical Sketch of the Peabody Institute. Boston, 1856. 8vo. 43. 9
- Danvers Church Records, Transcribed by W. T. Harris. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 11-13.) 46. 3
- Directory. See Dudley, Dean. Directory and Register of Danvers, Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, etc. 1873. 80<sup>a</sup>
- South. See Peabody, Mass.
- See South Danvers.
- DANVILLE, ILL. Presbyterian Church. 1829-1879. 50th Anniversary of the Church, Containing Anniversary Sermon, by A. L. Brooks, etc., March 8 and 9, 1879. Danville, Ill., 1879. 8vo. 18. 6. 3
- DARBY, JOHN. F. Address before the Missouri Historical Society, at St. Louis, April 21, 1881, on the Presentation of a Portrait of Samuel Gaty (Getty). Mo. Hist. Soc. Publ., No. 5. 18. 7. 5
- DARBY, WILLIAM. Emigrant's Guide to the Western and South-western States and Territories. 1817. N. Y. 1818., 8vo. 18. 5
- DARBY, PA. First Presbyterian Church. See Brown, W. Y. History of the First Presbyterian Church of the Borough of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. 11. 5. 4
- D'ARC, JEANNE. See Joan of Arc.
- DARDIS, GEORGE. Description of the State Capitol of Tennessee. Nashville, 1859. 8vo. 18. 14. 1
- DARIEN, CONN. See Stamford, Conn.
- DARIEN, ISTHMUS OF. See Gisborne, Lionel. Journal, etc. 52. 3
- Selfridge, T. O. Exploration and Surveys. 49. 12
- U. S. Dept. of War. Report of Survey. 63. 6
- DARLING, CHARLES W. Anthropophagy. Utica, 1886. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- DARLING, HENRY. Exercises at the Inauguration of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. 10. 6. 4

- DARLING, OLNEY I. History of Warren, Mass. West Brookfield, Mass., 1874. 12mo. 8. 2. 6
- DARLING, WM. A., OF N. Y. Tax on Distilled Spirits. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 25, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 12, No. 41.) 60. 1
- DARNELL, ELIAS. Journal of Kentucky Volunteers, Commanded by Gen. Winchester, 1812-'13. Phila., 1854. 18mo. 14. 4
- DARTMOOR PRISON, ENGLAND. See Waterhouse, Benjamin. Journal of a Surgeon, etc. 16. 11
- DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H. Catalogus Collegii Dartmuthensis, 1828, 1843, 1846. Hanoverae, 1828-'46. 8vo. 7. 11. 3
- Catalogue, 1831, '37, '43, '45, '68, '72. Hanover, 1831-'72. 8vo. 7. 11. 1
- Bartlett, S. C. Duties of Educated Men. Address. 74. 7. 2
- Chapman, G. T. Sketches of the Alumni. 43. 11
- Comstock, J. M. Obituary Record of Graduates. 43. 14. 7
- Crosby, Alpheus. Memorial of Class of 1827. 43. 14. 7
- Farmer, John. Biog. Sketches of Graduates. 7. 3
- Farrar, Timothy. Trustees vs. W. H. Woodward. 7. 4
- Haven, N. Address before Phi Beta Kappa. 43. 3
- Webster, Daniel. Dartmouth College, etc. Argument. 44. 5
- Woodbury, Levi. Oration on Progress, etc. 44. 13
- DARTMOUTH, MASS. Records, 1713, etc., Copied by J. B. Congdon. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 20-22.) 46. 3
- See New Bedford, Mass.
- D'ARUSMONT, MME. FRANCES WRIGHT. Views of Society and Manners in America, 1818-20. (By an Englishwoman.) N. Y., 1821. 8vo. 33. 6
- DARWIN, CHARLES. Darwinism and Deity. (With Prehistoric Man.) Cinn., 1873. 8vo. 15. 10
- See Haeckel, Ernst. History of Creation. N. Y., 1876. 12mo. 15. 10
- Washington Biological Society. Proceedings. Vol. 1. 49. 9
- DASH, M., *pseud.* History of Lansing, Mich., to 1870. Lansing, 1870. 12mo. 18. 4. 2
- DATES. Dictionary of. See Haydn, Joseph. London, 1871. 34. 9
- DAUBENY, CHARLES. Substance of a Discourse, Giving Reasons for Declining a Connection with the Bible Society, 1815. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5

- D'AUBIGNE, JEAN HENRI MERLE. History of the Reformation in Europe, in the Time of Calvin. 8 Vols. London, 1863. 8vo. 42. 10
- DAUPHIN COUNTY, PA. See Egle, Wm. H. Notes and Queries. 11. 13. 1
- Morgan, Geo. H. Settlement, etc., of Dauphin County. 11. 11
- DAVENPORT, ALFRED. Camp and Field. Life of the 5th N. Y. Vol. Infantry (Duryea's Zouaves). N. Y., 1879. 12mo. 29. 12
- DAVENPORT, A. B. Genealogy of the Davenport Family, 1086-1850. N. Y., 1851. 12mo. 47. 2
- Same. Supplement, 1876. 47. 2
- DAVENPORT, COL. GEORGE. Biog. Sketch of. See Wilkie, F. B. 19. 13
- DAVENPORT, JOHN. Life and Writings of. By Franklin B. Dexter. (New Haven Col. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 7. 6
- DAVENPORT FAMILY. See Davenport, A. B. History of the Davenport Family, 1086-1850. N. Y., 1851. 12mo. 47. 2
- Same, Supplement to, 1876. Stamford, Conn., 1876. 47. 2
- DAVENPORT, IOWA. Twin Cities Directory. Davenport, Rock Island and Moline. 1860. Davenport. 1859. 8vo. 80
- See Wilkie, B. F. Davenport, Past and Present. 19. 13
- Academy of Natural Sciences. Vols. 1-4. 1867-'74. 8vo. 19. 13
- DAVIDSON, LUCRETIA MARIA. Poetical Remains, Collected by her Mother; with Biography by C. M. Sedgwick. Boston, 1857. 8vo. 74. 4
- DAVIDSON, MARGARET MILLER. Biog. Sketch of. See Irving, W. Spanish Papers, etc. 1866. 8vo. Vol. 2. 74. 1
- Biography and Poetical Remains. Boston, 1857. 74. 4
- DAVIDSON, J. MORRISON. New Book of Kings [of England.] Boston, 1884. 16mo. 35. 9
- DAVIDSON, ROBERT. History of the Presbyterian Church in the State of Kentucky, with a Preliminary Sketch of the Churches in the Valley of Virginia. N. Y., 1847. 8vo. 17. 6
- DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENN. See Clayton, W. W. History of. 18. 14

- DAVIES, CHARLES. Arithmetic. N. Y., 1855. 16mo. 91. 8  
 Elementary Algebra. N. Y. and Cinn., 1853. 12mo. 91. 8
- DAVIES, EBENEZER. American Scenes and Christian Slavery;  
 Tour of Four Thousand Miles in the U. S. London, 1859.  
 12mo. 30. 6
- DAVIES, J. E. Character and Methods of the Geodetic Survey.  
 See Geol. Surv. of Wis., Vol. 4. 51. 13
- DAVIES, JOHN M. Los Angeles, City and County. Resources,  
 Climate, etc. Los Angeles, 1885. 8vo. 20. 14. 6
- DAVISS COUNTY, KY. Illustrated Historical Atlas, 1876. St.  
 Louis, 1876. 4to. V
- DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO. See Adams, John. Discourses on  
 Davila. (Works, 1850-'56. 8vo. Vol. 6.) 44. 3
- DAVIS, JUDGE. Judicial Conduct and Deportment. N. Y.,  
 1874. 8vo. 10. 6. 10
- DAVIS, A. C. Frauds of the Indian Office. Argument before  
 the Committee on Indian Affairs of the House of Repre-  
 sentatives, Jan. 12, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. 15. 11. 3
- DAVIS, A. J. Vaccination. Use of Humanized and Non-  
 humanized Virus. (Minn. Board of Health, 1879.) 22. 3
- DAVIS, ANDREW M. Canada and Louisiana. (Nat. and Crit.  
 Hist. of America. Vol. 5, Chap. 1.) 25. 9
- DAVIS, ASAHEL. Lecture on the Antiquities of Central Amer-  
 ica, etc. N. Y., 1840. 8vo. 14. 13. 1  
 Visit to Sunnyside. Buffalo, 1860. 8vo. 43. 13. I
- DAVIS, CHARLES G. Report of Proceedings at his Examination,  
 on Charge of Aiding in the Rescue of a Fugitive Slave.  
 Boston, Feb., 1851. Boston, 1851. 8vo. 30. 7. 6
- DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide. No impr. 4to.  
 (Smith's Contrib., Vol. 3.) 49. 7
- DAVIS, CHARLES H. Report in Relation to Boston Harbor. See  
 Boston, Mass., City Council, etc. 8. 3
- DAVIS, CHARLES H. S. History of Wallingford, Conn., 1670-1870,  
 including Meriden and Cheshire. Meriden, Conn., 1870.  
 8vo. 7. 5  
 Davis Family Record. Monthly Journal. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-8.  
 Meriden, 1867. 8vo. 25. 7. 4  
 The Saxon Language; Its Eclipse and Relumination. Ad-  
 dress before the American Philological Society, Dec. 19,  
 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. 74. 6. 3
- DAVIS, CUSHMAN K. An Address at the Opening of the Min-  
 neapolis Exposition. Delivered Aug. 23, 1886. Minne-  
 apolis, 1886. 8vo. 22. 15. 2

DAVIS, CUSHMAN K.—(Continued).

The Permanency of Our Institution. An Oration Delivered at the Centennial Celebration in St. Paul, July 4, 1876. (See Saunders, Frederic, etc.) 16. 12

The Railroad Question. Address at Rochester, Minn. Oct. 9, 1873. (Newspaper Cutting.) 22. 14. 2

And Lowry, Thomas. Statement of Proceedings in the Matter of Suits and Demands by the U. S., on Account of Pine Logs Cut upon United States Lands in Minnesota, 1879. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 13. 7

DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. See Squier, E. G.

DAVIS, EDMUND J. Gov. of Texas. Message. Jan. 14, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 13, No. 21.) 60. 1

DAVIS, GARRETT. Cincinnati and Southern Railway. Speech, Senate U. S., March 13, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 48.) 60. 8

Enforcement of Fourteenth Amendment. Speech, U. S. Senate, April 3, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 49.) 60. 8

Public Credit. Speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 27, 1869. Washington, 1869. 8vo. 33. 7. 7

Reconstruction. Speech, U. S. Senate, June 7, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 29, No. 25.) 60. 8

Speech on Civil Rights Bill, Veto Message. Senate, U. S., April 6, 1866. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 12, No. 63.) 60. 1

Speech, on District of Columbia Suffrage, Jan. 16, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 29, No. 21.) 60. 8

Speech on Reconstruction. U. S. Senate, Feb. 16, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 12, No. 19.) 60. 1

Speech on the Internal Revenue Bill. Senate, U. S., Feb. 27, 1865. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 11.) 60. 1

State of Mississippi. Speech, Senate, U. S., Feb. 15, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 24.) 60. 2

Tenure of Office Law. Speech in the U. S. Senate, March 29, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 57. 4. 3

U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses on Davis. Dec. 18, 1872. Wash., 1873. 8vo. 44. 7

- DAVIS, GEORGE. A Historical Sketch of Sturbridge and South-  
bridge, Mass. West Brookfield, 1856. 8vo. 8. 2
- DAVIS, GEORGE R. Speech on the Financial Policy of the Dem-  
ocratic and Whig Parties. Troy, N. Y., 1843. 8vo.  
(Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 17.) 53. 12
- DAVIS, GILBERT A. Centennial Celebration, with Historical  
Sketch of Reading, Vt., 1772-1872. Bellows Falls, 1874.  
8vo. 7. 2
- DAVIS, H. G., OF VA. Brief History of Agriculture. Import-  
ance to all Countries, especially the United States. West  
Va. Resources. Speech in U. S. Senate, Jan. 14, 1879.  
Wash., 1879. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- Speech in Senate of U. S., May 13, 1874, on War Claims of  
West Virginia. Wash., 1874. 8vo. 15. 12. 2
- Treasury Accounts and Books: Speech in the Senate of the  
U. S., June 15., 1880. No imp. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- DAVIS, HENRY WINTER. Speech on the War at Philadelphia.  
Sept. 24, 1863. No impr. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- Speech, Nov. 25, 1864, at Philadelphia, before the Union  
League. Union League Gazette, Vol. 1, No. 10. (Ram-  
sey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 22.) 60. 8
- Speeches on his Bill for a Board of Admiralty in Navy  
Dept. H. of R. Feb. 3 and 6, 1865. Wash., 1865. 8vo.  
(Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 12, No. 12.) 60. 1
- See Cresswell, J. A. J. Oration on H. W. Davis. 43. 2
- DAVIS, J. C. BANCROFT. Mr. Sumner, the Alabama Claims and  
their Settlement. Letter to the New York Herald, Jan.  
4, 1878. N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- DAVIS, JAMES D. History of Memphis. Also, the "Old  
Times Papers." Memphis, Tenn., 1873. 16mo. 18. 14
- DAVIS, JEFFERSON. See Blaine, J. G. and others. Jefferson  
Davis. Amnesty. 30. 11. 4
- Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a Traitor? 30. 2
- Jefferson Davis and his Complicity in the Assassination of  
Abraham Lincoln. Phila., 1865. 8vo. 43. 14. 1
- Life and Adventures. [Burlesque.] By McArone. N. Y.,  
1865. 16mo. 43. 6. D
- Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. N. Y., 1881.  
8vo. 29. 3
- Speeches, Delivered during the Summer of 1858. Baltimore,  
1859. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- True Story of the Capture of Jefferson Davis. (Southern  
Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 5.) 29. 2



## DAVIS, JEFFERSON — (Continued).

- Walker, R. J. Jefferson Davis, Repudiation, Recognition and Slavery. 30. 4. 3  
 Another Copy. 30. 6
- DAVIS, CAPT. JOHN. Voyages to the East Indies, 1598-1605. Voyages for Discovery of the Northwest Passage, 1585-'87. (Harris, John, Navigantium, etc., Vol. 1, 1705.) 94. 8
- DAVIS, JOHN, JUDGE. Catalogue of his Private Library. Boston, 1847. 8vo. 74. 12  
 Gannett, E. S. Good Old Age. Sermon on the Death of John Davis. 43. 6. D  
 Memoir of. See Kinnicutt, Thomas. 9. 10
- DAVIS, JOHN. ("Honest John Davis.") See Haven, S. F. Memoir. 46. 13  
 Speech in the H. of R. on the Tariff Bill of 1832. Boston, 1833. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- DAVIS, MATTHEW L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. N. Y., 1837. 8vo. 44. 9
- DAVIS, NOAH. Admission of Georgia. Speech in the H. of R., March 7, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 13. 1  
 Tenure of Office. Speech in the H. of R., March 26, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 57. 4. 3  
 And Potter, Clarkson. Income Tax. H. of R., June 1 and 2, 1870. Remarks. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 34.) 60. 2
- DAVIS, N. S. History of Medical Education and Medical Institutions in the U. S., 1776-1876. Wash., 1877. 8vo. 51. 11. 5
- DAVIS, PARIS M. Authentick History of the Late War between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-1815. Ithaca, 1829. 12mo. 14. 9
- DAVIS, PHEBE B. Two Years and Three Months in the New York Lunatic Asylum at Utica. Syracuse, 1865. 8vo. 43. 6. D
- DAVIS, ROBERT M. Public and Private Credit and Banking, and their Abuses. New Orleans, 1869. 8vo. 33. 7. 8  
 The Southern Planter, the Factor, and the Banker. New Orleans, La. 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 11, No. 14.) 60. 1
- DAVIS, THOMAS T. Speech on Equality of Rights. H. R., Feb. 28, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 57.) 60. 8
- DAVIS, WALTER B., AND DURRIE, DANIEL S. Illustrated History of Missouri. St. Louis, etc. 1876. 8vo. 18. 7

- DAVIS, WM. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 9. 13  
 History of the Town of Plymouth, Mass., with a Sketch of the Origin and Growth of Separatism. Philadelphia, 1885. 8vo. 8. 12
- DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo; or New Mexico and her People. New York, 1857. 12mo. 19. 14  
 History of the 104th Pa. Regt., from Aug. 22, 1861, to Sept. 30, 1864. Philadelphia, 1866. 8vo. 29. 14  
 Sketch of John Lacey. n. p. 1868. 8vo. 43. 9
- DAVIS FAMILY. See Daniels, Geo. F. Davis Genealogy. 47. 2  
 See Davis, C. H. S. Davis Family Record. 7. 5
- DAVIS COUNTY, IOWA. See Horn, H. B. History of Davis Co. 19. 6
- DAVY, P. B. Expedition to Black Hills. Blue Earth City, Minn., 1868. 12mo. 19. 14. 8
- DAWES, E. C., Editor. Journal of Rufus Putnam, kept in Northern New York during Four Campaigns of the Old French and Indian War, 1757-1760, with Biographical Sketch of Gen. Putnam. Albany, 1886. 8vo. 14. 10
- DAWES, HENRY L. Americans Must Control Their Own Markets, etc. Speech, H. of R., May 3, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 4.) 60. 8
- DAWES, MATHEW. Letter to John Horne Tooke. In which an apparent error on Government is exploded. London, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 2.) 14. 1
- DAWSON, CHARLES C. Collection of Family Records of the Name Dawson. Albany, N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 47. 2  
 Record of the Descendants of Robert Dawson, of East Haven, Conn., including numerous other families. Albany, 1874. 8vo. 47. 2  
 Saratoga; Its Mineral Waters. N. Y. 1873. 24mo. 10. 14. 2
- DAWSON, GEO. M. Appearance and Migrations of the Locust in Manitoba and the Northwest Territories. 1875. n. t. p. 16mo. 49. 5. 4  
 Notes on the Locust Invasion of 1874 in Manitoba and the Northwest Territories. Montreal, 1874. 8vo. 20. 5. 3  
 Report on Explorations in British Columbia. (Canada Geol. Report for 1875-'76.) Montreal, 1877. 8vo. 51. 6
- DAWSON, HENRY B. Assault on Stony Point, by General Anthony Wayne, July 6, 1779. Morrisania. N. Y., 1863. 4to. 14. 3

- DAWSON, HENRY B.—(Continued),  
 Battles of the U. S. by Sea and Land. 2 Vols. N. Y., 1858.  
 4to. 16. 7  
 Declaration of Independence by the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. n. t. p. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 9.)  
 7. 2  
 Sons of Liberty in New York. Paper read before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., May 3, 1859. N. Y., 1859. 8vo. 10. 4. 1  
 Editor. Gleanings from the Harvest Field of American History. 14. 3  
 And Others. Correspondence between John Jay and Henry B. Dawson, and between James A. Hamilton and Henry B. Dawson, concerning the Federalist. N. Y., 1864. 8vo.  
 14. 13. 1
- DAWSON, JOHN L., OF PA. Speech on Reconstruction. H. of R., Jan. 16, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 37.) 60. 1
- DAWSON, J. W. Story of the Earth and Man. N. Y., 1873. 12mo. 15. 10
- DAWSON, MOSES. Historical Narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Wm. H. Harrison. Cinn., 1824. 8vo. 44. 6
- DAWSON, S. J., AND HIND, H. Y. Papers Relative to the Exploration of the Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement, 1857. London, 1859. 4to. 20. 12
- DAWSON, T. M. Semi-Centennial Sermon. (N. Y. City, 7th Presbyterian Church.) 1868. 8vo. 10. 6. 11
- DAWSON, W. W. Chloroform Deaths. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 11. 2
- DAWSON FAMILY. See Dawson, C. C. Collection of Family Records, etc. 47. 2
- DAY, GEORGE E. Genealogical Register of Robert Day. New Haven, 1840. 8vo. 25. 7. 4
- DAY, MARY L. Incidents in the Life of a Blind Girl. A graduate of the Maryland Institution for the Blind. Balt., n. d. 43. 8
- DAY, THOMAS. Reflections upon the Present State of England, and the Independence of America. London, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 1.) 14. 1
- DAY, THOMAS, AND MURDOCK, JAMES. Brief Memoirs of the Class of 1797, Yale College. New Haven, 1848. 8vo. 45. 1
- DAY FAMILY, See Day, G. E.

- DAY-BREAKING, IF NOT THE SUN-RISING, OF THE GOSPEL,  
WITH THE INDIANS IN NEW ENGLAND. London, 1647.  
(Reprinted, New York, 1865.) Sabin's Reprints, No. 9.  
4to. 7. 7
- DAY-FATALITY. Some Observations of Days, Lucky and  
Unlucky. Gibbon, J. 1679. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, p.  
300.) 40. 3
- DAYTON, AARON OGDEN. Address before the American Whig  
and Cliosophic Societies of the College of New Jersey,  
Sept. 24, 1839. Princeton, 1839. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- DAYTON, WM. A. Memorial of the Life and Character of, by  
Joseph P. Bradley. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Prac. 2d. ser. Vol.  
4, p. 69.) 8vo. 10. 8. 1
- DAYTON, WM. L. Speech on the Subject of Oregon, etc.  
Delivered in the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 23 and 26, 1844.  
Wash., 1844. 8vo. 17. 3
- DAYTON, O. See Van Cleve, J. W. The Settlement of Dayton.  
18. 1
- DEAF, THE. See Ackers, B. St. John. Education of the Deaf.  
35. 9
- DEAF AND DUMB. Convention of Instructors. See American  
Instructors, etc.
- DEAF MUTES. See Bell, A. G. Formation of a Deaf Variety  
of the Human Race. 49. 6
- Booth, E. Early Education of Iowa Mutes. 19. 6
- Gallaudet, E. M. Report on Deaf-mute Instruction. 52. 6
- Northampton, Mass. Conference of Principals of Institu-  
tions for the Deaf, May, 1880. Northampton, 1880. 8vo.  
57. 5. 6
- See American Instructors, etc. Columbia Institution;  
Hartford, Conn. Asylum; Indiana, Pennsylvania and  
Wisconsin Institutions, etc.
- DEAN, AMOS. History of Civilization. Albany, N. Y., 1868-'69.  
8vo. 7 Vols. 40. 10
- DEAN, AMOS. Biogr. Sketch of. (Annals of Iowa, April, 1874.)  
19. 13. 1
- DEAN, GARDNER. Life, Experiences, and Incidents of. Auto.  
New Bedford, 1883. 12mo. 47. 9
- DEAN, HENRY CLAY. Crimes of the Civil War, and Curse of  
the Funding System. Baltimore, 1868. 8vo.. 30. 3
- Philosophy of the History of the Louisiana Purchase. (An-  
nals of Iowa, July, 1874.) 19. 13. 1

- DEAN, JOHN. Gray Substance of the Medulla Oblongata and Trabezium. No impr. 4to. (Smiths. Contr., Vol 16.) 49. 7
- DEAN, PAUL. A Discourse Delivered at the Annual Election, Jan. 4, 1832, etc. Boston, 1831. 8vo. 56. 5. 4
- DEAN FAMILY. See Pierce, E. W. Genealogy of. 47. 9
- DEAN, JOHN WARD. Brief History of the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, to the 17th Vol. n. t. p. 8vo. 8. 5. 4
- Brief Memoir of Giles Firmin, one of the Ejected Ministers of 1662. Boston, 1866. 8vo. 43. 6. F
- Sketch of W. B. Towne, Founder of the Towne Memorial Fund, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 43. 7. T. 1
- Story of the Embarkation of Cromwell and his Friends. Boston, 1866. 8vo. 7. 7. 1
- DEANE, CHARLES. New England, the Council Incorporated by James I. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Vol. III, Chap. 9.) 25. 9
- Voyages of the Cabots. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of America, Vol. 111, Chap. 1.) 25. 9
- DEANE, SAMUEL. New England Farmer; or, Georgic Dictionary. Worcester, 1790. 8vo. 72. 4
- See Willis, Wm. Journal of Rev. Samuel Deane, of Portland, Me. 7. 9
- DEANE, SILAS. Correspondence. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, p. 127.) 7. 6
- DEARBORN, BENJAMIN, (OF BOSTON). His Will, July 2, 1832. Boston, 1859. 8vo. 43. 6. D
- DEARBORN, MAJ. GEN. HENRY. See Coffin. Charles. Life of Dearborn. 44. 1
- Goodwin, Daniel Jr. The Dearborns, etc. 44. 6. D
- Journal of, Quebec Expedition, 1775. 14. 10. 1
- DEARBORN, HENRY A. S. Address Delivered Oct. 8 1830, the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Roxbury. Roxbury, 1830. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 9.) 9. 2
- See Goodwin, Daniel Jr. The Dearborns, etc. 43. 6. D
- Memoir of. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Soc. Memoirs. Vol. 1. 46. 13
- Putnam, George. Address on. 43. 6. D
- Life of the Apostle Elliot. Roxbury, 1850. 8vo. 43. 6. E

- DEARBORN, NATHANIEL. Pub. Guide Through Mount Auburn, 1849-'53. Boston, 1849-'53. 12mo. 8. 8. 9
- DEARBORN, R. F. Saratoga, and How to See It. With Treatise on its Mineral Springs. Albany, 1873. 16mo. 10. 14. 2
- DEARBORN, W. L. Descriptions of a Railroad Route from St. Louis to San Francisco, in Letters to P. P. F. De Grand, 1849. Map, etc. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- DEARBORN COUNTY, IND. History of Dearborn and Ohio Counties, Indiana, from their Earliest Settlement, etc. Chicago, 1885. 4to. 17. 6
- DEATH. See Brinton, D. G. Journey of the Soul. 11. 10. 1
- Hewitt, C. N. Vital Statistics in Minnesota. 22. 3
- Tyndall, John. Death by Lightning. 15. 13
- Vital Statistics in Minnesota, 1871-'79. 22. 3
- DEATH PENALTY. See Armstrong, Lebbeus. Signs of the Times, etc. 57. 3
- Chidley, Samuel. Cry Against a Crying Sin. 40. 3
- Brown, A. V. Argument Against Capital Punishment. 33. 13
- Polidori, J. W. Punishment of Death. 53. 5
- Punishment of Death, etc. London Herald. 57. 3
- Stevens, John L. Speech, Maine Senate, 1869. 57. 10. 1
- Strictures on Capital Punishment. 53. 5
- Wakefield, E. G. Facts Relating to, etc. 57. 3
- DE BERNARDY, A. KENNYS, Editor. Next of Kin Gazette, Unclaimed Money, and Parish Clerk's Register, etc., 1876-'81. Lond. 8vo. 47. 14. 1
- DE BERNARDY BROTHERS, Publ. Unclaimed Money Register. Lond., 1883. 47. 14. 1
- DE BOW, J. D. B. U. S. Census Reports. See U. S. Dept. of Interior. 50. 4
- DEBRETT, JOHN. Illustrated Baronetage, Knightage, and House of Commons, of Great Britain and Ireland, 1866. Lond., 1866. 8vo. 46. 1
- Same. Editions of 1872 and '73. 46. 1
- Illustrated House of Commons and Judicial Bench, 1872, '73, '81. (Edited by R. H. Mair.) Lond., 1872-'81. 8vo. 46. 1
- Illustrated Peerage and Titles of Courtesy of Great Britain and Ireland, 1870, '72, '73, '85. Lond. v. d. 46. 1
- DEBT, PUBLIC, U. S. See Porter, R. P. Report on. 50. 10
- DECLARATION OF ENGLAND AGAINST THE ACTS AND PROJECTS OF THE HOLY ALLIANCE. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5

- DECATUR, STEPHEN. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6  
 Waldo, S. P. Life of Decatur. 44. 1  
 Same, 2d edit. 44. 8
- DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. See Brotherhead, Wm.  
 Book of the Signers. D. 3
- DE-COO-DAH. Traditions of. See Pidgeon, Wm. 15. 8
- DECORATION DAY, ADDRESSES, ETC. See Garfield, J. A.  
 Address at Arlington, Va. 30. 4. 5  
 Holmes, O. W., Jr. Address at Keene, N. H. 30. 4. 6  
 Sanborn, J. B. Address at Austin, Minn. 30. 4. 6  
 Shepard, I. F. Address at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. 30. 4. 5
- DE COSTA, BENJ. F. Jacques Cartier and his Successors. (Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. IV, Chap. 2.) 25. 9  
 Norumbega, and its English Explorers. (Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Vol. III, Chap. 6.) 25. 9  
 Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen, Illustrated by the translations from the Icelandic Sagas. Albany, 1868. 8vo. 14. 10
- DEDHAM, MASS. Annual Report of School Committee, 1883-4. 8vo. 25. 1. 6  
 Annual Report of Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, 1884-'85. 25. 1. 6  
 Dedham Standard. Account of Celebration of 250th Anniversary, 1886. 25. 1. 6  
 Hill, D. G., Editor. Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635-1845. 25. 2  
 Lamson, Alvan. History of the First Church and Parish. 1839. 25. 8  
 Plan of Dedham Village, 1636-1876. 8. 2. 6  
 Worthington, Erastus. History of Dedham, 1827. 9. 6  
 Historical Society. Plan of Dedham Village. 8. 2. 6
- DEERFIELD, MASS. See Hough, F. B., Editor. Papers Concerning the Attack on Deerfield, 1677. 9. 6  
 Hoyt, Elihu. Brief Sketch of the First Settlement. 25. 9
- DEERFIELD, N. H. See Nottingham, N. H.
- DEER ISLE, MAINE. See Hosmer, Geo. L. Historical Sketch. 7. 9
- DEFENSE OF THE EARL OF SHELBURNE. Lond., 1782. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 2.) 14. 1
- DEFENSE OF THE SLAVE TRADE ON THE GROUNDS OF HUMANITY, POLICY AND JUSTICE. [Anon.] London, 1804. 8vo. 30. 5

- DEFENSE OF THE WHIGS. By a Member of the 27th Cong. N. Y., 1844. 18mo. 33. 13
- DEFENDER OF THE FAITH. See Brown, J. M. Henry VIII's Book, etc. 35. 9
- DEFENSIVE LEAGUE OF FREEDOM. Circular of an Association in Mass. for the Legal Defense of Fugitive Slaves. n. t. p. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- DE FOREST, B. S. Random Sketches and Wandering Thoughts, in Va., etc., during the Rebellion. With Sketch of the 2d Oswego Regiment, N. Y. State. Albany, 1866. 12mo. 30. 3
- DE FOREST, ERASTUS L. Methods of Interpolation Applicable to the Graduation of Irregular Series. (Smiths. Report, 1871.) 49. 3
- DE FOREST, JOHN, W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, to 1850. Hartford, 1852. 12mo. 15. 8
- DEGENER, EDWARD. Indian Affairs. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 21, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 61.) 60. 8
- DE GRAFF, CHARLES A. Catalogue of the Lake Elysian, Minn., Herds, Shorthorns and Alderneys. St. Paul, 1878. 8vo. 22. 14. 5
- DE GRAFF & Co. Memorial of De Graff & Co. to the Legislature of Minnesota, 1878. St. Paul, 1878. 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- DE HAAS, WILLS. History of the Early Settlement and Indian Wars of Western Virginia. Wheeling, 1851. 8vo. 15. 12
- DEISTICAL WRITERS. Views of. See Leland, John. 56. 4
- DE KALB, BARON, JOHN. See Kalb.
- DE KALB COUNTY, ILL. See Boies, Henry L. History of De Kalb Co., Ill. 83. 8
- DE LA CONSTITUTION DE L' ANGLE-TERRÉ. Par un Anglais. Paris. Reimprime a Londres, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- DELAFIELD, RICHARD. Report on the Art of War in Europe, 1854-'56. Washington, 1860. 4to. 51. 9
- DELAMATER, LAFAYETTE. Genealogy of Descendants of Claude Le Maitre, who settled at New York, 1652. Albany, 1882. 8vo. 47. 2
- DELAMATER FAMILY. See Delamater, L. Genealogy, etc. 47. 2
- DE LANCEY, EDWARD FLOYD, Editor. History of New York during the Revolutionary War. See Jones, Thomas. 10. 4
- DE LANCEY, JAMES. Memoir of, by Edward F. De Lancey. 10. 14



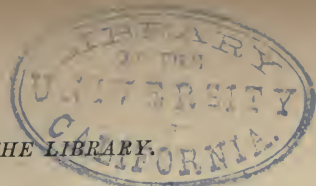
- DE LANCEY, WM. HEATHCOTE, Bp. Report to the Convention of the Diocese of Western New York, of the Mission to England, to Attend the Jubilee of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Utica, 1852. 8vo. 10. 14. 4
- DELANO, A. Life on the Plains and Among the Diggings; Overland Journey to California, 1849-'50. Auburn, N. Y., etc. 1854. 8vo. 19. 3
- DELANO, COLUMBUS. See Wright, J. W. Strange Disclosures. 53. 11. 1
- DELAROCHE, PAUL. Apotheosis of the Fine Arts. Boston, 1861 8vo. 51. 3. 3
- DELAWARE, GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts Relating to the City of Wilmington, 1873. 8vo. 11. 8. 5
- Governor. First Biennial Message of John P. Cochran, 1877. Wilmington, 1876. 8vo. 11. 8. 5
- State Normal University, Wilmington. Report and Catalogue, 1867. 8vo. 11. 8. 5
- History. See Esling, Charles H. A. The Planting of the Catholic Church in Delaware. 16. 11. 1
- Perry, W. S. American Colonial Church. 14. 14
- Read, W. J. The Early History, etc. 11. 8. 5
- Seville, W. P. History of First Regiment Del. Vols. 11. 8. 5
- See also under names of counties, towns, rivers, etc., in the State.
- DELAWARE & HUDSON CANAL COMPANY. Report, March 7, 1837. 72. 7. 1
- DELAWARE & RARITAN CANAL. Report of Commissioners Appointed to Investigate Charges against the Directors. (Leg. of N. J., Feb. 8, 1850.) Trenton, 1850. 8vo. 72. 7. 2
- DELAWARE COUNTY, IOWA. History of, etc. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 83. 8
- DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y. History of, etc. N. Y. 1880. 8vo. 85. 9
- DELAWARE COUNTY, O. See Perrin, W. H. and Battle, J. H. History, etc. 18. 9
- DELAWARE COUNTY, PA. See Martin, J. H. Chester and its Vicinity. 11. 4
- Smith, Geo. History of Delaware County, Pa. 11. 4
- DELAWARE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Constitution; with its History, etc. Wilmington, 1871. 8vo. 11. 8. 5
- Papers, No. 4. 1882. 46. 5

## DELAWARE HISTORICAL SOCIETY—(Continued).

- Reed, J. M., Jr. Historical Inquiry Concerning Henry Hudson. 44. 9
- DELAWARE INDIANS. Laws of the Delaware Nation of Indians. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- See Indians of America, Delawares.
- DELAWARE RIVER. See Acrelius, Israel. New Sweden, etc. 10. 4
- Armstrong, Edward. History and Location of Fort Nassau. 10. 8
- Beekman, J. W. Early European Colonies on the Delaware. 10. 4. 1
- Fernow, B., Editor. Dutch and Swedish Settlements, etc. 10. 7
- Penna. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. V. Colonies on the Delaware. 11. 3
- DELESSERT, EDOUARD. Indiens de la Baie d' Hudson. Paris, 1861. 12mo. 20. 11
- DELISLE, GUILLAUME, (and Buache, Phillipe). Atlas Universel Dressés Sur les Observations de l' Academie Royale des Sciences. Paris, 1757. 4to. V
- Lettre Sur la Question, Si la Japon est une Ile. 20. 1
- Lettre Sur l' Embouchure de la Riviere de Miss. 20. 1
- DELISLE, JOSEPH NICOLAS. Explanation of the Map of the New Discoveries Northward of the South Sea. (Brit. Amer. Pamph., No. 6.) 20. 2
- DELISLE, LEOPOLD. Manuscripts of the Earl of Ashburnham. Trans. by Harrison Wright. Report. Philadelphia, 1884. 8vo. 74. 6. 1
- Same. Manuscripts, etc. The Libri Collection. 74. 6. 1
- DE PLA, A, (*pseud.* ?) French Drama, Discussion on Theatres Promoting Taste and Morals. Paris, 1814. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- DEMOCRACY. See Raymond, James. Democracy in 1856. 33. 13
- DEMAREST, REV. DAVID D. The Huguenots on the Hackensack. A Paper read before the Huguenot Society of America, April 13, 1885. New Brunswick, N. J., 1886. 8vo. 10. 2. 7
- DEMOCRACY. See Brougham, Henry, Lord. Political Philosophy. 57. 3
- In the Old World and the New. London, 1884. 12mo. 16. 12
- Heinzein, Karl. What is the Real Democracy? 60. 8

- DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA. Tocqueville, A. C. H. de. London, 1862. 8vo. 33. 6
- DEMOCRACY IN THE U. S. See Gillet, R. H. New York, 1868. 12mo. 33. 4
- DEMOCRAT'S ALMANAC, 1841. Boston, 1840. 12mo. 53. 10. 2
- DEMOCRATIC ALMANAC, 1869. New York, 1868. 8vo. 53. 10. 2
- DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE. Republican Record of the 47th Congress. Wash., 1882. 8vo. 33. 7. 3
- DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, N. Y., JULY 4, 1868. Brief Histories of the Southern Delegates. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 11. 4
- Treason and Democracy, One and Indivisible. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 11.) 60. 8
- DEMOCRATIC OPINIONS ON SLAVERY, 1686-1863. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- DEMOCRATIC PARTY. See Benjamin, J. P. Defense Against the Attack of S. A. Douglas. 1860. 33. 7. 4
- Benton, Jacob, Speech. Wash., 1870. 60. 2
- Burnap, G. W. Origin of Democracy, etc. 33. 7. 3
- Caton, J. D. Position and Policy. 33. 7. 2
- Forrest, J. K. C. History of the. 60. 8
- Hancock and English. Ratification Meeting, 1880. 33. 7. 4
- Robertson, D. A. The South and the Democratic Party. 33. 7. 4
- Sargent, A. A. Record of the Democratic Party. 60. 2
- Ward, Elijah. Principles and Policy of the Democratic Party. 33. 7. 2
- DEMOCRATIC PEACE OFFERED FOR THE ACCEPTANCE OF PENNSYLVANIA VOTERS. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 2
- DEMOCRATIC REVIEW. See U. S. Magazine and Dem. Review. 39. 10
- DEMOCRATIC TIMES. Dishonorable Peace with Rebellion. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 2
- DEMOCRITUS, JR., *pseud.* See Burton, Robert.
- DEMOCRITUS TURNED STATESMAN. London, 1659. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7.) 40. 3
- DEMORALIZING LITERATURE AND ART. An Address on Some Growing Evils of the Day. Phila., 1882. 12mo. 57. 10. 1
- DENARIUS. See Phillips, H., Jr. Notes upon the Denarius. 11. 10. 1
- DENIS, WM. The Sources of Northwestern History. [A paper read before the Manitoba Hist. and Sci. Soc.] Trans. No. 6. 8vo. 20. 5. 2

- DENISON, CHARLES W. Address to the American People on National Prohibition. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 19.) 60. 1
- DENISON, MAJ. GEN. DANIEL. See Slade, D. D. Biog. Sketch. 43. 6
- Another Copy. N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 23. 43. 3
- DENISON, FREDERIC. Westerly, R. I., and its Witnesses, for 250 Years, 1626-1876; Including Charleston, Hopkinton and Richmond. Providence, 1878. 8vo. 8. 14
- DENISON FAMILY. See Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, Wm. Descendants of Capt. George Denison. 47. 2
- Slade, D. D., and Caldwell, A. Denison Memorial. 25. 7. 4
- DENMARK. See D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the Reformation. 42. 10
- Gurwood, John. Dispatches of Wellington. 42. 12
- Howorth, H. H. Early Intercourse of the Franks and Danes. 35. 9
- Language. See Danish Dictionary.
- DENNIS, MASS. See Yarmouth, Mass.
- DENNISON, WILLIAM, (Gov. of O.). Message to the General Assembly, Jan. 7, 1861. 8vo. 18. 3. 6
- DENNY, C. C. Genealogy of the Denny Family in England and America; Descendants of John Denny, of Combs, Suffolk, Eng., 1439. Leicester, Mass., 1886. 8vo. 47. 2
- DENNY, MAJ. EBENEZER. Military Journal, 1781 to 1795. (With Memoir, by W. H. Denny. Indian Wars.) Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 7. 11. 10
- DENNY FAMILY. See Denny, C. C. Descendants of John Denny, etc. 47. 2
- DENNYSVILLE, ME. Memorial of the 100th Anniversary of the Settlement of Dennyville, Me., 1886. Portland, 1886. 8vo. 16. 2
- DENONVILLE, JACQUES RENE DE BRISAY, MARQUIS DE. Papers Relating to his Expedition to the Genesee Country and Niagara, 1687. See O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 1. 10. 14
- DENT, ———. Remarks in the Maryland State Convention on the Basis of Representation. n. p., n. d. 8vo. 11. 1. 5
- DENT, JOHN C. The Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion. 2 Vols. Toronto, 1885. 8vo. 25. 3
- DENTAL SURGERY. See Brockway, J. Introductory Lecture. 51. 11. 4
- Westcott, A. Lecture. Baltimore, 1846. 8vo. 51. 4. 2



DENTON, DANIEL. Brief Description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands. London, 1670. 8vo. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Bull., Vol. 1.) 11. 10

DENVER, COL. See Hensley, A. A. Pencil Sketches, etc. 17. 11. 1

Vickers, W. B. History of Denver. 19. 10

National Mining and Industrial Exposition. Catalogue. Denver, 1883-'84. 8vo. 19. 14. 4

DENVER & RIO GRANDE RAILROAD. Hooper, S. K. Rhymes of the Rockies. 17. 11. 1

Report, 1873. 8vo. 72. 7. 7

DENVER PACIFIC R. R. Co. Statement, etc. See Kansas Pacific R. R.

DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. Address at the Unveiling of the Statue of Alexander Hamilton, in Central Park, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1880. N. Y., 1880. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1

DE PEYSTER, FREDERIC. Address before the New York Historical Society, Jan. 6, 1874, on William III of England, as a Reformer. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 44. 7

The Early Political History of New York. An Address Delivered before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. on its 60th Anniv., Nov. 22, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 10. 11. 4

In Memoriam. N. Y., 1882. 43. 6. 6

Life and Administration of Richard Coote, Earl of Bello-mont, Governor of the Provinces of New York, Mass. and N. H., 1697-1701. An Address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Nov. 18, 1879. 43. 6. C. 2

Memoir of Wm. Henry Guest. N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 44. 7

Moral and Intellectual Influence of Libraries upon Social Progress. Address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Nov. 21, 1865. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 74. 6

Representative Men of the English Revolution. An Address Delivered before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. at the Celebration of the 72d Anniversary, Dec. 19, 1876. N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 52. 10. 4

DE PEYSTER, JOHN WATTS. Address at the Third Army Corps Union, New York, May 5, 1884. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 3

Address to the Officers of the New York State Troops, 19th Jan., 1858. n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 5.) 53. 6

Address, 28th Nov., 1866, in Madalin, N. Y., upon the Inauguration of a Monument to Defenders of the Govern-ment. N. Y., 1867. 8vo. 30. 2

## DE PEYSTER, JOHN WATTS — (Continued).

- Address [which was to be] Delivered before the Historical Society of New Brunswick, 4th July, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8vo. 20. 9. 2
- The Affair at King's Mountain, 7th Oct., 1780. N. Y., 1880. 4to. 14. 10. 1
- Analytical Parallel and Criticism of Union and Rebel Generals. n. t. p. 30. 4. 8
- Andrew Atkinson Humphreys of Pa. Major Gen. U. S. A. A Memoir, etc. Lancaster, 1886. 8vo. 43. 13
- Anniversary Addresses before the Third Army Corps, 5th May, 1875, at New York. N. Y., 1875. 4to. 25. 6. 2
- Anthony Wayne, Third General-in-Chief of the United States Army. [Reprinted from the U. S. Service, March, 1886.] 8vo. 43. 7. W. 2
- Battle of the Sound, or Baltic, Fought Nov. 9, 1658, between the Hollanders and the Swedes. Poughkeepsie, 1858. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 2.) 53. 6
- Before, at, and after Gettysburg. N. Y., 1887. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- Bothwell, Historical Drama. N. Y., 1884. 8vo. 46. 5
- The Burgoyne Campaign of July-Oct., 1777. Philadelphia, 1883. 8vo. 14. 10. 1
- Chancellorsville and its Results. Gen. Joseph Hooker, in Command of the Army of the Potomac. Ed. by J. B. Lyman. N. Y. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- Charade. A Night with Charles VII of Sweden. n. t. p. (Misc. Pamphs., Vol. 19, No. 4.) 53. 6
- Decisive Conflicts of the Late Civil War. Nos 1 and 3. N. Y., 1867. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- Description of Medals Presented by Oscar, King of Sweden, to J. W. De Peyster, Dec., 1856. 8vo. 53. 6
- Dutch at the North Pole; and the Dutch in Maine. Paper read before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., 3d March, 1857. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. (Misc. Pamphs., Vol. 19, No. 1.) 53. 6
- The Engagement at Freehold, known as the Battle of Monmouth, N. J., more properly of Monmouth, C. H. 28th June, 1778. N. Y., 1878. 4to. 14. 10. 1
- Eulogy on Lennart Torstenson. N. Y., 1872. 8vo. 43. 9
- From the Rapidan to Appomattox C. H. Phila., 1883. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- Gypsies. Information Translated and Gathered from Various Sources. N. Y., 1885. 8vo. 52. 10. 5

## DE PEYSTER, JOHN WATTS—(Continued).

- History of Carausius, the Dutch Augustus. With Historical and Ethnological Account of the Menapii, the Ancient Zee-landers. Poughkeepsie, 1858. Svo. 43. 2
- History of Leonard Torstenson, Generalissimo of the Swedish Armies. Poughkeepsie, 1855. Svo. 43. 2
- History of the Manipii, the Ancient Zee-landers. Poughkeepsie, 1859. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 3.) 53. 6
- In Memoriam. Verses, etc., on the Death of a Little Girl. Poughkeepsie, 1857-1862. Svo. 43. 6. D
- Inquiry into the Career and Character of Mary Stuart, and a Justification of Bothwell. N. Y., 1883. Svo. 46. 5
- Life, Misfortunes and Military Career of Sir John Johnson, Bart. N. Y., 1882. 4to. 46. 5
- Local Memorials Relating to the De Peyster and Watts, and affiliated families. N. Y., 1881. Svo. 43. 6
- Maj. Gen. Geo. H. Thomas. Address before the New York Historical Society, Jan. 5. 1875. N. Y., 1875. 4to. 43. 9
- Mary, Queen of Scots. A Study. N. Y., 1882. Svo. 46. 5
- Massacres of Saint Bartholomew, Aug. 24 and Sept. 5, 1572. n. t. p. Svo. 52. 10. 6
- Nashville. The Decisive Battle of the Rebellion. Address before the N. Y. Historical Society, Jan. 4, 1876. Eulogy on Gen. Thomas. n. t. p. Svo. 30. 4. 8
- Obituaries. See Robinson, J. C.
- Oriskany, 6th Aug., 1777. The Decisive Collision of the American Revolution. N. Y., 1878. 4to. 14. 10. 1
- Personal and Military History of Philip Kearney. N. Y., 1869. Svo. 44. 6
- Philip Schuyler, and the Burgoyne Campaign in the Summer of 1777. Address, 2d Jan., 1877. N. Y. 1877. Svo. 43. 7. S. 2
- La Royale, Pts. 7, 8. The Army of Northern Virginia. n. t. p. 1872. 29. 2
- Secession in Switzerland and the U. S. Compared. Address, Oct. 20, 1863, before the Vermont Historical Society. Catskill, 1863. Svo. 52. 10. 2
- Sketch of Gen. George H. Thomas, from "Representative Men." 3d edit., pp. 545-576. New York. n. d. 4to. 43. 9. T

- DE PEYSTER, JOHN WATTS—(Continued).  
 Suworrow. Phila., 1883. 8vo. 43. 7. S  
 Torstenson before Vienna. Die Schweden in Oesterreich,  
 1645-'46. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Dreissigjahren  
 Krieges von Joseph Feil. A Translation, with Notes.  
 N. Y., 1885. 8vo. 43. 7. T  
 Vindication of James Hepburn, 4th Earl of Bothwell, Third  
 Husband of Mary, Queen of Scots. Phila., 1882. 8vo.  
 46. 5  
 Winter Campaigns, the Test of Generalship. N. Y., 1862.  
 12mo. 30. 4. 8  
 See Whittaker, Frederic. Sketch of De Peyster. 44. 2  
 DE PEYSTER FAMILY. See De Peyster, J. W. Local Memo-  
 rials, etc. 43. 6  
 DE PUY, W. H. Methodist Year Book, 1885. 8vo. 56. 11. 3  
 DE QUINCEY, THOMAS. Life, by Harriet Martineau. 43. 1  
 DERBY, E. HASKET. American Statesmanship and American  
 Markets. Boston, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol.  
 26, No. 15.) 60. 8  
 Claims for French Spoliation. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey  
 Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 36.) 60. 1  
 DERBY, E. H. History of Paper Money in Mass. before the  
 Revolution. Bost., 1874. 8vo. 8. 2. 6  
 DERBY, GEORGE. Geographical Distribution of Consumption in  
 Mass. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 11. 2  
 DERBY, GEO. H. Reconnoissance of the Gulf of California, and  
 the Colorado River, 1850-'51. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 1  
 DERBY, PERLEY. Genealogy of the Hutchinson Family. (Essex  
 Inst. Coll., Vol. 10.) 8. 4  
 DERBY, CONN. See Orcutt, Samuel, and Beardsley, Ambrose.  
 History of Derby, 1642-1880. 7. 12  
 DERENZY, GEO. W. Enchiridion, or a Hand for the One-  
 Handed. Lond. 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12  
 DERMER, THOMAS. Letter Describing his Passage from Maine  
 to Virginia, 1619. From Purchas' Pilgrims. London,  
 1625. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Ser., Vol. 1, p. 343) 10. 4  
 DERRY, J. T. Georgia, a Guide to its Cities, Towns, Scenery  
 and Resources. Phila., 1878. 18mo. 15. 13  
 DERRYFIELD, N. H. See Potter, C. E. History of Manches-  
 ter, formerly Derryfield. See Manchester, N. H.  
 DESCRIPTION OF GEORGIA. By a gentleman who has resided  
 there upwards of 7 years, etc. London, 1741. 8vo.  
 (Force's Tracts. Vol. 2.) 14. 12



- DESCRIPTION OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW ALBION. By Plantagenet, Beauchamp. n. p. 1648. 8vo. 14. 12
- DESCRIPTION OF THE SECT CALLED THE FAMILY OF LOVE. London, 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4.) 40. 3
- DESCRIZIONE DI ROMA ANTICA. Roma, 1697. 8vo. 52. 12
- DESCRIZIONE DI ROMA MODERNA. Roma, 1697. 52. 12
- DE SMET. See Smet.
- DES MOINES, IOWA. See Turrill, H. B. Historical Reminiscences of Des Moines. 19. 13
- DES MOINES RIVER, IOWA. See Negus, Charles. The River of the Mounds. (Annals of Iowa, July, 1873, and Oct. 1874.) 19. 13. 1
- DES MOINES RIVER LAND GRANT. Memorial to Congress. History of its Construction. n. p., n. d. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 10. No. 11.) 60. 1
- DE SOLIS, ANTONIO. See Solis, Antonio, de.
- DE SOTA, FERNANDO, OR HERNANDO. See Soto.
- DETAIL AND CONDUCT OF THE AMERICAN WAR, UNDER GENERALS GAGE, HOWE, BURGoyNE, AND LORD HOWE. 3d edit. London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 2.) 14. 1
- DETECTIVES. See Whitley, H. C. Detection of Criminals. 60. 8
- DE TOCQUEVILLE. See Tocqueville.
- DETROIT, MICH. Report of City Historiographer, 1883. 18. 4. 2
- Water Commissioners' Report, 1853, '56, '57. 8vo. 18. 4. 3
- Bishop, Levi. Teuchsa Grondie, a Poem. 17. 12
- Dubuisson. The Siege of Detroit, 1712. 19. 11
- Farmer, Silas. History of. 18. 4
- Hamlin, Marie C. W. Legends of Detroit. 18. 4
- Roberts, R. E. Sketches of Detroit, etc. 18. 4
- Trowbridge, C. C. Detroit, Past and Present. 18. 4. 3
- Board of Trade. The Currency. Report of a Special Committee. Detroit, 1867. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- Report, Same. 1872, '73. 8vo. 18. 1. 3
- Statistical Tables, for 1882, etc. 8vo. 18. 4. 4
- Commercial Convention, July, 1865. Proceedings, 1865. 8vo. 57. 1
- Medical College. Announcement, etc. 1870. 51. 4. 3
- Young Men's Society. Report, 1860. 18. 4. 3
- Detroit Directory. 1877. 8vo. 80
- National Commercial Convention, 1871. Proceedings. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 5.) 60. 2

- DETROIT, LANSING & NORTHERN RAILROAD CO. Annual Report, 1885. 72. 7. 7
- DETROIT RIVER, MICH. See Bissell, G. W. Reasons why the Detroit River Should Not be Bridged. 1874. 18. 4. 3
- DETROIT, STRAITS OF. See Ely, G. H. Remarks in Opposition to the Bridging of. 18. 4. 4
- DEUTSCHER KALENDER, 1869. Cincinnati, 1868. 8vo. 53. 10. 1
- DEUX-PONTS, GUILLAUME DE, COUNT. My Campaigns in America. Journal, 1780-'81. Trans. by S. A. Green. Boston, 1868. 8vo. 14. 2
- DE VEAUX COLLEGE. Suspension Bridge, N. Y. See Suspension Bridge.
- DEVELIN, J. E. Remarks in the New York Constitutional Convention, Jan. 16, 1868. n. t. p. 10. 13. 3
- DEVENS, CHARLES. Oration on the 100th Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. (In Centennial Orations, 1875.) 8vo. 8. 3
- Opinion on School Lands in Indian Reservations in Kansas. Topeka, 1880. 81. 8. 9
- Two Addresses Commemorative of Gen. Grant, Delivered at Boston, July 26, 1885, and Worcester, Aug. 8, 1885. Worcester, 1885. 8vo. 43. 6. G. 1
- DEVENS, SAMUEL ADAMS. Sketches of Martha's Vineyard, and other Reminiscences of Travel at Home, etc. Boston, 1838. 12mo. 25. 1
- DEVEREUX, JOHN F. Our Roll of Honor. Poems on Mass., Young Men in the Rebellion. No impr. 8vo. 43. 14. 7
- DEVEREUX, ROBERT. (2d Earl of Essex.) Robert, Earl of Essex's, Ghost Sent from Elysium to the Nobility, Gentry and Commonalty of England. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3.) 40. 3
- DEVEREUX, ROBERT. 3d Earl of Essex. See Codrington, Robert. Life and Death of the Illustrious Robert, Earl of Essex. London, 1646. 4to. 40. 3
- DEVON, FREDERICK, Editor. Issues of the Exchequer. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 4
- DE VRIES. See Vries.
- DEW, THOMAS R. Review of the Debate on Slavery in the Virginia Legislature, 1831-'32. (Pro-Slavery Argument,) 1852. 12mo. 30. 5
- DEWEES, JOHN H. Fossil Iron Ore Beds of Middle Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1878. 8vo. (Pa. 2d Geol. Surv.) 11. 3
- DEWEES, W. B. Letters from an Early Settler of Texas. 1819-'45. Louisville, 1854. 12mo. 15. 14

- DEWEESE, JOHN T. National Currency. Speech in the U. S. H. of R., Feb. 22, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- DEWEY, CHESTER. Sketch of, by M. B. Anderson. (Smiths. Report, 1870. pp. 231-240.) 49. 3
- DEWEY, REV. ORVILLE. The Claims of Puritanism. Mass. Election Sermon, May 31, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8vo. 56. 5. 4
- On Patriotism. The Conditions, Prospects and Duties of the American People. A Sermon Delivered on Fast Day, at Church Green, Boston. Boston, 1859. 8vo. 56. 7. 7
- On the Uses of the Communion, and the Propriety of a General Attendance upon it. Boston, 1841. 8vo. 56. 7. 3
- DE WITT, JOHN, (Grand Pensionary of Holland). See Barnwell, R. G. Sketch of his Life and Times. 43. 2
- DE WITT, THOMAS. Discourse, Commemorative of John Knox. Jan. 24, 1858. 43. 13. K
- DE WITT, WM. R. See Robinson, T. H. Discourse on W. R. De Witt, D. D. 43. 6. D
- DE WITT COUNTY, ILL. History. with Biog. Sketches. Phila., 1882. 4to. 83
- DEXTER, A. HERSEY. Early Days in California. Denver, 1886. 8vo. 19. 8
- DEXTER, FRANKLIN B. Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Yale College, 1701-'45. N. Y., 1885. 8vo. 46. 11
- The Early Relations between New Netherland and New England. A Paper read before the New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Nov. 21, 1881. (Collections, Vol. III, p. 443.) 7. 6
- The Founding of Yale College. Paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, Feb. 14, 1876. (Collections, Vol. III, p. 1.) 7. 6
- Gov. Elisha Yale. A Paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, Dec. 2, 1873. (Collections, Vol. III, p. 227.) 7. 6
- Inscriptions on Tombstones in New Haven, Erected Prior to 1800. (Collections, New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Vol. III, p. 471.) 7. 6
- The Pilgrim Church, and Plymouth Colony. (Narrative and Crit. Hist. of America. Vol. III, Chap. 8.) 25. 9
- Sketch of the History of Yale University. N. Y., 1887. 12mo. 7. 13
- DEXTER, GEORGE. Cortereal, Verrazano, Gomez, Thevet. (Narr. and Crit. Hist. of America, Vol. IV, pp. 1-32.) 25. 9

- DEXTER, GEORGE—(Continued).  
 Tribute to, and Memoir. (Mass. Soc. Proc. 2d Ser., Vol.1.) 9. 10
- DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN. As to Roger Williams and his Banishment from the Massachusetts Plantation. A Monograph. Bost., 1876. 8vo. 44. 11
- Christenings, etc. See Williams, Roger. 8. 7. 6
- Editor. History of King Philip's War. See Church, Benjamin. 15. 4
- Editor. History of the Eastern Expeditions, etc. See Church, Benjamin. 15. 4
- Our National Condition, and its Remedy. Sermon on Slavery, in Boston, June 22, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8vo. 30. 14. 3
- What Ought to be Done with the Freedmen, and with the Rebels? Sermon in Berkeley Street Church, Boston, April 23, 1865. Boston. 8vo. 30. 14. 3
- DEXTER, JOHN H. A Plea for the Horse, a Few Remarks and Suggestions upon his Treatment and Management. Boston, 1846. 12mo. 72. 4. 1
- DEXTER, O. P. A Genealogical Cross Index of the Four Volumes of the Genealogical Dictionary of James Savage. N. Y., 1884. 8vo. 47. 14. 1
- DEXTER, SAMUEL. Extracts from his Diary, 1720. (N. H. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 13.) 46. 3
- DEXTER, THOMAS C. A. See Butler, B. F., and Peabody, C. A. Case of Dexter. Argument for the Defendant. 53. 11. 1
- Case of Dexter. Arguments for Defense, by B. F. Butler and C. A. Peabody. Review and Opinion of Joseph Holt. Discharge of Dexter. New York, 1867. 8vo. 53. 11. 1
- Holt, Joseph. Review and Opinion. Discharge of Mr. Dexter. N. Y., 1867. 8vo. 53. 11. 1
- DEXTER, TIMOTHY. (Known as "Lord.") Pickle for the Knowing Ones. Newburyport, 1848. 16mo. 74. 10. 1
- DIALOGUE CONCERNING THE CHURCH. See Bradford, Wm. Reprinted, Boston, 1870. 8vo. 8. 3
- DIALOGUE ON THE ACTUAL STATE OF PARLIAMENT. Anon. London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamphs., Vol. 11, No. 5.) 14. 1
- DIAMOND. See Babinet, ———. Diamond and Other Precious Stones. (Smiths. Report, 1870. pp. 333-363.) 49. 3

- DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL. *Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de la Nueva Espana.* 4 Vols. Madrid, 1795. 16mo. 52. 4
- D'IBERVILLE. See Iberville.
- DICK, ROBERT. *Close Communion the Offspring of Arrogance.* Utica, 1842. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 8.) 53. 6
- DICKENS, CHARLES. *American Notes.* London, 1842. 8vo. 33. 4  
*Report of the Dinner Given to Charles Dickens, in Boston, Feb. 1, 1842.* Boston, 1842. 16mo. 43. 6. D
- DICKERSON, EDWARD N. *Navy of the U. S. Exposure of its Condition, etc.* N. Y., 1864. 8vo. 29. 2
- DICKY, OLIVER J. AND JAMES K. MOOREHEAD. *Death of Thaddeus Stevens. Eulogies in the H. of R., Dec. 17, 1868.* Wash., 1868. 8vo. 43. 6. D
- DICKINSON, DANIEL S. *Speech on the Oregon Question, Senate of the U. S., Feb. 24, 1846.* Wash., 1846. 8vo. 17. 3
- DICKINSON, JOHN. *Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America.* (Pa. Archives, 2d Ser., Vol. 3.) 11. 3  
*Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies.* London, 1768. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 6.) 14. 1  
*Same.* Phila., Reprint., 1774. 8vo. (Vol. 33, No. 2.) 14. 8  
*New Essay by the Pennsylvania Farmer on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America.* Phila., 1774. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph, Vol. 14, No. 5.) 14. 1
- DICKINSON, MOSES. *Sermon at the Ordination of Elisha Kent, New-Town, Conn., Sept. 27, 1732.* Boston, 1733. 8vo. 7. 12. 5
- DICKINSON, REV. TIMOTHY. *Biog. Sketch, and Extracts from his Journal.* (Worcester Soc. of Antiq. Proc. 1883.) 9. 10. 2
- DICKSON, SAM'L H. *Oration at New Haven, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Aug. 17, 1842.* New Haven, 1842. 8vo. (Yale Coll. Addresses, No. 3.) 7. 13  
*Another Copy.* (Misc. Pamph. Vol. 6, No. 1.) 53. 12
- DICKSON, W. M. *Review of the Letter of Gen. Cox, of Ohio.* Boston, 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 3.) 60. 8
- DICTIONNARIUM BRITANNICUM. See Bailey, Nathan. London, 1730. fo. 34. 10

DICTIONARY. See Arthur, Wm. Dictionary of Names.	46. 8
Gannett, Henry. Dictionary of Altitudes in the U. S.	49. 4
Halliwell, J. O. Archaic and Provincial Words.	38. 3
Hayden, Joseph. Dictionary of Dates.	34. 9
Lower, M. A. Dict. of Family Names.	46. 6
Moreri, Louis. Grand Dictionaire Historique.	V
Motherby, Geo. Medical Dict.	V
Palmer, A. S. Folk Etymology.	42. 5
Sampson, Ezra. Youth's Companion.	34. 1
Schindler, V. Lexicon Pentaglotton.	34. 10
Smith, Wm. Dict. of Greek and Roman Antiquities.	32. 5
Dict. of Greek and Roman Geography.	32. 5
Dict. of Greek and Roman Biography, etc.	32. 5
Wheeler, W. A. Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary.	34. 8
DICTIONARY, BIOGRAPHICAL. Allen, Wm. American Biog. and Hist. Dict.	43. 11
Allibone, S. A. Dict. of English Literature.	74. 14
Anderson, Wm. Scottish Nation, Biographical, etc.	40. 13
Appleton & Co. Cyclopedia of American Biography.	45. 6
Blake, J. L. General Biographical Dictionary.	43. 5
Cassell's Biographical Dictionary.	45. 7
Crosby, Nathan. Eminent Persons, Died in 1857-'58.	44. 14
Drake, S. F. Dictionary of Amer. Biog.	43. 12
Eliot, John. Biogr. Dictionary, First Settlers in N. E.	43. 11
Godwin, Parke. Cyclopedia of Universal Biog.	43. 12
Hardie, James. New Universal Biographical Dictionary.	43. 11
Hoefler, J. C. F. Nouvelle Biographie Generale.	46. 4
Hough, F. B. American Biographical Notes.	43. 5
Lanman, Charles. Biogr. Annals of the U. S.	43. 5
Dictionary of Congress.	44. 13
Lossing, B. J. Eminent Americans.	44. 14
McMasters, S. Y. Biogr. Index, History of England.	46. 5
Men of the Time.	46. 11
Payne, J. B. Haydn's Universal Dictionary of Biogr.	43. 5
Phillips, L. B. Great Index of Biogr. Reference.	43. 4
Rich, Elihu. Cyclopedia of Biogr.	43. 5
Rogers, T. J. New American Biographical Dictionary.	43. 5

## DICTIONARY, BIOGRAPHICAL—(Continued).

- Rose, H. J. New General Biogr. Dictionary. 43. 4  
 Stephen, Leslie. Dictionary of National Biography. 25. 13  
 Talbot, E. H., and Hobart, H. R. Biographical Directory,  
 etc. 46. 11  
 Thomas, J. Lippincott's Dictionary of Biography. 43. 13  
 U. S. Biogr. Dictionary, Minnesota Vol. 22. 7  
 Waller, J. F. Imperial Dict. of Biography. 43. 5

## DICTIONARY—LANGUAGES. Abnaki. Rasles, Sebastian. 83

- Anglo Saxon. Bosworth, J. 38. 3  
 Arabic. Newman, F. W. 42. 5  
 Bohemian. Jonas, Charles. Dictionary of Bohemian and  
 English. 34. 1  
 Chinese. Lobschied, W. 42. 5  
 Chinook. Gibbs, Geo. Chinook Jargon. 49. 2  
 Dakota. Riggs, S. R. 47. 7  
 Danish. Geelmunsen, J. Engelsk Ordbog. 34. 1  
 Larsen, A. Dansk-Norsk-Engelsk Ordbog. 34. 1  
 Tauchnitz, Karl. English-Danish Dict. 34. 1  
 Dutch. Sewel, Wm. English and Dutch Dict. 34. 14  
 English. Ash, John. English Dictionary, 1775. 34. 8  
 Bailey, N. Dict. Britan, 1730. 34. 10  
 Johnson, Sam'l. Dictionary English Language, 1799.  
 34. 14  
 Ogilvie, John. Imperial Dictionary. 34. 3  
 Richardson, Charles. New Dict. of Eng. Language.  
 34. 14  
 Walker, John. Critical Pronouncing Dict. 34. 10  
 Webster, Noah. Dict. of Eng. Lang. 83. 4  
 Wedgewood, H. Dict. of Eng. Etymology. 34. 9  
 Worcester, J. E. Dict. of Eng. Lang. 83. 4  
 Wright, Thomas. Dict. of Obsolete English. 34. 8  
 French. La Jonchere, C. de. Nouveau Dict. Francais-  
 Suedois. 34. 1  
 Littré, E. Dict. Francaise. 5 Vols. 25. 9  
 Smith, L., and Hamilton, H. Eng. and French Dict.  
 34. 12  
 German. Grieb, C. F. English and German Dict. 34. 12  
 Greek. Liddell, H. G. and Scott, R. Greek-English Dict.  
 34. 12  
 Hebrew. Roy, W. L. Hebrew and English Dict. 34. 3  
 Hindustani. Forbes, Duncan. Hindustani-English Dict.  
 42. 5

DICTIONARY — LANGUAGES — (Continued).	
Hungarian. Fogarasi, J. Hungarian-German.	38. 3
Icelandic. Vigfusson, Gudbrand. Icelandic-English Dict.	38. 4
Italian. Baretto, G. English and Italian Dict.	34. 2
Japanese. Hepburn, J. C. Japanese-English.	38. 3
Latin. Ainsworth, Robert. Abridgement of Ainsworth.	83
Smith, Wm. Latin-English Dict.	34. 9
Mutsun. Arroyo de la Cuesta, Felipe.	15. 11. 6
Ojibwa. Baraga, F. Otchipwe-English.	15. 8
Onondaga. Shea, J. G. French-Onondaga.	15. 2
Persian. Wollaston, A. N. English-Persian Dictionary.	42. 5
Portuguese. Fonseca, P. J. da. Novo Dicionario.	34. 1
Vieyra, Antonio. Portuguese-English Dict.	34. 8
Russian. Reiff, C. P. Dictionnaire Russe, etc.	34. 8
Sanskrit. Benfey, Theodore.	34. 9
Scottish. Jamieson, John. Dict. of Scottish Language.	42. 7
Spanish. Neumann and Baretto's Dict., etc.	34. 2
Swedish. Engelskt och Svenskt Hand-lexicon.	34. 1
Nouveau Dict. Francais-Suedois.	34. 1
New Swedish-English Dict.	34. 1
Tanchintz, Karl, Ed. New Pocket Dict., etc.	34. 1
Turkish. Greek-Turkish Dict.	34. 2
Redhouse, J. W. English and Turkish Lexicon.	34. 3
Welsh. Edwards, Thomas. English-Welsh Dict.	34. 1
Pughe, W. O. National Dictionary of the Welsh Language.	34. 10
Yakama. Pandosy, Charles. Yakama Grammar.	15. 11. 6
Yoruba. Bowen, T. J. Grammar and Dictionary.	49. 7
DICTIONARY, BIBLE. Boutell, Charles. Bible Dictionary.	34. 9
Brown, J. N. Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge.	34. 11
Smith, Wm. Dictionary of the Bible.	32. 5
Church. Staunton Wm. Dictionary of the Church.	34. 9
Farming. Deane, Samuel. N. E. Farmer, etc.	72. 4
Genealogical. Burke, Sir J. B. General and Heraldic Dictionary of British Peerage and Baronetage.	46. 7
Savage, James. First Settlers of New England.	46. 12
Tanguay, Cyprian. Familles Canadiennes.	46. 6



- DICTIONARY, BIBLE—(Continued).
- Geographical. *L'Advocat*, J. P. 36. 8  
 See also "Gazetten."  
*McCulloch*, J. R. 34. 2
- Law. *Bouvier*, John. *Law Dictionary*, Adapted to the  
 U. S. 34. 3
- Mechanical. *Appleton*, D. & Co. *Dictionary of Mechanics*.  
 83  
*Knight*, E. H. *American Mechanical Dictionary*.  
 34. 14
- Religious. *Gardner*, James. *Faiths of the World*. 56. 13
- DICTIONARY OF AMERICANISMS. *Bartlett*, J. R. 2d edition.  
 34. 14
- DICTIONARY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND MINES. *Robert  
 Hunt*, Ed. 34. 9
- DICTIONARY OF MODERN SLANG. London, 1859. 8vo. 34. 1
- DICTIONARY OF PRINTERS AND PRINTING. See *Timperley*, C. H.  
 34. 12
- DICTIONARY OF SCIENCE. See *Rodwell*, G. F. London, 1871.  
 34. 9
- See also *Cyclopedia*, *Encyclopedia*, etc.
- DIGBY, JOHN (Earl of Bristol). *Speech in the High Court of  
 Parliament, Concerning Grievances*. 1641. 4to. (*Harleian  
 Misc.*, Vol. 5, pp. 29-32.) 40. 3  
*Speech in the House of Commons, Jan 19, 1640*. (*Harleian  
 Misc.*, Vol. 4, pp. 350-355.) 40. 3
- DILKE, CHARLES W. *Greater Britain. Record of Travel in  
 English-Speaking Countries during 1866-67*. Phila. and  
 London, 1869. 12mo. 35. 8
- DILLENBACK & LEAVITT. *Publ. History and Directory of  
 Kent County, Mich. Grand Rapids*, 1870. 8vo. 18. 4
- DILLER, J. S. *Notes on the Geology of Northern California*.  
 (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin, No. 33.) Wash., 1886. 8vo.  
 49. 5. 6
- DILLINGHAM, PITT. See *Peabody*, Rev. A. P. *Sermon at  
 Ordination*, 1876. 9. 6  
*Sermon. The Business of the Modern Christian Church*.  
*Installation Discourse, Charlestown, Oct. 4, 1876*. (See  
*History of Harvard Church, Charlestown*.) Boston, 1879.  
 8vo. 9. 6
- DILLINGHAM, WM. H. *Tribute to the Memory of Peter Collin-  
 son*. 2d edit. Phila., 1852. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1

- DILLON, JOHN B. See Coburn, John. *Life and Services of John B. Dillon, with a Sketch by Judge Horace Biddle.* [Indiana Historical Society Pamphlets, No. 2.] Indianapolis, 1886. 12mo. 18. 11. 3
- History of Indiana to 1816; Comprehending a History of the Territory of the United States, Northwest of the Ohio; and General View of Indiana to 1856. Indianapolis, 1850. 8vo. 18. 11
- DILLON, JOHN F. (Judge.) *Important Railroad Decision. Elon Farnsworth and Edward P. Cowles, Trustees vs. Minnesota and Pacific R. R. Opinion.* (Newspaper Cutting.) Dec., 1873. 22. 14. 2
- Our Duty and Responsibility. An Oration Delivered at Davenport, Iowa, July 4, 1876.* (See Saunders, Frederick, "Our National Jubilee, etc., p. 793.") N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 16. 12
- Proceedings of the Bar of the District of Minnesota, on the Resignation of John F. Dillon, U. S. Circuit Judge.* St. Paul, 1879. 43. 6. D
- DILLON AND TUTTLE, Publ. *Abridgement of the Nautical Almanac.* 1867. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 53. 10. 1
- DIMAN, J. LEWIS. *Capture of Gen. Richard Prescott, by Lt. Col. Wm. Barton, 1776. Address at the Centennial Celebration of the Exploit, at Portsmouth, R. I., July 10, 1877.* Providence, 1877. 12mo. 8. 13
- Editor. *George Fox Digg'd Out of his Burrows.* See Williams, Roger. (Narragansett Club Publ., No. 5.) 8. 13
- Reply to Mr. VWilliams, etc.* See Cotton, John. (Narragansett Club Publ., Vol. 2.) 8. 13
- DIMMICK, L. F. *Call to Seek the Kingdom of God. Sermon on the death of Amos Pettingell at New Haven, Nov. 30, 1831. Delivered in Newburyport, also in Newbury.* Newburyport, 1832. 8vo. 43. 13. P. 1
- DIMMOCK, WILLIAM REYNOLDS. *Address on Francis Gardner.* (Gardner, F., Memorial.) 1876. 4to. 43. 6. G
- DIMMOCK, A. W. *Statement of Facts and Considerations in Favor of the Application of the Atlantic Mail Steamship Co. for Increased Compensation.* Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 34, No. 2.) 60. 2
- DIMOCK, JAMES F, Editor. *Gibaldi Cambrensis Opera, Vol. 5, 6.* See Barry, Girald. 40, 11
- DIMOND, A. S. *Magic Northland. Illustrated Guide to Minnesota, etc.* Minneapolis, 1881. 8vo. 22. 5. 6

- DIMOND FAMILY. See Beal, N. S. A. Diamond Leaves from the Lives of the Dimond Family, Macedon, N. Y., 1872. 12mo. 45. 2
- DIMSDALE, THOMAS J. Vigilantes of Montana. Popular Justice in the Rocky Mountains. Trial and Execution of Henry Plummer's Road Agent Band. Virginia City, M. T., 1866. 16mo. 19. 9
- DINWIDDIE, ROBERT, (LIEUT. GOV. OF VA.) Official Records, from the MS. in the Collections of the Virginia Historical Society. Intro. and Notes by R. A. Brock, 1751-'58. Richmond, Va., 1883. 4to. (Va. Hist. Soc. Coll., New Series, Vol. 3-4.) 15. 5
- DIOSCORIDES PEDANIUS, GREEK BOTANIST. Herbarium. Cockayne, Oswald, Leechdoms, etc., Vol. 1. 40. 4
- DIPLOMATIC YEAR, THE. Ræd, W. B. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 11. 3
- DIPTERA. See Insects.
- DIPHThERIA. See Staples, Franklin. General History of Diphtheria; its History in Minnesota, Cause and Remedies and Preventive Measures. (Minn. Board of Health, Rep. for 1879, pp. 27-83.) 22. 3
- DIRECTORY. Rowell, G. P. & Co. American Newspaper Directory. N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 33. 10
- Naturalist's, Directory. Essex Institute, Salem, 1865. 12mo. 49. 5. 5
- Congressional. See U. S. Congress.
- Albany, N. Y. 1871. 8vo. 80
- Baltimore, Md. 1877. 8vo. 80
- Binghamton, N. Y. 1869, '70. 8vo. 80
- Bismarck, D. T., (and Mandan,) 1884. 19. 8
- Boston, Mass., 1845-48, '57, '58, '60-'62, '64-'68, '70, '72, '73, '78. 80
- Braintree, Mass 1873. 80
- Bridgeport, Conn., 1865. 8vo. 80
- Bristol County, Mass. 1877. 8vo. 80
- Brookline, Mass. 1873. 8vo. 80
- Buffalo, N. Y., 1847-'50, 55-'64, '77. 8vo. 80
- Butte, Mon., 1884. 8vo. 80
- Cambridge, Mass., 1872. 8vo. 80
- Chicago, Ill., 1872, '74-'76, '81, '82. 8vo. 80
- Cleveland, O., 1875, '78, '79. 8vo. 80
- Danvers, Mass., 1873. 8vo. 80

DIRECTORY—(Continued).

Davenport, Iowa, 1860. 8vo.	80
Detroit, Mich., 1877. 8vo.	80
Dubuque, Iowa, 1875. 8vo.	80
Duluth, Minn., 1883, '84, '85. 8vo.	22. 13
Faribault, Minn., 1880. 8vo.	22. 12
Galena, Ill., 1852. 16mo.	80
Great Britain. See Thom, Alexander. 1872. 8vo.	35. 2
Hoboken, N. J. See Jersey City. 8vo.	80
Indiana State Gazetteer, 1860. 8vo.	80
Indianapolis, Ind., 1877. 8vo.	80
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1873. 8vo.	80
Jersey City, N. J., 1876. 8vo.	80
La Crosse, Wis., 1868. 16mo.	80
London, Eng. Post Office Directory, 1874. 8vo.	34. 3
Royal Red Book, 1874. 12mo.	46. 1
Louisville, Ky., 1859. 8vo.	80
Madison, Wis., 1855 and 1866.	80
Mandan, D. T., 1884. 8vo.	19. 8
Mankato, Minn., 1878, 1885. 8vo.	22. 12
Marblehead, Mass. See Danvers. 8vo.	80
Michigan, 1877. 8vo.	80
Milwaukee, Wis., 1857, '76-78. 8vo.	80
Minneapolis, Dual City Blue Book, 1885 and 1887. 12mo.	22. 11
Directories, 1859, '65, '67, '71, '73, '75, '79-'87. 8vo.	24. 14
Dual City Business directory, 1887.	22. 12
Minnesota Gazetteer, 1869, '72, '73, '78. 8vo.	22. 12
Mississippi River, (Edwards), 1866. 8vo.	22. 12
Missouri Gazetteer, 1876. 8vo.	80
Newark, N. J., 1874. 8vo.	80
New England, 1849 and 1860. 8vo.	80
New Orleans, La., 1873, '75. 8vo.	80
Newport, R. I., 1863. 8vo.	80
Newspaper Directory, Pettengill, 1878. 8vo.	80
Same, Rowell, 1876. 8vo.	80
New York City, 1878. 8vo.	80
New York State, 1869-'70. 8vo.	80
Omaha, Neb., 1866. 8vo.	80
Peabody, Mass. See Danvers.	80
Peoria, Ill., 1880. 8vo.	80

## DIRECTORY—(Continued).

Philadelphia, Pa., 1877.	80
Plymouth County, Mass., 1873. 8vo.	80
Post Office, U. S., 1870. 8vo.	60. 9
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Fishkill Landing, 1864. 8vo.	80
Providence, R. I., 1878. 8vo.	80
Quincy, Mass. See Weymouth, Mass.	80
Racine, Wis., 1858. 16mo.	80
Railway, (Ashcroft, John) 1864, '65, '68, '70. 8vo.	72. 13
Same, (Boyd, Andrew) 1868, '69, '71. 8vo.	80
Same, (Susquehanna) 1869. 8vo.	80
Same, (Burgess.) 1886. 8vo.	72. 13
Same, (King, A. H.) 1867, '69. 8vo.	72. 13
McGregor Western, 1867. 8vo.	80
St. Louis, Mo., 1877-'78.	80
St. Paul, Minn., 1856-'87. (23 Vols.) 8vo.	24. 7
Dual City Business. 1887. 8vo.	22. 9
(And Minneapolis), 1880. 8vo.	22. 12
Dual City Blue Book, 1885, '87. 12mo.	22. 11
Salem, Mass., 1842, '46, '53, '55, '59, '61, '66, '69, '72. 16mo and 8vo.	80
Scotland. Findlay, James. No date. 8vo.	35. 8
Stillwater, Minn. Bunn & Phillippi. 1884. 8vo.	22. 12
Utica, N. Y., 1869. 8vo.	80
Weymouth, Mass., 1873. 8vo.	80
Winona, Minn., 1866, 1883. 8vo.	22. 12
Wisconsin Gazetteer, 1882. 8vo.	19. 4
DISCOVERY OF THE GREAT WEST. See Parkman, Francis.	
Boston, 1878. 12mo.	20. 10
Same, with Title, "La Salle and the Discovery, etc." 20. 10	
DISEASE. See Derby, Geo. Prevention of Disease.	8. 5
Stevens, G. T. Light in Relation to Disease.	51. 11. 4
Stuart, A. B. Causes of Disease.	22. 3
U. S. Surgeon General. Statistical Report on Sickness and Mortality in the Army, by R. H. Coolidge. Wash., 1856.	
4to.	51. 4
Same 1855-'60. Wash., 1860. 4to.	51. 4
Brown, J. B. and Brown, B. Observations on Curvature of the Spine, etc.	51. 11. 3
Earl, C. W. Scarletina in Chicago, 1876-'77.	51. 11. 3
Hewitt, C. N. How to Prevent Small Pox, etc.	22. 3
Minn. Board of Health. Tract No. 1, 1881.	24. 6

## DISEASE—(Continued).

Phila. Medical Society. Report on Hernia, 1837. 51. 11. 3  
See Cholera, Fever, Leprosy, etc.

Also, under Climate, Eye, Food, Health, Temperance, Medicine, Surgery, etc.

DISPENSATORY OF THE UNITED STATES. See Wood, G. B.,  
and Bache, F. 49. 5

DISSERTATION ON THE STATE OF THE NATION, RESPECTING  
ITS AGRICULTURE. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol.  
11.) 53. 5

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Board of Health. Reports, 1872-'74,  
'76. Wash., 1872-'76. 8vo. 11. 8. 3

Report of the Health Officer. 1878. 11. 8. 3

Code of the Board, 1871. 11. 8. 3

Report of the Treasurer, 1876. 11. 8. 3

Board of Public Works. Report, 1873. 11. 4

Crane, J. H. Board of Public Works Defrauding the  
People, etc. 60. 1

Children's Hospital. Report, 1876. 11. 8. 4

Legislative Assembly. Report of Com. on Manufactures,  
1872. 11. 8. 4

Supreme Court. Argument on Female Suffrage, 1871. 60. 8

Chandler, W. E. Investigation into the Affairs of the Dis-  
trict, 1872. 60. 1

Chandler, J. W. This is a White Workingman's Govern-  
ment. 60. 8

Chipman, N. P. Appropriations to Reimburse the District.  
60. 8

Same. District Affairs. Speech, Feb. 5, 1873. 11. 8. 4

Same. The District, etc. Speech, June 3, 1872. 11. 8. 4

Same. The District Under the New Form of Govern-  
ment. 60. 1

Same. Endowment of Public Schools. Speech. 60. 8

Same. Financial Condition of the District. 11. 8. 4

Same. Relations of the District to the General Govern-  
ment. 11. 8. 4

Crane, J. H. More About the Washington Tammany.  
60. 2

Same. Washington Ring, Investigation into, etc. 60. 1

Same. Review of the Investigation, etc. 11. 8. 4

Davis, Garrett. Speech on Suffrage, Jan. 16, 1866. 60. 8

Hendee, G. W. District of Columbia Affairs. Speech.  
11. 8. 4

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—(Continued).

- Julian, G. W. Suffrage in the District. Speech. 11. 8. 4  
 Memorial to the 49th Congress Relative to the 3.65 Bonds. .  
 33. 7. 7
- Ordway, N. G. Argument on the Election of Officers, 1872.  
 60.1
- Peugh, S. A. Vindication of the District, etc. Speech.  
 60. 8
- Railroads to the National Capital. 11. 8. 4  
 Washington Aqueduct. Report of Chf. Engineer, 1863.  
 11. 8. 4
- Sinking Fund of the District. (1878.) 11. 8. 4
- Washington, P. G. Oration before the Association of Old-  
 est Inhabitants. 11. 8. 4
- Medical Society. Const. and By-Laws. 1867. 51. 4. 3  
 See also Washington City.
- DISTURNELL, J., Compiler. American Register, or Blue Book,  
 for 1877. N. Y. 8vo. 33. 2
- Influence of Climate in North and South America. N. Y.,  
 1867. 8vo. 49. 10
- Influence of Climate; Paper read before the American Geo-  
 graphical and Statistical Society. N. Y., 1866. 4to. 25. 6. 2
- Lake Superior Guide. Philadelphia, 1872. 19. 3
- Tourist's, Guide to the Upper Mississippi River. N. Y.,  
 1868. 16mo. 22. 8
- Trip Through the Lakes of North America; Description of  
 the St. Lawrence River. N. Y., 1857. 12mo. 19. 3
- DISUNION. Worcester, Mass. Disunion Convention, Jan. 15,  
 1857. Boston, 1857. 8vo. 33. 7. 3
- DISUNION. See Secession.
- DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE. Memorial Soliciting a State Hospital  
 for the Insane, Submitted to the Legislature of Pennsyl-  
 vania, 1845. Harrisburg, 1845. 8vo. 11. 7. 6
- Remarks on Prisons and Prison Discipline in the United  
 States. Boston, 1845. 8vo. 57. 12. 1
- DIX, JOHN A. Address to the Graduating Class of Union Col-  
 lege, June 24, 1874. Albany, 1874. 8vo. 74. 7. 1
- Speech on the Oregon Question, in the Senate of the U. S.,  
 Feb. 18 and 19, 1846. Wash., 1846. 8vo. 17. 3
- The War with Mexico. Speech in the Senate of the U. S.,  
 Jan. 26, 1848, on the Bill to Raise an Additional Military  
 Force. n. t. p. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 13.)  
 16. 10

- DIX, MORGAN. *The Bar; its Ancient Fame and Impending Perils.* Sermon before the Law School of Columbia College, May 13, 1866. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 10. 6. 3
- DIXON, B. HOMER. *Surnames.* [For Private Distribution Only.] Boston, 1855. 8vo. 46. 2
- DIXON, GEORGE, AND PORTLOCK, N. *Voyage Round the World, Particularly to the Northwest Coast of America, 1785-1788, in the King George and Queen Charlotte.* 2 Vols. Lond., 1789. 4t). 38. 11
- DIXON, JAMES, OF CONN. *Speech on the Reference of the President's Message.* Delivered in the H. of R. of the U. S., Jan. 24, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 14.) 16. 10
- Speech, in the Senate, U. S., June 25, 1862, on the Legal Effect of Acts of Secession.* n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 62.) 60. 1
- DIXON, WM. H. *Her Majesty's Tower.* Phila., 1869. 12mo. 35. 9
- DIXON, ILL. *Report of the Public Schools.* Dixon, 1871. 8vo. 18. 13. 9
- DOANE, GEO. W. *The Goodly Heritage of Jerseymen; Address before the N. J. Historical Society, in Trenton, Jan. 15, 1846.* Burlington, 1848. 8vo. 10. 2. 4
- DOANE, GUSTAVUS C. *Report upon the so-called Yellowstone Expedition of 1870.* n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 8
- DOBBS, ARTHUR. *Account of the Countries Adjoining to Hudson's Bay, with Abstract of Captain Middleton's Journal, and Observations upon his behavior.* London, 1744. 4to. 20. 14
- Observations upon the Russian Discoveries, etc.* (Appended to a Letter from a Russian Sea Officer, 1754. 8vo.) British Amer. Pamph., No. 6. 20. 2
- Reply to Capt. Middleton's Answer to the Remarks on his Vindication of his Conduct, in a Late Voyage made by him in the Furnace Sloop, to find out a Passage from Hudson's Bay to the Western and Southern Ocean of America.* Added, a Full Answer to a Late Pamphlet, published by Capt. Middleton, called *Forgery Detected.* London, 1745. 8vo. (British America Pamph., No. 5.) 20. 2
- DOBBS GALLEY, VOYAGE OF THE. See Ellis, Henry. 20. 5



- DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO THE COLONIAL HISTORY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan and B. Fernon. [1603-1774.] Albany, 1856-'81. 4to. 14 Vols. 10. 7
- DOD, CHARLES ROGER. Peerage, Baronetage and Knighthood of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1874. London, 1874. 8vo. 46. 8
- DOD, S. B. Discourse Memorial of Joseph Henry, in Princeton, May 19, 1878, with Reminiscences by Henry C. Cameron. N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 43. 13. H. I
- DODD, JAMES B. Essay on Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. N. Y., 1856. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- DODDRIDGE, JOSEPH. Notes on the Settlement and Indian Wars of Western Virginia and Pennsylvania, 1763-'83. Albany, 1876. 12mo. 15. 8
- DODDRIDGE, REV. PHILIP. A Plain and Serious Address to the Master of a Family, on the Important Subject of Family Religion. Hartford, 1777. 8vo. 56. 7. 1
- DODDS, JAMES. The Hudson's Bay Company, its Position and Prospects. Address, 1866. Lond., 1866. 8vo. 20. 5. 3
- DODGE, G. M. Report of the Chief Engineer of the Union Pacific Railroad. Wash., 1868. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- DODGE, GEN. HENRY. Report of the Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1835. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 8  
Eulogy on. (Wis. Hist. coll. v. 5.) 19. 11
- DODGE, J. R. Red Men of the Ohio Valley; Aboriginal History, 1650-1795. Springfield, O., 1860. 12mo. 15. 8  
Report on Condition of Crops, "American Competition," and Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, Aug. 1883. Wash., 1883. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- DODGE, REV. NEHEMIAH. A Discourse Delivered at Lebanon, Conn., on March 4, 1805, at the New Meeting House, before a Large Concourse of Respectable Citizens, Met in Honor of the Late Presidential Election of Thomas Jefferson. Norwich, 1805. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- DODGE, - OSSIAN EUCLID. Poetic Address. (Minn. Editorial Ass'n Proceedings, 1868.) 22. 12. 2
- DODGE, OSSIAN E., JR. The High Old Court of Impeachment, or, "As Good as a Play." In Three Acts, by P. E. R. Simmons. [Burlesque.] St. Paul, 1878. 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- DODGE, RICHARD IRVING. The Black Hills. A Minute Description of the Routes, Soil, Climate, Timber, Gold, Geology, Zoology, etc. N. Y., 1876. 12mo. 19. 9

- DODGE, RICHARD IRVING—(Continued)
- Our Wild Indians. Thirty-three Years' Personal Experience Among the Red Men of the West. Hartford, 1882. 8vo. 15. 10
- Plains of the Great West. N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 19. 3
- DODGE, ROBERT. Memorials of Columbus, Read to the Maryland Historical Society, April 3, 1851. Baltimore, 1851. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- DODGE, TRISTRAM, and his descendants in America, etc. N. Y. 1886. - 8vo. 47. 2
- DODGE, R. R. Early Records of the Dodge Family in America. Sutton, Mass., 1879. 12mo. 25. 7. 4
- DODGE, THEODORE A. Campaign of Chancellorville. Boston, 1881. 8vo. 29. 11
- DODGE, THOMAS H. Genealogical History of One Branch of the Dodge Family. Worcester, 1886. 8vo. 25. 7. 4
- DODGE, W. C. Memorial to E. M. Stanton, Urging the Adoption of Breech-Loading Guns, for the Army. Wash., 1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 2
- DODGE, WM. E. Influence of War on our National Prosperity. A lecture delivered in Baltimore, Md., March 13, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- Speech, on Reconstruction, H. of R., Jan. 21, 1867. Wash. 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 31.) 60. 1
- DODGE, WM. SUMNER. Oration at Sitka, Alaska, July 4, 1868. San Francisco, 1868. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 19.) 60. 8
- DODGE FAMILY. See Dodge, R. R. Early Records of the Dodge Family in America. 25. 7. 4
- DODGE, R. R. Early Records of the Dodge Family in America. 25. 7. 11
- Dodge, Thomas H. Genealogy of one Branch of the Dodge Family. 25. 7. 4
- DODGE COUNTY, MINN. History of Winona, Olmsted and Dodge Counties, Minn. Chicago, 1884. 8vo. 22. 7
- Mitchell, W. H., and Curtis, U. Historical Sketch. 22. 9
- DODGE COUNTY, WIS. History of, Containing its Early Settlement, Growth, a Minute Sketch of its Cities, Biographical Sketches, etc. Chicago, 1880. 8vo. 83. 16
- Percival, J. G. Report on Geology, 1855. 19. 5. 7
- DODSLEY, J., Publ. Annual Register, View of History, Politics and Literature, 1758-1830. (Various editions.) London, 1795-1831. With Indexes. 7 Vols. 53. 1

- DOLE, GEO. T. Yale Revisited. Poem before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Yale College, July 22, 1868. New Haven, 1868. 8vo. (No. 20, in Yale College Addresses.)  
7. 13
- DOMENECH, EMANUEL, L' ABBE. Journal d' un Missionnaire au Texas et au Mexique, 1846-'52. Carte. Paris, 1857. 8v. 6.  
17. 9
- Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America. London, 1860. 8vo. 19. 2
- DOMESDAY BOOK; OR GREAT SURVEY OF ENGLAND, OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 1086. Pub. (fac-simile) by the Ordinance Survey Office of Great Britain. 1863. 4to. 2 Vols. 93. 7
- Ellis, Henry. General Introduction to Domesday Book, with Indexes of Tenants. 42. 5
- Bawden, William, Trans. Dom. Boc. Translation of the Record Called Domesday, so far as relates to Middlesex, Hereford, and Gloucester. Doncaster, 1812. 4to. 40. 14
- DOMINICA. Legislature. Report of the Committee on the Condition of the Negro Population, June, 1823. London, 1823. 8vo. 30. 13
- DONALDSON, REV. JOHN B. Washington Irving, and his Relation to American Letters. An Address to the Alumni of Wabash College, June 9, 1885. Hastings, 1885. 8vo. 18. 11. 2
- DONALDSON, THOMAS. American Colonial History; Address before the Md. Hist. Soc. March, 29, 1849. Baltimore, 1849. 8vo. 11. 1. 3
- DONALDSON, THOMAS, [OF IDAHO.] The Public Domain, its History, with Statistics, etc. [Report of the Public Land Commission, Vol. V.] Ho. Misc. Doc. 45, Part 4, 47th Congress, 2d Session. Washington, 1854. 8vo. 68. 10
- DONAN, PATRICK. Scream from the American Eagle. Dakota, 1882. 8vo. 19. 14. 5
- DONCK, ADRIAN VANDER. Description of the New Netherlands. 2d edition. Amsterdam, 1656. Trans. by Jeremiah Johnson. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Series, Vol. 1, pp. 125-242.) 10. 4
- Representation of New Netherland. Translated by Henry C. Murphy. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Series, Vol. 2, Pt. 2, pp. 251-338.) 10. 4
- DONEGAL, PA. Presbyters of. See Carlisle, Pa. Presbytery of.

- DONIPHAN, A. W., COL. See Edwards, Frank S. Campaign in Mexico. 14. 11  
Hughes, John T. Doniphan's Expedition. 16. 10
- DONNAN, WM. G. Re-eligibility of the President. Speech in the U. S. House of Repr., March 16, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 5. No. 21.) 60. 7. 1
- DONNELL, E. J. Wages and Tariffs. Address May 8, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 8vo. 57. 2. 5  
Slavery and Protection. An Historical Review and Appeal to the Workshop and the Farm, N. Y., 1882. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- DONNELLY, IGNATIUS. See Address to the Republican Committee of the 2d Congr. Dist. Minn., in favor of Ignatius Donnelly for Representative in Congress, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 14. 6  
Same, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 14. 6  
Atlantis, the Ante-Diluvian World. N. Y., 1882. 12mo. 74. 10
- See Barnes, Wm. H. History of the 40th Congress. Memoir, Vol. 1, p. 359. 45. 7  
Correspondence. See Ramsey, Alex. 22. 14. 6  
Facts for the Granges. The Necessity of Co-operation among the Farmers, etc. n. t. p., 1873. 8vo. 72. 4. 1  
Freedmen's Bureau. Speech in the House, Feb. 1, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. 30. 7. 7  
Ignatius Donnelly vs. Wm. D. Washburn. Brief of Law and Facts. [Contested Election.] n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 10  
Issues of the Campaign. Reply to the Speech of J. H. Baker in St. Paul, Oct 17, 1870. 22. 14. 6  
Minnesota. Address before the Minnesota Historical Society, May 27, 1856. (Newspaper Cutting, mounted.) 8vo. 22. 13. 3  
Personal Explanation, in Answer to Charges Preferred by Elihu B. Washburne, Delivered in the U. S. House of Repr., May 2, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 5  
Record of as a Squanderer of the People's Lands. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 20.) 60. 8  
Reform of the Indian System. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 7, 1865. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol 15, No. 40.) 60. 1  
Report of the Pine Land Committee to the Senate of Minnesota, March, 3. 1874. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 4  
Sale of Public Lands. Speech in H. of R., May 7, 1868. n. t. p. 33. 7. 5

## DONNELLY, IGNATIUS—(Continued).

- Sale of the Sioux Indian Reservation. Letter to the Editor of the Winona Republican, 1868. Wash. n. d. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- Short Speeches in the U. S. H. of Reprs., Jan. and Feb., 1868. n. t. p. 33. 7. 5
- Speech, in Favor of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Delivered in the H. of Reprs., April 26, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- Speech on Immigration. Delivered in the H. of Reprs., Feb. 27, 1864. Wash., 1864. 8vo. 57. 4. 5
- Speech on the Reconstruction of the Union. Delivered in the U. S. H. of Reprs., May 2, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- Speech on Reconstruction. Delivered in the U. S. H. of Reprs., Jan. 18, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- U. S. Congr. House, 46th Congress. Contested Election of Donnelly vs. Washburn. Papers in the Case, (1879.) n. t. p. 22. 10
- Report from the Committee on Elections in the Contested Election Case of Donnelly vs. Washburn. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 10
- DONNOVAN, C. Adventures in Mexico; Experienced during a Captivity of Seven Months. 12th edition. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 14. 11. 1
- DOOLITTLE, BENJ. Narrative, etc. Boston, 1750. (Temple, J. H. and Sheldon, Geo. History of Northfield, Vt., 1875.) 9. 6
- DOOLITTLE, MARK. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass. Northampton, 1852. 12mo. 8. 3
- DORR COUNTY, WIS. Garland, John. Resources, etc., of Dorr County, 1870. See Brown County, Wis. 19. 5. 8
- DORCHESTER, MASS. Antiquarian and Historical Society Collections. Bost., 1844-'50. 3 Vols. 8. 3
- Barnard Freedmen's Aid Society. Report, 1869. n. t. p. 30. 7. 7
- First Church. Hall, Nathaniel. Sermon, etc., 1870. 9. 2
- Memorial of Nathaniel Hall. 1876. 44. 13
- Industrial School for Girls. Report, 1866. 8. 2. 10
- Public Library. See Boston Pub. Lib., Dorchester Br.
- School Committee. Regulations, 1856, '57, '65, '66, '67. 9. 8. 7

## DORCHESTER, MASS. — (Continued).

- Same. Reports, 1850, '52, '65, '66, '69. 9. 8. 7
- Second Church. Allen, Wm. Historical Discourse, 1848. 53. 6
- Historical. See Barrows, S. J. *Dorchester in the Colonial Period, etc.* 9. 14
- Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1648-'83. 46. 13
- Blake, James. *Annals of Dorchester.* 1750. 8. 3
- Coffin, N. W. *Annexation to Boston.* 8. 1. 5
- Everett, Edward. *Dorchester in 1630. Oration.* 8. 10
- Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of the Gathering, in England, Departure for America, and Final Settlement in N. E. of the First Church and Parish of Dorchester, Mass., Coincident with the Settlement of the Town, Observed March 28, and June 17, 1880. 25. 1
- Trask, W. B., Editor. *Town Records.* 46. 3
- DORR, EBEN P. *Brief Sketch of the First Monitor and its Inventor. Paper read before the Buffalo Historical Society, Jan. 5, 1874. Buffalo, 1874. 8vo.* 30. 4. 1
- DORR, HENRY C. *Planting and Growth of Providence, R. I., to 1880. Providence, 1882. 12mo. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 15.)* 8. 13
- DORR, THOMAS W. *The Nine Lawyers' Opinion. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 11.)* 8. 7. 6
- Might and Right; by a Rhode Islander. Anon. Providence, 1844. 12mo.* 8. 6
- DORSEY, J. OWEN. *Omaha Sociology. (3d Report of the Bureau of Ethnology.) Washington, 1884. 8vo.* 50. 7
- DORSEY, S. W. *Statistical and Other Facts Relating to Narrow Gauge Railways. N. Y., 1871.* 72. 13. 3
- DORSHEIMER, HON. WM. *Dedicatory Oration, Oriskany Monument, Aug. 6, 1884. See Transactions of Oneida Hist. Soc., 1881-'84, p. 204.* 10. 11. 2
- DOSTIE, A. P. *Address before the American Association in New Orleans, May 9, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 16.)* 60. 1
- Freedom vs. Slavery. Address at New Orleans, Jan. 2, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 24.)* 60. 8
- Political Position of Thomas J. Durant. New Orleans, 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 21, No. 11.)* 60. 8

- DOTTERER, HENRY S. Descendants of Jacob Markley, of Skip-  
pack, Montgomery County, Pa. n. p. 1884. 8vo.  
25. 7. 12
- DOTY, JAMES D., (GOVERNOR OF WISCONSIN). See Ellis, A. G.,  
Life of, etc. 19. 11
- DOUAY, ANASTASE, LE PERE. Narrative of La Salle's Attempt  
to Ascend the Mississippi in 1687. (Shea, J. G., in Hist.  
Coll. of La., Vol. 4, p. 197.) 20. 3
- DOUBLEDAY, ABNER. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. N. Y.,  
1882. 12mo. 30. 10
- Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-'61.  
N. Y., 1876. 29. 1
- DOUGHERTY, DANIEL. Fears for the Future of the Republic.  
Address at Lafayette College, July 26, 1859. Phila., 1859.  
74. 7. 1
- DOUGLAS, D. True and Historical Narrative, etc. See Tailfer,  
Patrick. 14. 12
- DOUGLAS, ROBERT M. AND STEPHEN A. Claims for Property  
Appropriated by the Army of the United States. Wash.,  
1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 7.) 60. 1
- DOUGLAS, STEPHEN A. Address at the Annual Fair of the  
New York Agricultural Society, Rochester, Sept., 1851.  
Albany, 1851. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- Flint, H. M. Life and Speeches of S. A. Douglas. 43. 8
- Popular Sovereignty in the Territories. Reply to Judge  
Black. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Popular Sovereignty in the Territories. Dividing Line be-  
tween Federal and Local Authority. N. Y., 1859. 8vo.  
19. 14. 6
- Remarks on Kansas, Utah, and the Dred Scott Decision,  
delivered at Springfield, Ill., June 12, 1857. Chicago,  
1857. 8vo. 30. 14. 1
- Speech in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 30, 1854, (on the Nebraska  
Question). 30. 14. 2
- Speech in the U. S. Senate March 3, 1854, on Nebraska and  
Kansas. Wash., 1854. 8vo. 19. 14. 6
- Speech on the Bill to Refund Gen. Jackson's Fine, U. S. H.  
of R., Jan. 7, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph.,  
Vol. 3, No. 19.) 53. 12
- Speech on the Kansas-Lecompton Constitution, in the Sen-  
ate, April 29, 1858. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 6

## DOUGLAS, STEPHEN A. — (Continued).

- Speech on the Kansas-Lecompton Constitution. In the Senate, April 29, 1858. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 6
- Speech on the "Measures of Adjustment." Delivered in Chicago, Oct. 23, 1850. Wash., 1851. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- Speech on the State of the Union. U. S. Senate, Jan. 3, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- Speech on the War with Mexico and the Boundary of the Rio Grande. Delivered in the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 1, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 16.) 16. 10
- Addresses on the Death of. Congress, July 9, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8vo. 43. 9
- Benjamin, J. P. Defense of the National Democracy against the Attack of Judge Douglas. 33. 7. 4
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6
- Eulogy on, by S. S. Cox. (Smiths. Rept., 1861, p. 117.) 49. 3
- Forney, J. W. Eulogy on S. A. Douglas. 60. 8
- DOUGLAS MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Organization, Constitution and By-Laws. Chic., 1862. 8vo. 18. 6. 4
- DOUGLAS, THOMAS D., (5th Earl of Selkirk). Letter, Accompanied by a Correspondence with the Colonial Department, 1817-'19, on the subject of the Red River Settlement. No impr. [1819.] 8vo. 20. 4
- Report of the Proceedings Connected with the Disputes between the Earl of Selkirk and the N. W. Company, at the Assizes, held at York, Upper Canada, Oct., 1818. Lond., 1819. 8vo. 20. 11
- Sketch of the British Fur Trade in North America, with Observations Relative to the Northwest Company of Montreal. Lond., 1816. 8vo. 20. 4
- Bryce, G. A Good Man and a Noble Work. Selkirk Settlement. (See his Manitoba, 1882.) 20. 4
- Same. Sketch of the Earlier Life of the Earl of Selkirk. Paper read before the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, Feb. 8, 1881. Broadside. 20. 5. 2
- Continuation of the Communications of "Mercator," upon the Contest between the Earl of Selkirk and the Hudson's Bay Co., on one side, and the Northwest Co. on the other. Montreal, 1817. 8vo. 20. 4



- DOUGLAS, THOMAS D. — (Continued).
- Hargrave, J. J. Red River. Montreal, 1871. 8vo. 20. 4
- McGillivray, Simon. Narrative of Occurrences in the Indian Countries of North America. 20. 3
- Notices on the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and the Conduct of their Adversaries. Montreal, 1817. 8vo. 20. 4
- Prospectus of a Plan for Sending Settlers to the Colony of the Red River, 1820. (See Beltrami, G. C. Pilgrimage, etc., Vol. 2, pp. 360-366.) 22. 2
- DOUGLAS COUNTY, MINN. Cheap and Pleasant Homes in. St. Paul, 1876. 8vo. 22. 12. 3
- DOUGLAS, W. W. Digest of Opinions. (Judge Adv. Gen., G. A. R.) Phila., 1876. 8vo. 52. 2. 4
- DOUGLASS, BEN. History of Wayne County, O. Indianapolis, 1878. 8vo. 18. 9
- DOUGLASS, FRED. Description of. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 5. p. 358.) 19. 6
- DOUGLASS, JOHN ABBOTT. See Warren, Wm. Memoir of. 7. 9
- DOUGLASS, MASS. See Emerson, W. A. History of Douglass. 9. 12
- DOUSMAN, GEO. C. Paper on the Indians of Wisconsin, 1870. 8vo. 19. 5. 6
- DOUSMAN, HERCULES L. See Sibley, H. H. Memoir of. 22. 10
- DOVER, N. H. One Hundredth Anniversary of the National Independence, July 4, 1876; its Celebration, etc. Oration by Alonzo H. Quint. Dover, N. H., 1876. 8vo. 7. 11. 2
- School Committee Report, 1873. 7. 11
- The Massacre at Dover, June 27, 1689. (N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8.) 7. 3
- Spalding, G. B. Discourse on the 250th Anniversary. 7. 11
- DOW, LORENZO. Dealings of God, Man and the Devil; Life, Experience and Travels of Lorenzo Dow. Added, the Vicissitudes of Life by Peggy Dow. N. Y., 1856. 8vo. 2 Vols. 44. 9
- DOWD, REV. W. W. The Descendants of Henry Doude, who came from England in 1639. Hartford, 1885. 8vo. 47. 2
- DOWD FAMILY. See Dowd, W. W. Descendants of Henry Doude. 47. 2
- DOWLEY, M. FRANCIS. History and Honorary Roll of the 12th Reg. Infantry, National Guards, N. Y. N. Y., 1869. 12mo. 29. 12

- DOWLING, THOMAS H. Memorial to Congress, and Accompanying Papers in Regard to his Claims to the Island of Yerba Buena, Cal. Wash., 1869. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 21.) 60. 1
- DOWNEY, JOHN G. (Gov. of Cal.) Message, Jan., 1861. Sacramento, 1861. 8vo. 20. 14. 3
- DOWNING, ANDREW JACKSON. Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 51. 14
- DOWNING, MAJ. JACK, *pseud.* See Smith, Chas. Aug., and Smith, Seba.
- DOWNING, LEWIS, (Cherokee Chief). Some Reasons why the Pending Cherokee Treaty Ought to be Ratified. Wash., 1870. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- DOWNINGTON, PA., PRESB. CHURCH. See Collier, F. J. Historical Address. 11. 5. 4
- DOWNES, S. W. (of La.). Speech on the War with Mexico. U. S. Senate, Jan. 31, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mex. War. Pamph. No. 15.) 16. 10
- DOWSON, JOHN. A Grammar of the Urdu, or Hindostan Language. London, 1872. 12mo. 38. 3
- DOX, PETER M. Restoration of Georgia. Speech, H. of R., June 6, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 25.) 60. 2
- DOYLE, J. A. The English in America, Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. London, 1882. 8vo. 16. 13
- DOYLE, J. J., AND CHESTER, A. Memorial of Settlers on Lands in California. n. t. p. 1875. 8vo. 20. 14. 3
- DOYLE, JOHN T. History of the Pious Fund of California. (Cal. Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 1.) San. Francisco, 1887. 8vo. 17. 8.1
- DRAINAGE. See Philbrick, E. S. Defects in House Drainage. 8. 5
- DRAINAGE, FOR VALLEYS. See Mass. Report of a Commission, etc. 8. 12
- DRAKE, CHARLES D. Admission of Georgia. Speeches in U. S. Senate, March 18 and April 18, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 13. 1
- Judicial Veto. Speech, U. S. Senate, Dec. 13, 1869. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 61.) 60. 2
- Slavery's Destruction, the Union's Safety. Speech, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 22, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 8.) 60. 8

## DRAKE, CHARLES D.—(Continued).

- Speech, Sept. 15, 1868. St. Louis, 1868. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 18.) 60. 8
- Speech, at Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 9.) 60. 8
- DRAKE, DANIEL. Natural and Statistical View of Cincinnati and the Miami Country. Cinn., 1815. 12mo. 18. 1
- Pioneer Life in Kentucky. Reminiscential Letters to his Children. Cinn., 1870. 8vo. 18. 2
- DRAKE, SIR FRANCIS. Famous Voyage Round the World, 1577-'80. See Harris, John, *Navigantium*, Vol. 1. 94. 10
- Hale, E. E. *Hawkins and Drake*. 25. 9
- DRAKE, FRANCIS S. *Dictionary of American Biography*. Boston, 1872. 8vo. 43. 12
- Life and Correspondence of Henry Knox*. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 44. 7
- The Town of Roxbury, Mass. Its Memorable Persons and Places, 1630-1687*. Roxbury, 1878. 8vo. 9. 6
- DRAKE, HENRY H. See Vivian, J. L., and Drake H. H. *The Visitation of the County of Cornwall, etc.* 25. 12
- DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. *The Heart of the White Mountains. Their Legends and Scenery*. London, 1882. 4to. 7. 4
- History of Middlesex Co., Mass., with Histories of Every City and Town in the County*. 2 Vols. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 25. 2
- Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast*. N. Y., 1875. 4to. 7. 7
- Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston*. Boston, 1876. 8. 10
- DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER. *Address before the New England Historical and Genealogical Society*, Boston, Jan. 20, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 8. 5. 4
- Biography and History of the Indians of North America*. Boston, 1834. 8vo. 15. 2
- Early History of Georgia; Embassy of Sir Alexander Cum- ing to the Country of the Cherokees, in 1730. A Paper, etc.* Boston, 1872. 8vo. 15. 13. 1
- Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake*. [Boston.] 1845. 12mo. 47. 2
- History and Antiquities of Boston, 1630 to 1770*. Boston, 1856. 8vo. 9. 12

## DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER—(Continued).

- Particular History of the Five Years' French and Indian War in New England and Parts Adjacent, 1744-1749, etc. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 15. 4
- Result of Some Researches Among the British Archives Relative to the Founders of New England. Boston, 1860. 4to. 46. 12
- Tragedies of the Wilderness; Narratives of Captives Carried Away by the Indians. Boston, 1846. 12mo. 15. 8
- Editor. History of King Philip's War. See Mather, Increase. Brief History, etc. 1676. 4to. 15. 4
- Editor. History of the Indian Wars in New England. See Hubbard, William. 15. 4
- Editor. Old Indian Chronicle; Collection of Exceeding Rare Tracts, Written and Published in the Time of King Philip's War, by Persons Residing in the Country. Added, Introduction and Notes, by S. G. Drake. Boston, 1867. 4to. 15. 4
- Editor. The Redeemed Captive. See Norton, John. 8. 10
- Catalogue of his Library. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 74. 12
- Sheppard, J. H. Memoir of Drake. 46. 3
- DRAKE FAMILY. See Drake, S. G.
- DRAMA. Origin and Progress of Dramatic Representation Among the Greeks. (Museum Criticum, Vol. 2.) 74. 5
- DRAPER, FERNANDO P. Account of the Silver Wedding of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Draper, June 16, 1871; Including Historical Essays on the Draper and Preston Families. Albany, 1871. 8vo. 43. 6. D
- DRAPER, HENRY. Construction of a Silvered Glass Telescope, Fifteen and One-half Inches in Diameter, and its Use in Celestial Photography. No imprint. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 14.) 49. 7
- DRAPER, JAMES. History of Spencer, Mass., to 1860; Including a Sketch of Leicester to 1753. Worcester, Mass. n. d. 12mo. 9. 6
- DRAPER, JOHN WM. Address to the American Union Academy of Literature, Science and Art, at its First Annual Meeting, Jan. 31, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. 11. 8. 4
- History of the American Civil War. N. Y., 1867-'70. 8vo. 3 Vols. 29. 9

- DRAPER, LYMAN C. *King's Mountain and its Heroes.* Cinn., 1881. 8vo. 14. 9  
 Madison, the Capital of Wisconsin; its Growth, Condition, etc. Madison, 1857. 8vo. 19. 5. 7  
 See Anderson, R. B. *Biog. Sketch.* 43. 6. D  
 Thwaites, R. G. *Biog. Sketch.* Madison, 1887. 45. 6
- DRAPER, SIR WILLIAM. *Thoughts of a Traveler upon Our American Disputes.* London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 3.) 14. 8
- DRAYTON, B. J. (Liberian Judge.) *Address. Liberia College—Proceedings at the Inauguration of.* 30. 7. 10
- DRED, A TALE OF THE GREAT DISMAL SWAMP. See Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 30. 10
- DREHER, JULIUS D. *Endowments. How Shall Capital be Attracted in Larger Amounts, etc. A Paper read before the Educational Association of Va., July 15, 1880. n. t. p.* 8vo. 56. 9. 5
- DREUILLETES, GABRIEL, LE PERE. *Epistola ad Joannem Wintrop.* (Shea's *Jesuit Relations*, No. 21.) N. Y., 1864. 4to. 20. 3  
 Another edition, 1869. 4to. 20. 3  
*Journal of an Embassy from Canada to the United Colonies of New England, in 1650.* Trans. by J. G. Shea. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) 10. 4  
*Recueil de Pieces sur la Negociation Entre la Nouvelle France, et la Nouvelle Angleterre, es Annees 1648 et Suivantes.* N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 20. 3  
*Lallement, Jerome, le pere. De le Hyvernement du Pere Gabriel Dreuilletes avec les Sauvages.* In his *Relation, 1648.* (*Relations des Jesuits*, 1858, Vol. 2.) 20. 3  
 Parkman, Francis. *Jesuits in North America.* 20. 10
- DREW, BENJAMIN. *Refugee. Narratives of Fugitive Slaves in Canada. Related by Themselves, etc.* Boston, 1856. 12mo. 30. 6
- DREW, DANIEL. *Life of.* See McCabe, J. D. *Great Fortunes.* 43. 12  
 McClintock, J. *Sketch of Drew, in Men of Progress.* 44. 2
- DREW, GEO. F. *Message, as Governor of Florida.* Jan. 10, 1877. Tallahassee, 1877. 8vo. 15. 14. 3
- DREW, JOHN. *John Brown's Invasion. An Authentic History of the Harper's Ferry Tragedy.* Boston, 1860. 8vo. 30. 5

- DREWRY. See Drury.
- DRISLER, H. Reply to Bible View of Slavery, by J. H. Hopkins. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 9
- DROWN, SOLOMON. Oration at Marietta, O., April 7, 1789, in Commemoration of the Settlement by the Ohio Company. Worcester, Mass., 1789. (See Hildreth, L. P. Pioneer History.) 18. 2
- DRUGGISTS' PRICE CURRENT. See Noyes Bros. & Cutler, St. Paul. 83. 3
- DRURY, EDWD. JAMES. Recreative French Grammar. Lond., etc., 1883. 16mo. 83
- DRURY, ROBERT. True Report of the Arraignment and Condemnation of a Popish Priest, named Robert Drewrie, 25th Feb., 1607. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3, p. 52.) 40. 3
- DRURY COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, MO. Catalogue. 1883-'84. 8vo. 18. 7. 2
- DUAL CITY BLUE BOOK. (St. Paul and Minneapolis.) 1885. 12mo. 22. 11
- DUANE, JAMES. State of the Evidence and Argument in Support of the Territorial Rights and Jurisdiction of New York against New Hampshire and Massachusetts. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1870, p. 144.) 10. 4
- And Others. Collection of Evidence in Vindication of New York, against the Claims of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, etc. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1869, p. 277.) 10. 4
- Memoir of, by S. W. Jones. (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 4, p. 641.) 10. 14
- DUANE, RICHARD B. Sermon in Providence, April 19, 1865, on Abr. Lincoln. Providence, 1865. 8vo. 43. 14. 1
- The Seasonable Question. A Sermon Preached in the Parish of Grace Church, Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 1, 1854. N. Y., 1854. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- DUANE, WM. Canada and the Continental Congress. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 31st Jan., 1850. Phil., 1850. 8vo. 20. 9. 2
- Experience the Test of Government. Phila., 1807. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 3.) 53. 12
- Politics for American Farmers. Wash., 1807. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 2.) 53. 12
- Report of a Debate in the Senate of the U. S. Phila., 1804. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 7.) 53. 12

DUANE, WM. — (Continued).

- Sampson Against the Philistines. Phila., 1805. 8vo.  
(Misc. Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 1.) 53. 12
- Editor. Select Pamphlets. Phila., 1814. 8vo. 53. 12
- DUANE, WM. JOHN. Law of Nations Investigated. Phila.,  
1809. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 5.) 53. 12
- DUBLIN MANSION HOUSE COMMITTEE, 1880. Proceedings for the  
Relief of Distress in Ireland, during January and Febru-  
ary, 1880. Dublin, 1880. 8vo. 52. 10. 4
- DUBLIN ROYAL SOCIETY. Official Catalogue of the Great In-  
dustrial Exhibition, 1853. Dublin, 1853. 4to. 53. 13. 1
- DUBLIN, N. H. History of Dublin, Containing the Address by  
Charles Mason, and Proceedings at the Centennial Cele-  
bration, June 17, 1852, etc. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 7. 10
- DU BOIS, WM. E. Proposition for a Revised System of Weights  
and a Restoration of Silver Currency. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
Vol. 36. No. 16.) 60. 2
- Record of the Families of Robert Patterson. Pt. 1. Phila.,  
1847. 8vo. 47. 5
- DUBOSE, DUDLEY M. Atlantic and Great Western Canal of  
Georgia. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 11, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 24.) 60. 8
- DUBRAVIUS, BP. OF OLMUTZ. See Dubraw, Johann.
- DUBRAW, JOHANN, BP. OF OLMUTZ. See Wratislaw, A. H., Life,  
etc. 35. 9
- DUBUQUE, JULIEN. See Langworthy, L. H. Dubuque, its  
History, etc. 19. 13
- Tasse, Joseph. See Canadiennes de l'ouest. Vol. 1. 46. 8
- DUBUQUE, IOWA. See Langworthy, L. H. Dubuque, its  
History, etc. 19. 13
- Price, Eliphalet. Dubuque in Early Times. 19. 6
- Congregational Church. See Holbrook, J. C. History, etc.  
19. 6
- Directory, 1875-'76. 12mo. 80
- DUBUQUE COUNTY, IOWA. History of Dubuque, Ia. Chicago,  
1880. 8vo. 19. 6
- DUCHESS COUNTY, N. Y. Papers Relating to Ulster and Duchess  
Counties, N. Y. See O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N.  
Y. 10. 14
- Smith, P. H. General History of Duchess County, N. Y.  
10. 10
- See also Orange Co., N. Y.

- DUCROTAY DE BLAINVILLE, MARIE-HENRI. *Memoir of*, by M. J. P. Flourens. 49. 3
- DUDLEY, CHARLES E. See *Hunt, Washington, Eulogy on*, etc. 10. 14. 1
- DUDLEY, DEAN. *Bangs Family; Genealogical Chart*. Boston, 1854. 25. 7. 2
- Bristol County, Mass. Directory and History*. Boston, 1877. 8vo. 80
- Brookline, Jamaica Plain and West Roxbury, Mass. Directory*. Boston, 1874. 80
- Cambridge, Mass. Directory*, 1872. 80
- Directory and History of Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, Mass.*, 1873. 80
- Directory and Register of Danvers, Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Manchester, Essex, Windham and Topsfield*, 1873. 8vo. 80
- Dudley Genealogies and Family Records*. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 47. 2
- History of the Council of Nice, A. D. 325*. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 56. 3
- Social and Political Aspects of England and the Continent*. Boston, 1862. 12mo. 35. 8
- Weymouth, Quincy and Braintree Directory*, 1874. 8vo. 80
- DUDLEY, ROBERT, EARL OF LEICESTER. *Leicester's Commonwealth*. 1641. 4to. (*Harleian Misc.*, Vol. 4, p. 470.) 40. 3
- DUDLEY, JOSEPH. *New England's Faction Discovered*, etc. London, 1690. (*Prince Soc. Pub. Andros Tracts*, Vol. 2, p. 203.) 9. 3
- DUDLEY, THOMAS. *Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, 1631, with Notes by John Farmer*. Wash., 1838. 8vo. (*Force's Tracts*, Vol. 2.) 14. 12
- DUDLEY, THOMAS H. *Reply to Augustus Mongredien's Appeal to the Western Farmers of America*, etc. Phila., 1880. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- DUDLEY, THOS. P. *Battle and Massacre at Frenchtown, Mich.*, 1813. (*West. Reserve Hist. Soc. Tracts*, No. 1.) 14. 10. 2
- DUDLEY FAMILY. See *Dudley, Dean. Dudley Genealogies*. 47. 2
- Same. *History of the Dudley Family. Part 1*. 47. 2
- DUDLEY, MASS. See *Ammidown, Holmes. Hist. Coll.*, Vol. 1. 8. 9
- Bates, Joshua. *Anniversary Discourse*. 25. 8



- DUDLEY OBSERVATORY, ALBANY, N. Y. See Albany, N. Y.
- DUELLING. See Bosquett, Abraham. Treatise on Duelling. 53. 5  
 Sabine, Lorenzo. Notes on Duelling. 57. 10  
 Ware, Henry. Sermon on the Law of Honor. 56. 7. 2
- DUENNA, THE. Comic Opera. Sheridan, R. B. B. 43. 8
- DUER, WILLIAM. Speech, on the Origin of the War with Mexico, in the U. S. H. of R., Feb. 14, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 17.) 16. 10  
 Speech on the Constitution of California, U. S. H. of R., April 10, 1850. n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 22.) 53. 12
- DUER, WM. ALEX. Eulogy at Albany, N. Y., July 31, 1826, on John Adams and Thos. Jefferson. 44. 3  
 Life of Wm. Alexander, Earl of Stirling, with Selections from his Correspondence. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 10. 8. 2
- DUFF, GRANT. The Teachings of Richard Cobden. An Address, etc. London. n. d. 12mo. 57. 2. 7
- DUFFERIN, LORD. Canada, the Place for the Emigrant, etc. Speeches during a Tour in 1874. Toronto, 1874. 12mo. 20. 9. 2
- DUFFIELD, GEORGE, JR. National Union, the Test of American Loyalty. Historical Discourse, Nov. 24, 1864. Detroit, 1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- DUFFIELD, REV. JOHN T. A Discourse delivered at the Opening of the Synod of New Jersey, Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 16, 1886. Phila., 1866. 8vo. 56. 5. 1  
 Discourse on the History of the Second Presbyterian Church, Princeton, N. J. Princeton, 1876. 8vo. 10. 2. 4
- DUFOSSE, E. Americana; Bulletin Bibliographique Trimestriel, etc. 2 Vols. Paris. v. d. 74. 10
- DUGDALE, RICHARD. Narrative of Popish Cruelties; Account of the Spanish Inquisition. London, 1680. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, p. 414.) 40. 3  
 Narrative of the Wicked Plots Carried on by Seignior Gondamore, for Advancing the Popish Religion. London, 1679. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, p. 231.) 40. 3
- DUGDALE, SIR WM. Monasticon Anglicanum, a History of the Abbies and other Monasteries, Hospitals, Frieries, and Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, with their Dependencies, in England and Wales, etc. 8 Vols. fo. (Profusely illustrated with steel engravings.) London, 1846. 93. 10

- DUIS, E. Good Old Times in McLean Co., Ill. Bloomington, 1874. 8vo. 18. 5
- DUKE, BASIL W. History of Morgan's Cavalry. Cinn., 1867. 8vo. 30. 9
- DULANEY, DANIEL. Considerations on the Propriety of Imposing Taxes in the British Colonies. London, (reprint) 1766. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 13.) 14. 1
- DU LUTH, DANIEL GREYSOLON. Memoir on the Discovery of the Country of the Nadouecioux in Canada, 1685. (Appended to Hennepin, L., Description, etc. 1880. 8vo.) 22. 2
- Account of Du Luth. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, p. 314.) 22. 10
- Sketch of. See Neill, E. D. History of Minnesota, 1882. 22. 9
- DULUTH, MINN. Board of Education. Report, 1881. 22. 14. 7
- Annual Report of its Trade, etc., 1883, '84. 22. 14. 7
- Library Association. Catalogue, 1870. 74. 11. 1
- Daily Market Reports, Oct. 3, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882. 8vo. 24. 9
- Directory. 1883, '84, '85, '86. 8vo. 22. 13
- Duluth; Commercial Importance of. n. p. n. d. 22. 12. 1
- Same. 2d edition. 1871. 22. 12. 1
- Johnson, C. F. Local Drama, "The Credulous Countryman." 22. 14. 7
- Report of Select Committee, Minn. Legislature, Relating to Duluth as an Harbor and Port of Entry. St. Paul, 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 8.) 60. 8
- Newton, W. H. Survey of Superior Harbor. 22. 3
- The City of Duluth, Minn.; a Review of its Trade, Commerce and Industries, etc. Duluth, 1886. 8vo. 22. 14. 7
- U. S. Supreme Court. State of Wisconsin vs. the City of Duluth and the Nor. Pac. R. R. Co. Reports of the War Department upon Duluth and Superior Harbors. St. Paul, 1873. 8vo. 22. 12. 1
- Same. Answer of Defendant. No imprint. [St. Paul, 1875?] 22. 3
- Same. Reports of War Department upon Duluth and Superior Harbors. (1871.) 22. 3
- Same. Depositions of Witnesses. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 12. 1
- DUMARESQ FAMILY. Sketch of the Family of Dumaresq. Added, Reminiscences of James Dumaresq, and an Appendix of Documents. Albany, 1863. 8vo. 46. 3. D

- DUMMER, JEREMIAH. Defence of the New England Charters. London. n. d. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 2.) 14. 1
- DUMONT, GEORGE MARIE BUTEL. See Butel-Dumont, G. M.
- DUNBAR, EDWARD E. The Romance of the Age, or, the Discovery of Gold in California. N. Y., 1867. 12mo. 19. 8
- DUNBAR, JOHN B. The Pawnee Indians. A Sketch. No impr. 4to. 15. 10
- DUNBAR, REV. SAMUEL. The Presence of God with His People, their only Safety and Happiness. (Mass. Elec. Sermon, 1760). Boston, 1760. 8vo. 56. 5. 2
- DUNBAR FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. "American Family Antiquity." 93. 4
- DUNBARTON, N. H. See Stark, Caleb. History of Dunbarton, etc. 7. 4
- DUNCAN, ALEXANDER. Speech in the U. S. H. of Rep., March 6, 1844, on the Election of Electors for President, etc. n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 12.) 53. 12
- DUNCAN, JAMES. A Treatise on Slavery, in which is shown forth the Evil of Slave-holding, etc. N. Y. 1840. 12mo. 31. 3
- DUNCAN, JOHN M. Discourse delivered on the Fast Day Recommended by the President, on the Death of President Harrison. Balt., 1841. 8vo. 56. 7. 4
- DUNCAN, JOSEPH (OF KY.) Speech on the Assumption of Power by the Executive. Delivered in H. of R., July 24, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 18.) 16. 10
- DUNCAN, W. Tabulated Mortuary Record of Savannah, Ga., 1854-'69. Savannah, 1870. 8vo. 15. 13. 1
- DUNCAN, WM. Memorial Addresses on, in Congress. Wash., 1885. 8vo. 45. 6
- DUNCUMB FAMILY. See Dashwood, G. H. Note of Some Deeds, etc. 35. 9
- D'UNGER, R. Dipsomania. Cinchona Rubra Cure for Drunkenness. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- DUNGLISON, ROBLEY. The Blind, and Institutions for the Blind, in Europe. Phila., 1854. 8vo. 11. 7. 8
- DUNHAM, SAMUEL. Historical Discourse, delivered at West Brookfield, Mass., on the 150th Anniversary of the First Church, Oct. 16, 1867. Springfield, 1867. 8vo. 25. 8
- DUNKIRK, FRANCE. Description of the Town and Citadel. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, p. 170.) 40. 3

- DUNLAP, ANDREW. Oration at Salem, July 5, 1819. Salem, 1819. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 1.) 9. 2
- DUNLAP, WM. History of the New Netherlands, Province of New York, and the State of New York, 1609-1787. N. Y., 1839. 8vo. 2 Vols. 10. 11
- DUNLOP, ANTHONY. Sketches on Political Economy. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- DUNN, JOHN. History of Oregon Territory, and British North American Fur Trade. London, 1844. 8vo. 20. 6
- DUNN, OSCAR JAMES. See Chester, T. M. Speech at the Dunn Commemoration. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 19. 60. 1
- DUNN, WILLIAM. Vansittart Plan of Finance. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5
- DUNN, WILLIAM H. Picturesque St. Croix, and Other Northwest Sketches. Handy Guide to Northwestern Wisconsin, Minnesota, etc. Chicago, 1881. 16mo. 22. 12. 5
- Captain Jolly on the Picturesque St. Croix. By a Rambler. St. Paul, 1880. 18mo. 22. 8
- DUNNEL, HENRY GALE. True Genealogy of the Dunnel and Dwinell Family of New England. N. Y., 1862. 8vo. 47. 2
- DUNNELL, MARK H. Commerce by Railroads among the States. Speech, H. of R., March 25, 1874. Wash., 1874. 8vo. 72. 13. 3
- Public Lands. Internal Improvement, Teritorial Development, etc. Speech, H. of Rep., Feb. 3, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 4.) 60. 1
- Reports of Supt. Pub. Instruction, of Minn. 1867-70. See Ex-Docs., of Minnesota. 24. 5
- Refunding of a Portion of the National Debt. Speech in H. of R., March 20, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- The Tariff Commission. The Tariff, its Needed Revision. Speech, H. of R., March 30, 1882. n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- DUNNELL FAMILY. See Dunnell, H. G. True Genealogy of the Dunnel Family, etc. 47. 2
- DUNPHY, THOMAS, AND CUMMINGS, THOS. J. Remarkable Trials of all Countries. N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 53. 4
- DUNRAVEN, EARL OF. See Wyndham Quin, E. R. 20. 11
- DUNSKY, H. D. Statement on the Timber and Deal Trade. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) London, 1821. 53. 5
- DUNSTABLE, MASS. See Fox, C. J. History of Dunstable. 8. 10

## DUNSTABLE, MASS. — (Continued).

- Nason, Elias. History of Dunstable. 9. 13  
 Worcester, S. T. First Hundred Years of Dunstable. 7. 11. 1
- DUNSTABLE, PRIORY OF. Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia.  
 (Annales Monastici, Vol. 3.) 40. 5
- DUNSTER, SAMUEL. Henry Dunster and his Descendants. Cen-  
 tral Falls, R. I., 1876. 8vo. 47. 2
- DUNSTER FAMILY. See Dunster, Samuel. Henry Dunster  
 and his Descendants. 47. 2
- DUNTON, JOHN. Letters from New England. Boston, 1867. 4to.  
 (Prince Soc. Publ.) 9. 3
- DU PAGE CO., ILL. See Blanchard, Rufus. History, etc. 83. 8
- DUPIN, ———. Proces du Constitutionnel. Discours Adresse  
 a la Cour Royale de Paris. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.) 53. 12
- DU POISSON, ———, LE PERE. Letters on his Voyage up the Mis-  
 sissippi and Mission to the Arkansas, 1727. See Kip, W.  
 I. Early Jesuit Missions. 20. 3
- DU PONCEAU, PETER S. Inaugural Discourse, June 3, 1837,  
 before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. (Pa. Hist.  
 Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 4, Part 1.) 11. 10
- DUPORT, JAMES. Memoir of. (Museum Criticum, Vol. 2, p.  
 672.) 74. 5
- DUQUESNE, FORT. See Lambing, Rev. A. A. Baptismal Reg-  
 ister, etc. 11. 13
- DURANT, HENRY, (Prest. Uni. of Cal.). Memorial Address on,  
 by John B. Felton. 20. 7
- DURANT, THOMAS J. Letter to Henry Winter Davis on Recon-  
 struction in Louisiana. New Orleans, 27 Oct., 1864. n. t.  
 p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 29.) 60. 8  
 See Dostie, A. P. Political Position of T. J. Durant. (Ram-  
 sey Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 11.) 60. 8
- DURFEE, REV. CALVIN. Is Belief in the Endless Punishment of  
 the Wicked, Essential in a Candidate for the Congrega-  
 tional Ministry? Boston, 1880. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- DURFEE, JOB. Discourse before the Rhode Island Historical  
 Society, Jan. 13, 1847. Providence, 1847. 8vo. 8. 13  
 See Durfee, Thomas. Memoir by. 43. 13  
 Hazard, R. G. Discourse by. 43. 6. D

- DURFEE, THOMAS. Gleanings from the Judicial History of Rhode Island. Providence, 1883. 12mo. 8. 13  
 Oration in Providence, July 4, 1853. Providence, 1853. 8vo. 8. 13
- DURHAM, CONN. See Fowler, Wm. C. History of Durham, Conn. 7. 13
- DURHAM, N. H. See Burt, Federal. Sketches of Durham. 7. 3
- DURKEE, CHARLES, (GOV. OF UTAH.) Prominent Events in the Life of, by M. Frank. 19. 11
- DURRETT, REUBEN T. John Filson, the First Historian of Kentucky. Account of his Life and Writings. Louisville, 1884. 4to. 18. 14
- DURRIE, DANIEL S. (Librarian Wis. Hist. Soc.) Alphabetical Index of American Genealogies and Pedigrees, Contained in Histories, Printed Genealogies, etc. (2d edition.) Albany, 1878. 8vo. 46. 12  
 Same, 3d edition. Albany, 1886. 8vo. 46. 12  
 Capt. Jonathan Carver, and Carver's Grant. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6, p. 220.) 19. 11  
 Early Outposts of Wisconsin. Paper read before the Hist. Soc. of Wis., Dec. 26, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 5. 7  
 Genealogical History of John and George Steele, of Hartford, Conn., 1635-'36, and their Descendants. Enlarged edit. Albany, 1862. 8vo. 47. 6  
 Genealogical History of the Holt Family in the United States. Albany, 1864. 8vo. 47. 3  
 History of Madison, the Capital of Wisconsin; Including the Four Lake Country, to July, 1874. With Notes on Dane County and its Towns. Madison, Wis., 1874. 8vo. 19. 11  
 Illustrated History of Iowa. See Tuttle, C. R. 19. 6  
 Illustrated History of Missouri. See Davis, W. B. 18. 7  
 Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Organization of the Presbyterian Church, Madison, Wis., Oct. 4, 1876. Historical Address. Madison, 1876. 8vo. 19. 5. 7
- DURYEA, REV. JOSEPH T. Call to Humiliation and Reform. Sermon, in Troy, May 19, 1861. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 9.) 53. 6  
 Loyalty to Our Government. Sermon, in Troy, N. Y., April 28, 1861. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 7.) 53. 6

- DUSSELDORF ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS. Catalogue, etc. N. Y., 1851. 8vo. 51. 3. 4
- DUST. See Tyndall, John. Dust and Disease. In his "Fragments," etc. 15. 3
- DUSTON, HANNAH. See Caverly, R. B. Heroism of Hannah Duston. 15. 8
- DUTCH, THE. See De Peyster, J. W. The Dutch at the North Pole, etc. 53. 6
- Elting, Irving. Dutch Villages on the Hudson River. 11. 8. 6
- Fernow, B. New Netherland, etc. 25. 9
- And the Iroquois. See Hall, C. H. 10. 11. 1
- DUTCH DICTIONARY. See Sewel, Wm. Dict. Dutch and English. 34. 10
- DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH. See Taylor, B. C. Annals of the Classis of Bergen. 10. 1
- DUTCH REMONSTRANCE. Concerning the Proceedings and Practices of John De Witt, Pensionary, and Ruwaert Van Putten, his brother. 1672, London. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, p. 504.) 40. 3
- DUTCH REPUBLIC. See Motley, J. L. Rise of the, etc. 42. 4
- DUTIES. See Tariff.
- DUTTON, CLARENCE E. Geology of the High Plateaus of Utah. Wash., 1880. 4to. 50. 3
- Hawaiian Volcanoes. (U. S. Geol. Surv., 1883.) 50. 3
- Tertiary History of the Grand Canon District. Wash., 1882. 4to. 50. 2
- DUTTON FAMILY. See Cope, Gilbert. Genealogy of. 47. 2
- DUVALL, CLAUDE. Memoirs. London, 1670. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, p. 392.) 40. 3
- DUXBURY, MASS. See Winsor, Justin. History of Duxbury. 9. 6
- DUYCKINCK, EVERT A. History of the World, etc. 4 Vols., N. Y. 4to. 38. 4
- National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans. From Paintings by Alonzo Chappel. N. Y. n. d. 8vo. 2 Vols. 44. 6
- DWIGHT, BENJ. W. Higher Christian Education. N. Y., 1859. 12mo. 56. 1
- History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1871. 8vo. 2 Vols. 47. 6

- DWIGHT, BENJ. W. — (Continued).  
 History of the Descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham,  
 Mass. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 2 Vols. 47. 9
- DWIGHT, EDMUND. A Plan for Military Education in Massa-  
 chusetts. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 56. 9. 1
- DWIGHT, THEODORE. Character of Thomas Jefferson, as Ex-  
 hibited in his Writings. Boston, 1839. 12mo. 44. 3  
 History of the Hartford Convention, 1814; with a Review  
 of the Policy which Led to the War of 1812. N. Y., 1833.  
 8vo. 14. 4
- DWIGHT, THEODORE, Jr. History of Connecticut, from its Set-  
 tlement, etc. N. Y., 1841. 16mo. 7. 14
- DWIGHT, THEO. W. Prisons of the U. S. and Canada. See  
 Wines, E. C. 57-5-9  
 Trial by Impeachment. From the Amer. Law Register.  
 (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 21, No. 28.) 60. 8
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. Travels in New England and New York,  
 1796-1815. New Haven, 1821. 8vo. 4 Vols. 33. 5  
 See Olmstead, Denison. Timothy Dwight as a Teacher,  
 etc. 43. 6. D
- DWIGHT, WM. T. A Great Man Fallen. Discourse on the Death  
 of President Harrison, in Portland, April 18 and 22, 1841.  
 Portland, 1841. 8vo. 43. 14. 6
- DWIGHT FAMILY. See Dwight, B. W. History, etc. 47. 9
- DWINELL, ISRAEL E. Hope for Our Country. Sermon in the  
 South Church, Salem, Mass., Oct. 19, 1862. Salem, 1862.  
 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- DWINNELL FAMILY. See Dunnel Family. 47. 2
- DWINELLE, JOHN W. Address on the Acquisition of Califor-  
 nia by the United States, San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1866.  
 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 16. No. 15.) 53. 6  
 Argument in the Supreme Court of California, on the Right  
 of Colored Children to be Admitted to the Public Schools.  
 No imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 8.)  
 60. 1
- DWINELLE, WM. H. Casket and the Ribbon; or, the Honors  
 of Ether. Baltimore, 1849. 8vo. 51. 4. 5
- DYEING. Purple Dyeing, Ancient and Modern. (Smiths. Report,  
 1863. p. 385.) 49. 3
- DYER, GEN. A. B. Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry, to Exam-  
 ine into Accusations against. Wash., 1868. 8vo. 2 Vols.  
 60. 9



- DYER, CHARLES E. Historical Address. (Racine Co., Wis., Old Settlers' Society. Official Record, 1871. 8vo.)  
19. 5. 8
- DYER, REV. DAVID. Impressions of Prison Life in Great Britain. Albany, 1868. 8vo. 57. 12. 1
- DYER, GEORGE. Dissertation on the Theory and Practice of Benevolence. New Ed. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vols. 13, 14.) 53. 5  
Four Letters on the English Constitution. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- DYER, THOMAS HENRY. History of Modern Europe, from the Fall of Constantinople in 1453, to the Crimean War, in 1857. 4 Vols. London, 1861. 8vo. 42. 12
- DYER FAMILY. See Joy-Dyer, Caroline C. Records of, etc. 47. 2
- DYLKS, JOSEPH C. See Taneyhill, R. H. Leatherwood God. Appearance and Pretensions of, etc. 1828. 18. 2
- DYMOCK, JOHN AND THOMAS. Lempriere's Classical Dictionary, Improved, etc. 2 Vols. London, 1843. 8vo. 34. 10
- DYSENTERY. See Mann, James. Dissertation on Dysentery. 14. 4

## E.

- EADIE, JOHN. Editor. New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. See Cruden, Alex. 34. 9
- EADS, JAMES B. See Hoyt, T. W. Elegy on Eads. 43. 6. E  
Letter to Hon. W. S. Holman, U. S. H. of Rep., Jan. 29, 1877. [On payment for the Jetties.] Wash., 1877. 8vo. 72. 13. 2  
Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. Report of the U. S. Levee Commission, Reviewed. New Orleans, 1876. 8vo. 72. 13. 1  
McCabe, J. D. Life of Eads. In "Great Fortunes." 43. 12
- EAGER, SAM'L W. Outline History of Orange County, N. Y. Newburgh, 1846-7. 8vo. 10. 9
- EAMES, BENJ. T. Statue of Roger Williams. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 11, 1872. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 15.) 60. 8
- EAMES, HENRY H. Geological Reconnoissance, etc. 22. 10
- EARLE, ABRAHAM L. Our Revenue System and the Civil Service. N. Y., 1878. 12mo. 57. 2. 8

- EARLE, CHARLES W. *Scarlatina in Chicago, 1876-'77.* 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- EARLE, JOHN. *Microcosmography; Essays and Characters.* Added, Notes by Philip Bliss. Albany, 1867. 8vo. 74. 2
- EARLE, JOHN MILTON. *Report Concerning Indians of Massachusetts.* 15. 11. 5
- EARLE, PARKER. *Address at the 7th Session of the American Horticultural Society, at Cleveland, O., Sept. 7-10, 1886.* Detroit, 1886. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- EARLY, JUBAL A. *Address to the Southern Historical Convention, June 9, 1873.* (*Southern Hist. Conv. Proc.*, p. 18.) 15. 14. 1
- EARLY MAN IN EUROPE. See Rau, Charles. 15. 3
- EARLY VOYAGES UP AND DOWN THE MISSISSIPPI. See Shea, J. G. 20. 3
- EARTH. See Gunning, W. D. *Life History of our Planet.* 15. 3  
 Merino, Miguel. *Figure of the Earth.* 49. 3  
 Marsh, G. P. *Earth as Modified by Human Action.* 15. 3  
 Proctor, R. A. *Our Place among Infinities.* 49. 8
- EARTHQUAKE. See Lallemant, J. *Relation, etc.* 20. 3  
 Mallet, R. *Observation of Earthquakes.* 49. 3
- EAST, THE. See Curzon, R. *Ancient Monasteries.* 40. 8  
*Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses.* 20. 8  
 Walpole, Rev. R. *European and Asiatic Turkey, etc.* 40. 7
- EAST BOSTON. See Sumner, W. H. *History of East Boston.* 9. 12
- Public Library. See Boston Pub. Library.
- EASTERN RAILROAD COMPANY. *Annual Reports, 1856-'61, 66-'67, '69-'70, 81-'82-'84.* Salem, etc. 8vo. 72. 14. 1
- EAST HADDAM, CONN. See Niles, H. B. *The Old Chimney Stacks, etc.* 7. 5
- EASTHAM, MASS. See Pratt, Enoch. *History of Eastham, etc.* 8. 3
- EASTHAMPTON, MASS. See Payson, Lyman W. *History of, etc.* 25. 2
- Williston Seminary, See Williston Seminary.
- EAST INDIA COMPANY. *Hints on the Present State of the Question, etc.* (*Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.*) 53. 5  
*Report of the Committee on Correspondence.* (*Pamph., Vol. 2.*) 53. 5

- EAST INDIES. Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, 1513–1616. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 6
- First English Voyages to. (Harris, John. *Navigantium*. Vol. 1, pp. 46.) 94. 10
- Strange News from Plymouth; Tragical Relation of a Voyage from the Indies. London, 1684. (*Harleian Misc.*, Vol. 9, p. 80.) 40. 3
- True Relation of Accidents which Lately Happened, etc. 1622. (*Harleian Misc.*, Vol. 3, p. 421.) 40. 3
- EASTLICK, MRS. LAVINA. Thrilling Incidents in the Indian War of 1862; Being a Personal Narrative of the Outrages and Horrors Witnessed by Mrs. Eastlick, in Minnesota. Minneapolis, 1864. 8vo. 22. 5. 5
- EASTMAN, EDWIN. Seven and Nine Years among the Comanches and Apaches. Jersey City, N. J., 1874. 16mo. 15. 8
- EASTMAN, JOHN R. Difference of Longitude between Detroit, and Carlin and Austin, Nevada. Wash., 1874. 4to. 50. 1. 1
- Difference in Longitude between the Naval Observatory at Washington and the Sayre Observatory of Lehigh University. Wash., 1878. 4to. 50. 1. 1
- Difference in Longitude between Washington and Ogden, Utah. Wash., 1876. 4to. 50. 1. 1
- Tables of Instrumental Constants and Corrections, for the Reduction of Transit Observations. Wash., 1873. 4to. 50. 1. 1
- Value of the Solar Parallax from Meridian Observations of Mars at the Opposition in 1877. Wash., 1881. 4to. 50. 1. 1
- EASTMAN, MRS. MARY H. *The American Annual*. Illustration of Indian Life. Phila. n. d. 8vo. 15. 9
- Aunt Phillis's Cabin. Phila., 1852. 12mo. 30. 13
- Dacotah; or, Life and Legends of the Sioux, around Fort Snelling. Preface by Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1849. 12mo. 22. 1
- Jenny Wade, of Gettysburg. Phila., 1864. 18mo. 31. 1
- Romance of Indian Life. Phila., 1853. 8vo. 22. 9
- EASTMAN, GEN. SETH. See Townsend, Gen. E. D. *Memoir of Eastman*. 43. 6. E
- EASTON, H. *Treatise on the Intellectual Character, and Civil and Political Condition of the Colored People of the U. S.* Boston, 1837. 8vo. 30. 14. 5

- EASTON, RUFUS. See Bay, W. V. N. Sketch of. 18. 7
- EASTON, MASS. See Chaffin, W. L. History of Easton. 8. 2
- EASTON, PA. Lafayette College. See Lafayette College.
- EASTWOOD, MARVIN. Apostolic Platform. Vindication of the  
Baptists from the Charge of Close Communion. Sermon in  
Waterford, N. Y. Lansingburgh, 1842. 8vo. (Misc.  
Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 16.) 53. 6
- EATON, AMASA M. The French Spoliation Claims, and Rhode  
Island Claimants. A Paper read before the R. I. Hist.  
Soc., Dec. 1, 1885. Providence, 1885. 8vo. 8. 7. 7
- EATON, CYRUS. History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South  
Thomaston, Me. 1605-1864. With Family Genealogies.  
Hallowell, 1865. 12mo. 7. 1  
See Sibley, J. L. A Remarkable Self-made Man. 43. 6
- EATON, DANIEL C. Botany. Geol. Expl. Expl. 40th parallel.  
Vol. V. 50. 8  
The Dedham Eatons, from 1635 to the 5th Generation. A  
Report read at the Annual Meeting of the Eaton Family  
Association in Boston, Oct. 21, 1884. New Haven, 1884.  
8vo. 25. 7. 5
- EATON, DORMAN B. Civil Service in Great Britain. History  
of Abuses and Reforms and their bearing upon American  
Politics. N. Y., 1880. 8vo. 35. 2  
Report of the Civil Service Commission, to the President,  
April 5, 1874. Wash., 1874. 8vo. 57. 4. 3  
The "Spoils" System, and Civil Service Reform, in the  
Custom House and Post Offices at New York. N. Y., 1881.  
8vo. 57. 4. 3
- EATON, F. B. History of Candia, once known as Charmingfare.  
Manchester, N. H., 1852. 16mo. 7. 10
- EATON, JOHN. Are the Indians Dying Out? Preliminary Ob-  
servations Relating to Indian Civilization and Education.  
Wash., 1877. 8vo. 15. 11. 4  
Illiteracy, and its Social, Political and Industrial Effects.  
An Address delivered by Invitation before the Union  
League Club of New York City, Dec. 21, 1882. n. p. n. d.  
8vo. 56. 9. 4
- EATON, JOHN HENRY. Life of Andrew Jackson. Phila., 1824.  
8vo. 44. 5
- EATON, LILLEY. Genealogical History of the Town of Reading,  
Mass., including Wakefield and North Reading, from 1639  
and 1874. Boston, 1874. 8vo. 9. 13

- EATON, REV. PETER. A Sermon, delivered before His Excellency, John Brooks, Esq., Governor, etc. Mass. Election Sermon, 1819. Boston, 1819. 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- EATON, THEOPHILUS. Memoir of, by J. B. Moore. (N. Y. Hist. Coll. 2d Set. Vol. 2.) 10. 4
- EATON, GEN. WILLIAM. Life. From his Correspondence and Manuscripts. Brookfield, 1813. 8vo. 43. 9
- EATON FAMILY. See Eaton, Daniel C. The Dedham Eatons. 22. 7. 5
- EATON'S COLLEGE OF COMMERCE, Worcester, Mass. Catalogue, etc., 1859. 9. 9. 5
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. See Mosheim, von, J. L. 4 Vols. 38. 10
- ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY. See Bradford, Wm. Dialogue Concerning the Church. Ed. by Charles Deane. Boston, 1870. 8. 3
- ECHOES FROM THE SOUTH. Speeches, Proclamations, etc. N. Y., 1866. 12mo. 30. 12
- ECLAIREUR. Military Journal. J. W. De Peyster, Editor. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1853-'55. 8vo. V
- ECLIPSE. See Gillis, J. M. Total Eclipse of the Sun, Sept. 7, 1858. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 11.) 49. 7
- Lallement, J. Relation, 1663. (Relations, Vol. 3.) 20. 3
- Le Jeune, Paul. Relation, 1637. (Relations, Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- Mayer, A. M. Total Solar Eclipse, etc., Aug. 7, 1869. 51. 3. 2
- Solar Eclipse Expedition to Caroline Island, May, 1883. 49. 6
- U. S. Naval Observatory. Reports on the Total Eclipse of July 29, 1878, and Jan. 11, 1880. Wash., 1880. 4to. 50. 1
- Vimont, B. Relation. 1642. (Relations, Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- See also Sun.
- EDDA. See Anderson, R. B. Norse Mythology. 40. 9
- EDDY, CALEB. Historical Sketch of the Middlesex Canal, Mass. Boston, 1843. 8vo. 72. 7. 1
- EDDY, CHARLES. Genealogy of the Eddy Family, Brooklyn. N. Y., 1881. 16mo. 47. 9
- EDDY, JONATHAN. See Porter, J. W. Memoir. 47. 9
- EDDY, ROBERT HENRY. Genealogical Memoir of Rev. Wm. Eddy. A. M., Vicar of the Parish of Crambrooke, England, from 1589 to 1616, and his American Descendants. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 47. 9

- EDDY, ROBERT HENRY—(Continued).  
 Report on the Introduction of Soft Water into the City of  
 Boston. Boston, 1836. 8vo. 8. 1. 3
- EDDY, RICHARD. History of the Sixteenth Regiment N. Y.  
 State Vols., 1862-'64. Phila., 1864. 12mo. 29. 12
- The Martyr to Liberty. Three Sermons in Philadelphia,  
 April, June, 1865, on Abraham Lincoln. Phila., 1865.  
 8vo. 43. 14. 1
- EDDY FAMILY. See Eddy, Charles. Genealogy of, etc. 47. 9
- Eddy, R. H. Genealogy of the Eddys. 47. 9
- Porter, J. W. Memoir of Jonathan Eddy, etc. 47. 9
- Reunion at Providence, to Celebrate the 250th Anniversary  
 of the Landing of John and Samuel Eddy, at Plymouth,  
 Oct 29, 1630. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 47. 9
- EDES, RICHARD S. Address Delivered in the First Parish  
 Church in Boston, July 4, 1876, at the Centennial Celebra-  
 tion of American Independence, and the 138th Anniver-  
 sary of the Incorporation of the Town. Clinton, 1877.  
 8vo. 25. 8
- Genealogy of the Descendants of John May, who came to  
 Roxbury, Mass., in 1640. Boston, 1878. 8vo. 47. 11
- EDGAR, CORNELIUS H. Curse of Canaan Rightly Interpreted,  
 and Kindred Topics. Three lectures in the Dutch Re-  
 formed Church, Easton, Pa., Jan. and Feb., 1862. N. Y.,  
 1862. 8vo. 30. 14. 3
- Germs and Growth; or Elements and Evidences of National  
 Permanence. A sermon preached on the day of Thanks-  
 giving, Nov. 28, 1861, in the Reformed Dutch Church,  
 Easton, Pa. N. Y., 1861. 8vo. 56. 7. 1
- EDGAR, JOHN TODD. Nashville, Tenn. First Presb. Church.  
 Tribute of Respect to the Memory of, etc. Nashville,  
 1860. 8vo. 43. 6. E
- EDGAR COUNTY, ILL. The History of Edgar County, Ill. Chi-  
 cago, Ill., 1879. 8vo. 83. 8
- EDINBURGH REVIEW. Vols. 2-46. 1803-'27. Edinburgh. 8vo.  
 34 Vols. 39. 7
- EDISON, THOS. A. See Garbit, F. J. The Phonograph and  
 its Inventor. 43. 6. E
- EDITORIAL ASSOCIATION OF WISCONSIN. See Wisconsin, etc.
- EDITORS' AND PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION, KANSAS. See Kan-  
 sas, etc.

- EDMANDS, J. WILEY. Oration, Boston, Mass., English High School. Semi-centennial Anniversary, 1871. 8vo. 8. 9. 6
- EDMEADS, WM. National Establishment, National Security. Thoughts on the Consequences of Commuting the Tithes. 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5
- To the Editor of the British Review. Answer to his Remarks on the Preceding. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- EDMUNDS, CHARLES A. See Michigan. Trial of C. A. Edmunds, Commissioner of the Land Office, for Corrupt Conduct. Lansing, 1872. 8vo. 85. 14
- EDMUNDS, GEO. F. Life of Solomon Foot. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 2.) 60. 8
- Speech in the Senate of the U. S., on the Bill to Prohibit Military Interference at Elections, May 9, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- EDMUNDS, NEWTON. (Gov. of Dak.) Message, Dec. 1863. Yankton, D. T., 1863. 8vo. 19. 14. 5
- EDSALL, BENJ. B. Centennial Address. (Sussex County, N. Y. First Centenary, 1853. 8vo.) 10. 8. 2
- EDSON, HANFORD A. The Church, God's Building. Historical Discourse, Dec. 22, 1867, at the Second Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis. Ind., 1868. 8vo. 18. 10. 4
- EDUCATION. American Education as Described by the French Commission to the International Exhibition of 1876. (Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 5, 1879). Wash., 1879. 8vo. 56. 9. 8
- American Education, at the International Exposition to be held at Vienna in 1873. (Circular of Information, Bureau of Education for Nov., 1873). Washington, 1872. 8vo. 56. 9. 7
- An American University. (From Records of the National Teachers' Association). n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 9. 2
- A Bill to Establish a National University; with report of Congressional Committee. n. t. p. 56. 9. 2
- Blind, Education of the. (From the N. E. Magazine for March.) n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- Board of National Popular Education, 7th Annual Report, etc. Hartford, 1854. 8vo. 56. 9. 4
- The Bufaline Prize. (Bureau of Education Circular.) Washington, 1883. 8vo. 56. 8. 1

## EDUCATION — (Continued).

- Circular No. VI. Department of Education, Containing: New England Academies and Classical Schools, by Rev. Chas. Hammond; and Public Instruction in Prussia, Secondary Schools, etc. n. t. p. 56. 9. 1
- Co-education of the Sexes in the Public Schools of the U. S. (Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 2, 1883.) Wash., 1883. 8vo. 56. 9. 9
- Common School Controversy, The. Letters from the Secretary of the Board of Education of Massachusetts, in Reply to Charges Against the Board, by the Editor of "Christian Witness," etc.; also, Extracts from the Daily Press. Boston, 1844. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- Daily Public School, The, in the U. S. Phila., 1866. 8vo. 56. 9. 5
- Education in France. (Circular No. 4, Board of Education, 1881.) 56. 8. 1
- Education in Italy and Greece. (Bureau of Education Circular.) Wash., 1883. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Education in Japan. (Bureau of Education Circular No. 2, 1875. Wash., 1875.) 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Educational Land Policy of the U. S. (Official Circular No. 3, National Dept. of Education, August, 1867.) n. t. p. 56. 9. 1
- Elementary Education in Sweden. (Bureau of Education, Circular No. 2, 1878.) Wash., 1878. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Eleventh Report of the Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor of Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1823. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Exhibition of, at New Orleans Exposition. Wash., 1884. 8vo. 56. 9. 5
- Fifty years of Freedom in Belgium; Education in Malta and Sheffield; Illiteracy and Crime in France, etc. (Bureau of Education Circular.) Wash., 1881. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- First and Second Annual Reports of the American Woman's Educational Association. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 56. 8. 2
- First Annual Report of Wisconsin Teachers' Association, with Constitution, Proceedings and Addresses, etc., Annual Meeting, Aug. 9-10, 1854. Madison, 1854. 8vo. 56. 8. 3
- Fourth Annual Report of the Ladies' Society for the Promotion of Education at the West. Presented at Annual Meeting in Boston, Feb. 2, 1850. 8vo. 56. 8. 3



## EDUCATION—(Continued).

- Hartwell, Edward Muzzy. Physical Training in American Colleges and Universities. 56. 9. 7
- Higher Education in America, The. (From the "Galaxy," March, 1871.) n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 9. 4
- High School for Girls in Sweden. (Bureau of Education Circular.) Wash., 1882. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Historical Summary and Reports on the Systems of Public Instruction in Spain, Bolivia, Uruguay and Portugal. (Bureau of Education Circular No. 1, 1873.) Wash., 1873. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- History of Secondary, in Germany. (Bureau of Education Circular No. 3, 1874.) Wash., 1874. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- History of the Formation of the Ladies' Society for the Promotion of Education at the West; with Two Addresses Delivered at its Organization, by Rev. Edward Beecher, D. D., and Rev. E. N. Kirk. Boston, 1846. 8vo. 56. 9. 4
- Irish School System, The. (An Article from the "Princeton Review," January, 1842.) Princeton, 1842. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Legal Provisions Respecting the Examination and Licensing of Teachers. (Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 1, 1883.) Wash., 1883. 8vo. 56. 9. 9
- Maternal Schools in France. (Bureau of Education Circular No. 5, 1882.) Wash., 1882. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Memorial of the Directors of American Institute of Instruction, to Legislature of Mass. n. t. p. [1837.] 8vo. 56. 8. 2
- National Department of Education. Circulars Nos. 4 and 5, September and October, 1867. Constitutional Provisions Respecting Education in each State. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 9. 1
- National Education Company's 1st Quarterly Report, March 31, 1857. London, 1857. 12mo. 56. 8. 3
- Origin, Nature and Object of the New System of Education. London, 1812. 18mo. 31. 8
- Outlines of Moral Exercises for Public Schools. By the Principal of the 20th District School. Cin. O., 1871. 8vo. 56. 11. 5
- Proceedings and Lectures of the National Teachers' Association, National Association of School Superintendents, and American Normal School Association, at their Annual Meetings held at Indianapolis, Aug. 1866. Albany, 1867. 8vo. 56. 8. 2

## EDUCATION—(Continued).

- Also, Proceedings for 1869. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 8. 2
- Proceedings at the Quarter Century Anniversary of the Society for Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, Marietta, O., Nov. 7-10, 1868. N. Y. 1868. 8vo. 56. 8. 3
- Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association for 1874. (Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 1, 1874.) Wash., 1874. 8vo. 56. 9. 7
- Same for 1875, '80, '81, '83, '84, '86. 56. 9. 8
- Proceedings of Fifth Meeting of the International Business College Association, held in Cincinnati, O., June 10-13, 1873. Milwaukee, 1873. 8vo. 56. 8. 3
- Progress of Western Education in China and Japan. (Bureau of Education Circular.) Wash., 1880. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Report of a Special Committee on the Subject of Physical Training in the Public Schools. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 56. 9. 1
- Report of the Directors of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, for the year 1832-3. (Bureau of Education Circular.) Wash., 1884. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Report of the Directors of the Philadelphia Education Society, March 20, 1855. Phila., 1855. 8vo. 56. 8. 3
- Report on the Public Schools, and Systems of Public Instruction, in the Cities of New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington. Boston, 1867. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- Report on the System of Education in China. (Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 1, 1877.) Wash., 1877. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Reports on the Systems of Public Instruction in Finland, Netherlands, Denmark, Wurtemberg and Portugal; with a Paper on the University of Leipsic. (Bureau of Education Circular No. 2, 1877.) 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- The Scholiast Schooled. An Examination of the Review of the Reports of the Annual Visiting Committees of the Public Schools of Boston, for 1845, by "Scholiast." By a Bostonian. Cambridge, 1846. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- Schools in British India. (Bureau of Education, Circular No. 2, 1873.) Wash., 1873. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Scope and Plan of the School of Industrial Science of the Mass. Institute of Technology, Reported by the Committee, and Adopted May 30, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 56. 9. 4

## EDUCATION—(Continued).

- Semi-Annual Report of Standing Committee on Music, of the Public Schools of Boston. 1861. 8vo. 56. 9. 1
- Seventh Annual Report of American College and Education Society, at Annual Meeting, May 24, 1881. Boston, n. d. 8vo. 56. 8. 3
- Also, 10th Annual Report, 1884. 8vo. 56. 8. 4
- Shall State Text Books be Furnished to Scholars Free? Report of School Com. to City Council. (Boston, City Doc., No. 38, 1847.) n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 9. 1
- Statement of the Theory of Education in the U. S., as Approved by Many Leading Educators. Wash., 1864. 8vo. 56. 9. 5
- State Normal Schools and other Institutions for Professional Training of Teachers. (Special Circular No. 10, U. S. Department of Education). n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 9. 5
- State Teachers' Association of Kansas, its Constitution and Officers, and Papers read at session held at Emporia, Kansas, June 26-28, 1877. Topeka, 1877. 8vo. 56. 8. 2
- A Teacher's Appeal to the Parents and Guardians of His Pupils. Hartford, 1856. 8vo. 56. 9. 4
- Teachers' Institutes. (Circular of Information of Bureau of Education, No. 2, 1885.) 8vo. 56. 9. 10
- Technical Instruction in France. (Bureau of Education Circular No. 6, 1882.) 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Third Annual Address before the Corresponding Association of the Princeton Theological Seminary, by the Incumbent of the Hoff Scholarship. Phila., 1859. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- Tract for the Times, No. 1. n. t. p. 56. 9. 4
- The Training of Teachers in Germany. (Bureau of Education Circular No. 1, 1878). 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- See Abbott, Jacob. The Duties of Parents, etc. 56. 9. 6
- Adams, F. G. Education and Industry. 56. 9. 2
- Andrews, C. C. Present System of Education. 56. 9. 2
- Ansorge, Chas. The Teacher in Prussia, etc. 56. 8. 1
- Bache, A. D. Education in Europe. 56. 1
- Bacon, Leonard. Christianity and Learning. 53. 12
- Barnes, Thomas. Public and Private Education. 35. 8
- Barrows, Rev. W. High School Policy in Massachusetts. 56. 9. 5
- Bascom, John. Education and the State. 56. 9. 5

## EDUCATION—(Continued).

Bateman, Newton. Natural Science in Public Schools.	56. 9. 3
Bates, S. P. On Mental and Moral Culture.	56. 1
Becker, G. F. Its Relations to the State and Individual.	20. 7
Bicknell, Thos. W. Address at Madison.	56. 8. 4
See "The Blind."	
Boardman Geo. N. Female Education.	56. 9. 2
Bollman, Lewis. Industrial Colleges.	56. 9. 2
Bowen, Francis. Classical Studies.	56. 9. 4
Bright, J. M. Educational Fund.	60. 8
Brooks, Chaś. Appeal to Legislatures.	56. 9. 3
A National System of Education.	56. 9. 4
National Education.	56. 9. 2
State Normal Schools in America.	56. 9. 2
Calthrop, S. R. Physical Development.	56. 9. 6
Carrington, H. B. Military Education in American Colleges.	56. 9. 1
Chadbourne, Paul A. Waste of Labor in Education.	56. 9. 7
Chamberlain, J. L. Education at Paris Exposition.	52. 13
Channing, W. E. Education. (Works, 1855, Vol. 1.)	44. 1
Clarke, F. W. Teaching Chemistry and Physics, in U. S.	56. 9. 8
Clark, W. T. Children's Rights—Schools for all.	60. 8
Clinton, De Witt. Free Schools.	44. 6
Common School Journal of Pa., Vol. 1, 1844.	56. 1
Cooke, J. P. Scientific Culture, etc.	56. 9. 1
Curry, J. L. M. National Aid to Education.	56. 9. 9
Cushing, Caleb. Discourse before American Institute.	56. 8. 2
Daniels, Edward. Industrial Education.	56. 9. 4
Dreher, Julius D. Endowments (for Colleges).	56. 9. 5
Dwight, B. W. Higher Christian Education.	56. 1
Eaton, John. Illiteracy and its Effects.	56. 9. 4
Eliot, C. W. A National University.	56. 9. 2
Emerson, Geo. B. Am. Institute of Instruction.	56. 9. 4
Education in Mass. Early Legislation, etc.	8. 3
Foster, John. Evils of Popular Ignorance.	56. 9. 5



CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY. 567

EDUCATION—(Continued).

Freese, J. R. Report on School-houses, etc.	56. 9. 3
Fowler, M. F. A Defense of Corporal Punishment.	56. 9. 1
Ganse, H. D. Debt Learning Owes to Faith.	18. 11. 2
Garfield, J. A. On National Bureau of Education.	56. 9. 1
Garrett, Thos. E. Oration at Warrensburg, Mo., 1871.	56. 9. 2
George, Rev. A. C. National Education.	56. 9. 4
Gorrie, Wm. F. Address, Minn. Educational Association.	56. 9. 3
Haddock, C. B. Collegiate Education. Address.	53. 12
Hale, Rev. E. E. Baccalaureate Address, 1881.	56. 9. 4
Harris, Rev. S. Address at Pittsfield.	56. 8. 3
Harris, W. T. State Provision for Education.	60. 1
Harrison, G. L. Chapters on Social Science.	57. 3
Harrison, Dr. J. P. Address before the Phi Delta Sigma Society.	56. 9. 2
Hawkins, D. A. Report on Compulsory Education.	56. 9. 3
Henry Joseph. Thoughts on Education.	53. 12
Hewitt, C. N. Health of Pupils.	22. 3
Hill, Thos. Integral Education.	56. 9. 2
Religion in Public Instruction.	56. 11. 5
History and Progress of Education from the Earliest Times.	56. 1
Hoar, G. F. Education a National Concern.	60. 2
Education the Only Safeguard, etc.	60. 8
Hoyt J. G. Relation of Culture and Knowledge.	18. 7. 2
Hoyt, J. W. Address on University Progress.	56. 9. 3
A National University.	56. 9. 2
Report on Education. [1876.]	52. 6
Jones, Chas. W. Address to Graduates, etc.	56. 9. 2
Junius, H. W. P. Utility of Classical Learning.	74. 2. 7
Kerr, Michael C. National Education.	56. 9. 2
Kiddle, Henry, and Schem, A. J. Cyclopaedia of Education.	34. 3
Kiehle, D. L. Intelligence the Basis of Christian Civilization.	56. 9. 5
Kimball, R. B. Collegiate Education.	56. 9. 3
Lancaster, J. Vindication of Mrs. L's System.	53. 6
Langton, J. Opening Address upon Education.	20. 9. 8
Lawrence, E. Educational Progress in the U. S., 1776 to 1876.	14. 10

## EDUCATION—(Continued).

Leland, C. G. Industrial Art in Schools.	56. 9. 9
Lincoln, H. H. School Discipline.	56. 9. 5
Lindsley, Philip. Speech About Colleges.	56. 9. 2
Lunt, W. P. Moral Education.	56. 11. 5
Mann, Horace. Education in Europe.	56. 8. 1
Reply to the 31 Boston Schoolmasters.	36. 9. 3
Mansfield, E. D. American Education, its Principles, etc.	56. 1
Marble, A. P. Development of Character, etc.	56. 9. 5
Marsh, H. National Religion, etc.	53. 5
Mayhew, Ira. Means and Ends of Universal Education.	56. 1
Mayo, Rev. A. D. Buildings for Children in the South.	56. 9. 10
Meredith, E. A. Short School Time, etc.	20. 9. 8
Minnesota Teacher and Journal of Education.	56. 1
Moore, Mrs. Samuel. To Infant School Society of Phila.	56. 9. 1
Morrill, J. S. National Colleges.	56. 9. 2
Muzzey, A. B. The Higher Education.	56. 9. 4
National Educational Association.	38. 10
National Educational Association. Am. University.	60. 1
Netherlands—Royal Commission. Elementary, etc., Instruction.	56. 1
Northend, W. D. Importance of Moral and Religious.	56. 9. 6
Northend, C. Obstacles to Greater Success.	56. 9. 6
Olin, Rev. S. Address at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.	56. 9. 2
Orcott, Hiram. Discipline of the School.	56. 9. 4
Otey, J. H., bp. Christian Education.	56. 3
Paddock, Rev. B. H. A Christian College.	56. 9. 2
Page, D. P. Advancement in Means and Methods.	56. 9. 6
Parker, Theodore. Public Education of the People.	53. 12
Patton, Benj. Supplying Schools with Books.	56. 9. 4
Peabody, A. P. Scientific Education of Mechanics, etc.	49. 3
Peabody Education Fund, Proc. of Trustees, 1867-81.	56. 1
Phelps, Wm. F. Address before National Ed. Association.	56. 9. 2
Education and Civilization.	56. 9. 2

## EDUCATION. Phelps, Wm. F.—(Continued).

Education of the People, the Hope of the Republic.	56. 9. 3
Thoughts on Educational Science.	56. 9. 4
Philbrick, J. D. City School Systems in the U. S.	56. 9. 10
Truancy and Compulsory Education.	56. 9. 3
Porter, Rev. Noah. Address at Wellesley College.	56. 9. 3
Post, Rev. T. M. Advantages of the Smaller Country Colleges.	56. 9. 3
Proceedings of Indiana College Association.	56. 8. 4
Prosser, W. F. Promotion of Education.	60. 2
Government and Education.	60. 8
Read, Daniel. Address on Education.	56. 9. 5
Reid, D. B. Revision of Education in Science.	22. 13. 2
Sears, P.-H. Classical Studies.	56. 9. 2
Sequin, E. Report on Education.	52. 6
Sexton, Dr. S. Deafness Among School Children.	56. 9. 8
Shiras, Alex. The National Bureau of Education.	56. 9. 1
Slade, Wm. Reports to Bd. National Popular Education.	56. 8. 2
Smart, J. H. Best System of Schools for a State.	56. 9. 4
Smith, Annie T. Rural Schools, etc.	56. 7. 10
Smith, Henry B. An Argument for Christian Colleges.	56. 8. 3
Smith, Rev. W. Popular Instruction, etc.	56. 9. 5
Stebbins, G. B. Scientific and Industrial Education.	60. 1
Steele, Allen. Address at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.	74. 7. 2
Stimson, H. A. Christian Education.	56. 9. 2
Stowe, Rev. Calvin. Religious Element in Education.	56. 9. 6
Taft, C. P. German University and Am. College.	56. 9. 2
Tappan, H. P. Public Education.	56. 9. 3
Taylor, Rev. A. A. E. Secular Education.	56. 11. 5
Tennessee. Appendix to Report, Supt. Pub. Ins., 1869. pp. 57-72.	18. 14. 2
Thompson, C. O. The Modern Polytechnic School.	56. 9. 5
Technical Instruction.	56. 9. 9
Thorpe, F. N. American History in American Schools.	56. 9. 5
Townsend, W. National System of Education.	60. 8

## EDUCATION — (Continued).

- Tuttle, J. F. Address at Indiana State Teachers' Assoc. 18. 11. 1  
 Education of Moses, etc. 18. 11. 2  
 The Higher Culture, etc. 18. 11. 2  
 Visit to Four Eastern Colleges, etc. 18. 11. 2  
 The Well Prepared Freshman, etc. 56. 9. 2  
 Ullmann, D. Non-Sectarian Education. 56. 11. 5  
 Underwood, F. H. High School Education of Boys. 56. 9. 3  
 Upham, J. B. Music in Public Schools. 56. 9. 4  
 Warren, Chas. Illiteracy in the U. S. 56. 9. 9  
 Wayland, Francis. Discourse before American Institute. 56. 9. 6  
 Wead, C. K. The Teaching of Physics. 56. 9. 10  
 Webster, Daniel. Defense of the Christian Religion. 53. 12  
 White, A. D. Political Education. 52. 13  
 White, E. E. Relation of Education to Industry. 56. 9. 8  
 Wickersham, J. P. Education and Crime. 56. 9. 4  
 Winchell, N. H. The State and Higher Education. 56. 9. 2  
 Withington, Leonard. Penitential Tears, etc. 56. 9. 2  
 Woodman, J. S. Technological Education, etc. 74. 7. 2  
 Woods, Geo. Technical Education. 56. 9. 3  
 Wyman, M. Corporal Punishment. 56. 9. 1  
 See also Agricultural Education, Colleges, Freedmen, Industrial Education, Schools, School Houses, Teaching, etc.  
 See also reports of the various State, City and Town Boards of Education, etc.  
 Education, Agricultural. See Agricultural Education.  
 Education, Industrial. See Industrial Education.  
 Education, Medical. See Medical Education.  
 Education, Military. See Military Education.  
 EDWARD I. Year books. See Harwood, A. J. 40. 12  
 EDWARD II. See Luard, A. R. Lives of Edward, the Confessor. 40. 12  
 EDWARD II. See Cary, Henry. History of King Edward II. 40. 3  
 EDWARD VI. See Burnet, Gilbert. History of the Reformation. 40. 13  
 EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES. Life and Death of. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 163-178.) 40. 3



- EDWARD, PRINCE, DUKE OF KENT. See Anderson, J. W. 20. 9. 8
- EDWARD, D. B. History of Texas. Cincinnati, 1836. 12mo. 15. 14
- EDWARDS, RICHARD. Pub. Gazetteer, etc., of Mississippi River, from St. Cloud to New Orleans, Sketches, etc. St. Louis, 1886. Svo. 22. 12
- EDWARDS, BELA BATES. Address on Death of President Harrison. Andover, May 14, 1841. Svo. 43. 14. 6
- Missionary Gazetteer, 1854. (Appended to Brown, J. M. Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge). Svo. 34. 14
- EDWARDS, BRYAN. Thoughts on the Proceedings of Government Respecting the Trade of West India Islands with the U. S. 2d edit., enlarged. London, 1784. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 5.) 14. 1
- EDWARDS, CHARLES. Pleasantries about Courts and Lawyers of the State of New York. N. Y. and London, 1868. Svo. 10. 12
- EDWARDS, EDWARD. Free Town Libraries, etc. N. Y. and London, 1859. Svo. 74. 6
- Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1868. Svo. 2 Vols. 43. 2
- Editor. Liber Monasterii de Hyda. (See Hyde Abbey, Eng.) 40. 5
- EDWARDS, F. S. Campaign in New Mexico, with Col. Doniphan, 1846. Phila, 1847. 16mo. 14. 11
- EDWARDS, J. W. Shelby and his Men; or, the War in the West. Cincinnati, 1867. Svo. 29. 9
- EDWARDS, GEN. JOHN. Biographical Sketch of. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 8, p. 376. 19. 6
- EDWARDS, JONATHAN. Account of the Life of David Brainerd, etc. Added Beatty's Mission, etc. London, 1798. Svo. 15. 10
- The Justice of God in the Damnation of Sinners. A Discourse Delivered at Northampton at the Time of the Late Wonderful Revival of Religion there. Boston, 1773. 12mo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 4.) 53. 6
- The Life and Character of the Late Reverend, Learned and Pious Mr. Jonathan Edwards, President of the College of New Jersey; and, also, Eighteen Select Sermons on Various Important Subjects. (Anon.) London, 1735. 12mo. 45. 4.

- EDWARDS, JONATHAN—(Continued).  
 Thoughts on the Revival of Religion in New England, 1740.  
 Prefixed, a Narrative of the Work in Northampton, 1735.  
 N. Y. American Tract Society. n. d. 12mo. 56. 4  
 Two Dissertations. I. Concerning the End for which God  
 Created the World. II. The Nature of True Virtue.  
 Boston, 1765. 12mo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 2.)  
 (Pages 97 to 112 missing.) 53. 6  
 See Tuttle Genealogy. p. 374. 47. 13  
 Memorial Address on. (See Woodbridge, J. E. Memorial  
 Vol., etc., 1871.) 8vo. 47. 9  
 EDWARDS, NINIAN. Edwards Papers, etc. Edited by E. B.  
 Washburn. (Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) 18. 12  
 See Edwards, N. W. History of Illinois, etc. Springfield,  
 1870. 8vo. 18. 12  
 EDWARDS, NINIAN W. History of Illinois 1778–1833; and Life  
 and Times of Ninian Edwards. Springfield, 1870. 8vo.  
 18. 12  
 EDWARDS, THOMAS. English-Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary..  
 2 Vols. Treffynnon, 1864. 8vo. 34. 1.  
 EDWARDS COUNTY, ILL. See Flower, George. History. 18. 12  
 History of Edwards, Lawrence and Wabash Counties, Ill.,  
 with Biog. Sketches, 1682–1882. Phila., 1883. 4to. 83. 7  
 EDWARDS FAMILY. Woodbridge, J. E., editor. Memorial Vol-  
 ume of the Edwards Family Meeting at Stockbridge,  
 Mass., Sept., 1870. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 47. 9  
 EELKING, MAX VON. Memoirs, Letters and Journals of Major  
 General Riedesel, During his Residence in America, 1776-  
 1783. Translated from the German by William L. Stone.  
 Albany, 1868. 8vo. 2 Vols. 43. 3  
 EFFECT OF SECESSION, ETC. See Lord, Daniel. 2d ed. 1861.  
 30. 4. 1  
 EFFINGER, REV. J. R. Unitarianism; its History and Position.  
 Seventh Lecture of the Plymouth Church Fraternity  
 Course, delivered March 4, 1875. St. Paul, 1875. 8vo.  
 56. 5. 1  
 EGAN, BARTHOLOMEW. Address at the Commencement Exer-  
 cises of the Louisiana State Seminary, etc., June 29, 1866..  
 Alexandria, La., 1866. 8vo. 15. 7. 2  
 EGBERT, ECBERT, OR ECGBERT, ABP. OF YORK. Dialogus de  
 Ecclesiastica Institutione; Confessionale, etc. (Great  
 Brit. Pub. Record office. Ancient Laws of England.) 1840..  
 Fo. V

- EGGERS, H. F. A., Baron. Flora of the St. Croix and the Virgin Islands. Washington, 1879. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 23.) 49. 9
- EGGLESTON, EDWARD. The Mystery of Metropolisville. Fiction. Scene in Minnesota. N. Y., 1873. 12mo. 22. 8  
An American Novelist and Preacher. [Anon.] n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. E
- EGGLESTON, GEO. CARY. Rebel's Recollections. N. Y., 1875. sm. 8vo. 30. 1
- EGGLESTON, REV. NATHANIEL H. Religion in Politics. A Discourse to the Congregational Church and Society in Madison, 1866. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- EGLE, WM. HENRY. Genealogical Record of the Families of Beatty, Egle, Muller Murray, Orth, and Thomas. Harrisburg, 1886. 8vo. 47. 1  
Historical Register: Notes and Queries, Historical and Genealogical, Relating to Interior Pennsylvania. 2 Vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1883-'84. 11. 13. 1  
Illustrated History of Pennsylvania. (1699-1876). Harrisburg, 1876. L. 8vo. 11. 11  
Notes and Queries, Historical and Genealogical. Parts I-VIII. Harrisburg, Pa., 1883. 4to. 11. 13. 1  
Editor. Notes and Queries, Chiefly Relating to the History of Dauphin County, Pa. (6 numbers.) n. t. p. 1884. 11. 13. 1  
Pennsylvania Archives, See Pennsylvania. 11. 3  
Pennsylvania Genealogies, Scotch, Irish and German. Harrisburg, 1886. 8vo. 46. 13
- EGLE FAMILY. Egle, William H. Genealogical Record, etc. 47. 1
- EGLESTON, T. Catalogue of Minerals, with their Formulas. Wash., 1863. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol 7.) 49. 2
- EGLI, J. J. Ein Beitrag Zur Geschichte der Geographischen Namenlehre. Wien, 1883. 4to. 25. 6. 3
- EGLISHAM, GEO. The Forerunner of Revenge. Petitions Concerning the Death of King James. London, 1642. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 403-418.) 40. 3
- EGWIN, ST. Life of. See Marleberge, Thos. de. 1863. 8vo. 42. 12
- EGYPT. Dean, Amos. History, Customs, etc. (History of Civilization, Vol. 1.) 40. 10  
Douglas, James. Belief of the Ancient Egyptians Regarding a Future State. 20. 9. 7

- EGYPT. Dean, Amos—(Continued).  
 On Two Mummies from Thebes. 20. 9.8  
 Glidden, G. R. Ancient Egypt, her Monuments, etc. 25. 6. 2  
 Landseer, John. Sabaeen Researches. 40. 7  
 Letters Edifiantes et Curieuses. Vol. 5. 20. 8  
 Lieblein, J. Recherches, etc. 52. 12  
 Nichols, T. Handy-Book of British Museum. 35. 2  
 Pennsylvania, University of. Translation of the Rosetta Stone. 11. 11  
 Wilford, Francis. Egypt and the Nile, etc. 40. 9  
 Descriptive. Curzon, Robt., Jr. Egypt in 1833. Ancient Monasteries, etc. 1854. 12mo. 40. 8  
 See also Pyramid.
- ELA, JACOB H. The True Policy. Speech in U. S., H. R., Jan. 21, 1870. Manchester, N. H., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 31.) 60. 2
- ELBERT, SAMUEL. (Maj. Gen., Rev. War.) See Jones, C. C., Life and Services of. 43. 6. E
- ELDER, CYRUS. Dream of a Free-trade Paradise, and Other Sketches, etc. (Published for the Industrial League.) Phila., 1873. 8vo. 57. 2. 3
- ELDER, WILLIAM. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. Phila. and London, 1858. 8vo. 43. 3  
 Debt and Resources of the U. S., and the Effect of Secession upon the Trade and Industry of the Loyal States. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 11. 8  
 The Doctrine and Policy of Protection, with the History of our Tariffs from the Organization of the Federal Government to the Present Time. Phila., 1860. 8vo. 57. 2. 2  
 Emancipation: Its Conditions and Policy. Lecture at Tremont Temple, Boston, 1886. 8vo. 30. 7. 5  
 How Our National Debt can be Paid. Resources of the U. S. Phila., 1865. 8vo. 33. 7. 7  
 Memoir of Henry C. Carey. Read before the Hist. Soc. of Penn., Jan. 5, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1  
 Schulden und Hullsguellen der Vereinigten Staaten. Phila., 1863. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 30.) 60. 1  
 The Western States: Their Pursuits and Policy. Phila., 1865. 8vo. (Industrial Protection, No. 12.) 57. 9
- EL DORADO, THE (of the Spanish Explorers). See Winsor, Justin. Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. 2, pp. 579. 25. 9

- ELDRED, H. B. History of Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio. (Mahoning Valley, O., Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 268-445.) 18. 9
- ELDRIDGE, CHAS. A. Conspiracy against William McGarrahan. Speech, H. R., Feb. 18, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 16½.) 60. 8
- Naturalization and Immigration. Speech, H. R., June 9, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 30.) 60. 2
- Reconstruction. Speech, H. R., Jan. 18, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 36.) 60. 1
- ELECTION OF REPRESENTATIVES, PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL. See Hare, Thomas. 4th. ed. London, 1873. Sm. 8vo. 57. 3
- ELECTIONS. See Mayham, S. L. Federal Interference in Elections. Speech. 60. 8
- ELECTORAL VOTES. See United States, President.
- ELECTRICITY. See Franklin, Benjamin. Letters and Papers on. (Works, 1836-'40. 8vo. Vol. 5.) Also Memoirs, 1859. 8vo. Vol. 2. 44. 2
- Franklin Institute. Official Catalogue of Electrical Exhibition, Phila., Sept. 2, 1884. Phila., n. d. 8vo. 11. 5. 7
- La Rive, A. de. Phenomena of the Propagation of Electricity. 49. 3
- Lautenbach, B. F. Effects of Irritation of a Polarized Nerve. 49. 3
- Matteucci, Carlo. Electrical Currents of the Earth. 49. 3
- Secchi, A. Researches on Electrical Rheometry. 49. 7
- ELECTRO-PHYSIOLOGY. Matteucci, Carlo. Lectures on. (Smiths. Report, 1865, pp. 291-345.) 49. 3
- ELEMENTS OF EMPIRE IN AMERICA. See Seward, Wm. H. N. Y., 1844. 8vo. 25. 6. 1
- ELEPHANT. See Corse, John. Method of Catching, etc. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 3, pp. 229-248.) 40. 9
- "The Life and Death of Jumbo," etc. n. p. 8vo. 51. 3. 7
- ELEPHANTIASIS. On the Cure of Elephantiasis. By At'har Ali Khan, of Delhi. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 2, pp. 149-158.) 40. 9
- ELEVATIONS. Gannett, Henry. Dictionary of Altitudes in the U. S. 49. 4
- Lists of Elevations West of the Mississippi river. 4th edit. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Misc. Publ. No. 1.) 49. 11

## ELEVATIONS—(Continued).

- Supplement. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Bulletin, Vol. 5, No. 3.) 49. 5. 1
- Spencer, J. W. In the Dominion of Canada. 49. 4
- ELFLORA, OF THE SUSQUEHANNAH. Poem. Harlan, C. Phila., 1879. 16mo. 11. 11
- ELFORD, SIR WILLIAM. Few Cursory Remarks on the Obnoxious Parts of the Game Laws. 2d ed., 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- ELGIN WATCH COMPANY, Chicago. Almanac, 1876. Sq. Svo.. 53. 10. 1
- ELIOT, CHAS. WM. The Exemption from Taxation of Church, Educational, Literary and Charitable Institutions Property. n. p., n. d. Svo. 57. 10. 1
- A National University. Report made to the National Educational Assoc. (Department of Higher Instruction), Aug. 5, 1873. Cambridge, 1874. Svo. 56. 9. 2
- Speech for Aid in Preserving the Old South Meeting House. Boston, 1878. Svo. 8. 2. 6
- Addresses at His Inauguration as President of Harvard College. (See Harvard College.) 9. 2
- See Hoyt, J. W. His Review of Dr. Eliot's Report. 56. 9. 2
- ELIOT, F. PERCIVAL. Letters on the Political and Financial State of the Nation, 1814-16. By Falkland. (Pamphleteer, Vols. 3, 4, 5, 8.) 53. 5
- ELIOT, GEORGE, *pseud.* See Lewes, Mrs. M. J. 43. 12
- ELIOT, JOHN. (The Apostle.) See Caverly, R. B. Annals of the Boodeys in New England. 47. 9
- Same. Life and Labors of John Eliot. 47. 9
- Eliot, W. H. Life. In his Genealogy, etc. 1854. 47. 9
- Dearborn, Gen H. A. S. Sketch of Life of Eliot. 43. 6. E
- Moore, Martin. John Eliot and his Indian Converts. 15. 9
- Memoir of, in "Lives of Missionaries. P. 1. London, n. d. 16mo. 45. 1
- ELIOT, JOHN. Biographical Dictionary of the First Settlers in New England. 43. 11
- ELIOT, SAMUEL. Annual Address at the Meeting of the American Association for the Promotion of Science, at New York, Nov. 19, 1867. Boston, 1867. Svo. 57. 10. 1
- The Functions of a City. Oration in Boston, July 4th, 1868. Boston, 1868. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 11.) 9. 2

- ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS. Observations on the Bible for Young Persons. Boston, 1842. 12mo. 56. 2
- ELIOT, SAMUEL A. Letter to, in Reply to his Apology for Voting for the Fugitive Slave Bill. By Hancock. Boston, 1851. 8vo. 30. 7. 6
- ELIOT, THOMAS D. Freedmen's Bureau. Speech, H. of R., May 23, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 43.) 60. 8
- Speech on the River and Harbor Bill, H. of Rep., April 30, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 8.) 60. 8
- ELIOT, WILLIAM G. Address. (Washington University, Inaugural Address, 1872.) 8vo. 18. 7. 2
- ELIOT, WM. H. Genealogy of the Eliot Family. Enlarged by W. S. Porter. New Haven, Conn., 1854. 8vo. 47. 9
- ELIOT FAMILY. See Caverly, R. B. Life of John Eliot, with Accounts of the Eliots in England. 47. 9
- Eliot, W. H. Genealogy of the Eliot Family. 47. 9
- ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND. See Chapman, J. H. The Persecution under Elizabeth. (Royal Hist. Soc. Transactions, Vol. 9, pp. 21-43.) 32. 4
- Declaration Conteyning the Causes which Haue Constrayned Her to Arme Her Subiectes, etc. Sept., 1562. London. 4to. [Black letter.] (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 374-379.) 40. 3
- Declaration of Great Troubles Pretended against the Realm, by a Number of Seminarie Priests and Jesuits. London, 1591. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 209-215.) 40. 3
- Declaration of the Fauorable Dealing of Her Maiestie's Commissioners, Appointed for the Examination of Certaine Traitours, and of Tortures Vniustly Reported to Be Done vpon Them. [Black letter.] (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 514-517.) 40. 3
- Disclosing, a, of the Great Bull, and Certain Calues that He Hath Gotten, and Especially the Monster Bull, that Roared at My Lord Byshop's Gate. London. 8vo. [Black letter.] (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 483-489.) 40. 3
- [Chettle, Henry.] England's Mourning Garment, Worn here by Plain Shepherds in Memory of their Sacred Mistress, Elizabeth. London, 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 481-507.) 40. 3

## ELIZABETH QUEEN OF ENGLAND—(Continued).

- Execution of Justice in England for Maintenance of Public and Christian Peace, Against Certain Stirrers of Sedition. London, 1853. 4to. [Black Letter.] (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 481-513.) 40. 3
- Giacometti, Paolo. Historical play. New York, 1866. 60. 8
- Golden Speech of Queen Elizabeth to her last Parliament, Nov. 30, 1601. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 352-355.) 40. 3
- History of her Life and Reign. (Prefixed to Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, 1558-'63.) 35. 6
- [Naunton, Sir Robert.] Fragmenta Regalia; Observations on the Late Queen Elizabeth. 40. 3
- Life. [Strickland, Agnes.] Queens of England. 1872. Vol. 3. Svo. 43. 8
- Summary of Certain Reasons, Which Have Moved Queen Elizabeth to Proceed in Reformatations of Her Monies, 1560. Svo. [Black Letter.] (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 477-480.) 40. 3
- ELIZABETH, N. J. See Hatfield, E. F. History of Elizabeth, N. J. 10. 1
- Christ Church. Statistics, etc. Svo. 10. 2. 4
- ELIZABETHTOWN, N. J. See Murray, Rev. N. Notes, etc. 10. 2
- ELKINS, STEPHEN B. Admission of New Mexico as a State. Her Resources and Future. Speech in H. of R., May 21, 1874. Washington, 1874. sq. Svo. 19. 14. 9
- ELLET, CHARLES. Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley. 4to. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 2.) 49. 7
- ELLET, CHARLES, JR., (C. E.) Reading R. R. Co. N. Y., 1845. Svo. 72. 14. 8
- ELLET, MRS. ELIZABETH FRIES. Pioneer Women of the West. N. Y., 1852. 12mo. 43. 12
- The Queens of American Society. N. Y., 1867. Svo. 45. 2
- Summer Rambles in the West. New York, 1853. 12mo. 19. 1
- ELLCOTT'S MILLS, Baltimore, Md. Tyson, M. E. 11. 1
- ELLINGTON, CONN. See Windsor, Conn.
- ELLIOT, DANIEL G. Classification and Synopsis of the Trochilidæ (Humming-bird). (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 23.) 49. 14
- List of Described Species of Humming-birds. Wash., 1879. Svo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 16.) 49. 9



- ELLIOT, JACOB G., M. D. See Newell, F. R. Sermon at Funeral of J. G. Elliot, Nov. 26, 1854. 43. 6. E
- ELLIOT, JONATHAN, Compiler. Debates in the Several State Conventions, on Adoption of the Federal Constitution, 1787. (2d ed.) Phila., 1866. 8vo. 60. 2
- ELLIOTT, C. L. See Thorpe, T. B. Reminiscences of C. L. Elliott, Artist. 43. 6. E
- ELLIOTT, E. B. Letters on the Credit of the U. S. Government. 1871. 8vo. 33. 7. 9  
 Military Statistics of the U. S. Berlin, 1863. 4to. 51. 9. 1  
 U. S. Securities. Letters on the Credit of the U. S. Government. 1871-'72. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, Nos. 8-13.) 60. 1
- ELLIOTT, G. B., (CANADIAN JOURNALIST.) Winnipeg as it is in 1874, and as it was in 1860. Ottawa, 1875. 8vo. n. t. p. 20. 5. 2
- ELLIOTT, H. W. Report on the Seal Islands of Alaska. (U. S. Census, 10th, Vol. 8, Special Reports.) 50. 10  
 Report upon Condition of Affairs in Alaska, 1874. Wash., 1875. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of Treas.) 20. 13
- ELLIOTT, ISAAC H. Record of the Services of Illinois Soldiers in the Black Hawk War, 1831-'32; and in the Mexican War, 1846-'48, etc. Springfield, 1882. 8vo. 17. 10
- ELLIOTT, J. D. Speech in Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 14, 1843. Phila., 1844. 8vo. 49. 3
- ELLIOTT, STEPHEN, BP. Reply to a Resolution of the Georgia Hist. Soc. (on the Prospects of the Soc.), read Feb. 12, 1866. Savannah, Ga., 1866. 8vo. 15. 13. 1  
 Cohen, Solomon. Eulogy on Rt. Rev. Stephen Elliott. 43. 6. E
- ELLIS, A. G. (Surveyor General of Wis. and Iowa.) Fifty-four Years' Recollections of Wisconsin, 1821-'75. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 7, pp. 207-268.) 19. 11
- ELLIS, CHARLES M. The History of Roxbury Town, Mass. Boston, 1847. 8vo. 9. 12  
 Memorial Address on Abraham Lincoln, at St. John, N. B., June 1, 1865. St. John, N. B., 1865. 16mo. 43. 14. 1
- ELLIS, E. S. The Life of Col. David Crockett, etc. Phila., n. d. 12mo. 45. 3
- ELLIS, G. A. New Britain. Narrative of a Journey to a Country in the Vast Plain of the Missouri, in North America. (Fiction.) London, 1820. 8vo. 20. 4

- ELLIS, GEORGE E. Address in Salem, Mass., at the Funeral of C. W. Upham, June 18, 1875, and Sermon by J.T. Hewes. Salem, 1875. 8vo. 43. 7. U
- Discourse in Boston, Before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 1, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 9.) 53. 6
- History of the Battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill, June 17, 1775. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 14. 10. 1
- Las Casas, and the Relations of the Spaniards to the Indians. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of America, Vol. 2, Chap. 5, pp. 299-348.) 25. 9
- Oration at Charlestown, Mass.; June 17, 1841, on the Battle of Bunker Hill. Boston, 1841. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 8.) 53. 6
- The Christian's Dependence on the Great Hope; a Sermon Preached in Harvard Church, Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1854. (Reprinted from the Monthly Religious Magazine.) Boston, 1854. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- The Opening, the Use, and the Future of Our Domain on this Continent. An Address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Nov. 16, 1886. 8vo. 10. 4. 1
- The Relative Obligations of the Christians to the Heathen. Boston, 1844. 8vo. 56. 14. 4
- The Roman Church and American Institutions. (From the Unitarian Review, May, 1880.) 56. 12. 8
- The Religious Element in the Settlement of New England. Puritans and Separatists in England. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Am., Vol. 3, Chap. 7, pp. 219-286.) 25. 9
- ELLIS, HENRY, (GOV. OF GA). Voyage to Hudson's Bay 1746-47, for Discovering a Northwest Passage. London, 1748. 8vo. 20. 5
- Same, Dublin, 1749. Sm. 8vo. 20. 5
- ELLIS, HENRY. A General Introduction to Domesday Book; Accompanied by Indexes of the Tenants-in-Chief, and Under-tenants, at the time of the Survey, etc. 2 Vols. London, 1833. 8vo. 42. 5
- ELLIS, JOHN HARVARD. Lord Brougham, Considered as a Lawyer. Boston. (Reprinted from Am. Law Review.) 1868. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- ELLIS, MARGARET. Journal of. Phila., 1886. 16mo. (Bound with Life of Elizabeth Ashbridge.) 45. 1

- ELLIS, RUFUS. Life, Services, etc., of Edward Everett. Sermon in Boston, Jan. 22, 1865. With Appendix. Boston, 1865. Svo. 43. 6. E  
 Memoir of the Hon. Samuel Howe. Boston, 1850. 18mo. 43. 13. H. 2
- Our Completeness in Christ; Commemorative Sermon on Mrs. Abby Langdon Wales, Oct. 4, 1868. Boston, 1868. Svo. 43. 7. W. 2
- Sermon in First Church, Chauncy street, May 10, 1868. Boston, 1868. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 11.) 9. 2
- Sermon in Memory of the late Samuel Bradlee, in Church of the Redeemer, Boston, Aug. 11, 1867. Svo. 43. 6. B. 2
- The Gospel Committed to Inspired Witnesses. Sermon at the Dedication of the Fifth House of Worship of the First Church, Boston, Dec. 10, 1868. Sermon, Dec. 13. Cambridge, 1869. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 6.) 9. 2
- The Kingdom of God First; A discourse before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, April 22, 1855. Boston, 1855. Svo. 56. 7. 2
- ELLIS, THOMAS T. Leaves from the Diary of an Army Surgeon. N. Y., 1863. 12mo. 30. 8
- ELLIS, WM. S. Antiquities of Heraldry. London, 1869. Svo. 46. 2
- ELLSWORTH, H. W. Valley of the Upper Wabash, Ind. N. Y., 1838. Sm. Svo. 18. 11
- ELLSWORTH, OLIVER. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6
- Flanders, H. Lives of Chief Justices of the U. S. Vol. 2. 45. 5
- ELLWIS, GERVASE. Lieutenant of the Tower's. Speech, and Repentance for the Murder of Sir Thomas Overbury. London. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3, pp. 316-322.) 40. 3
- ELMER, DR. EBENEZER. Extracts from a Journal Kept During Gen. Sullivan's Expedition to the Six Nations, in 1779. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 2, p. 43.) 10. 8. 2
- ELMER, LUCIUS Q. C. Constitution and Government of the Province and State of New Jersey, with Biographical Sketches of the Governors, from 1776 to 1845. Newark, 1872. Svo. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 7.) 10. 8

- ELMER, LUCIUS Q. C.—(Continued).  
 History of the Constitution of New Jersey. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., 2d Ser., Vol. 2, pp. 133.) 10. 8. 1
- ELMER, THOMAS. Letter to Thomas Hope on the Fine Arts. 1814. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 3, p. 329.) 53. 5
- ELMIRA, N. Y. First Annual Report of the Y. M. C. A. of Elmira; with the Charter, etc. Elmira, 1859: 8vo. 56. 14. 6
- Masonic Relief Association. Report, 1879. 52. 2. 1
- ELMORE, FRANCIS HARPER. See Webster, D. Eulogy on. 44. 5
- EL PASO, TEXAS. The City and County of El Paso, Texas; Its Resources and Advantages, etc. El Paso, 1886. 8vo. 15. 14. 2
- ELTING, IRVING. Dutch Village Communities on the Hudson River. (John Hopkins University Studies, etc. 4th Ser., No. 1.) Balt., 1886. 8vo. 11. 8. 6
- ELWOOD, G. DEWITT. Memoir of, by S. D. Hastings. 19. 11
- ELY, HON. ALFRED. Journal of a Prisoner of War in Richmond. Ed. by Charles Lanman. N. Y., 1862. 12mo. 30. 1
- ELY, ALFRED B. Eulogy on Zachary Taylor, Newton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 43. 7. T.1
- ELY, GEORGE H. Remarks before the Committee on Commerce, of Congress, in Opposition to the Bridging of the Straits of Detroit, Feb., 1880. No impr. 8vo. 18. 4. 4
- ELY, HERMAN. Records of the Descendants of Nathaniel Ely, the Emigrant who Settled First in Newton, now Cambridge, Mass. Cleveland, 1885. 4to. 47. 9
- ELY FAMILY. See Ely, Herman. Descendants of Nathaniel Ely. 47. 9
- EMANCIPATION. See Colonization, Freedom, Slavery, etc.
- EMANCIPATION LEAGUE. Facts Concerning the Freedmen. From Military Men in the South. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 7. 7
- EMBALMING. Nekrosozoic, or Embalming Process. Reports on, by F. Delafield, and Other Physicians. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 51. 11. 4
- EMBREE, ELISHA, (OF IND). Speech on the Bounty Land Bill, delivered in the H. of R., Wed., May 3, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 19.) 16. 10
- EMERALD ISLE. Poem. See Phillips, Charles. 43. 1

- EMERSIE, JOHN, *pseud.* Alisto, a Romance. [Scenes Laid in St. Paul, Minn.] N. Y., 1884. 12mo. 74. 2
- EMERSON, CHARLES L. Finances of Ramsey County. Report of a Committee of Investigation, July 24, 1858. n. t. p. Svo. 22. 13. 5
- Rise and Progress of Minnesota Territory. St. Paul, 1855. Svo. 22. 12. 4
- EMERSON, ELLEN RUSSELL. Indian Myths, or Legends, Traditions and Symbols of the Aborigines of America, Compared with those of Other Countries, Including Hindostan, Egypt, Persia, Assyria and China. Boston, 1884. Svo. 16. 4
- EMERSON, G. Cotton in the Middle States, with Directions for its Easy Culture. Phila. 12mo. n. d. 72. 9. 2
- EMERSON, GEO. B. Address at the Opening of the Boston Mechanics Institution, Feb. 7, 1827. Boston, 1827. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 1.) 9. 2
- Education in Massachusetts. Lowell Institute Lecture, Feb. 16, 1869. Boston, 1869. Svo. 8. 3
- History and Design of the American Institute of Instruction. Boston, 1849. 12mo. 56. 9. 4
- Biogr. Sketch of. Amer. Jour. of Ed. V. 5. 43. 6. E
- Same. By Robert C. Waterston. 9. 4
- Reminiscences of an Old Teacher. Boston, 1875. 16mo. 45. 2
- EMERSON, JOSEPH. Address. See Beloit College. 18. 5. 3
- Questions Adapted to Whelpley's Compend of History. N. Y., 1844. 12mo. 52. 12
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Address before the Senior Class in Divinity College, Cambridge, 15th July, 1838. Boston, 1838. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 3.) 53. 12
- Clarke, J. F. Momoir of Emerson. 9. 4
- Holmes, O. W. Memoir of Emerson. 45. 9
- The Town Meeting. Extract from his Address at Concord. 57. 10. 4
- Stewart, Geo., Jr. Emerson, the Thinker. 20. 9. 8
- EMERSON, WM. Sermon in Brattle Street Church, Boston, After the Interment of Madame Elizabeth Bowdoin. Boston, 1803. Svo. 43. 6. B. 2
- EMERSON, WM. A. History of Douglass, Mass., to 1878. Boston, 1879. Svo. 9. 12

- EMERY, RUSH. Chemical Work of the Iowa Geol. Survey. See White, C. A. 51. 13
- EMERY, S. HOPKINS. Memorial of the Congregational Ministers and Churches of the Illinois Association. Quincy, Ill., 1863. 8vo. 18. 6. 3
- Ministry of Taunton, Mass. Boston, 1853. 12mo. 8. 3
- EMERY, SARAH ANNA. Editor. Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian. Newburyport, 1879. 8vo. 44. 13
- EMIGRANTS' GUIDE TO IOWA, WISCONSIN AND MINNESOTA. 1857. 22. 5. 7
- To the Western and Southwestern States. See Darby, Wm. 18. 5
- EMIGRANTS' HAND BOOK OF FACTS, ETC. See Butler, Samuel. 40. 9
- EMIGRATION. \* See Kapp, Friederich. European Emigration, etc. 60. 2
- Sturz, J. J. Suggestions for the Encouragement of. 60. 8
- See also "Immigration."
- EMMA SILVER MINE. See Chittenden, S. E. Statement. 20. 14. 3
- Emma Mine Swindle. Campaign Text Book, 1878. 33. 13
- EMMERTON, JAS. A. Genealogical Account of Henry Silsbee, and Some of His Descendants. Salem, 1880. 8vo. 47. 6
- (And Waters, F.) Gleanings from English Records about New England Families. Salem, 1880. 8vo. 46. 12
- EMMONS, RICHARD. Battle of Bunker Hill; Poem. 10th ed. Boston, 1859. 8vo. 14. 3
- The Fredoniad; or, Independence Preserved. An Epick Poem on the War of 1812. 4 Vols. Boston, 1827. 12mo. 25. 8
- EMMONS, S. F. Descriptive Geology. (U. S. Dept. of War Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel.) 50. 8
- (And Becker, G. F.) Statistics and Technology of the Precious Metals. (U. S. Census Report, 1880. Part 13.) 4to. 50. 7
- EMMONS, WILLIAM. Authentic Biography of Col. Richard M. Johnson. N. Y., 1833. 16mo. 43. 9
- EMMS, DR. Mighty Oracle, The. London, 1708. Folio. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11., p. 62.) 40. 3
- EMORY, WM. H. Notes of a Military Reconnaissance from Ft. Leavenworth, in Mo., to San Diego, in Cal. Wash., 1848. 8vo. 61. 11

EMORY, WM. H.—(Continued).

- Notes of Travel in California. N. Y., 1849. 8vo. 20. 14. 1  
 Report on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, 1854–  
 '55. Wash., 1857–'59. 4to. 2 Vols. 49. 12
- ENCARNACION PRISONERS. Comprising an Account of the March  
 of the Kentucky Cavalry from Louisville to the Rio  
 Grande, together with an Authentic History of the Cap-  
 tivity of the American Prisoners, etc. Louisville, 1848.  
 12mo. 16. 10
- ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ. Memoir of. (Smiths. Rep., 1868.)  
 49. 3
- ENCYCLOPEDIA. See Brown, J. N. Religious Knowledge.  
 34. 14
- Burke, J. and J. B. Encyclopedia of Heraldry. 46. 7  
 Chambers, E. Chamber's Encyclopedia. 34. 12  
 Encyclopedia Britannica. 8th and 9th ed. 34. 13  
 Johnson & Son. New Universal Encyclopedia. 34. 5  
 Lieber, Francis. Encyclopedia Americana. 83. 6  
 Murray, Hugh. Encyclopedia of Geography. 34. 10  
 Zell, T. E. Popular Encyclopedia. (L. Colange.) 34. 14
- ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA. 8th ed. 34. 13
- END OF THE IRREPRESSIBLE CONFLICT. By a Merchant of Phila.  
 Phila., 1860. 8vo. 30. 7. 6
- ENDICOTT, CHARLES M. Genealogy of the Peabody Family,  
 With Partial Record of the Rhode Island Branch. By B.  
 F. Pabodie. Boston, 1867. 8vo. 47. 5
- ENDICOTT, JOHN, (Gov. of Mass). Memoir of, by C. M. Endi-  
 cott. 46. 3  
 Commemoration of the 5th Half Century of His Landing in  
 Salem, Sept. 18, 1878. (Essex Inst. Coll., Vol. 15.) 8. 4  
 Endicott, W. C. Address at the Commemoration, etc.  
 8. 2. E
- ENDICOTT, WILLIAM C. Address at the Commemoration of the  
 Landing of John Endicott, before the Essex Institute,  
 Sept. 18, 1878. Salem, 1879. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- ENGELSKT OCH SVENSKT HANDELEXICON. Stockholm. n. d.  
 16mo. 34. 1
- ENGINEER DEPARTMENT, U. S. ARMY. See U. S. Dept. of  
 War.
- ENGINEERING. Van Nostrand's Eclectic Engineering Magazine.  
 Vols. 1–11. N. Y., 1869–'74. 8vo. 1 2 Vols. 93. 13

- ENGLAND, JOHN. (Roman Catholic Bishop.) Letters to John Forsyth, on Domestic Slavery. Baltimore, 1844. 8vo. 30. 13
- ENGLAND. See Allen, W. F. Origin of the Free-holders. 19. 12. 1
- Same. Rural Population of England. 19. 12. 1
- Ancient Customs of England. 40. 3
- Bateman, John. Aristocracy of England. 35. 8
- Bawden, Wm. Dom boc. Translation of the Domesday. 40. 14
- Cockayne, Oswald. Leechdoms, Wortcunning, etc. 40. 4
- Conference Between Monarchs of France and Spain. 1641. 40. 3
- Discourse, the State of the Three Kingdoms. 1641. 40. 3
- Domesday Book, or Great Survey of England. 93. 7
- Ellis, Henry. Introduction to Domesday Book. 42. 5
- Extraordinary Black Book. 35. 9
- Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. 35. 2
- Judge's Judgment. Speech against the Judges, 1641. 40. 3
- Law's Discovery, The. Notorious Errors and Abuses. 40. 3
- Narrative of Trial of Confederates, etc. 40. 3
- Present Case of England, and the Protestant Interest. 40. 3
- Present State of England. 1627. 40. 3
- Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England. 43. 8
- Second Relation of Accidents in Wydecombe. 1638. 40. 3
- Trade's Increase. London, 1615. 40. 3
- Trial and Condemnation of Adrian Scroope, etc. 40. 3
- Walford, Cornelius. Kings Briefs, their Purposes, etc. 35. 9
- Antiquities. See Surrey Archaeological Society, Collections. 35. 9
- Biography. See Biography, Collective, British.
- Church of. See Church of England.
- Colonies. See British Colonies.
- DESCRIPTIVE. See Brown, W. W. American Fugitives in Europe. 30. 6
- Carnegie, Andrew, American Four-in-hand. 42. 13
- Collectanea Typographica et Genealogica. 46. 6
- Cooke, W. B., and Cooke, G. Description of Thames. 35. 9
- Dudley, Dean. Social and Political Aspects. 35. 8
- Dugdale, Wm. Monasticon Anglicanum. 86. 2
- Fleming, Sandford. England and Canada. 17. 3



## ENGLAND—(Continued).

- Harris, George. Domestic Every-Day Life. 35. 9
- Irving, Washington. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. 74. 1
- Same. Bracebridge Hall. 74. 1
- Same. Sketch Book. 74. 1
- Laugel, Aug. England, Political and Social. 35. 8
- Lester, C. E. The Glory and Shame of England. 35. 10
- Lewis, Percival. Forests and Forest Laws. 35. 14
- Lewis, Samuel. Topographical Dictionary of England. 34. 7
- Moule Thomas. English Counties Delineated. 40. 14
- Nichols, J. G. Topographer and Genealogist. 46. 2
- Willis, N. P. Famous Persons and Places. 44. 8
- HISTORICAL. Account of the Late Scotch Invasion. [1708.] London, 1709. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 66-87.) 40. 3
- Adolphus, John. History of England. 35. 3
- Anderson, J. J. School History of England. 35. 9
- Bradlaugh, Chas. Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. 35. 9
- Brief History of the Succession of the Crown of England. Folio. 1688-'89. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, pp. 248-270.) 40. 3
- Brief Relation of Passages in the Star Chamber, at the Censure of Dr. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton and Mr. Prynne. 1638. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 220-236.) 40. 3
- Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in England. 40. 2
- Capgrave, John. Chronicle of England. London. 40. 5
- Certain Advertisements Concerning Losses, etc., to the Spanish Navy. London, 1588. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 47-59.) 40. 3
- Clarke, Hyde. Settlement of Britain and Russia by the English Races. 35. 9
- Cotton, Bartholomew. Historia Anglicana, etc. 40. 12
- Craik, G. L., and MacFarlane, Chas. Pictorial History of England. 35. 11
- D'Aubigne, J. H. Merle. Reformation in Europe. 42. 10
- De Peyster, Fred. Representative Men of the English Revolution. 52. 10. 4
- Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower. 35. 9

## ENGLAND—(Continued).

- Freeman, Edw. A. History of the Norman Conquest of England, etc. 42. 13
- Froissart, le Sieur Jean. Chronicles of England, France and Spain, etc. 8vo. 40. 13
- Great Victory Obtained by the English against the Dutch, Sept. 27, 1652. London, 1652. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 269-272.) 40. 3
- Green J. R. The Conquest of England by the Danes, etc. 42. 13
- Short History of the English People. 35. 9
- Hallam, Henry. Constitutional History of England. 42. 6
- History of England. Declaring the State of the Isle of Britain under the Roman Empire. London, 1602. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 411-476.) 40. 3
- Hooper, James. Impartial History of English Rebellion, etc. fo. 93. 7
- Hoveden, Roger de. Chronica. 40. 5
- Hughes, T. S. History of England, etc. 35. 3
- Hume, David. History of England, etc. 35. 3
- Hyde, Edward. History of the Rebellion. (1641-1660.) 35. 8
- Kemble, J. M. The Saxons in England, etc. 42. 12
- Knight, Charles, publ. Pictorial History of England, etc. 35. 11
- Langtoft, Peter. Chronicle in French Verse, etc. 40. 12
- Lappenberg, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon-Kings, etc. 35. 10
- Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry VI. Ed. by J. Stevenson. London, 1861-66. 8vo. 3 Vols. 40. 11
- Liber Monasterii de Hyda. 8vo. 40. 5
- Lingard, John. History of England, etc. 35. 10
- Livre de reis de Brittanie, etc. 40. 12
- Macaulay, T. B. History of England, etc. 35. 9
- Nedham, Marchamont. English Rebellion, in Verse. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 185-208.) 40. 3
- Oldmixon, John. Reign of the Stuarts. Fo. 93. 7
- Packe of Spanish Lyes, etc. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 117-129.) 40. 3
- Paris, Matthew. Historia Anglorum, etc. 40. 11
- Public Record Office, Brit. Gr. Monumenta Historica Britannica, etc. Vol. I. [To Norman Conquest.] 94. 8

## ENGLAND—(Continued).

- Richard, of Cirencester. *Speculum Historiale*, etc. 40. 6
- Short Historical Collection, Touching Succession, etc.  
(Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, pp. 271–273.) 40. 3
- Smollett, Tobias. *History of England*, etc. 35. 3
- Stille, C. J. *How a Free People Conduct a Long War*.  
30. 4. 1
- Same. N. Y. n. d. (*Loyal Pub. Soc.*, No. 13.) 30. 9
- Strutt, Joseph. *Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of  
England*. 25. 8
- Thierry, J. N. A. *History of Conquest of England*. 35. 8
- Thomas, F. S. *Historical Notes*. 35. 11
- Turner, Sharon. *History of the Anglo-Saxons*. 38. 2
- Same. *England during Middle Ages*. 38. 2
- Same. *The Modern History of England*. 38. 2
- Ubal dini, Petruccio. *Discourse*. (*Harleian Misc.*) 40. 3
- Walshingham, Thomas. *Historia Anglicana*. 40. 4
- Wars, The, and Causes of them, between England and  
France, from William I. to William III. 1697. (*Harleian  
Misc.*, Vol. 10, pp. 284–328.) 40. 3
- Waurin, Jean de. *Recueil des Chroniques*, etc. 40. 6
- Wykes, Thomas. *Chronicon, 1066–1289*. 40. 5
- Great Britain—Public Record Office. *Chronicles and Me-  
morials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle  
Ages*. London. (Various dates.) Svo. 95 Vols.  
40. 4. 6. and 11. 13
- Same. Also under Names of Sovereigns, Reformation, etc.
- History of Religion in*. Turner, S. Vol. 5. 38. 2
- House of Commons See Great Britain—Parliament.
- House of Lords. Great Britain—Parliament.
- Law. *Ancient Laws and Institutes of England*. Also,  
*Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, 7th–10th Century*.  
London, 1840. 94. 4
- See Hett, John. *Free and Candid Disquisitions*, etc. (Vol.  
31, No. 10, Rev. Pamph.) 14. 8
- Also, Law.
- Rose, George. *Observations on the Poor Laws of*, etc.  
53. 6
- Whitehead. *Speech on the Poor Laws*. (*Misc. Pamph.*,  
Vol. 11, No. 4.) 53. 6
- Wood, Thomas. *Institute of Laws of England*. 93. 7
- Parliament See Great Britain—Parliament.

## ENGLAND—(Continued).

- Peerage. See Great Britain—Peerage.
- Privy Council. Proceedings and Ordinances. Richard II., 1386; Henry VIII., 1542. Edited by Sir Harris Nicolas. London, 1834-'37. 8vo. 7 Vols. (Great Britain Public Record Office.) 35. 4
- POLITICS. See Hare, Thomas. Election of Representatives. 57. 3
- Paine, Thomas. Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. 53. 12
- Political Poems and Songs, 1327-1484. 40. 4
- See also Monarchy.
- POLITICS, CROMWELL. See Butler, Saml. Acts and Monuments of Our Late Parliament. 1659. 40. 3
- Cole, Wm. A Rod for the Lawyers. 1659. 40. 3
- Democritus, Turned Statesman. 1658. 40. 3
- Expedient for Preventing Any Difference, etc. 1659. 40. 3
- Let Me Speak, too. 1659. 40. 3
- Leveller, The. Principles Concerning Government. 1659. 40. 3
- Plea for Limited Monarchy. 1659. 40. 3
- Prynne, Wm. Short and Easy Prescription, etc. 1659. 40. 3
- Shuffling, Cutting and Dealing, etc. 1659. 40. 3
- POLITICS, CHARLES II. Reasons which induced Charles II to Declare War. 1689. 40. 3
- Answer to the French Declaration of War. 1665. 40. 3
- Bibliotheca Fanatica. 1660. 40. 3
- Bibliotheca Militum. 1659. 40. 3
- Britaine, Wm. de. Dutch Usurpation. 1672. 40. 3
- The Cloud Opened, etc. 1670. 40. 3
- Exact Account of the Receipts and Disbursements, etc. 1660. 40. 3
- Forde, Sir Edward. Experimented Proposals. 1666. 40. 3
- Grand Concern of England Explained. 1673. 40. 3
- Grand Designs of the Papists. 1678. 40. 3
- Honour's Invitation. 1673. 40. 3
- Justification of the Present War, etc. 1672. 40. 3
- Letter Written by an Unknown Hand, etc. 1673. 40. 3
- Memorial of the Spanish Ambassador, etc. 1681. 40. 3
- Pacquet-boat Advice. 1678. 40. 3
- Present State of Christendom. 1677. 40. 3

## ENGLAND—(Continued).

Qualifications of Persons . . . . to be Elected.	40. 3
The Royal Fishing Revived. 1670.	40. 3
Tears of the Press. 1681.	40. 3
Voice from the Dead. 1681.	40. 3
POLITICS, JAMES II. Designs of France against England.	40. 3
Enquiry into the Measures of Submission, etc. 1688.	40. 3
POLITICS, WM. and MARY. The Apparent Danger of an Invasion. 1701.	40. 3
Catalogue of Books of the Newest Fashion.	40. 3
A Descent from France. 1692.	40. 3
Dialogue between Francisco and Aurelia. 1690.	40. 3
Doctrine of Passive Obedience. 1689.	40. 3
Essay towards Carrying on the Present War.	40. 3
Jacobite Hopes Frustrated. 1690.	40. 3
New Looking-Glass for the Kingdom. 1690.	40. 3
Parable of the Bear-Baiting. 1691.	40. 3
Parable of the Three Jackdaws. 1696.	40. 3
Pretenses of the French Invasion Examined. 1692.	40. 3
Proposal for an Equal Land Tax. 1691.	40. 3
Quakers' Remonstrance to the Parliament. 1689.	40. 3
Reasons for Settling Admiralty Jurisdiction. 1690.	40. 3
Speech of a Fellow-Commoner of England. 1689.	40. 3
Taxes no Charge. 1690.	40. 3
POLITICS, ANNE. Character of a Sneaker. 1705.	40. 3
Division, our Destruction. 1702.	40. 3
Inquiry into the Causes of our Naval Miscarriages. 1707.	40. 3
King William's Ghost. 1711.	40. 3
Proposals for Carrying on Effectual War in America. 1702.	40. 3
Royal Gamesters, etc.	40. 3
Secret History of the Calves-Head Club. 1703.	40. 3
State Gamesters, etc.	40. 3
POLITICS—GEORGE II. Siblline Leaves. 1755. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 32.)	14. 8
State of the Nation Considered. 1747. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 32.)	14. 8
POLITICS—GEORGE III. Anglia Rediviva. 1782. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 11.)	14. 1

## ENGLAND. POLITICS—(Continued).

- Cabinet Conference, or Tears of Ministry. 1779. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 22.) 14. 1
- Chalmers, Geo. Opinions on Interesting Subjects. 1784. 24. 1
- Chalmers, James. The Scots Bankrupt Bill. 1782. 14. 1
- Considerations Preliminary, etc. 1781. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 13.) 14. 1
- Correspondence with the Editor of the Times. 1812. Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.) 53. 5
- Dalrymple, John. Facts and their Consequences. 1782. 14. 1
- Same. State of the Public Debts. 14. 1
- Examination into the Principles, Conduct and Designs of the Minister, [Shelburne]. London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 11.) 14. 1
- Hartley, David. Address to the Committee of the County of York. 14. 1
- Johnson, Samuel. The Patriot. 14. 8
- Letter to Mr. Debrett, etc. 1783. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 2.) 14. 1
- Letter to the Author of the Lucubrations. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 16.) 14. 1
- Letters to Us, from One of Ourselves. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 27.) 14. 8
- Lucubrations during a Short Recess. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 9.) 14. 1
- Nathan, to Lord North. 1780. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 23.) 14. 1
- Observations upon the Riot Act, 1781. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 14.) 53. 6
- Observations upon the Riot Act. By a dilettante. London, 1781. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 7.) 53. 6
- Proposal for the Liquidation of the National Debt. 1783. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 9.) 14. 1
- Pulteney, Wm. Considerations on the Present State, etc. 14. 8
- Series of Letters to the Greatest Politician in England. (Rev. War. Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Tickell, Richard. Commonplace Arguments, etc. 14. 1
- Tooke, J. H. Letter to Lord Ashburton. 1782. 14. 1
- And Price, Richard. Facts, Addressed to the Landholders. 14. 1

## ENGLAND. POLITICS—(Continued).

Word at Parting, to the Earl of Shelburne. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 1.) 14. 1

Young, Arthur. Political Arithmetic, etc. 1779. 14. 8

See also, American Revolution—Preceding Controversy.

ENGLAND, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. See Webster, Danl. Address, etc. 44. 5

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGN. See Great Britain, Sovereign.

ENGLISH, THE, IN AMERICA. See Brantley, W. T. The English in Maryland. 25. 9

Doyle, J. A. The English in America. 16. 13

Haliburton, Thomas C. Same. 33. 6

Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. III. 25. 9

Stevens, J. A. The English in New York. 25. 9

Whitehead, W. A. English in E. and W. New Jersey. 25. 6

ENGLISH, THE, IN MUSCOVY. See Casimir, Nikolas. 35. 9

ENGLISH DICTIONARY. See Ash, John. New and complete, etc. 1775. 34. 8

Johnson, Sam. Dictionary of the English Language. 34. 14

Richardson, Charles. New Dictionary, etc. 34. 14

Walker, John. Critical Pronouncing Dictionary. 34. 10

Webster, Noah. An American Dictionary, etc. Table

Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language. Table

Wedgewood, H. Dictionary of English Etymology. 34. 9

Wright, Thomas. Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 34. 8

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. See Spencer, George H., Sr. Grammar and Lectures. 91. 9

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. See Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. 38. 3

Brockett, J. T. Glossary of North Country Words. 34. 9

Cavert, M. P. The Study of the English Language. 74. 6. 3

Davis, C. H. S. The Saxon Language. 74. 6. 3

Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant, etc. 34. 1

Dwight, Timothy. Language of New England. 33. 5

Flower, J. W. Surrey Etymologies. 35. 9

Haldeman, S. S. Affixes, in their Origin, etc. 34. 1

Halliwell, J. O. Archaic and Provincial Words. 38. 3

Marsh, G. P. Origin and History of the. 42. 7

## ENGLISH LANGUAGE—(Continued).

- Munsell, Hez. Manual of English Grammar. 74. 6. 3  
 Muller, Max. On Spelling. 74. 6. 3  
 Murray, J. H. The Spelling Reform. 74. 6. 3  
 Palmer, A. S. Folk Etymology. 42. 5  
 Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English Words. 34. 3  
 Schellhaus, J. C. Better Method of Studying the, etc. 20. 14. 4  
 Vindex Anglicus. Perfections of the English Language, etc. 40. 3
- ENGLISH LAW. See Reeves, John. History of the English law. 35. 10
- ENGLISH LITERATURE. See Chambers, Robert. Cyclopaedia of English Literature. 34. 3  
 Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 74. 9  
 Turner, Sharon. Literary History of England. 38. 2  
 Williams, J. W. Literature of Queen Anne's Reign. 20. 9. 8
- ENGLISH NEUTRALITY. See Lowrey, G. P. Is the Alabama, a British Pirate? 30. 11. 3
- ENGLISH PEOPLE. See Nicholas, Thomas, pedigree of the, etc. 46. 2
- ENGLISH SERFDOM AND AMERICAN SLAVERY. [Fiction.] See Chase, L. B. 30. 12
- ENMEGAHBOWH, J. J. Letter on the Death of Chief I. H. Tuttle [Nabunashkong.] 1874. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 5. 5
- ENTOMOLOGICAL COMMISSION, U. S. See U. S. Dept of the Interior.
- ENTOMOLOGY. See Hoy, R. P. Catalogue of Wisconsin Lepidoptera. 51. 13  
 Peabody Academy of Science. Reports. 9. 10
- EPISCOPACY. See Cooke, J. E. Invalidity of Presbyterian Ordination. 56. 3  
 Skinner, John. Primitive Truth and Order Vindicated. 56. 3  
 Episcopacy Considered with Reference to Modern Popular Societies. Anon. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5
- EPISCOPAL CHURCH. See Protestant Episcopal Church.
- EPITAPHS. See Bridgman, Thomas. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill. 46. 12  
 Same. On Gravestones of Northampton, Mass. 46. 12



## EPITAPHS—(Continued).

- Cansick, F. T. Epitaphs from the Church and Burial Mounds of St. Pancras, Eng. 46. 8
- Dexter, F. B. Tombstones in New Haven, Conn. 7. 12. 1
- Epitaph of John Ward, of Haverhill, England. 43. 7. W. 2
- Harris, W. T. From the Old Burying Ground in Watertown, Mass. 46. 12
- Heraldic Journal. Vols. 1-3. 46. 13
- Whitmore, W. H. Graveyards of Boston. 46. 12
- Worcester, Mass. Inscriptions from the Old Burying Grounds. 9. 10
- ERICSSON, JOHN. See Beschke, Wm. Infringements on his Patent in Building Ironclads. 60. 8
- Dorr, E. P. The First Monitor and its Inventor. 30. 4. 1
- ERIE, PA. Supt. of Schools. Reports, 1870, '71. 11. 6. 1
- ERIE AND OSWEGO CANAL. See Bennett, D. S. National Defense of the Lakes. 60. 2
- ERIE CANAL. Origin of the Erie Canal. (Buf. Hist. Soc. Pub., Vol. 2.) 10. 5
- Reports and Speeches in Favor of the Bill for the Enlargement of the Erie Canal, and the Completion of the Genessee Valley and Black River Canals. (N. Y. Leg., 1851.) Albany, 1851. 8vo. 72. 7. 2
- Wright, B. H. Origin of the Erie Canal. Services of Benj. Wright. 16. 11. 3
- Wright, Elizur. Account of the Erie Canal. 43. 5
- ERIE COUNTY, PA. See Johnson, C. Centennial History of. 16. 4
- Sanford, Laura G. History of Erie County. 11. 4
- ERIE, LAKE. See Whittlesey, Charles. The Great Swash of June 23, 1882. 18. 3. 5
- ERIE, PA., CEMETERY. By-Laws, etc. Erie, 1851. 8vo. 11. 5. 4
- Report of the Managers. 1852. 11. 5. 6
- ERIE RAILROAD. See Adams, C. F., Jr. The Erie Railroad, etc. 10. 11. 3
- ERSKINE, THOMAS, LORD. Appeal to Great Britain on the Subject of Confederated Greece. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- Defenses of the Whigs. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- Letter to an Elector of Westminster. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5

- ERSKINE THOMAS LORD—(Continued).  
 Sketch of the Character of. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer,  
 Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- ERWIN, MILO. History of Williamson Co., Ill. Marion, 1876.  
 16mo. 18. 12
- ESKIMO, OR ESQUIMAUX. See Indians of America—Esqui-  
 maux.
- ESLING, CHARLES H. A. Catholicity in the Three Lower Coun-  
 ties; or, the Planting of the Church in Delaware. (Amer.  
 Cath. Hist. Soc. Records, Vol. 1, p. 117.) Phila., 1887.  
 8vo. 16. 11. 1
- ESOPUS, THE. See Indians of America—Esopus.
- ESPY, JAMES P. Fourth Meteorological Report. Wash., 1857.  
 4to. 50. 1
- ESPY, JOSEPH. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana Territory  
 in 1805. (Ohio Valley Hist. Series, Miscellanies.) Cinn.,  
 1871. 8vo. 18. 2
- ESQUIMAUX, OR ESKIMO. See Indians of America—Esqui-  
 maux.
- ESSAI D'INSTRUCTIONS POUR VOYAGER UTILEMENT. (Bernard,  
 J. F. Recueil, etc.) 20. 1
- ESSAL. Sur l'usage, l'abus, et les inconveniens de la torture,  
 dans le procedure criminelle. Par Mr. S. D. C. Lausanne,  
 1779. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 1.) 14. 1
- ESSAY. Upon the Origin and Progress of Government. *Anon.*  
 London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 7.)  
 14. 1
- Same. Sequel to an Essay, etc. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol.  
 7, No. 8.) 14. 1
- ESSEX, EARL OF. See Devereux.
- ESSEX, MASS. See Crowell, Robert. History of Essex. 1868.  
 9. 6
- Felt, J. B. History of Essex, 1834. 8. 9
- Spring Street Cemetery. Crowell, R. Address. 9. 2
- Coffin, Joshua. Early Settlers of Essex. 46. 3
- ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Account of Premiums Awarded  
 • in 1825, etc. Salem, 1826. 8vo. 72. 10. 8
- Reports, 1829-1880. 49 Pamph. 72. 10
- Transactions, 1830-1880. 8vo. 72. 10
- Trustees' Account of the Cattle Show, 1821. 72. 10. 8
- ESSEX BAR ASSOCIATION. Salem, Mass. See Salem, Mass.

- ESSEX COUNTY, MASS. See Robinson, John. Flora of.  
Standard History of Essex County, Mass. Boston, 1884. 4to.  
85. 8
- ESSEX COUNTY, N. J. See Shaw, Wm. History of Essex  
County, etc. 16. 14
- ESSEX COUNTY, N. Y. See Watson, W. C. History of Essex  
County, N. Y. 10. 10
- ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM, MASS. Act of Incorporation, etc.,  
1855. 8. 4. 3  
Bulletin, 1869-1887. 16 Vols. 8vo. 8. 4  
By-Laws, Adopted March 4, 1876. 8. 4. 3  
Circular, Asking Subscriptions to a new Building, 1886.  
8. 4. 3  
Commemoration of the 50th Anniversary, 1871. 8. 4. 3  
Historical Collection, Vol. 1-21. 1859-'87. 8. 4  
Historical Notice, Act of Incorporation, etc., 1865. 8. 4  
Naturalists' Directory, Part I. 1865. 49. 5. 5  
The Weal Reaf. Record of the Fair, 1860. 8. 4  
Today: Paper printed during Fair, 1870. 25. 6. 1  
Goodell, A. C., Jr. Address before the Institute, etc., 1874.  
8. 4. 3  
History of the Institute. n. d. 8. 4. 3
- ESSEX, THE (U. S. FRIGATE). See Preble, G. H. Building and  
Career of the Essex. 8. 4  
First Cruise of. Salem, 1870. 14. 13. 1
- ESTE, D. K. Discourse on the Life and Public Services of Jacob  
Burnet, at Cincinnati, June 21, 1853. Cinn., 1853. 8vo.  
43. 6. B. 2
- ESTILL, J. H. The Old Lodge. Freemasonry in Georgia, in  
the Days of the Colony. A Brief History of Solomon's  
Lodge, from 1735 to 1785. [Savannah, 1885.] 15. 13. 1
- ESTRADA, ALVARO FLORES, DON. Representation to Ferdinand  
VII in Defense of the Cortes. London, 1819. (Pam-  
phleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- ETHELWERD, FABIUS. Chronicorum, A. D. 30-975. (Gr. Brit.  
Pub. Rec. Office, Monumenta Hist. Britan.) 94. 8
- ETHER. Dwinelle, W. H. Casket and the Ribbon, or the Hon-  
ors of Ether. Balt., 1849. 8vo. 51. 4. 5  
Gay, Martin. Statement of the Claims of Charles T. Jack-  
son. 51. 4. 5  
Morton, W. T. G. Physiological Effects of Sulphuric Ether.  
51. 4. 5

## ETHER — (Continued).

- Morton Testimonial Committee. Historical Memoranda. 51. 4. 5
- Proceedings on Behalf of the Morton Testimonial. 51. 4. 5
- Report of T. O. Edwards on the Memorial of W. T. G. Morton. 51. 4. 5
- Report of the Select Committee of Congress. 51. 4. 5
- Report, Same. Vindicating the Rights of C. T. Jackson. 51. 4. 5
- Warren, Edward. Some Account of the Letheon. 51. 4. 5
- ETHICS. See Morals.
- ETHNOGRAPHY. See Domenech, E. Indian Ethnography. 19. 2
- Nilson, Sven. Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. 15. 10
- Societe d' Ethnographie. Bulletins. 15. 14. 1
- See also Ethnology, Man., etc.
- See Institution d' Ethnographie. 25. 3
- ETHNOLOGY. See American Antiquarian.
- Bartlett, J. R. Progress of Geography. 10. 4
- Same. Progress of Ethnology. 10. 4
- Brace, C. L. Races of the Old World. 45. 4
- Bureau of. See Smithsonian Institution.
- Cabrera, P. F. History of the Americans. 16. 15
- Caldwell, C. Original Unity of the Human Race. 15. 10
- Campbell, John. Negro Mania. 30. 6
- Contribution to North American Ethnology. 50. 2
- Harvard College, Peabody Museum. 9. 10
- Kennedy, James. Essays, Ethnological and Linguistic. 15. 2
- Latham, R. G. Ethnology of the British Islands. 16. 4
- Same. Man and his Migrations. 16. 4
- Morgan, L. H. Degrees of Relationship. 49. 2
- Same. Systems of Consanguinity. 49. 7
- Morton, S. G. Crania Americana. 1839. 94. 8
- Nicholas, Thos. Pedigree of the English People. 46. 2
- Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous Races. 15. 10
- Orton, H. S. History and Development of Races. 19. 5. 1
- Rawlinson, Geo. The Origin of Nations. 16. 4
- Six Species of Men. 30. 7. 6
- Wilson, Daniel. Physical Ethnology. 49. 3
- See also Ethnography, Man, Pre-historic Man, etc.
- ETRUSCANS. See Kennedy, James. The Ancient Etruscans. 15. 2

- ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY OF CHRISTIAN NAMES. *Anon.* n.  
t. p. 16mo. 47. 14. 2
- EULOGIUM HISTORIARUM SIVE TEMPORIS. *Chronicas ab orbe  
condito usque ad annum domini, 1366.* London, 1858-'63.  
3 Vols. 40. 11
- EUREKA SPRINGS, ARK. See Johnson, W. W. Guide to the.  
15. 14. 4
- EUROPE. See Bache, A. D. Education in Europe. 56. 1  
Burritt, Elihu. Western and Eastern Questions of Europe.  
60. 1  
Dean, Amos. History of Civilization. Vols. 4-7. 40. 10  
Discourses upon the Modern Affairs of Europe. 40. 3  
Manley, Thos. The Present State of Europe. 1689. 40. 3  
Mann, Horace. Education in Europe. 56. 8. 1  
Musgrave, T. M. Considerations on Balance of Power. 53. 5  
Robertson, Wm. Progress of Society in Europe. 40. 14
- DESCRIPTIVE. Beltrami, G. C. Pilgrimage in Europe.  
22. 2  
Cheever, Geo. B. Wanderings of a Pilgrim. 52. 3  
Cook, Thomas and Son. Cook's Excursions to Europe.  
19. 10. 2  
Greely, Horace. Glances at Europe, 1851. 52. 12  
Murray, N. Men and Things as I saw them, etc. 40. 2  
Picture of the Empire of Bonaparte. 52. 12  
Seward, W. H. Letters from Europe, 1833. 44. 6  
Same. Travels. 1873. 44. 6  
Sullivan, Benj. Visit to Europe in 1851. 40. 2  
Travels Through Portugal, etc. See Harris, John. 94. 8  
Watson, Elkanah. Travels in Europe, etc., 1777. 43. 1
- HISTORICAL. See Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, etc.  
40. 10  
Dyer, T. H. History of Modern Europe. 4 Vols. 42. 12  
Hallam, Henry. View of Europe during Middle Ages.  
42. 6  
Same. Introduction to the Literature of Europe. 42. 6  
Russell, William. History of Modern Europe. 40. 10  
See also Andorra, San Marino, Moresnet, and other names  
of Countries.
- EUROPE. (U. S. Military Commission to.) See Delafield, Rich.  
Art of War in Europe. 51. 9  
Same. McClellan, G. B. Seat of War in Europe. 51. 9

- EUROPEAN AND NORTH AMERICAN RAILWAY. Report to Senate of Mass., on the Line from Boston to Halifax. Boston, 1866. 8vo. 72. 14. 3
- EUSTACE, JOHN CHETWOOD. Answer to the Charge of the Bishop of Lincoln. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.) 53. 5
- EUSTAPHIERE, A. Resources of Russia, in the Event of a War with France. Bost., 1812. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE. See Cooper, Peter. Letter to Delegates of, etc. 60. 1
- EVANGELIC LUTHERAN CHURCH. See Albany, N. Y. 1st Lutheran Church, Manual, 1871. 56. 2  
 Protokoll vid Svenska Ev. Luth. Minn. 22. 11. 8  
 Synod of N. Y. Minutes, 1869-'70. 10. 14. 3  
 Synod of N. Y. and N. J., Minutes, 1873,' 75. 10. 14. 3  
 In New York State. Hartwick Synod, Minutes 1867. 10. 14. 3
- EVANS, ELWOOD. Historical Review of the Oregon Question, 1807-'46. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 14.)
- EVANS, GEORGE. Speech in Relation to the Failure of the Bill Making Appropriations for Fortifications. Delivered in the U. S. H. of Reps., Jan. 28, 1836. Wash., 1836. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- EVANS, JAMES. Ojibue Nugumouinun. See Jones, Peter, and others. Ojibue, etc. 1844. 12mo. 22. 1
- EVANS, JOHN, (DEP. GOV. OF PA.) See Neill, E. D. Biog. Sketch of. 43. 6. E
- EVANS, JOHN, (AND OTHERS). Statement of Fact Regarding the Admission of Colorado. Wash., Jan., 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 40.) 60. 1
- EVANS, O. C. Spherical Mental Physical Explanation of Cholera. Piqua, O., 1849. 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- EVANS, OLIVER. See Latimer, G. A. Sketch of Evans. 43. 6. E
- EVANS, ROWLAND E. The Constitution and Mr. Motley. [Signed "Magna Charta."] Phila., 1861. 12mo. 30. 4. 3
- EVANS, THOMAS W. Report on Ambulance and Sanitary Material. (Paris Exposition, 1867.) Paris, 1867. 8vo. 51. 9. 1
- EVANS FAMILY. See Jenkins, H. M. Historical Collections of Gwynedd, Pa. 11. 4
- EVANSTON, ILL. See Garrett Biblical Institute. N. W. Female College.
- EVANSVILLE, IND. Board of Trade. Report, 1867. 18. 11. 1

## EVANSVILLE, IND.—(Continued).

- First Presbyterian Church. See McCarer, W. H. Sermon. 18. 11. 4
- Same. Reminiscences and Reflections. 18. 11. 4
- EVARTS, WM. M. Memorandum. The Sum Awarded by the Tribunal at Geneva, a Mere Equivalent of the Losses. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 20.) 60. 1
- Opinion as to Priority of Rights. 22. 14. 3
- Opinion on the Minnesota State Railroad Bonds. 22. 3
- What the Age Owes to America. Oration Phila., July 4, 1876. (See Saunders, Fred, etc.) New York, 1877. Svo. 16. 12
- EVELIN, GEORGE. See Streeter, S. F. The First Commander of Kent Island. 11. 1. 3
- EVELYN, JOHN. On a Deed Relating to John Evely, by W. H. Hart. (Surrey Archæological Soc. Coll. Vol. 2.) 35. 9
- EVENING JOURNAL (ALBANY). Almanac, 1859-'62. Albany. Svo. 53. 10. 4
- EVERETT, EDWARD. Address at Boston, Aug. 27, 1862. Svo. 30. 4. 5
- Address at the Academy of Music, N. Y., July 4, 1861. (See Moore, Frank, Rebellion Record.) 29. 13
- Address, at the Consecration of the National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863, with the Dedicatory Speech of President Lincoln, and other Exercises, Boston, 1864. Svo. 29. 2
- Address at the Erection of a Monument to John Harvard, Sept. 26, 1828. Boston, 1828. Svo. (Harvard Coll. Addresses, No. 2.) 9. 2
- Address at the Inauguration of the Statue of Warren. (Bunker Hill Monument Association, Inauguration, 1858. Svo.) 14. 3
- Address before the American Colonization Society, Jan. 18, 1853. (Report, 1853.) 30. 7. 9
- Address Delivered before the American Institute of the City of New York, at their Fourth Annual Fair, Oct. 14, 1831. N. Y., 1831. Svo. 37. 2. 1
- Address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society in Yale College, Aug. 20, 1835. New Haven, 1833. Svo. 74. 7. 1
- Address on Webster. (See Webster, Danl. 74th Anniversary, etc. 44. 5
- Biog. Memoir of the Public Life of Daniel Webster. See Webster's Works, Vol. 1. 44. 5

## EVERETT, EDWARD—(Continued).

- Dorchester in 1630, 1776 and 1855. Oration, 4th July, 1855.  
Boston, 1855. 8vo. 8. 10
- Eulogy on John Quincy Adams, at Boston, April 15, 1848.  
Boston, 1848. 8vo. 44. 3
- Eulogy on Lafayette, in Boston, Sept. 6, 1834. (Misc.  
Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 17.) 53. 12
- Great Issues Now before the Country. Oration at the New  
York Academy of Music, July 4, 1861. N. Y., 1861. 8vo.  
30. 4. 5
- Monroe Doctrine. Reprinted from the New York Ledger.  
n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 9
- Oration at Cambridge, before the Phi Beta Kappa, Aug. 27,  
1824. Boston, 1824. 8vo. 74. 7. 4
- Oration at Cambridge, 4th July, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8vo.  
(Mass. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 3.) 9. 2
- Oration on the Battlefield of Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863, at  
the Consecration of the Cemetery, etc. N. Y., 1863. 8vo.  
30. 4. 5
- Speech in the House of Representatives, 14th and 21st Feb.,  
1831, on the Execution of Laws and Treaties in Favor of  
the Indian Tribes. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 3
- Speech in the Senate, Feb. 8, 1854, on the Nebraska and  
Kansas Territorial Bill. Wash., 1854. 8vo. 19. 14. 6
- Speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 8, 1854. (Nebraska Ques-  
tion, etc.) 30. 14. 2
- Speech on the Central American Treaty. Delivered in the  
Senate, March 21, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8vo.  
33. 12. 3
- Uses of Astronomy. Oration, at Albany, 28th July, 1856,  
on the Inauguration of the Dudley Observatory. N. Y.,  
1856. 8vo. 53. 12
- American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings at a Special  
Meeting, Jan. 17, 1865, in Reference to the Death of Ever-  
ett. Bost., 1865. 8vo. 9. 3
- Dana, R. H., Jr. Memorial Address on Everett. 43. 6. E
- Ellis, Rufus. Life, etc., of Edward Everett. 43. 6. E
- Harvard College. Addresses at the Inauguration of Edward  
Everett as President, April 30, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8vo.  
(Misc. Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 10.) 53. 6
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Tribute to the Memory of Edward  
Everett. Bost., 1856. 8vo. 43. 3



- EVERETT, EDWARD—(Continued).  
 Proceedings of the Thursday Evening Club on the Death of  
 Edward Everett. Bost., 1865. Svo. 43. 6. E  
 Winthrop, R. C. Tribute to Memory of Everett. 43. 6. E  
 EVERETT, HORACE. Report on Indian Affairs Reviewed.  
 (Biblical Repertory, Oct., 1838.) 15. 11. 3  
 EVERETT, WM. Oration in Boston, July 4, 1870. (Mass. Pamph.,  
 Vol. 3, No. 13.) 9. 2  
 EVERHARD, SIR R. Brief Account, etc. See Stephens, Thos.  
 15. 13  
 EVERITT, BENJ. S. Sermon. History of the Presbyterian Church,  
 Jamesburg, N. J. Phila., 1876. Svo. 10. 2. 4  
 EVERYDAY BOOK. See Hone, Wm. 74. 5  
 EVESHAM, ENG. Abbey of. See Malberge, or Marlborough,  
 Thos. Chronicon Abbatiae de Evesham, etc. 40. 12  
 EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY. See Channing, W. E. Discourses,  
 etc. 44. 1  
 Hartley, David. Truth of the Christian Religion. 56. 0  
 Hopkins, Mark. Lectures before Lowell Institute. 56. 11  
 • Mc Ilvaine, C. P. Evidences of Christianity, etc. 56. 11  
 Porteus, B. Summary of Principal Evidences. 56. 2  
 Wilson, Daniel. External and Internal Evidences. 56. 10  
 EVINS, JOHN H. Memorial Addresses in Congress on Hon. John  
 H. Evins, of South Carolina. Washington, 1885. Svo.  
 45. 6  
 EVOLUTION. See Bastian, H. C. Evolution, etc. 15. 10  
 Carpenter, S. H. Philosophy of Evolution. 51. 3. 1  
 Haeckel, Ernst. History of Evolution. 15. 10  
 Henslow, George. Theory of Evolution. 15. 3  
 Hubbell, H. P. Examination of S. H. Carpenter's Theory.  
 19. 12. 1  
 Lapham, I. A. Law of Embryonic Development. 19. 12. 1  
 Mivart, St. George. Contemporary Evolution. 15. 10  
 Oldenham, H. Remarks on Descent of Animals. 19. 121  
 EVREUX, LE PERE, YVES DE. See Yves d' Evreux. Voyage  
 dans le nord du Brazil. 32. 11  
 EWING, CHARLES. Requisition of the Osage National Council  
 on money for the Payment of an Osage National Debt.  
 (1873.) n. t. p. Svo. 15. 11. 4  
 See Southard, S. L. Eulogium upon Charles Ewing. Tren-  
 ton, N. J., 1832. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 16.)  
 53. 12

- EWING, THOMAS. Letter to the Financial Committee of the Senate, on the Public Debt and Currency. Wash., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 25.) 60. 8  
Speech, at Chillicothe, O., Sept. 29, 1860. Cinn., 1860. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- EWING, THOMAS, JR. Speech before the National Delegate Convention of Union Soldiers and Sailors, New York, July 4, 1868. N. Y. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 1.) 60. 8
- EXAMINATION INTO THE CONDUCT OF THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION, FROM 1774 TO 1778. And a Plan of Accommodation with America. By a Member of Parliament. (Anon.) London, 1778. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 5.) 14. 1
- EXAMINATION INTO THE PRINCIPLES, CONDUCT AND DESIGNS OF THE MINISTER [SHELBURNE]. Anon. London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 6.) 14. 1
- EXAMINATION OF THE COMMERCIAL PRINCIPLES, ETC. 1762. 8vo. See Burke, E. 14. 1
- EXAMINATION OF THE RIGHTS OF THE COLONIES, UPON PRINCIPLES OF LAW. By a Gentleman of the Bar. (Anon.) London, 1766. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 14.) 14. 1
- EXCLUSION OF THE QUEEN (CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK) FROM THE LITURGY. By a Barrister. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5
- EXECUTIVE POWER OF REMOVAL, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO MILITARY AND NAVAL OFFICERS. Wash., 1856. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 2.) 60. 8
- EXETER, N. H. Phillips Academy. See Phillips Academy, Exeter.
- EXHIBITION, INTERNATIONAL. See U. S. Centennial Exhibition.
- EXILES OF FLORIDA. See Giddings, J. R. 15. 13
- EXPOSITION OF FALLACIES ON RENT, TITHES, ETC. By a Member of the University of Cambridge. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- EXPOSITION. See Exhibition, under New Orleans, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Vienna, Paris, etc.
- EXPRESS. See Stimson, A. L. History of the Express Business. 33. 10
- EXTRAORDINARY BLACK-BOOK; EXPOSITION OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND. Civil Lists and Crown Revenues. By the Original Editor. London, 1831. 8vo. 35. 9

- EYE, THE. See Calhoun, A. W. Effects of Student Life Upon the Eyesight. 56. 9. 8  
 Stevens, G. T. Clinical Notes of Cases of Neuralgia. 51. 11. 4  
 Same. Light in Some of its Relations to Disease. 51. 11. 4  
 Williams, H. W. Optical Defects in School Children. 9. 2  
 Same. Treatment of Iritis without Mercury. 5. 11. 3

## F.

- FABER, GEO. STANLEY. View of the Prophecies. Boston, 1809  
 8vo. 56. 3  
 FABIVS (*pseud.*). Letter to the Earl of Buckinghamshire, on an Open Trade to India. (*Anon.*) 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol I., pp. 539-577.) 53. 5  
 FABLES. Mather, Cotton. Political Fables. (Prince Soc., Andros Tracts, Vol. 2, p. 325.) 9. 3  
 FACTS, Addressed to the Landholders, etc. See Tooke, J. H., and Price, Richard. 14. 1  
 In Relation to the Increase, Present Condition and Future Prospects of Philadelphia. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1838. 8vo. 11. 7. 4  
 FAGAN, DAVID D. History of Benton Co., Oregon, etc. Portland, 1885. 4to. 17. 2  
 FAHNESTOCK, GEORGE WOLFF. Centennial Memorial of Christian and Anna Maria Wolff, March 25, 1863; with Records of their Children and Relatives. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 47. 7  
 Memoranda of the Effects of Carburetted Hydrogen Gas on Exotic Plants. Phila., 1858. 51. 3. 1  
 FAILE, EDW. G. See Conger, A. B. Memorial Address on E. G. Faile. 43. 6. F  
 FAIRALL, H. S. Manual of Iowa Politics, State and National. Vol. 1. Iowa City, 1884. 4 Vols. bd. in one. 19. 13  
 FAIRBANKS, GEO. R. History and Antiquities of the City of St. Augustine, Fla., etc. N. Y., 1858. 8vo. 15. 14  
 FAIRCHILD, J. H. Early Settlement and History of Brownhelm, O. Presented at the Jubilee Celebration, July 4, 1867. Oberlin, 1867. 8vo. 18. 3. 2  
 Oberlin College, its Origin, Progress and Results. Address, Aug. 22, 1860. Oberlin, O., 1860. 18. 10. 6

- FAIRFAX FAMILY. Neill, E. D. Fairfaxes in England and America, etc. 47. 9
- FAIRFAX, VT. New Hampton Lit. and Theol. Institution. Cat., 1867. Burlington, 1867. 8vo. 7. 9. 2
- FAIRFIELD, F. G. Clubs of New York. Essay on New York Club Life. N. Y., 1873. Sm. 8vo. 10. 9
- FAIRFIELD COUNTY, OHIO. See Graham, A. A. History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, O. 17. 7
- FAIRHAVEN, MASS. See New Bedford, Mass. 8. 3
- FAIRHAVEN, VT. See Adams, A. N. History of Fairhaven. 7. 2
- FAIR OAKS, VA. Battle of Fair Oaks, or Seven Pines, Va. (U. S. Dept. of War, Hist. of Rebellion, etc. 1st Series, Vol. XI, Pt. 1.) 25. 4
- FALCONER, THOS. The Oregon Question, or a Statement of the British Claims to the Oregon Territory, etc. 2d ed. London, 1845. 8vo. 17. 8
- FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. See Cary, Henry.
- FALKLAND (*pseud.*). See Eliot, F. Percival.
- FALL RIVER, MASS. Adams, C. F. Oration, July 4, 1860. 9. 2
- History of: With Notices of Freeborn and Tiverton, as Published by Rev. O. Fowler, in 1841, together with Sketch of his Life, etc. Fall River, 1862. 8vo. 9. 13
- Reply of Manufacturers' Board of Trade to Pt. III, of 13th Annual Report of Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor. April, 1882. Fall River, 1882. 8vo. 25. 1. 6
- Webb, T. H. Discovery of Antiquities at Fall River. 40. 9
- FALLS OF ST. CROIX, WIS. N. Y., 1858. 8vo. 19. 5. 7
- FALMOUTH, MASS. See Needham, Daniel. Address, etc. 74. 7. 3
- FAMILIAR EPISTLE TO ROBERT J. WALKER. From an Old Acquaintance. London, 1863. 16mo. 30. 1
- FAMILY CHRISTIAN ALMANAC. See Am. Tract Soc.
- FAMILY MEETING OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TUTHILL, ETC. See Tuthill Family. 47. 13
- FAMILY NAMES. See "Surnames."
- FAMINE. Percival, Thomas. Effects of Famine, etc. 35. 8
- FAMOUS PERSONS AND PLACES. Willis, N. P. N. Y., 1854. 44. 8
- FANATICK, CHARACTER OF A. By a Person of Quality. London, 1675. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 79-82.) 40. 3

- FANATICKS. Semper, *Idem*. Parallel between the Ancient and Modern Fanaticks. London, 1661. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 251-264.) 40. 3
- FANCOURT, C. ST. JOHN. History of Yucatan, to the Close of the 17th Century. London, 1854. 8vo. 52. 3
- FANE, C. Bankruptcy Reform: Letters to Sir Robert Peel. London, 1838. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 4.) 53. 6
- FANEUIL FAMILY. See Weisse, Mrs. J. A. History of the Bethune and Faneuil Families. 47. 8
- FANNANT, THOMAS. Historical Narration of that Memorable Parliament at Westminster, 1386. Printed in 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 133-152.) 40. 3
- FANNING, DAVID. The Narrative of Col. David Fanning (a Tory in the Revolution), Giving an Account of his Adventures in North Carolina, from 1775 to 1783, as written by himself. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 16. 13
- FANSHAWE, LADY ANNE. Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, Wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe, Ambassador from Charles II. to Portugal and Madrid. Written by herself. New ed. London, 1830. 12mo. 43. 1
- FANSHAWE FAMILY. Sage, E. J., and Others. Notes, Gen. and Hist., of the Fanshawe Family. 47. 9  
Same. (Misc., Gen. and Herald, Vol 1, p. 314, etc. 46. 14
- FARADAY, MICHAEL. Life and Works of, by A. De La Rine. (Smiths. Report, 1867, pp. 227-245. 49. 3  
Tyndall, John. Life and Letters of Faraday, etc. (In his Fragments of Science, 1877.) 15. 3
- FARGO, DAKOTA. Hunt, W. H., Jr., and Randell. City of Fargo, its History and Census, etc. 19. 14. 5
- FARIBAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE. See Sibley, Gen. H. H. Memoir of J. B. Faribault. 22. 10  
Tasse, Joseph. Memoire. (Les Canadiens de l'Ouest, Vol. 1.) 46. 8
- FARIBAULT, MINN. Smiley, F. B., and Others. Directory for 1880. 22. 12  
Citizen's Committee. Description of Faribault and Vicinity. Faribault, 1884. 8vo. 22. 12. 3  
Library. List of Books, 1877. n. t. p. 24mo. 74. 11. 1  
Parish of The Good Shepherd. Pastoral Paper, and Easter Report, 1886. (Bound with Missionary Paper of Seabury Mission.) 22. 10

## FARIBAULT, MINN. — (Continued).

- Same. Report and Constitution of the Brotherhood of the Parish, 1869. 12mo. 22. 11. 8
- Protestant Cathedral. Whipple, Bishop H. B. Address at Laying of Corner Stone, July 16, 1862. 22. 11. 4
- Register, 1866-'80. 8vo. 22. 6. 9
- Shattuck School. Catalogue and Circular, 1866-'73-'75-'79-'81-'85. Faribault, 1866-'85. 8vo. 22. 6. 5
- Same. Circular, 1872. 8vo. 22. 6. 5
- Consecration Services, etc., of Memorial Chapel, etc. Faribault, 1872. 8vo. 43. 7. S. 1
- Seabury Divinity School. Catalogue, 1866. 22. 6. 5
- Rules and Regulations. (Bound with Missionary Papers of Seabury Mission.) 22. 11
- Seabury Mission. Missionary Papers, Nos. 2-4-6-8-23-26-40. 1859-67. (Bound together.) 22. 11
- Missionary Paper No. 10. Schools for the Mission. 1860. 22. 6. 5
- FARIBAULT COUNTY, MINN. Historical Sketch of. 22. 12. 5
- FARLEY, F. A. Channing, W. E. Discourse at Ordination. 44. 1
- FARLEY, J. P. Communication from, as Receiver, to the Minnesota Legislature, January, 1877, in Relation to the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co. 22. 14. 3
- Petition from, to Legislature, Asking Extension of Time for Completion of Said Road. January, 1874. 22. 14. 3
- FARMER, E. J. Resources of the Rocky Mountains. Cleveland, O., 1883. 16mo. 19. 3
- FARMER, John. A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, etc. Lancaster, Mass., 1829. 8vo. 46. 12
- Historical Memoir of Billerica, Mass., to 1816. Amherst. N. H., 1816. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- List of Graduates at Colleges in New York and New Jersey to 1834. Boston, 1838. 8vo. 43. 14. 7
- Memoir. (N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register, Vol. 1, p. 9.) 46. 3
- Sketches of the Graduates of Dartmouth College from its Foundation in 1769. (N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 102, etc.) Concord, 1832. 8vo. 7. 3
- FARMER, JOHN AND MOORE, J. B. Collections, Topographical, Historical and Biographical, Relating Principally to New Hampshire. Concord, 1822-24. [Vol. I.] Reprinted 1831. 8vo. 3 Vols. 7. 3

- FARMER, SILAS. The History of Detroit and Michigan; or the Metropolis Illustrated; Including a Full Record of Territorial Days in Michigan, and the Annals of Wayne County. Detroit, 1884. 4to. 18. 4
- FARMERS' AND MECHANICS' ALMANAC, 1873. Philadelphia, 1872. 4to. 53. 10. 1
- FARMERS' COLLEGE, COLLEGE HILL, O. Catalogue, 1878. Cincinnati, 1878. 8vo. 18. 10. 7
- FARMING. See Agriculture.
- FARMINGTON, CONN. Records of. [1652.] Copied by Nathaniel Goodwin: (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vols. 11-13.) 46. 3
- FARMINGTON, ME. See Butler, Francis Gould. History, etc., 16. 2
- FARNHAM, MRS. ELIZA W. California, In-Doors and Out; or, How we Farm, Mine and Live, Generally, in the Golden State. N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 19. 8
- Life in Prairie-Land (Ill.) 184-. N. Y., 1847. Sm. 12mo. 19. 2
- FARNHAM, THOMAS J. History of Oregon Territory, it Being a Demonstration of the Title of these United States of America to the Same. N. Y., 1844. 8vo. 17. 8
- Life and Adventures in California, and Scenes in the Pacific Ocean. N. Y., 1846. 8vo. 17. 2
- Travels in the Great Western Prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky Mountains and Oregon Territory, 1839. n. t. p. (Cop., 1840.) 8vo. 19. 2
- FARNSWORTH, GEN. JOHN F. Georgia Again. Speech, H. R., March 4-5, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 13.) 60. 2
- National Military Asylums. Speech, H. R., March 3, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 27.) 60. 8
- FARNSWORTH, REUBEN L. The Real Man is a Spirit Only. St. Paul, Minn., 1876. 56. 10
- FARNSWORTH, WILLIAM, (Wis. fur trader). Sketch of. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9, pp. 397-400.) 19. 11
- FARNUM, ALEXANDER. Visits of the Northmen to Rhode Island, A. D. 982-1002. Providence, 1877. Sq. 12mo. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 2.) 8. 13
- FARQUHARSON, Dr. R. J. See Middleton, W. D. Biographical Sketch of do. 19. 13
- FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASCOE, ADMIRAL. Choate. Address at the Request of the Farragut Monumental Association, May 25, 1801. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 43. 6. F

- FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW ADMIRAL—(Continued).  
 Duyckinck, E. A. Biographical Sketch. (Nat. Port. Gal.,  
 Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- FARRAND, ELIZABETH M. History of the University of Michi-  
 gan. Ann Arbor, 1865. 12mo. 17. 5
- FARRAR, C. C. S. The War; its Causes and Consequences.  
 Cairo, etc., 1864. Small. 12mo. 30. 10
- FARRAR, MAURICE. Five Years in Minnesota, 1874-1879.  
 London, 1880. 8vo. 22. 9
- FARRAR, TIMOTHY. Case of Trustees of Dartmouth College vs.  
 Wm. H. Woodward, in Superior Court of N. H., Nov.,  
 1817, etc. Portsmouth. n. d. 8vo. 7. 4
- FARRIER, GEO. H. Memorial of the Centennial Celebration of  
 Battle of Paulus Hook, Aug. 19, 1879; with History of  
 Jersey City, etc. Jersey City, 1879. 8vo. 10. 10
- FARRINGTON FAMILY. See Farrington Memorial. 25. 7. 6
- FARTHER BRIEF AND TRUE NARRATIVE OF THE LATE WARS  
 RISEN IN NEW ENGLAND, 1675-'6. London, 1676.  
 (Drake, S. G. Old Indian Chronicles, No. 8, pp. 313-319.)  
 15. 4
- FARWELL, LEONARD J., (Gov. of Wisconsin). Message, Jan.  
 16, 1852. Madison, 1852. 8vo. 19. 5. 9
- FARWELL FAMILY. See Holton, D. P., and Mrs. F. K. (F.)  
 Farwell Ancestral Memorial. 47. 9
- FAUCHER, JULIUS. New Commercial Treaty Between Great  
 Britain and Germany. (Cobden Club Essays, 2d Series,  
 1872.) 8vo. 57. 9  
 Russian Agrarian Legislation of 1861. (Probyn, J. W.  
 Systems of Land Tenure, etc., 1876.) 35. 2
- FAULK, A. J., (Gov. of Dakota Ter.). Message, Dec., 1866.  
 (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 39.) 60. 8
- FAULKNER, T. C. History of the Revolution in the Southern  
 States. N. Y., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 9
- FAUST. Reichlin-Meldegg, Carl A. Von. Exposition of Goethe's  
 Faust. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 13.) 60. 8
- FAUX, W. English Farmer. Memorable Days in America:  
 Journal of a Tour to the United States in 1818-'20; Includ-  
 ing Accounts of Morris Birkbeck's Settlement in the  
 Illinois. London, 1818. 8vo. 2d edit. 33. 4
- FAXON, GEO. L. History of the Faxon Family. Springfield,  
 Mass., 1880. Sm. 8vo. 47. 9
- FAXON FAMILY. See Faxon, G. L. 47. 9



- FAY, J. A. & Co. Illustrated Catalogue of Patent Wood-working Machinery. Cinn., 1878. 8vo. 49. 5
- FAY, SAMUEL, AND OTHERS. Carpet Manufacture. Statement of Facts Addressed to the U. S. Revenue Commission. Cambridge, 1886. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 12.) 60. 8
- FAYETTE COUNTY, ILL. History, with Biog. Sketches. Phila., 1878. 4to. 83
- FAYETTE COUNTY, IND. See Gamble, J. S. Manual of Common Schools in, etc. 18. 11. 3
- FAYETTE COUNTY, IOWA. History of. [Anon.] (Chicago Western Hist. Co.) 19. 6
- FEARN, J. Essay on External Perception. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5
- Letter to Prof. Stewart, on the Objects of General Terms, and on the Axiomataical Laws of Vision. 2d ed. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- Review of First Principles of Berkley, Reid and Stewart. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 3.) 53. 5
- FEARON, H. BRADSHAW. Sketches of America. Narrative of a Journey through the Eastern and Western States [1817-'18]; With Remarks on Mr. Birkbeck's "Notes" and "Letters." London, 1818. 33. 11
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH, GEO. WM. Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor; Account of the Lead and Copper Deposits in Wis.; of the Gold Region in the Cherokee Country; and Sketches of Popular Manners, 1835-'37. London, 1847. 8vo. 2 Vols. 22. 2
- Excursion through the Slave States, from Washington to Mexico, 1834. London, 1844. 8vo. 2 Vols. 15. 7
- Geological Report of an Examination, in 1834, of the Elevated Country between the Missouri and Red Rivers. Wash., 1835. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 51. 6
- Observations on the Treaty of Washington, signed Aug 9, 1842, with the Treaty annexed. London, 1843. 8vo. 33. 12. 3
- Report of a Geological Reconnoissance, in 1835, by the Way of Wisconsin Territory to the Ridge Dividing the Missouri from the St. Peter's River. Wash., 1836. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 22. 10
- FEDERALISM TRIUMPHANT IN THE STEADY HABITS OF CONNECTICUT, ALONE; OR, THE TURNPIKE ROAD TO A FORTUNE. Comic Opera, or Political Farce. In Six Acts. n. p. 1802. 7. 12. 2

- FEDERALIST, THE. Hamilton, Alexander. Phila., 1868. 8vo. 14. 12  
 Dawson, H. B. Correspondence with John Jay and James  
 A. Hamilton, Concerning The Federalist. 14. 13. 1
- FELCH FAMILY. See Felch, W. F. Felch Family in America  
 and Wales. 25. 7. F
- FELCH, W. FARRAND The Memorial History of the Felch  
 Family in America and Wales; The Earliest and Latest  
 Records, 1641 and 1881. Columbus, O., 1881. 8vo. 25. 7. F
- FELDBORG, A. ANDERSON. Appeal to the English Nation, in  
 Behalf of Norway. 1814. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 4.) 53. 5
- FELT, CHAS. W. Our Steam Railroads and Suburban Travel.  
 Boston, 1833. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- FELT, JOSEPH B. Annals of Salem, Mass. 2d edition, 2 Vols.  
 Salem, 1845. 12mo. 25. 2  
 The Ecclesiastical History of New England; Comprising  
 Religious, Moral and Other Relations. 2 Vols. Boston,  
 1855. 8vo. 7. 6  
 History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton, Mass. Cam-  
 bridge, 1834. 8vo. 8. 9  
 Memorials of William Smith Shaw. Boston, 1852. 12mo.  
 44. 8  
 Reply to the New England Congregationalism of Hon. Daniël  
 A. White. Salem, 1861. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- FELTMAN, WM., LIEUT. Journal of Lieut. Wm. Feltman, of  
 the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, 1781-'82, Including the  
 March into Virginia, and the Siege of Yorktown, Phila.,  
 1853. 8vo. 16. 13
- FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. Eulogy of, by T. D. Woolsey.  
 Smiths. Report, 1861, pp. 109-116.) 49. 3
- FELTON, CYRUS. A Genealogical History of the Felton Family;  
 Descendants of Lt. Nathaniel Felton, who came to Salem,  
 Mass., in 1633, etc. Marlborough, 1886. 8vo. 47. 9
- FELTON, JOHN B., AND OTHERS. Railroad System of California,  
 Oakland and Vicinity. San Francisco, 1871. 8vo. 20. 14. 3
- FELTON FAMILY. See Felton, Cyrus. Gen. Hist. Felton  
 Family, etc. 47. 9
- FEMALE SUFFRAGE. See Suffrage, Woman. 57. 4. 1. & 60. 1
- FENELON, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE, Abp. See  
 Channing, W. E. Character, etc., of Fenelon. Vol 1,  
 Works of 1855. 12mo. 44. 1

## FENELON, FRANCOIS—(Continued).

- Greenhow, Robert. Fenelon among the Iroquois. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Proc., Dec., 1848, p. 199.) 10. 4. 1
- FENNER FAMILY. See Root, J. P. Sketch of Capt. A. Fenner, of Providence, R. I. 25. 7. 6
- FENTON, HECTOR T. American Politics. See Cooper, T. V. 33. 13
- FENTON, REUBEN E. Currency. Speech, U. S. Senate, Jan. 25, 1870. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 20.) 60. 2
- Funding Bill. Speech, U. S. Senate, Feb. 24, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 40, No. 18.) 60. 2
- Message, as Governor of N. Y., Jan., 1865. 8vo. 10. 13. 3
- FENTON FAMILY. See Weaver, Wm. L. Gen. of Descendants of Robert Fenton, of Ancient Windham, Conn. 25. 7. 6
- FENWICK, SIR JOHN. Contemplations upon Life and Death. London, 1697. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10, pp. 328-350.) 40. 3
- FENWICKE, JOHN, (Founder of a Colony in N. J.). Memoir by R. G. Johnson. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 4, pp. 53-89.) 10. 8. 2
- FENWICK'S COLONY, N. J. See Shourd's, Thomas. History of Fenwick's Colony, etc. 16. 14
- FERDINAND AND ISABELLA. (King and Queen of Spain.) See Calendar of State Papers. (English.) Spanish, 1485-1525. 35. 13
- FERGUS FALLS, MINN. "The Coming City" of the Northwest, and the Park Region of Minnesota, by "Old Settlers," 1873. Fergus Falls, Minn., 1874. 8vo. 22. 12. 4
- FERGUS, HENRY. The History of the United States. 2 Vols. London, 1830. 12mo. 16. 10
- FERGUSON, ADAM. Essay on the History of Civil Society. 8th edit. Phila., 1819. 8vo. 57. 3
- FERGUSON, J. B. Nationality vs. Sectionalism. Estimate of the Political Crisis. Wash., 1866. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 9.) 60. 8
- FERGUSON, JAMES. Astronomy Explained. 9th edit., London, 1794. 8vo. 49. 1
- FERNOW, B. Editor. Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York. Vols. 12-14. 10. 7. & 10. 14
- The Middle Colonies. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Am., Vol. 5, Chap. 3.) 25. 9

- FERNOW, B. — (Continued).  
 Albany, N. Y., and its Place in the History of the United States. A Memorial Sketch, Written for the 200th Anniversary of its Birth as a City. Albany, 1886. Svo. 10. 11. 3  
 New Netherland; or, the Dutch in North America. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Am., Vol. 4, Chap. 8, pp. 394-442.) 25. 9
- FERRER, P. V. Heroes of the War for the Union. 1st series. Cinn., 1864. 12mo. 30. 8
- FERREL, WM. Converging Series Expressing the Ratio between the Diameter and the Circumference of a Circle. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 18.) 49. 14
- FERRIS, BENJ. G. Utah and the Mormons. 1852-'53. N. Y., 1854. 12mo. 19. 9
- FERRIS, ISAAC, [D. D.] Jubilee Memorial of the American Bible Society, etc. N. Y., 1867. 8vo. 56. 11. 6  
 Thy Kingdom Come. Discourse at Boston, Sept. 12, 1848, before the Am. Board. Boston, 1848. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 10.) 53. 12
- FERRIS, J. ALEX. Financial Economy of the U. S. San Francisco and New York, 1847. 12mo. 57. 10
- FERRY, O. S. U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses on O. S. Ferry, Feb. 8, 1876. Svo. 44. 7
- FERRY, THOS. W. (of Mich.). Chicago Fire. Speech, U. S. Senate, Feb. 12, 1872. Wash., 1872. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 31½.) 60. 8  
 Duty on Lumber, Paid by Canadians. Folly of Repeal. Speech in H. R., May 24, 1870. Svo. 57. 2. 1
- FERTILIZERS. See Collier, Peter. Report on Commercial Fertilizers. 52. 6
- FESSENDEN, WM. PITT. See Preble, G. H. Memoir of William Pitt Fessenden. 46. 3. F  
 U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses on, Dec. 14, 1869. Wash., 1870. Svo. 44. 7
- FETHERSTON, JOHN. Editor. Visitation of the County of Cumberland (Eng.), 1615, etc. London, 1872. Svo. (Harleian Soc. Publ., No. 7.) 46. 14  
 Visitation of the County of Leicester (Eng.), in 1619. London, 1870. Svo. (Harleian Soc. Publ., No. 2.) 46. 14  
 Visitation of the County of Warwick (Eng.), in 1619. London, 1877. Svo. (Harleian MSS., 1167.) (Harleian Soc. Publ., Vol. 12.) 25. 12

- FEVER. See Keen, W. W. Surgical Complications, and Sequels of the Continued Fevers. Washington, 1877. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 15.) 49. 9
- Wood, H. C. Fever; Study in Normal and Morbid Physiology. 49. 14
- Same. Study of the Nature and Mechanism of Fever. 49. 9
- FEW SUGGESTIONS ON THE SLAVE TRADE, BY HOMO. 1814. (Pamphleteer., Vol. 4.) 53. 5
- Upon the Personal Liberty Law, etc. Thomas, B. F. Boston, 1861. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- Words for Honest Pennsylvania Democrats. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- Of the Loyal Women, by One of Themselves. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. (Loyal Publ. Soc., No. 10.) 30. 4. 1
- FEWSMITH, JOSEPH. A Quarter-Century. Sermon in the Second Presbyterian Church at Newark, N. J., Dec. 24, 1876. Newark, 1877. 8vo. 10. 2. 4
- FICKLIN, O. B. (of Ill.) Speech on the Oregon Question, in H. R., Feb. 6, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8vo. 17. 3
- FICTION. See Wheeler W. A. Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. 2nd Edition. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 34. 8
- Bacon, Francis. New Atlantis, etc. 74. 3
- Clare, Ada. [*pseud.*] Only a Woman's Heart. 74. 3
- Croly, George. Salathiel, etc. 74. 3
- Cunningham Allan. Sir Michael Scott, etc. 74. 3
- Ellis, G. A. New Britain. London, 1820. 8vo. 20. 4
- Emersie, John. [*pseud.*] Allisto, a Romance. 74. 2
- Hale, E. E. Sybaris and other Homes. 74. 3
- Haliburton, T. C. The Clock-maker, etc. 74. 3
- More, Sir Thomas. Utopia, etc. 74. 3
- Munsell, F., Compiler. Chips, etc. 74. 3
- O'Brien, Dillon. Dalys of Dalystown. 74. 3
- Paltock, Robert. Peter Wilkins. (2 Vols.) 74. 3
- Poe, Edgar A. Tales. (Works 1876.) 74. 3
- Presbury, B. F. The Mustee. (Slavery.) 74. 3
- Randolph, P. B. Ravelette. Also Tom Clark, the Rosicrucian's Story. 74. 3
- Volney, C. F., Count. Ruins: Survey of the Revolutions of Empires, etc. 56. 2
- FICTION — (Descriptive). Arctic Regions. See Verne, Jules. Fur Country. 20. 11

## FICTION—(Continued).

Canada. Moodie, Mrs. S. Roughing it in the Bush, etc.	20. 1
Hudson's Bay Territory. Kingston, W. H. G. Snowshoes and Canoes, etc.	20. 4
Manitoba. Begg, Alexander. "Dot it Down," etc.	20. 4
Minnesota, U. S. Hankins, C. Dakota Land, etc.	22. 8
Same. Kennedy, E. C. Osseo, the Spectre Chieftain.	22. 8
United States. Gilmore, J. R. Among the Pines, etc.	30.10
My Southern Friends, etc.	30. 13
Hale, Mrs. S. J. Sketches of American Character.	33. 10
Hall, B. R. The New Purchase, etc.	19. 1
Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Forest Life, etc. [Michigan.]	19. 1
A New Home—Who'll Follow?	19. 1
Western Clearings, etc.	19. 1
Steele, J. W. Frontier Army Sketches.	30. 8
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin. New edition.	30. 6
Wheeler, A. C. The Iron Trail. (Excursion to Colorado.)	19. 10. 2
FICTION—Historical—American Revolution. Emma Corbett;	
Miseries of Civil War. (Anon.)	74. 3
British America. Weeks, H. C. White and Red, etc.	22. 1
England. Taylor, C. B. Truth; Narrative of Church History in 17th Century, etc.	56. 3
Giacometti, Paolo. Elizabeth, Queen of England. [Historical Play.]	60. 8
Indians of America. Hoffman, C. F. Greyslaer; a Romance of the Mohawk.	74. 3
Snelling, W. J. Tales of the Northwest.	22. 1
Peru. Sheridan, R. B. B. Pizarro; a Tragedy.	43. 8
United States. Eastman, Mrs. M. H. Romance of Indian Life.	22. 9
Eggleston, Edward. Mystery of Metropolisville, etc.	22. 8
Frost, Mrs. J. B. Gem of the Mines, etc.	20. 7
Gilmore, J. R. Among the Guerillas.	29. 1
Down in Tennessee.	30. 8
On the Border.	30. 1

## FICTION — (Continued).

- Randolph, J. T. Cabin and Parlor. [Pro slavery.] 30. 6
- Snelling, Mrs. A. L. Kabaosa, etc. 15. 10
- Stowe, Mrs. H. B. "Dred," etc. 30. 10
- Same. The Two Altars. 30. 7. 3
- FIELD, CYRUS, W. Life of. (McCabe J. D., Great Fortune.) 43. 12
- FIELD, DAVID D. Centennial Address at Middletown, Conn., with Historical Sketches. Middleton, 1853. 12mo. 7. 12
- Genealogy of the Brainerd Family, in the U. S. New York, 1857. 8vo. 47. 8
- History of the Town of Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass. Hartford, 1844. 8vo. 25. 8
- Sketch of. (Men of Progress.) 44. 2
- FIELD, EDWIN W. Correspondence on Present Relations between Gt. Britain and U. S. See Loring, C. G. 30. 9
- FIELD, GEORGE. Æsthetics, Analogy of the Sensible Sciences Indicated. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- Brief Outline of the Universal System. 1816. (Pamphleteer Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- Ethics; or the Analogy of the Moral Sciences. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- Third Organon Attempted; or Elements of Logic. London, 1818. Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- FIELD, REV. HENRY M. The Loneliness of Guilt. A Sermon. April, 1861. n. p. n. d. 8vo. 56. 7. 4
- FIELD, JOSEPH E. Three Years in Texas, including a View of the Texan Revolution, and an Account of the Principal Battles, etc. Greenfield Mass., 1836. 12mo. 15. 14. 2
- FIELD, MOSES W. Finance—Currency. Speech in H. of R., of Mich., Jan. 10, 1874. n. t. p. sm. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- FIELD, M. W., AND MERICK, E. G. The Currency. Report of Special Com. to the Detroit Board of Trade, Jan. 8, 1867. Detroit, 1867. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- Wages of English and American Workmen. n. t. p. 1869. 8vo. (No. 11 in Industrial Protection.) 57. 9
- FIELD, RICHARD S. Address on the Life and Character of Joseph C. Hornblower. Read before the N. J. Hist. Soc., Jan. 16, 1865. No imprint. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- Hart, C. H. Necrological Notice of R. S. Field. 43. 6. F

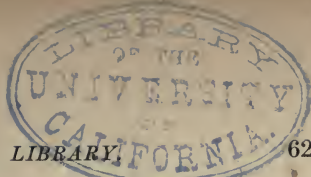
- FIELD, RICHARD S — (Continued).  
 Provincial Courts of N. J., with Sketches of Bench and Bar.  
 Read before the N. J. Hist. Soc. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll.,  
 Vol. 3.) 10. 8  
 Memoir of, by A. Q. Keasbey. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc.,  
 Vol. 2, 2d series. pp. 111-132.) 10. 8. 1
- FIELD, STEPHEN J. [Justice S. C., U. S.] Dissenting Opinions  
 of, in the Chicago Elevator and the "Granger" Cases,  
 Decided March, 1877. n. p. 8vo. 72. 13. 4  
 Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, with  
 other Sketches. Cop. 1880. 8vo. 20. 7
- FIELD, THOMAS P. Discourse on the 200th Anniversary of the  
 First Church in New London, Conn., Oct. 19th, 1870.  
 New London, 1870. 8vo. 7. 12. 1
- FIELD, THOMAS W. The Battle of Long Island, with Connected  
 Preceding Events, and the Subsequent American Retreat.  
 With authentic documents. Brooklyn, 1869. 8vo. (Long  
 Island Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 2.) 10 11  
 Essay towards an Indian Bibliography. Catalogue of Books  
 Relating to the Indians, in Library of Thomas W. Field.  
 N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 15. 2
- FIELD RECORD OF OFFICERS OF THE VETERAN RESERVE  
 CORPS. Wash., n. d. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24,  
 No. 19.) 60. 8
- FIELDS, JAMES T. Life of. (McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes.)  
 1871. 8vo. 43. 12
- FIEVET, CONSTANT. Exploitation Agricole de Masny. n. p.  
 1862. 8vo. 72. 4. 3
- FIFTEENTH AMENDMENT. See Reconstruction. Also, U. S.  
 Constitution.
- FIFTY YEARS IN CHAINS. Ball, Charles. Indianapolis, n. d.  
 12mo. 30. 13
- FIJI ISLANDS. Wilkes, C. U. S. Exploring Expedition, 1838-  
 '42. 49. 13
- FILLEY, WILLIAM. Life and Adventures of William Filley,  
 who was Stolen in Jackson, Mich., by the Indians, Aug.  
 3, 1837, and His Return from Captivity Oct. 19, 1866.  
 Chicago, 1867. 8vo. 43. 3
- FILLMORE, MILLARD. Early History, Written by Himself.  
 (Buffalo Hist. Soc. Pub., Vol. 2.) 10. 5  
 Inaugural Address Before the Buffalo Hist. Soc., July 1,  
 1862. (Buf. Hist. Soc. Pub., Vol. 1.) 10. 5



## FILLMORE, MILLARD—(Continued).

- Biographical Sketch. From Walker's Statesman's Manual,  
pp. 1917-1926. 43. 6. F
- Same. Life and Administration, etc. N. Y., 1856. 8vo. 43. 6. F
- Bradlee, C. D. Death and the Resurrection. A Tribute to  
Millard Fillmore and Charles Sumner. 43. 6. F
- Brooks, James. Defense of President Fillmore. 33. 7. 2
- Duyckinck, E. A. (Nat. Port. Gal., Vol. 2.) 44. 6
- Is Millard Fillmore an Abolitionist? [*Anon.*] Boston, 1856.  
8vo. 33. 7. 2
- FILLMORE COUNTY, MINN. Bishop, J. W. History of Fillmore  
County, Minn. Chatfield, 1858. 22. 12. 5
- Turner, E. C., and others. History of Fillmore County,  
Minn. Minneapolis (Minnesota Publ. Co.), 1882. 4to. 22. 7
- FILSON, JOHN. See Durrett, R. T. John Filson, the First His-  
torian of Kentucky, etc. 18. 14
- Histoire de Kentuckie, Nouvelle Colonie a l'ouest de la Vir-  
ginie, etc. Avec une carte. Traduit de l'Anglois, de M.  
John Filson, par M. Parraud. Paris, 1785. 8vo. 17. 6
- FINANCE. See Baird, H. C. Theory of Inflation, etc. 33. 7. 6
- Collins, D. C. Practical Political Economy. 57. 10. 2
- Hill, B. A. Absolute Money, etc. 33. 7. 6
- Banks and Banking, Coinage, Currency, Money, Silver Ques-  
tion, U. S. Finances, etc.
- FINANCIAL RECORD. Extra, No. 2, Vol. 1, May 6, 1874.  
33. 7. 9
- FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANACK FOR 1878, '80, '82-84. Lon-  
don, 1877-'83. 8vo. 5 Vols. 53. 10. 3
- FINCH, JOHN, (Lord Finch of Fordwick, etc.). Accusation and  
Impeachment of. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 347-350.)  
40. 3
- FINDLAY, JAMES. Directory to Gentlemen's Seats, Villages,  
etc., in Scotland. Edinburgh, etc. n. d. 8vo. 35. 8
- FINDLEY, WM. Cause of the Country Truly Stated. Speech in  
Congress on the Loan Bill. N. Y., 1814. 14. 10. 2
- FINE ARTS. See Art.
- FINLASON, W. F. Editor. History of the English Law. See  
Reeves, John. 35. 10
- FINLAYSON, JAMES. Surnames and Sirenames. The Origin  
and History of Certain Family and Sirenames. London,  
n. d. 8vo. 46. 2

- FINLAYSON, ROBERT. Essay to Captains on Preserving the Health of Their Crews. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.) 53. 12
- FINLEY, H. H. Springer W. M. Argument to Inquire into the Authorship of an Anonymous Letter, dated March 4, 1880, Attributed to H. H. Finley, June 10, 1880. No. imprint. Svo. 22. 5. 2. & 22. 10
- FINLEY, I. J., AND PUTNAM, RUFUS. Pioneer Record, and Reminiscences of Ross County, Ohio. Cincinnati, 1871. Svo. 18. 2
- FINLEY, J. B. Autobiography; Pioneer Life in the West. Cin., 1854. 12mo. 44. 1
- Life Among the Indians; Personal Reminiscences. Cin., 1857. 12mo. 15. 8
- Sketches of Western Methodism. Cincinnati, 1854. 12mo. 56. 2
- FINLEY, CHAS. G. Sermon at Troy, March 4, 1827. Troy, N. Y. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 10.) 53. 12
- FINNEY, DARWIN A. See Pettis, S. N., and Woodward, G. W. Eulogies in H. R. Dec. 18, 1868. n. t. p. Svo. 43. 6. F
- FINOIS, F. J. Great Monarchical Conspiracy. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 4.) 60. 1
- FIRE LANDS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. [Norwalk, O.] Fire Lands Pioneer, Vols. 1-11. (Incomplete.) 18. 3. 3. & 18. 3. 4
- FIREMAN'S LIFE ASSOCIATION. See Minnesota State Fire Association. 22. 13. 6
- FIRE PROOFING FOR BUILDINGS, SYSTEM OF. Clinton, Mass., Wire Cloth Co. Boston, 1878. Svo. 51. 14. 1
- FIRMIN, GILES. See Dean, J. W. Brief Memoir of Giles Firmin. 43. 6. F
- FIRST BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF SOUTHAMPTON, L. I., WITH OTHER DOCUMENTS, 1639-1660. Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1874. Svo. 10. 12
- FIRST DUTY OF THE CITIZEN. Grandeur of the Struggle, etc. [Southern Rebellion.] Phila., 1863. Svo. 30. 4. 3
- FIRTH, WILLIAM. Case of Ireland Set at Rest. Letter to Robert Peel. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 25.) 53. 12
- FIRE INSURANCE. See Insurance.
- FISH, HENRY C., REV. Valley of Achor; a Door of Hope. Discourse, Nov. 26, 1863. N. Y., 1863. Svo. 30. 2. 4
- FISH, WM. H., REV. Christian Liberty vs. Ecclesiastical Despotism. A sermon preached in the Stone Church, in Cortland, N. Y., April 3, 1859. Albany, 1859. 56. 7. 2



FISH FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. American Family Antiquity, Vol. 3. 85. 8

FISH. See Agassiz, L. J. R. Fishes of Lake Superior. 19. 3  
 Ichthyological Fauna of the Pacific Slope. 49. 5. 5  
 Collection of Fishes from the Tennessee River. 49. 5. 5  
 Austin, F. W. G. Fishes of the St. Lawrence. 20. 9. 8  
 Ferguson, T. E. Pisciculture. 52. 13  
 Gill, Theo. Arrangements of the Families of Fishes. 49. 2  
 Bibliography of Fishes of Pacific Coast. 49. 9  
 Catalogue of Fishes of East Coast of N. A. 49. 2  
 Ichthyology of Utah. 50. 3  
 Girard Charles. Natural History of Fresh Water Fishes. 49. 7  
 Goode, G. B. Catalogue of the Fishes of the Bermudas. 49. 2  
 Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the U. S. 60. 14  
 Jordan, D. S. Contributions to N. A. Ichthyology. 49. 2  
 Fishes from the Rio Grande, etc. 49. 5. 2  
 Kingsley, J. S. Natural History, Vol. 3. Fishes. 51. 10  
 Hay, P. R. Fish Culture. 19. 12. 1  
 Lapham, I. A. Lakes in Wisconsin. Fish Production. 19. 12. 1  
 Wisconsin, Committee on Fisheries. Report 1879. 19. 5. 9

FISHBACK, W. P. A Plea for Honest Elections. An Address Delivered to the Students of the Indiana State University, May, 1886. Indianapolis, 1886. 8vo. 57. 10. 4

FISHER, ALEXANDER. Journal of a Voyage of Discovery to the Arctic Regions, in the Ships Hecla and Griper, in 1819-'20. London, 1821. 8vo. 20. 13

FISHER, C. M. Farm Hand and Land Laws of the United States. See Probyn, J. W. Systems of Land Tenure, etc. 35. 2

FISHER, CHARLES E. Kansas and the Constitution. [By "Cecil."] Boston, 1856. 8vo. 19. 14. 6

FISHER, DAVID, (OF OHIO). Speech on the Loan Bill, delivered in the H. of R., of the U. S., Feb. 9, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 20.) 16. 10

FISHER, EDWARD. Christian Caveat to the Old and New Sabatarians. London, 1652. 4to. 56. 11

FISHER, ELWOOD. Lecture on the North and South, Before the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association, Cinn., O., Jan. 16, 1849. Charleston, 1849. 8vo. 30. 14. 2

- FISHER, G. J. Are Malformations or Monstrosities ever Produced by Maternal Emotions? Utica, N. Y., 1870. 8vo. 51. 11. 2
- FISHER, GEO. P. Life of, by Benj. Sullivan. 43. 10
- FISHER, J. FRANCIS. Discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, April 9, 1836, on the Private Life and Domestic Habits of Wm. Penn. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 3.) 11. 10
- Memoir of Samuel Breck. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- The Degradation of our Representative System, and Its Reform. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- FISHER, SAMUEL S. In Memoriam. Cinn., 1874. 8vo. 43. 9
- FISHER, SAMUEL W. The Close of the Christian Conflict Desirable. Sermon in Albany on the Funeral of Capt. Richard Winslow, Jan. 10, 1847. N. Y., 1847. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 18.) 53. 12
- Supremacy of Mind. Lecture before the Young Men's Association of Troy, N. Y. Albany, 1845. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 11.) 53. 12
- Exercises at the Inauguration of. See "Hamilton College." 10. 6. 4
- FISHER, WALTER M. The Californians. London, 1876. 12mo. 19. 8
- FISHERIES. See Bliss, Alexander. Review of the Halifax Fishery Award. 33. 12. 2
- Michigan State Commissioners. Report. 85. 18. 1
- Review of President Grant's Recent Message. 60. 1
- FISHING. See Gibbs, Oliver. Lake Pepin Fish Chowder. N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 22. 8
- FISHKILL LANDING, N. Y. Directory. See Poughkeepsie Directory. 80
- FISK, ALVAREZ. See New Orleans Free Library, etc. 20. 30
- FISK, CAPT. JAMES L. Idaho; her Gold Fields, and the Routes to Them. (1863.) N. Y., 1863. 18mo. 19. 10. 4
- Prospectus of His Fourth Expedition from St. Cloud, Minn., to the Gold Fields of Montana, 1866. St. Paul, Minn., 1866. 12mo. 19. 14. 8
- Second Expedition to the Rocky Mountains and Idaho, 1863. See U. S. Dept of War. 19. 10. 4
- FISK, REV. SAMUEL. The Character of the Candidates for Civil Government, Especially for Council. Mass. Elec. Sermon, 1731. Boston, 1731. 8vo. 56. 5. 2

- FISK, REV. WILLBUR. Sermon, Delivered before His Excellency, Levi Lincoln, Governor, etc. Mass. Elec. Sermon, May 27, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8vo. 56. 5. 4
- FISK UNIVERSITY AND NORMAL SCHOOL, NASHVILLE, TENN. Catalogue, 1867. 8vo. 18. 14. 2
- FISKE, A. A. The Fiske Family. History, etc. Chicago, 1867. 8vo. 47. 9
- FISKE, MRS. CORNELIA F. See Robbins, Chandler. Sermon on. 43. 6. F
- FISKE, JOHN. A Librarian's Work. (Atlantic Monthly, Vol. 38, p. 480.) 39. 5  
See Wilson, J. G., and Fiske, John. Editors. Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography. 45. 6
- FISKE, OLIVER. Address before the Worcester Agricultural Society, Oct. 8, 1823; Being Their Anniversary Cattle Show and Exhibition of Manufactures. Worcester, 1823. 8vo. 72. 7. 4
- FISKE, SAMUEL. Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army. Boston, etc., 1866. 8vo. 30. 8
- FISKE FAMILY. See Fiske, A. A. History of the Fiske Family. 47. 9
- FITCH, ABEL F. See Seward, W. H. Argument in Favor of. 53. 11. 1
- FITCH, JOHN. The Original Steamboat Supported. Reply to James Ramsey's Pamphlet, Showing the True Priority of John Fitch, and the False Datings of James Ramsey. Phila., 1788. (See O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of New York, Vol. 2.) 10. 14  
See Westcott, Thompson. Life of John Fitch. 44. 7
- FITCH, JOHN. Annals of the Army of the Cumberland. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 29. 2
- FITCH, THOMAS. Argument in Reply to the Memorial of the Salt Lake Bar, Feb. 10, 1873. Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 6.) 60. 2  
Cuba and the Alabama Claims. Speech, H. of Reps., Dec. 16, 1869. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 10.) 60. 2  
Utah Problem. Speech in the Constitutional Convention of Utah, Feb. 20, 1872. Salt Lake, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 35.) 60. 8
- FITCHBURG, MASS. See Torrey, R. C. History of Fitchburg, etc. 25. 8

- FITCHBURG & WORCESTER RAILROAD Co. Annual Reports,  
1861, '66, '67, '71, '76, '81, '82, '84. Worcester, etc. 8vo.  
72. 14. 3
- FITTS, JAMES HILL. Genealogy of the Fitts, or Fitz Family in  
America. Clinton, 1869. 8vo. 47. 9
- FITTS OR FITZ FAMILY. See Fitts, J. H. Genealogy, etc.  
47. 9
- FITZ. See also Fitts,
- FITZ, DANIEL. Long Life of Christ's Faithful Servants, etc.  
Sermon at the Funeral of David T. Kimball. Boston,  
1860. 8vo. 43. 13
- FITZ-GIBBON, MARY. A Trip to Manitoba. London, 1880. 8vo.  
17. 12
- FITZ-JAMES, EDOUARD, DUC DE. Opinion on the Proposed Law  
Relative to Periodical Journals. London, 1818. (Pam-  
phleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- FITZSIMMONDS, JOSHUA, *pseud.* See Hett, John. 14. 8
- FITZ-WILLIAM, WILLIAM W. (Viscount Milton and Cheadle).  
The Northwest Passage by Land. Expedition to British  
Columbia by one of the Northern Passes in the Rocky  
Mountains. London, 1865. 20. 4
- FIVE COTTON STATES AND NEW YORK. See Colwell, Stephen.  
n. p. 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 2
- FIVE NATIONS, THE. See Indians of America — Iroquois.
- FIVE YEARS' PROGRESS OF THE SLAVE POWER. Papers from  
the Boston Commonwealth, 1851. Boston, 1852. 8vo.  
30. 7. 5
- FLAG. See Preble, G. H. Our Flag. 14. 6  
Same. Those Historic Flags. 14. 10. 1
- FLAGG, W. C. Corporate Power the Danger of the Age. Address  
before the American Cheap Transportation Association,  
Washington, Jan. 16, 1874. 72. 13. 5
- FLANAGAN, J. W. The Texas Panhandle. Speech in the Senate  
of the U. S., March 7, 1882. no impr. 15. 14. 2
- FLANDERS, HENRY. Must the War Go On? An inquiry. Phila.,  
1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 2  
Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the U. S. 2 Vols.  
Phila., 1881. 8vo. 45. 5
- FLANDRAU, CHAS. E. The Ink-pa-du-ta Massacre of 1857.  
Paper Read Before the Minnesota Historical Society, Dec.  
8, 1879. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 386.) 22. 10
- FLAVEL, JOHN. Fountain of Life. A Display of Christ. N.  
Y., n. d. 12mo. 56. 10

- FLEET, HENRY. See Neill, E. D. Founders of Md. 11. 1
- FLEMING, HOWARD. Narrow Gauge Railways in America. Embracing a Sketch of the Rise, Progress and Success of the New System, etc. Lancaster, Pa., 1875. 8vo. 72. 13. 3
- FLEMING, ROBERT. Apocalyptic Key. An Extraordinary Discourse on the Rise and Fall of Papacy; or the Pouring out of the Vials in the Revelation of Saint John. Chap. XVI, etc. Phila., 1843. 8vo. 56. 12. 8
- FLEMING, SANDFORD. England and Canada. A Summer Tour Between Old and New Westminster, etc. London, 1884. 12mo. 17. 3
- See Grant, G. M. Ocean to Ocean. 20. 4
- Universal, or Cosmic Time. Reforming the Time System of the World, and Establishing a Prime Meridian Common to all Nations. [A Paper read before the Canadian Institute, Dec. 20, 1884.] Toronto, 1885. 8vo. 38. 11. 2
- FLETCHER, ———? (Judge). Charge to the Grand Jury, July, 1841, Containing a View of Ireland. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 4.) 53. 5
- Letter on the Tone and Matter of Judge Fletcher's Printed Charge. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5
- FLETCHER, ———? (Lt. Col. British Army). History of the American War. 3 Vols. London, 1865. 8vo. 31. 4
- FLETCHER, CALVIN. See Trask, W. B. Memoir of Fletcher. 43. 6. F
- FLETCHER, EBENEZER. Narrative of His Captivity, 1777. See Fletcher, E. H. 47. 9
- FLETCHER, EDWARD H. Fletcher Genealogy; an Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 47. 9
- Maj. Timothy Hatch, of Hartford, Conn., and his Descendants. N. Y., 1879. 8vo. 47. 3
- FLETCHER, GILES. Treatise of Russia. See Harris, John. Navigantium. Vol. 1. 94. 8
- FLETCHER, HUGH. Report of Explorations and Surveys in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. (Canada Geol. Survey, Report for 1875-'76. Montreal, 1877.) 8vo. 51. 6
- FLETCHER, J. Duties of Churches to their Pastors. Sermon before the Saratoga Baptist Association, June 30, 1841. No imprint. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 4.) 53. 6
- FLETCHER, JOHN. Studies on Slavery. Natchez, 1852. 30. 5

- FLETCHER, L. J. *Universalism, its Doctrines and their Foundations.* Boston, 1864. 16mo. 56. 2
- FLETCHER, ROBERT. *On Pre-historic Trephining and Cranial Amulets.* Wash., 1882. 4to. 50. 2
- FLETCHER FAMILY. *Genealogical and Historical Sketches of the Fletcher Family, Descendants of Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass., 1630. Delivered at their second reunion at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 21 and 22, 1878, etc.* Lowell, 1878. 8vo. 25. 7. 6
- See Fletcher, E. H. *Fletcher Genealogy.* 47. 9
- FLETCHER FAMILY REUNION. *Instituted in Lowell, Mass., Aug., 1876. Articles of Association.* n. t. p. 12mo. 25. 7. 6
- FLEURY, CLAUDE, L'ABBE. *Memoire pour les Etudes des Missions Orientales. (Lettres Edifiantes, etc. Vol. 25.)* 20. 8
- FLIBUSTIERS, or FILLIBUSTERS. See Le Sage, A. R. *Avantures de Mons. Robt. Chevalier.* 33. 10
- FLICK, LAWRENCE F. *The French Refugee Trappists in the United States. Read before the American Catholic Hist. Society of Philadelphia, Feb. 29, 1886.* Phila., 1886. 8vo. 14. 13. 1
- FLINT, AUSTIN. *Medical and Sanitary Progress in the United States, 1776-1876. (First Century of the Republic. 1876.)* 14. 10
- FLINT, CHARLES L. *Culture of Grasses. Agricultural Tract No. 1. Extract from the Fourth Annual Report of the State Board of Agriculture, Mass. Boston, 1860.* 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- Pleuro-Pneumonia. *A Letter to Gov. John A. Andrew. Boston, 1863.* 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- FLINT, H. M. *Life of Stephen A. Douglas. To which are added his Speeches and Reports.* Phila., 1865. 12mo. 43. 8
- FLINT, REV. JAMES. *A Discourse Delivered in the Audience of His Excellency, Caleb Strong, Esq., etc. (Mass. Election Sermon, 1815.)* Boston, 1815. 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- FLINT, TIMOTHY. *Biographical Memoir of Daniel Boone. Cincinnati, 1845.* 8vo. 43. 8
- Condensed Biography and History of the Mississippi Valley. Cinn., 1825.* 8vo. 19. 10
- Indian Wars of the West. Cincinnati, 1833.* 12mo. 15. 1
- Recollections of the Last Ten Years Passed in the Valley of the Mississippi, (1814-1824.)* Boston, 1826. 8vo. 33. 11
- FLORAL HOME. See Bishop, Mrs. H. E. 22. 9



- FLORENCE, OF WORCESTER, (English Monk). Chronicon, A. D., 450-652. (Great Britain Public Record Office, etc.) Monumenta Hist. Brit., pp. 552. 94. 8
- FLORENCE, ITALY. See Taine, H. A. Florence and Venice. 40. 2  
Trollope, T. A. History of the Commonwealth of Florence. 42. 6
- FLORIDA, DESCRIPTIVE. See Adams, J. S. Florida, its Climate, etc. 15. 14. 3  
Barbour, G. M. Florida for Tourists. 15. 14  
Byron, L. C. Florida and Indian River. 15. 14. 3  
Florida Excursion Rates. 15. 14. 3  
Florida, Old and New. [Guide book.] 1885. 15. 14. 3  
N. E. Emigrant and Co. Florida, Advantages, etc. 15. 14. 3  
Saunders, Wm. Observations on the Soils, etc. 15. 14. 3  
Williams, J. L. Territory of Florida. 16. 6  
HISTORICAL. See Cabeza de Vaca, A. N. Relation. 20. 10  
Fairbanks, Geo. R. Hist. of St. Augustine. 15. 14  
Governor's Message. 1871, '72, '77. 15. 41. 3  
Haklyt, Rich'd. Trans. Virginia Richly Valued. 14. 12  
Hilton, Wm. Discovery Lately Made, etc. 14. 12  
Irving, Theodore. Conquest of Florida. 15. 14  
Laudonniere, R. G. de. Attempts of French, etc. 20. 3  
Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida. 20. 10  
Prospectus of the International Railroad & Steamship Co. 72. 6. 4  
Shea, J. G. Ancient Florida. 25. 9  
Smith, Buckingham. De Soto in the Conquest, etc. 16. 6
- FLORIDA, IMMIGRATION. See Adams, J. S. Florida, its Climate, etc. 15. 14. 3
- FLORIDA, INDIANS OF. See Gatschet, A. S. The Timucua Language. 15. 11. 2  
See also under the names of Counties, Towns, etc., in the State.
- FLORIDA WAR. See Cohen, M. M. Notices of Florida and its Campaigns. 14. 12  
Potter, W. War in Florida. 14. 12  
Marryatt, Capt. F. Causes of the War. 33. 4  
Sprague, J. T. Origin, Progress of, etc. 14. 12
- FLORIDA, REBEL PRIVATEER. See Sumner, Charles. Case of the Florida. 30. 11. 3
- FLORUS, L. JULIUS. Epitome Verum Romanorum. Translated into Bohemian by Josephus Chmela. Prague, 1843. 8vo. 52. 10. 5

- FLOWER, GEO. History of the English Settlement in Edwards County, Ill., Founded in 1817-'18 by Morris Birkbeck and Geo. Flower. Notes by E. B. Washburne. Chicago, 1882. 8vo. 18. 12
- FLOWER FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. American Family Antiquity, Vol. 2. 93. 3
- FLOWER DE LUCE. See Longfellow, H. W. Poem. 74. 2
- FLOYD DE LANCEY. See De Lancey.
- FLYNT FAMILY. See also Morris Family.
- FOGARASI, JANOS. German-Hungarian, and Hungarian-German Dictionary, 2 Vols. Pesth, 1870. 8vo. 38. 8
- FOLGER, PELEG, OR, PETER. Looking Glass for the Times. Providence, 1883. 12mo. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 16.) 8. 7. 6
- FOLJAMBE, S. W. The Hand of God in American History. Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 5, 1876. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 56. 5. 6
- FOLLANSBEE FAMILY. See Smith, Columbus. Report to the Follansbee Association.
- FOLLEN, C. T. C. Funeral Oration, in Boston, Nov. 17, 1832, at the Burial of Gaspar Spurzheim. Boston, 1832. Svo. 43. 7. S. 2
- See Channing, W. E. Discourse on the Death of Dr. Follen. 44. 1
- FOLSOM, GEORGE. Catalogue of Original Documents in the English Archives, Relating to the Early History of Maine. N. Y., 1858. 8vo. 16. 2
- Discourse before the Maine Historical Society, at Brunswick, Sept. 6, 1846. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 7. 1
- History of Saco and Biddeford, Me., with Notices of Other Early Settlements, and of the Proprietary Governments in Maine, including the Provinces of New Somersetshire and Lygonia. Saco, 1830. 12mo. 7. 9
- Memoir of T. L. Winthrop. (Amer. Ant. Soc. Trans., Vol. 3.) 9. 10
- FOLSOM, NATHANIEL S. Descendants of John Folsom. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 25. 7. 6
- FOLSOM FAMILY. See Chapman, Jacob. Genealogy of, etc. 47. 9
- Folsom, N. S. 25. 7. 6
- FOLWELL, W. W. Plan of Organization and Courses of Study, Submitted to the Board of Regents of the University of Minnesota, June 25, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. 24. 2

- FOND DU LAC Co., WIS. See Mitchel, Martin. History of. 19. 5. 8
- FONSECA, PEDRO JOSE DA. Novo Diccionario da Lingua Portuguesa. Paris, 1834. 18mo. 34. 1
- FONTAINE (or LA FONTAINE), JAMES. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family. Translated by Ann Maury. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 46. 8
- FONTAINE, WM. M. Contributions to the Knowledge of the Older Mesozoic Flora of Virginia. Wash., 1883. 4to. (U. S. Geol. Survey.) 50. 2  
Resources of West Virginia. 15. 12
- FONTAINE FAMILY. See Maury, Ann, Trans. Autobiography of Rev. James (de la) Fontaine. 46. 8
- FOOD. See Houghton, Samuel. Relation of Food to Work. 49. 3  
Hewitt, C. N. Adulterations of Food, etc. 22. 3  
Johnson, W. E. Report on the Preparation of Food. 52. 6  
Peckham, S. F. Chemical Analysis of Enameled Ironware. 22. 3  
Walford, Cornelius. Early Laws and Customs, etc. 35. 9  
U. S. Dept. of State. American Pork. 51. 11. 1  
See also Bread, Cereals, Famine.
- FOOT, ADONIRAM. See Parsons, E. B. Memorial of A. Foot. 47. 14. 1
- FOOT, SOLOMON, (of Vt.). Speech on the Oregon Question, in H. of R., Feb. 6, 1846. n. t. p. 8vo. 17. 3
- FOOTE, ANDREW H. (U. S. Navy). Africa and the American Flag. N. Y., 1854. 8vo. 31. 3
- FOOT, SAMUEL A. Distinctive Features of a Republican Form of Government. Essay. Also, Letter on the Reorganization of the State Government, 1866. Albany, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 31.) 60. 1
- FOOT, SOLOMON. See Edmunds, G. F. Life of Foot. 60. 8
- FOOTE, CHARLES M. (and Warner, G. E.). History of Dakota County and the City of Hastings, Minn. Minneapolis, 1881. 4to. 22. 7  
Plat Book. See Warner, G. E.
- FOOTE, HENRY STUART. Texas and the Texans; or, the Advance of the Anglo-Americans to the Southwest, etc. 2 Vols. Phil., 1841. 12mo. 17. 9

- FOOTE, HENRY STUART—(Continued).  
 The War with Mexico. Speech Delivered in the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 19 and 20, 1848, on the bill to raise additional troops. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 21.) 16. 10
- FOOTE, HENRY W., REV. The Bountiful Return of Charity. Discourse in Boston, after the Death of George Peabody, Nov. 7, 1869. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 43. 13. P. 1
- King's Chapel, and the Evacuation of Boston. Discourse, March 12, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Memorial Lessons. Sermon at King's Chapel, Boston, May 29, 1870. Boston, 1870. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- The Taxation of Churches. n. p., n. d. 8vo. 57. 10. 1
- FOOTE, JOHN F. Schools of Cincinnati, and its Vicinity. Cinn. 1855. 8vo. 18. 1
- FOOTE, WILLIAM HENRY. Sketches of North Carolina, Historical and Biographical. N. Y., 1846. 8vo. 15. 6
- Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical. Phila., 1850. 8vo. 15. 5
- Same. Second series. 1856. 15. 5
- FOOTE FAMILY. See Goodwin, Nathaniel. The Foote Family. 47. 9
- FOOT-PRINTS OF VANISHED RACES IN THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY.  
 See Conaut, A. J. 15. 3
- FORBES, ABNER, AND GREENE, J. W. Rich Men of Massachusetts. Boston, 1851. 8vo. 43. 14. 7
- FORBES, ALEXANDER. California, a History of Upper and Lower California, Comprising an Account of the Climate, etc., a full view of the Missionary Establishments, and Condition of the Free and Domesticated Indians, etc. Map. London, 1839. 8vo. 19. 8
- FORBES, DUNCAN. Dictionary, Hindustani and English, accompanied by a Reversed Dictionary, English and Hindustani. London, 1857. 8vo. 42. 5
- FORBES, JAMES DAVID. Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, from 1775 to 1850. [Encyc. Brit., Vol. 1.] 34. 13
- FORBES, JAMES G. Report of the Trial of General William Hull. N. Y., 1814. 8vo. 44. 6
- FORBES, R. B. The Loss of the Oregon. [Steamship.] n. p., n. d. 12mo. 57. 10. 4

- FORCE, MANNING F. Address of the President of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, on the Opening of their New Rooms, Oct. 15, 1885. Cinn., 1885. 8vo. 18. 10. 10
- From Ft. Henry to Corinth. N. Y., 1881. 16mo. 30. 10
- Pre-historic Man. Primitive Inhabitants of Western Europe. Darwinism and the Deity. The Mound Builders. Cinn., 1873. 8vo. 15. 10
- Some Early Notices of the Indians of Ohio. Cinn., 1879. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- Some Observations on the Letters of Amerigo Vespucci. Read before the Congress International de Americanistes, at Brussels, Sept., 1879. Cinn., 1885. 8vo. 14. 13. 1
- FORCE, PETER. Register of the Army and Navy of the U. S., 1830. Wash., 1830. 12mo. 33. 9
- Supplement to Grinnell Land. Read at a Meeting of the National Institute, July, 1853. [Title page gone.] 8vo. 20. 14. 5
- Record of Auroral Phenomena Observed in the High Northern Latitudes. No impr. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 8.) 4to. 49. 7
- (Editor.) American Archives, 4th series, 1774-'76. Wash., 1837-'46. fo. 6 Vols. 50. 5
- Same. 5th series, 1776-'83. Wash., 1848-'52. fo. 3 Vols. 50. 5
- Tracts and other Papers Relating to the Settlement of the Colonies of North America. Wash., 1836-'46. 8vo. 4 Vols. 14. 12
- FORCE. Essay upon Force in Nature, and its Effects upon Matter. Anon. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 51. 3
- Taylor, W. B. Nature and Origin of Force. 49. 3
- Turner, J. B. Power, Force and Matter. 18. 13. 6
- FORD, FRANCIS C. Report on the Finances of the U. S. (1869). n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamphs., Vol. 37, No. 27.) 60. 2
- FORD, HENRY A. Poems of History, by the Most Famous Poets of all Ages, Relating to Most Notable Nations, Eras, Events, etc., of the Past. Detroit, 1883. 8vo. 74. 3
- (And Mrs. Kate B.) History of Hamilton Co., O., with Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, 1881. 18. 8
- History of Cincinnati, O., with Biographical Sketches. Cleveland, O., 1881. 8vo. 18. 8
- FORD, JOHN D. Memoir of. (Newspaper cutting.) 43. 6. F
- See Stone, G. M. Discourse on John D. Ford, Nov. 3, 1867. Winona, Minn., 1867. 16mo. 43. 6. F

- FORD, LYMAN M. Catalogue of Fruit and Ornamental Trees at Groveland Gardens and Nursery. Saint Paul, 1855. 8vo. 22. 14. 5
- FORD, THOMAS (Ex-Gov. of Ill.) History of Illinois, 1818-'47. Chicago. 12mo. 18. 12
- See Ballance, C. History of Peoria, pp. 246-255. 18. 12
- Parkinson, Peter, Jr. Strictures upon Gov. Ford's History. 19. 11
- FORDHAM, N. Y. See Waldron, W. W. The Huguenots of Fordham Parish. 10. 9
- FOREST AND STREAM. Weekly Journal of Field Sports, Vol. 6-12. (1876-79.) New York. folio. V
- FORESTS. Memorial of the American Assn. for Adv. Sci., to Congress, upon the Cultivation and Care of Forests. No. impr. [1874.] 4to. [Pamph., No. 5, in "Forest Culture."] 49. 10
- Andrews, C. C. Forests and Forest Culture of Sweden. 49. 10
- Baker, F. B. Forestry. (Paris Exposition, Vol. 3.) 52. 13
- Becquerel,——? Forests and their Climatic Influence. 49. 3
- Bell, Robert. The Forests of Canada. 20. 9. 2
- Haldeman, R. J. Preservation of Forests. Speech. 60. 1
- Harrison, J. B. The Adirondack Forests. 49. 10. 1
- Hodges, L. B. Forest Culture in Minnesota. 49. 10
- Same, Forest Tree Planter's Manual. (2 editions.) 24. 9
- Same. Practical Suggestions on Forest Tree Planting. 49. 10
- Hough, F. B. Duty of Governments in the Preservation of. 49. 10
- Same. The Elements of Forestry. 49. 10
- Reports upon Forestry. 3 Vols. 49. 10
- Kansas. State Forestry Reports. 81. 1
- Lewis, Percival. Historical Inquiries Concerning Forests. 35. 14
- Proceedings, American Forestry Congress, 1885. 49. 10. 1
- Sargent, C. S. Report on Forests of N. A. (Census, 1886.) 50. 10
- Southern States Forestry Congress, 1885. 47. 10. 1
- U. S. Congress. Report on Cultivation of Timber, etc. 49. 10

## FORESTS—(Continued).

- U. S. Dept. of Interior. Memorial on Preservation of  
49. 10
- Warder, J. A. Report on Forests and Forestry. 52. 6
- Werekha, P. N. Notice sur les Forets, etc. 52. 13. 1
- See also "Trees."
- FORMAN, H. BUXTON. Our Living Poets; an Essay in Criticism.  
London, 1871. 8vo. 43. 12
- FORMAN, J. G. The Western Sanitary Commission; a Sketch of  
its Origin, History and Labors for the Sick and Wounded.  
St. Louis, 1864. 8vo. 31. 4
- FORMOSA. See Taintor, E. C. Aborigines of Northern Formosa.  
52. 10. 2
- FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men. [Geo. W. Childs.]  
n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- Eulogy on Stephen A. Douglas, at the Smithsonian Institu-  
tion, Washington, July 3, 1861. Phila., 1861. 8vo.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19; No. 16.) 60. 8
- FORREST, EDWIN. Account of the Riot at the New York Astor  
Place Opera House, May 10, 1849, with the Quarrels of  
Forrest and Macready. N. Y., 1849. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- FORREST, JOSEPH K. C. Consolidation. History of the Demo-  
cratic Party, etc. From the Chicago Times, Jan. 1, 1871.  
(Newspaper cutting.) (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 43.)  
60. 8
- FORREST, MARY. Women of the South. N. Y., 1861. 8vo.  
44. 7
- FORREST, GEN. N. B. See Jordan, Thomas, and Pryor, J. P.  
Campaigns of Gen. Forrest. 29. 10
- FORSHEY, C. G. Texas Railroads. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 14. 2
- FORSTALL, EDMUND P. Analytical Index of Public Documents  
Relative to Louisiana, Deposited in the Archives at Paris.  
(Hist. Coll. La., Vol. 2.) 20. 30
- FORSTER, EDWARD J. Pedigree and Descendants of Jacob For-  
ster, Sr., of Charlestown, Mass. Charlestown, 1870. 8vo.  
25. 7. 6
- FORSTER, J. R. History of the Voyages and Discoveries made  
in the North. London, 1786. 4to. 20. 14
- Same. Dublin, 1786. 8vo. 20. 13
- FORSTER, THOMAS. Brief Inquiry into the Causes and Mitiga-  
tion of Pestilential Fever. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer,  
Vol. 24.) 53. 12
- Observations on the Brumal Retreat of the Swallow. 1814.

- FORSTER, THOMAS — (Continued).  
 (Pamphleteer, Vol. 4.) 53. 5  
 Observations on the Influence of the Atmosphere on Diseases, Particularly Insanity. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5  
 Observations on the Phenomenon of Insanity. 1819. (Pamphleteer, ———.) 53. 5  
 Sketch of the Brain and Nervous System, as Related to Phrenology. 1815. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5  
 FORSTER, W. E. Wm. Penn and Thomas B. Macaulay. Observations on Charges against Penn. Phila., 1850. 8vo. 43. 13. P. 1  
 FORSTER FAMILY. See Forster, E. J. Descendants of Jacob Foster. 25. 7. 6  
 FORSYTH, JAMES W., AND GRANT, F. D. Report of an Expedition up the Yellowstone River, in 1875. Wash., 1875. 8vo. 19. 14. 8  
 FORSYTH, THOMAS. Fort Snelling. Col. Leavenworth's Expedition to Establish it, in 1819. (Min. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) 22. 10  
 Journal of a Voyage from St. Louis to the Falls of St. Anthony, in 1819. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6.) 19. 11  
 FORT CHARTRES, ILL. See Mason, E. G. (In his Illinois, etc.) 18. 6. 6  
 FORT CRAIG, N. M. See Watts, J. S. Armendaris' Grant. 19. 14. 9  
 FORT DODGE & FORT RIDGELY RAILROAD AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY. Prospectus. Fort Dodge, 1878. 8vo. 72. 7. 7  
 FORT HALIFAX, ME. See Gould, Wm. Fort Halifax, its Projectors, etc. 7. 1  
 FORT KEARNEY MASSACRE. See U. S. Dept. of Interior. Reports, etc., 1867. 60. 8  
 FORT LAFAYETTE LIFE, 1863-'64. Extracts from a Manuscript Sheet, Circulating Among the Southern Prisoners in Fort Lafayette. London, etc., 1865. 16mo. 30. 2  
 FORT MADISON, IOWA. See Annals of Iowa, July, 1874. 19. 13. 1  
 Its History. See History of Lee County, Iowa, 1879. 8vo. 19. 6  
 FORT MIMS, ALA. Massacre at, 1813. See Meek, A. B. "Romantic Passages," etc. 15. 13  
 FORT NASSAU. See Armstrong, Edward. History and Location of Fort Nassau, upon the Delaware. 10. 8



- FORT RILEY & SANTA FE STEAM TRACTION ENGINE COMPANY. Memorial to Congress, Concerning a Locomotive Adapted for Use on Ordinary Earth. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol 24, No. 13.) 60. 8
- FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y. Account of the Dedication of the Site of Old Fort Schuyler, Utica, July 4, 1883. Address of Dr. Isaac S. Hartley, etc. See Transactions of Oneida Historical Society, 1881-'84. 10. 11. 2
- FORT SNELLING, MINN. Early Days at Fort Snelling — Running the Gauntlet, etc. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 420.) 22. 10
- Forsyth, Thos. Col. Leavenworth's Expedition to, 1819. 22. 10
- Neill, E. D. Occurrences in and around. 1819-'40. 22. 10
- U. S. Dept. of War. The Sale of Fort Snelling to Franklin Steele. 22. 5. 2
- Van Cleve, Mrs. C. O. Reminiscences of Fort Snelling. 22. 10
- Williams, J. F. Early Days at Ft. Snelling. (In his "History of Saint Paul.") 22. 10
- FORT STANWIX. Papers Relating to. See O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 4. 10. 14
- FORT WAYNE, IND. See Brice, W. A. History of Ft. Wayne. 18. 11
- Williams, J. L. Hist. Sketch 1st Presbyterian Church. 18. 11. 4
- FORTS, OF THE U. S. See Hamersley, T. H. S. List of Military Forts, etc. 14. 7
- FORWARD, OLIVER. See Sheldon, James. Sketch of the Life and Character of. 10. 5
- FOSBROOKE, THOMAS D. Cyclopaedia of Antiquities and Elements of Archæology, Classical and Mediæval. London, 1843. 8vo. 2 Vols. 34. 3
- FOSS, A. T., AND MATHEWS, E. Facts for Baptist Churches in Relation to Slavery. Utica, 1850. 12mo. 30. 1
- FOSSETT, FRANK. Colorado; Its Gold and Silver Mines, etc. N. Y., 1880. 12mo. 19. 9
- FOSSILS. See Agassiz, L. J. R. Primitive Diversity, etc. 51. 5. 1
- American Association, for Adv. Science. Proceedings. 49. 10
- Call, R. E. Quarternary and Recent Mollusca. 49. 4

## FOSSILS—(Continued).

- Claypole, E. W. Fossils from the Lower Coal Measures. 11. 10. 1.
- Conrad, T. A. Check List of the Invertebrate Fossils, etc. 49. 2
- Cope, E. D. Vertebrata of the Eocene of New Mexico. 49. 5. 3
- Vertebrata of the Cretaceous Formations of the West. 50. 8
- Vertebrate Fauna of the Miocene Period. 49. 5. 5
- Day, F. H. Fauna of the Niagara and Upper Silurian, etc. 19. 12. 1
- Fontaine, M. W. Older Mesozoic Flora of Virginia. 50. 2
- Gibbs, R. W. Memoir on Mosaurus, etc. 49. 7
- Hall, James. Fossils of Iowa. 51. 13
- And Conrad, T. A. Palæontology of the Border. 49. 12
- Lacoe, R. D. List of Palæozoic Fossil Insects. 11. 10. 1
- Leidy, Joseph. Ancient Fauna of Nebraska. 49. 7
- Extinct Mammalia and Chelonia, Nebraska. 50. 3
- Extinct Vertebrate Fauna, Western Territories. 50. 8
- Memoir on the Extinct Sloth Tribe of N. A. 49. 7
- Memoir on the Extinct Species of American Ox. 49. 7
- Remains of Extinct Vertebrata, Niobrara River. 49. 5. 5
- Lesquereux, Leo. Fossil Flora of the Western Territories. 50. 8
- Fossil Flora. 49. 5. 2
- McCharles, A. Extinct Cuttlefish in the Northwest. 49. 5. 5
- McChesney, J. H. Fossils from the Palæozoic Rocks, etc. 18. 5
- Marsh, O. C. Birds with Teeth. 50. 3
- Dinocerata. 50. 9
- Metamorphosis of Siredon into Amblystoma. 51. 3. 2
- New Species of Fossil Horse. 51. 3. 2
- Odontornithes, Extinct Toothed Birds of N. A. 50. 8
- Remains of a New Enaliosaurian—Nova Scotia. 51. 3. 1
- Meek, F. B. Invertebrate Fossils of North America. 49. 2
- Fossils from Utah. 50. 3
- Invertebrate Cretaceous and Tertiary Fossils, etc. 50. 8
- And Hayden, F. V. New Organic Remains from Kansas. 49. 5. 5
- Same, in Nebraska Territory, (1857). 49. 5. 5

## FOSSILS — (Continued).

- New Species and Genera of Fossils in Nebraska. 49. 5. 5
- Palæontology of the Upper Missouri. 49. 7
- And Others. Palæontology. 51. 13
- Pacific Railroad Reports, Vols. 2, 5, 7. 69. 5
- Palæontology of Region West of 100th Meridian. 50. 2
- Rice, F. P. Discovery of a Mastodon's Remains in Mass. 15. 11. 1
- Scudder, Samuel H. Our Present Knowledge of Fossil Insects. 49. 5. 6
- U. S. Department of War, Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel. 50. 8
- U. S. Geol. Survey, Bulletins. 49. 5. 2
- Walcott, C. D. Cambrian Fauna of North America. 49. 5. 6
- Palæontology of the Eureka District. 50. 3
- Second Contribution to Studies on Cambrian Fauna. 49. 5. 6
- White, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Palæontology. 49. 4
- On Mesozoic Fossils. 49. 4
- Palæontological Papers. 49. 5. 1
- Review of the Fossil Ostreidæ of North America. 50. 3
- And Nicholson, H. A. Bibliography of N. A. Invertebrate Palæontology. 49. 5. 3
- And St. John, O. H. New Sub-carboniferous and Coal Measure Fossils of Iowa. 18. 5
- Whitfield, R. P. Fauna of the Lower Carboniferous Limestones of Spergen Hill, Ind. 10. 12. 5
- List of Wisconsin Fossils, etc. 51. 13
- Palæontology of the Black Hills. 50. 3
- Wyman, Jeffries, and Conrad, T. A. Fossils from South Amer. 50. 1
- Williams, H. S. Fossil Faunas of Upper Devonian. 49. 4
- See Indiana, State Geologist Report. Palæontology. 51. 12
- Minnesota. Geological and Natural History Survey. 22. 3
- FOSTER, EBEN B. North-side View of Slavery. Sermon on the Crime against Freedom in Kansas, at Henniker, N. H., Aug. 31, 1856. Concord, 1856. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 17.) 53. 12
- Rights of the Pulpit, and Perils of Freedom. Two Dis-

- FOSTER, EBEN B.—(Continued).  
 courses, in Lowell, Mass., June 25, 1854. Lowell, 1854.  
 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 16.) 53. 12
- FOSTER, G. G. The Gold-fields of California. Being a Succinct  
 Description of the Geography, History, Topography and  
 General Features of California, etc. N. Y., 1848. 8vo.  
 20. 14. 6
- FOSTER, J. W. The Mississippi Valley; Its Physical Geography.  
 Chicago, etc., 1869. 8vo. 20. 13  
 Pre-historic Races of the United States. Chicago, etc., 1873.  
 8vo. 15. 9  
 Trade with Mexico. Chicago, 1875. 8vo. 52. 3. 1  
 (And Whitney, J. D.) Geology of the Lake Superior Land  
 District. Wash., 1850-'51. 8vo. 51. 5
- FOSTER, JOHN. An Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance.  
 Bristol, Eng., 1840. 8vo. 56. 9. 5
- FOSTER, JOHN. Railway from Lake Superior to Red River Set-  
 tlement, Considered in a Letter to Hon. Wm. McDougall.  
 Montreal, 1869. 8vo. 22. 5. 5
- FOSTER, JOHN N. Is the Question, "How to Care for Dependent  
 Children," being Properly Solved in Michigan? etc. A  
 Paper. Feb. 13, 1884. n. p., n. d. 8vo. 85. 9. 5
- FOSTER, JOHN Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion. Newark, N.  
 J., 1868. 8vo. 29. 13
- FOSTER, JOSEPH. Members of Parliament, Scotland, 1357-1882,  
 with Genealogical and Biographical Notices. 2d edition.  
 London, 1882. 8vo. 46. 7  
 The Royal Lineage of our Noble and Gentle Families, To-  
 gether with their Paternal Ancestry. London. n. d. 4to.  
 46. 7
- FOSTER, NATHANIEL. See Simms, J. R. Trappers of N. Y.  
 10. 9
- FOSTER, STEPHEN S. Brotherhood of Thieves; a True Picture of  
 the American Church, in Regard to Slavery. Boston.  
 1843. 12mo. 30. 7. 2
- FOSTER, THEODORE. Life and Services of. (R. I. Hist. Soc.  
 Coll., Vol. 7.) 8. 7
- FOSTER THOMAS. Essay on the Application of the Organology  
 of the Brain to Education. 1815. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.)  
 53. 5
- FOSTER, DR. THOMAS. (Ex-Journalist of Minnesota). Hints  
 on the True Method of Civilizing the Indian Race.  
 (Broadside). (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 11.) 60. 1

FOSTER, DR. THOMAS.—(Continued).

Letter on the Appointment of an Historiographer of the Indian Department. Newspaper cutting. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 6.) 60. 1

FOSTER, WM. E. Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island Statesman. Study in the Political History of the 18th Century. Parts 1 and 2. Providence, 1884. 4to. (R. I. Hist. Tract, No. 19.) 8. 13

Town Government in Rhode Island. [Johns Hopkins University Studies, in Historical and Political Science.] Series 4, No. 2. Baltimore, 1886. 8vo. 11. 8. 6

FOULFACE, PHILIP. Bacchus Bountie; Describing the Debonaire Deitie of His Bountiful Godhead, etc. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, p. 262.) 40. 3

FOULKE, WM. P. Remarks on Cellular Separation. Read at the Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Improvement of Penal and Reformatory Institutions, at New York, Nov. 29, 1860. Phila., 1861. 8vo. 57. 12. 1  
Right Use of History. Discourse before the Historical Society of Pa. Phila., 1856. 8vo. 11. 10. 1

FOULKE FAMILY. See Jenkins, H. M. Historical Collections of Gwynedd, Pa. p. 210. 11. 4

FOUNTAIN OF LIFE. See Flavel, John. N. Y. n. d. 12mo. 56. 10

FOUR FOR A PENNY. Poor Robin's Character of an Unconscionable Pawnbroker. London, 1678. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, p. 179.) 40. 3

FOURIER, JOSEPH. Biography of. By Francois Arago. (Smiths. Rept. 1871. p. 137.) 49. 3

FOURIERISM. See Brisbane, Albert. A Concise Exposition of, etc. 57. 10. 3

FOUR LAKE COUNTRY, WIS. See Chapman, C. B. Early Events in. 19. 11

FOURTH OF JULY ADDRESSES AND ORATIONS.

1785. Gardiner, John. Boston. 43. 9

1802. Webster, Daniel. Fryeburg, Me. 74. 7. 4

1825. Taylor, J. W. Ballston Spa, N. Y. 53. 12

1826. Everett, Edward. Cambridge, Mass. 9. 2

1832. Hays, H. H. (n. p.) 74. 7. 4

1837. Barker, John. Rochester, N. Y. 74. 7. 4

1853. Durfee, Thos. Providence, R. I. 8. 13

1855. Anderson, Charles. Cincinnati. 74. 7. 4

1856. Kimball, J. B. Providence, R. I. 74. 7. 4

- FOURTH OF JULY ADDRESSES AND ORATIONS — (Continued).
- |                     |  |  |             |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------|
| 1863.               | Holmes, O. W.  | Boston, Mass.  | 74. 7. 4    |
| 1865.               | Banks, N. P.   | New Orleans, La.   | 60. 1       |
|                     | Yates, Richard.  | Elgin, Ill.  | 60. 8       |
| 1868.               | Castle, H. A.  | Owatonna, Minn.  | 74. 7. 4    |
|                     | Dodge, W. S.   | Sitka, Alaska.   | 60. 8       |
|                     | Gordon, H. L.  | Alexandria, Minn.  | 74. 7. 4    |
| 1870.               | A Diplomatic Dinner — Vienna.  |  | 60. 1       |
| 1871.               | Same.  | Same.  | 14. 13. 1   |
|                     | Parker, J. C.  | Oregon, Mo.  | 60. 1       |
|                     | Potter, C. N.  | New York.  | 60. 1       |
|                     | Smith, H. B.   | Belmont, N. Y.   | 60. 1       |
| 1876.               | Depew, C. M.   | Sing Sing, N. Y.   | 10. 11. 3   |
|                     | Willis, B. A.  | Turner's Station.  | 74. 7. 4    |
| 1883.               | De Peyster, J. W.  | New Brunswick.   | 20. 9. 2    |
|                     | See also Boston, Mass.—4th July Orations.  |  |             |
| FOWLE, WM. B.       | See Nason, Elias.  | Memoir of.   | 46. 3       |
| FOWLER, CHARLES H.  | Illinois; Resources and Record.  | An Oration, Delivered at Philadelphia, Aug. 29, 1876. (See Saunders, F. "Our National Jubilee," etc., p. 662.) N. Y., 1877. 8vo. | 16. 12      |
| FOWLER, GEORGE.     | History of the Crimean War, to the End of 1854.  | London, 1855. 8vo.   | 52. 10      |
| FOWLER, M. FIELD.   | A Defense of Corporal Punishment in the Public Schools of Boston.  | n. t. p. 8vo.  | 56. 9. 1    |
| FOWLER, ORIN.       | History of Fall River, Mass. With Memoir of Author.  | Fall River, 1862. 8vo.   | 9. 13       |
| FOWLER, SAMUEL P.   | Editor. Salem Witchcraft.  | Boston, 1865. 4to.   | 8. 10       |
| FOWLER, WM.         | Present Aspect of the Land Question. (Cobden Club Essays, 2d series, 1872. 12mo.)                        |  | 57. 9       |
| FOWLER, WM. C.      | Conditions of Success in Genealogical Investigations, Illustrated in the Character of Nathaniel Chauncy. |  | 43. 6. C. 1 |
|                     | History of Durham, Conn., from the First Grant of Land in 1662 to 1866.                                  | Hartford, 1866. 8vo.   | 7. 13       |
|                     | Memorials of the Chaunceys, Including Prest. Chauncy, his Ancestors and Descendants.                     | Boston, 1858. Sq. Svo.   | 47. 8       |
| FOWLER FAMILY.      | See Stickney, M. A. Descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler.   |  | 47. 9       |
| FOX, CHARLES JAMES. | History of the Old Township of Dunsstable.   | Nashua, 1846. 12mo.  | 8. 10       |

- FOX, CHARLES JAMES — (Continued).  
 Debate, on the Cause of Mr. Fox's Resignation, July 9,  
 1781. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 2.) 14. 1  
 See Galloway, Joseph. Letters from Cicero to Cataline the  
 2d. (C. J. Fox.) (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 5.)  
 14. 1
- FOX, EBENEZER. Adventures in the Revolutionary War. Bos-  
 ton, 1838. 18mo. 43. 1
- FOX, GEORGE. Last Will, Written by his Own Hand. (Har-  
 leian Misc., Vol. 9, p. 228.) 40. 3  
 Examination and Trial of Margaret Fell and George Fox at  
 Lancaster, 1663-'64. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, p. 296.)  
 40. 3  
 Sewel, Wm. History of the Quakers. 56. 11  
 Williams, Roger. Geo. Fox Digg'd Out of his Burrowes.  
 8. 13
- FOX, CAPT. GUSTAVUS V. Attempt to Solve the Problem of the  
 First Landing Place of Columbus in the New World.  
 Wash., 1882. 4to. 50. 1. 1
- FOX, JOHN. Book of Martyrs. Universal History of Christian  
 Martyrdom. Phila., 1843. Svo. 43. 3
- FOX, THOMAS B. See Lowell, Charles. Sermon at Ordination  
 of. 9. 2
- FOX AND WISCONSIN RIVERS, WIS. See Hazelton, G. W.  
 Speech. 60. 1  
 Improvement of the. See Wis. Edit. Ass'n. Proc., 1869.  
 10. 12. 3  
 Merrill, S. (Governor of Iowa). Special Message on. 60. 2  
 Mitchell, Martin, and Osborn, J. H. History of Winne-  
 bago County Wis. 19. 5. 8  
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., Canal Convention, 1868. 19. 5. 7  
 Warren, G. K. Report of the Transportation Route, etc.  
 19. 11  
 Wisconsin General Assembly. Report of Special Commit-  
 tee. 19. 5. 7  
 See also "Improvement of Transportation Routes."  
 72. 13. 6
- FOX RIVER VALLEY, WIS. See Reid, A. J. Resources, etc., of.  
 19. 5. 7
- FOX INDIANS. See Indians of America. Sacs and Foxes.
- FOXBOROUGH, MASS. Foxborough's Official Centennial Record.  
 Saturday, June 29, 1878. Published by Authority of the  
 Town Centennial Committee. n. t. p. 1879. Svo. 25. 9

- FOXCROFT, THOMAS. A Sermon Preached (Summarily) at the  
 Tuesday Evening Lecture in Brattle Street, Boston, Jan.  
 30, 1749-'50, in Opposition to Popish Abuse and  
 Calumny. Boston, 1750. 12mo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol.  
 20, No. 5.) 53. 6
- FRAMINGHAM, MASS. See Barry, Wm. History, etc. 9. 6  
 Temple, J. H. History of, etc. 8. 9
- FRANCE. See Allen, W. F. Peasant Communities in France.  
 19. 12. 1  
 Kennedy, James. Ancient Languages of France, etc. 15. 2  
 Menier, —, and others. France and the U. S. 57. 2. 8  
 HISTORICAL. See Ammidown, H. Reformation in France.  
 8. 9  
 Andrews, John. History of the War with France, etc. 42. 6  
 Compendious History of the Taxes of France. 40. 3  
 D'Aubigne, J. H. M. Reformation in France. 42. 10  
 De Peyster, J. W. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 52. 10. 6  
 Froissart, Jean. Chronicles of England, France, etc. 40. 13  
 Guizot, F. P. G. Popular History of France. 40. 7  
 Gurwood, John. Wellington's Campaign in. 42. 12  
 Jomini, Henri. Guerres de la Revolution. 14. 8  
 Labaume, Eugene. Campaign in Russia. 40. 9  
 Lee, Hannah F. The Huguenots in France, etc. 33. 5  
 Legrelle, A. Louis XIV. and Strasbourg. 52. 10  
 Leslie, T. E. C. Land System of France. 35. 2  
 Loyson, Charles. France and Germany. 52. 10. 2  
 Michelet, Jules. History of France. 40. 7  
 Moore, John. Journal of a Residence in France. 40. 1  
 Morris, Gouverneur. The French Revolution. 44. 6  
 Murray, M. K. B. Politique Commerciale. 52. 10. 2  
 Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy.  
 40. 6  
 Perkins, J. H. The French Revolution. 44. 8  
 Prudhomme, L. Crimes des Reines de France. 42. 4  
 Sismondi, J. C. L. France under the Feudal System. 40. 7  
     The French under the Carolingians. 40. 7  
     The French under the Merovingians. 40. 7  
 Smyth, Wm. The French Revolution. 40. 7  
 Thierry, J. N. A. Narratives of the Merovingian era.  
 52. 10. 6  
 Thiers, L. A. History of the French Revolution. 52. 5  
 Tocqueville, A. C. H. Old Regime and the Revolution.  
 40. 8



## FRANCE—(Continued).

- Van Laun, H. The French Revolutionary Epoch. 52.11  
 Varamund, E. Shameful Outrages of France. (1573.) 40. 3  
 White, Henry. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 33. 5  
 Yonge, C. D. History of France under the Bourbons. 42. 6
- FRANCE, MINISTER OF WAR. Memorial de l'Artillerie. No 3.  
 Atlas. n. d. 83
- FRANCE. THE FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR. See Boston, Mass. Report of Executive Committee on the French Relief Fund. 8.8. 5. B  
 Chambrun, A. D. J. France and Germany. Address. 60. 8  
 Sumner, Charles. Duel between France and Germany. 60. 1
- FRANCE, LANGUAGE. See French Dictionary.
- FRANCE, SOCIETE AMERICAINE DE. Annuaire, 1881-'83. Paris. 8vo. 15. 4. 1  
 Archives. Nouvelle Series. Tom. 1. Paris, 1875. 8vo. 14. 12  
 Comte Reudu des Seances. 1878. 8vo. 15. 14. 1  
 See also Education in France; Maternal Schools in France; Technical Instruction, etc.
- FRANCE, NOUVELLE. See Canada.
- FRANCHERE, GABRIEL. Voyage to the Northwest Coast of America, 1811-'14; or, the First American Settlement on the Pacific. Ed. by J. V. Huntington. N. Y., 1854. 12mo. 20. 5
- FRANCHISE, ELECTORAL. See Brown, B. G. Freedom and Franchise Inseparable. 60. 8
- FRANCIS, CONVERS. Historical Sketch of Watertown, Mass., from the First Settlement of the Town, to the Close of its Second Century. Cambridge, 1830. 8vo. 25. 8  
 Three Discourses Preached before the Congregational Society in Watertown; two upon Leaving the Old Meeting House; and one at the Dedication of the New. Cambridge, 1836. 8vo. 25. 8
- FRANCIS, SAINT, d' ASSISI. See Monumenta Franciscana. 1858. 40. 13
- FRANCIS, GEORGE. Legends of the Land of the Lakes. 2 parts. Chicago, 1884. 8vo. 19. 5 6.

## FRANCIS, GEORGE—(Continued).

- The Sportsman's Guide to the Northern Lakes; with Hints on Fishing, Hunting and Trapping. Chicago. n. d. 12mo. 19. 10. 2. B
- FRANCIS, JOHN M. The Government of Cities. Remarks made in the New York Constitutional Convention, Jan. 22, 1868. Troy, 1868. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- FRANCIS, JOHN W. Address, Feb. 7, 1849, to Valentine Mott. N. Y. 1849. 8vo. 51. 4. 2  
See Gardner, A. K. Eulogy, March 7, 1861. 43. 6. F  
Mott, V. Eulogy on J. W. Francis. 43. 6. F
- FRANCIS, SIR PHILIP. Letter to Earl Gray on the Policy of Great Britain towards Norway. 1814. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 4.) 53. 5  
Editor. Plan of a Reform in the Election of the House of Commons, Adopted by the Society of the Friends of the People in 1795. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- FRANCISCANS. See Monumenta Franciscana. Ed. by J. G. Brewer. 40. 13
- FRANKE, CHARLES L. Silver Question. Louisville, 1883. 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- FRANKENSTEIN, JOHN. American Art. A Satire. Cinn., 1864. 16mo. 51. 3. 4
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Examination of Benjamin Franklin, Relative to the Repeal of the Stamp Act, in 1766. n. p. 1767. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 4.) 14. 1  
Franklin's Boyhood. From his Autobiography. n. t. p. 16mo. 43. 6. F  
Green, S. A. Story of a Famous Book. 43. 6. F  
The Interest of Great Britain Considered, with Regard to her Colonies, and the Acquisitions of Canada and Guadeloupe. London, 1760. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 1.) 14. 1  
The Interest of Great Britain Considered. 2d edit. 1761. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 1.) 14. 8  
Ledger, when Postmaster General, 1776. Lithographed Facsimile of the Original Manuscript. 43. 14  
Letters to Benj. Franklin from his Family and Friends, 1751-1790. N. Y., 1859. 8vo. 45. 7  
McNeile, Hugh. Lecture on Benj. Franklin. 43. 6. F

## FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN—(Continued).

- Memoirs, Written by Himself and Continued by his Grandson and others. Ed. by Wm. Duane. N. Y., 1859. 8vo. 44. 2
- Parton, J. Life and Times. 44. 2
- Towle, G. M. Franklin, the Boston Boy. 9. 14
- Waller, J. B. Franklin as a Diplomatist. 43. 6. F
- Wedderburn, A. Speech Relating to Mr. Whateley's Letters, etc. 14. 8
- Winthrop, R. C. Oration at Inauguration of Franklin Statue. 43. 6. F
- Works, with Notes and Life of the Author. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1836-'40. 8vo. 44. 2
- FRANKLIN, LADY JANE. Correspondence with the U. S. Government in Relation to the Search for Sir John Franklin. 20. 14. 1
- FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN. Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea, 1819-22. London, 1824. 8vo. 20. 13
- FRANKLIN, CONN., CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Celebration of the 150th Anniversary, Oct. 14, 1868. New Haven, 1869. 8vo. 7. 12
- FRANKLIN, IND. See Wishard, S. E. History of the First Presbyterian Church. 18. 11
- FRANKLIN COUNTY, MASS. See Holland, J. G. History of Western Mass. 8. 3
- Packard, T. History of its Churches and Ministers. 8. 2
- FRANKLIN COUNTY, N. Y. See Hough, F. B. History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. Y. 10. 5
- FRANKLIN COUNTY O. See Martin, W. T. History of Franklin County, O. 18. 8
- FRANKLIN COUNTY, PA. See also Cumberland County, Pa.
- FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, PHILADELPHIA, PA. Commemorative Exercises at the 50th Anniversary, Feb. 6, 1874. Phila., 1874. 8vo. 11. 5. 7
- Competitive Tests of Dynomo-Electrical Machines. Report of a Special Committee, etc. Philadelphia, 1885. 8vo. 11. 5. 7
- International Electrical Exhibition, 1884. General Report of the Chairman of the Committee on Exhibitions. Phila., 1885. 8vo. 51. 3. 6
- Report of the Examiners, etc. 8vo. 51. 3. 6

- FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, PHILADELPHIA, PA. — (Continued).  
 Official Catalogue of the International Electrical Exhibition, Philadelphia Sept. 2, 1884, under the Auspices of the Institute. Phila. n. d. 8vo. 11.5.7  
 On the Efficiency and Duration of Incandescence Electric Lamps. Report of a Special Committee, etc. Phila., 1885. 8vo. 51.3.6  
 Report of the Exhibition in Philadelphia, 1874. 8vo. 11.5.7
- FRANKLIN MEDICAL COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA. Announcement, 1846-'47. Philadelphia. 8vo. 51.4.3
- FRANSIOLI, JOSEPH. Patriotism a Christian Virtue. Sermon at Brooklyn, July 26, 1863. n. t. p. 8vo. 30.9
- FRASER, MALCOLM. Extract from a Manuscript Journal, Relating to the Siege of Quebec, in 1759. Published by the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. n. t. p. 8vo. 20.9.7
- FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. Geological Report of York and Adams Counties, Pa., showing Iron Ore Belts and Mines, and Catalogue of Specimens. Harrisburg, 1876. 8vo. 11.3  
 Geological Report on the Counties of York, Adams, Cumberland and Franklin Counties, Pa., etc. Harrisburg, 1877. 8vo. 11.3
- FREDERICK II., THE GREAT. See Frederick II. 40.8
- FREDERICK COUNTY, MD. Scharf, J. Thomas. Hist. of Western Maryland. 2 Vols. 16.9
- FREDONIA, N. Y. State Normal and Training School. Circular, 1868. 8vo. 10.6.2
- FREEBORN COUNTY, MINN. History of. Minneapolis, 1882. 4to. 22.7
- FREEDMEN. See Alford, J. W. Report on Schools for, etc. 30.7.7  
 Bayard, T. F. White and Black Children, etc. 30.14.5  
 Blair, Montgomery. Comments on Lincoln's Policy. 30.4.1  
 Cheever, G. B. Petition, etc., to Congress. 30.7.6  
 Dexter, H. M. Sermon, April 25, 1865. 30.14.3  
 Donnelly, Ignatius. Freedmen's Bureau, etc. 30.7.7  
 Dorchester, Mass. Freedmen's Aid Society Report. 30.7.7
- Dwinelle, J. W. (Rights of Colored Children.) 60.1  
 Eliot, T. D. Speech. (Freedmen's Bureau.) 60.8

## FREEDMEN—(Continued).

- Emancipation League, Publ. Facts Concerning, etc. 30. 7. 7
- Georgia, Freedmen's Convention, Proc. 1886. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 22.) 60. 1
- Hunt, B. P. Right of Colored People of Philadelphia to Use Street Cars, etc. 30. 14. 5
- Instructions from Dept. of Interior to Gen. J. B. Sanborn, Regulating Relations between Freedmen of the Indian Territory and their Former Masters. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 3.) 60. 1
- Louisiana. New Orleans, 1865. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 27.) 60. 8
- M'Kim, J. M. South Carolina. Address, July 9, 1862. 30. 7. 7.
- National Freedman, Vol. 1, No. 3, 1865. 30. 7. 7
- Phillips, Wendell and Others. Equality of All Men, etc. 30. 14. 5
- Presbyterian Church. Gen. Assembly, Report of Com. on, etc. 30. 7. 7
- Presbyterian Home Missions. Freedmen's Dept. Report, 1870. 30. 7. 7
- Schurz, Carl. Condition of the South, etc. 30. 4. 2
- Slaughter, L. W. Freedmen of the South, 1869. 30. 13
- Sumner, Chas. National Security, etc. 33. 7. 2
- Same. Protection of Freedmen, etc. 30. 14. 1
- Townsend, L. T. Address before the F. A. Soc. of the M. E. Church. 30. 7. 7
- U. S. Congress, Senate. Report from Com. on District of Columbia, on Ejection from Cars on Account of Race. Feb. 8, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 14. 5
- Why Colored People in Philadelphia Are Excluded from the Street Cars. Philadelphia, 1866. 30. 14. 5
- Yeatman, J. E. Report on the Freedmen of the Mississippi. 30. 7. 7
- Same. Suggestions for Freed Labor, etc. 30. 7. 7
- See Also Civil Rights; Colonization; Liberia; Negro; Slavery; U. S. History; War of the Rebellion, etc.
- See Buffalo, N. Y. National Convention of Colored Citizens, 1843. Minutes, etc. (Bound with Birney's "Sinfulness of Slaveholding.") 30. 13
- FREEDMEN'S AID COMMISSION. Northwestern Minutes of the Meeting, and Report, 1864-'65. 30. 7. 7

- FREEDMEN'S AID SOCIETY, N. E. Circular of Educational Commission. 30. 7. 7
- Extracts from Letters of Teachers and Superintendents of the Educational Commission. 4th and 5th series, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 30. 7. 7
- Report of the Educational Commission, 1863-4. 30. 7. 7
- FREEDMEN'S RECORD. 1865-'68. Boston, 1865-'68. 30. 7. 4
- FREEDMEN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION, PENN. Report of Meeting at Concert Hall, Phila., Nov. 3, 1863. 30. 7. 7
- FREEDOM. Beman, N. S. S. Influence of Freedom, etc. 53. 12
- Elmendorf, J. J. Nature and Freedom, etc. 19. 12. 1
- FREEMAN, EDW. A. The History of the Norman Conquest of England; Its Causes and its Results. Oxford, 1877. 8vo. 42. 13
- Some Impressions of the United States. London, 1883. 12mo. 32. 12
- FREEMAN, FREDERICK. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 47. 9
- History of Cape Cod. Annals of the Thirteen Towns of Barnstable County. Boston, 1862-'69. 8vo., 2 Vols. 9. 12
- FREEMAN, JAMES. Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermon on Rev. James Freeman, in King's Chapel, 1835. 43. 6. F
- FREEMAN, PLINY. Correspondence on National Finance; from 1862 to 1875. N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- And McCulloch, Hugh. National Standard of Interest as a Regulator. 33. 14. 1
- FREEMAN FAMILY. Freeman, Frederick. Freeman Genealogy. 47. 9
- FREEMASONRY. Freemasonry Anterior to the Temple of Solomon. (Le Plongeon, Aug. "Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and Quiches, 11,500 Years Ago.") N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 15. 3
- FREEMASONRY IN GEORGIA. See Estill, J. H. The Old Lodge, etc.. 15. 13. 1
- FREEMASONRY IN MINNESOTA.
- Book of Constitutions of the Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons of Minnesota. 1860. 8vo. 22. 4
- Constitutions, Resolutions, Decisions and Forms of the G. L. of Minnesota. 1868. 22. 4
- Digest of the Laws, Rules and Regulations of the G. L. of Minnesota. 1879. By I. Todd. 22. 4

## FREEMASONRY IN MINNESOTA—(Continued).

- Goodrich, Aaron. Colored Masons and Colored Masonry. 22. 4. 3  
8vo.
- Grand Lodge of Utah and Brother Aaron Goodrich. n. t. p. 22. 4. 3  
8vo.
- Hennepin Lodge No. 4, of Minneapolis. By-Laws. Min- 22. 14. 10  
neapolis, 1872. 24mo.
- Maine and Minnesota. Drummond vs. Goodrich. 22. 4. 3
- Minnesota Masonic Relief Association. Report 1880-'83. 22. 14. 10  
St. Paul, 1880-'83. 24mo.
- Same for 1877. 22. 13. 6
- Minnesota G. L. Constitution, 1853. St. Paul, 1883. 16mo. 52. 2. 1
- Monticello Lodge, No. 16. (Minn.) 22. 14. 10
- Pierson, A. T. C. Ceremonial for a "Lodge of Sorrow." 22. 4. 3
- Proceedings of the Convention and Grand Council of Royal 22. 4  
and Select Masters of Minnesota, at St. Paul, 1870-'71-  
'72. St. Paul, 1871-'73. 8vo.
- Responses to the Toasts at the Mystic Banquet held by St. 22. 4. 3  
Paul Chapter, Rose Croix, No. 1, A. & A. S. R., April 7,  
A. D. 1887, at St. Paul. 8vo.
- Proc. of the Grand Chapter of Minnesota, 1872-'84. 2 Vols. 22. 4  
Minneapolis and St. Paul, 1872-'84. 8vo.
- Proc. G. R. A. Chapter of Minnesota, 1859-'84. St. Paul, 22. 4.  
1871-84.
- Proc. G. L. of Minnesota, 1853-'69. (Reprint.) 22. 4  
Also for 1870-'84. (3 Vols.) 22. 4. 1
- Public Celebration of St. John the Baptist's Day, by Winona 22. 4. 3  
Lodge No. 18—Dedication of their New Hall, and Address  
by A. T. C. Pierson, 1863.
- Public Installation of the Officers of Hennepin Lodge, No. 4, 22. 4. 3  
at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 27, 1862. Address by A. T.  
C. Pierson. St. Paul, 1863. 8vo.
- St. Paul. Ancient Landmark Lodge, No. 5. By-Laws, 1882. 22. 14. 10
- St. Paul Lodge, No. 1 [Minn.] and Grand Lodge of Ohio. 22. 14. 10  
By-Laws, 1849.
- Smith, A. C. Installation Address to St. Paul Lodge, No. 52. 2. 2½  
3, Dec. 27, 1857.
- Todd, Irving. Minnesota Digest. 22. 4. 3

- FREEMASONS. Albany, N. Y. By-Laws of Mt. Vernon Lodge, No. 3, of Ancient York Masons. 1874. 16mo. 52. 2. 1
- Ancient Landmark, and Masonic Digest, Vol. 2, 1852-'53, and Monthly Magazine, Vol. 3, 1853-'54. Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1852-'53. 4to. 52. 2. 2½ and V
- Book of Constitutions, and Constitution of the G. L. of Iowa. Added, a Collection of Masonic Forms. Burlington, Ia., 1851. 12mo. 52. 9
- Freemasonry. Its Pretensions Exposed; Its Dangerous Tendency Exhibited, etc. New York, 1828. 52. 9
- Maryland and District of Columbia Grand Royal Chapter Proc. 1857. n. t. p. 8vo. 11. 1. 2
- Memorial Tribute to James Abram Garfield, by the G. L. of Iowa. Davenport, 1882. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- Proceedings Grand Chapter R. A. Masons of Ohio, 1873-'74. Columbus and Dayton, 1873-'74. 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- Proc. G. L. of Iowa. Vols. 1-4; Annals, Vols. 5-11. Muscatine, etc., 1858-'84. 8vo. 52. 9
- Proc. G. L. of R. I., 1857. Providence, 1858. 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- Proc. Grand R. A. Chapter of the District of Columbia for 1876. Wash., D. C., 1876. 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- Proc. of the 100th Anniversary of the Granting of Warrant 459 to African Lodge, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1884. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- Trans. of G. Chapter of Iowa, 1854-'72. 52. 9
- Anderson, James. Constitutions of the Freemasons. Edition of 1723. Phila., 1854. 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- Baird, J. R. Masonic Murder. Leaflet. 52. 2. 1
- Brainard, W. F. Masonic Lecture before Union Lodge, New London, June 24, 1825. 3d edit. 1835. 52. 2. 1
- Brown, Henry. A Narrative of the Anti-Masonic Excitement in Western N. Y., 1826-'29. 16. 11
- Elmira, N. Y. Masonic Relief Association. Report, 1879. Elmira, 1880. 18mo. 52. 2. 1
- French, B. B. Antiquity of Freemasonry. 52. 2. 1
- Hotchkiss, F. W. Sermon at the Installation of Pythagoras Lodge, in Lyme, Conn. 52. 2. 1
- King, F. M. Reply of the G. M. of N. Y. to the Invitation to Attend the Proposed Peace Convention at Louisville, Ky. N. Y., 1861. 30. 4. 2
- Orth, G. S. "Faith, Hope and Charity. Address Lafayette, Ind., 1867. 60. 8



- FREEMASONS—(Continued).
- Stansbury, C. F. Address. G. L. of D. C. 52. 2. 1
- Sumner, C. P. Speculative Freemasonry. 52. 2. 1
- To the Boys. Freemasonry. By J. P. S. 52. 2. 1
- Tyng, S. H. Address, N. Y. City, 1864. 52. 9
- Weed, Thurlow. Abduction of Morgan. 52. 2. 1
- FREESE, J. R. Report on School Houses, and the Means of Promoting Popular Education. [Paris Univ. Exp., 1867.] Wash., 1868. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- FREE THOUGHT. See Heywood, J. Historical Progress of. 35. 9
- FREETOWN, MASS. See Pierce, E. W. Original Owners, etc. 8. 9. 9
- FREE TRADE. American Free Trade League. Western Campaign of the Agents. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 28.) 60. 2
- And European Treaties of Commerce. London, 1878. 12mo. 57. 2. 6
- Baird, H. C. Rights of American Producers. 57. 2. 8
- Butchery of the Soil. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 53.) 60. 1
- Buxton, E. N. The A. B. C. of Free Trade. 57. 2. 7
- Byles, Sir John B. Sophisms of Free Trade. 57. 9
- Chamberlain, Joseph. The French Treaty, etc. 57. 2. 7
- Cross, J. K. The French Treaty. 57. 2. 7
- London, Free Trade Association. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 8.) 60. 8
- McAdam, G. The Protective System. 57. 2. 7
- McNealy, T. W. Free Trade and Direct Taxation. 60. 1
- Medley, G. W. England under Free Trade. 57. 2. 7
- The Reciprocity Craze. 57. 2. 7
- Mongredieu, Aug. History of Free Trade. 57. 9
- Pleas for Protection Examined. 57. 2. 7
- The Western Farmers of America. 57. 2. 7
- New York City, Free Trade Club. Economic Monographs. 57. 2. 8
1. Wells, D. A. Why we Trade.
  4. Moore, J. S. Friendly Sermons to Protectionists.
  5. Earle, A. I. Our Revenue System.
  6. Codman, John. Free Ships.
  7. Sumner, W. G. Protection and Revenue.
  9. Menier *et al.* France and the U. S.

## FREE TRADE—(Continued).

- Perry, A. L. International Commerce. 60. 1
- Scanlan, J. F. Why Ireland is Poor. 57. 2. 3
- Slagg, John. Free Trade and Tariffs. 57. 2. 7
- Stebbins, G. B. Free Trade Falsehoods Exposed. 160. 8
- Stuart, J. M. Free Trade in Tuscany. 57. 2. 6
- Ward, Elijah. Free Continental System. 60. 2
- Wells, D. A. Primer of Tariff Reform. 57. 2. 6
- See also "Protection" and "Tariff."
- FREE TRADE LEAGUE, TO ITS SUBSCRIBERS AND THE PUBLIC.**  
n. t. p. 16mo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 40, No. 13.) 60. 2
- FRELINGHUYSEN, FRED. T.** Specie Payments; the Currency.  
Speech, Senate of U. S., Jan. 13, 1874. Wash., 1874.  
8vo. 33. 7. 6
- FRELINGHUYSEN, THEO.** Address before the Societies of Rutgers College. New Brunswick, 1831. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 9.) 53. 12
- Speech in the Senate of the U. S., April 6, 1830, on Indian Removal West of the Mississippi River. Wash., 1830. 8vo. 15. 13. 3
- Uses and Benefits of Historical Societies. Paper read before the New Jersey Historical Society, May 20, 1852. (Proceedings, Vol. 6.) 10. 8
- FREMANTLE, A. J.** Three Months in the Southern States, April-June, 1863. Edinburgh, etc., 1863. 8vo. 30. 10
- FREMONT, MRS. JESSIE BENTON.** Story of the Guard; Chronicle of the War. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 9
- FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES.** Geographical Memoir of Upper California. Wash., 1848. 8vo. 20. 14. 1
- Same. With Title, "Notes of Travel in California." N. Y., 1849. 20. 14. 1
- Letter, Communicating a Statement in Relation to the Affairs of the Memphis, El Paso & Pacific Railroad Co. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 40, No. 14.) 60. 2
- Letters to the Editors of the National Intelligencer, Communicating Some General Results of a Recent Winter Expedition Across the Rocky Mountains, for the Survey of a Route for a Railroad to the Pacific. Wash., 1854. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- See Pilsen, John. Reply to Emil Schalk's Criticism of the Campaign in the Mountain Department, under Gen. Fremont. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 8

- FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES—(Continued).  
 Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843-'44. Wash., 1845. 8vo. 19. 3  
 See Brotherhead, W. Gen. Fremont and the Injustice Done Him by Politicians and Envious Military Men. Phila., 1862. 8vo. 43. 6. F  
 Life of. n. t. p. [1856.] 8vo. 43. 6. F
- FREMONT COUNTY, IOWA. See Lingenfelter, L. History of Fremont Co., Iowa. 19. 13. 4
- FRENCH, BENJ. B. Address on the Antiquity of Freemasonry. Washington, 1869. 8vo. 52. 2
- FRENCH, BENJ. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana. Five parts, 1678-1770. N. Y. 1846-'53. 8vo. 20. 3  
 Hist. Coll. of Louisiana and Florida. New. Ser. New York, 1869. 8vo. (Se Penicaud's relation.) 20. 3  
 See New Orleans. Free Library. Correspondence, etc. 20. 3
- FRENCH, MAJ. CRISTOPHER. Journal of a British Captain, 1775. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 7. 6
- FRENCH, J. CLEMENT. Song of the Old Church at Williamstown. Poem. (See Bross, Wm. America, etc. 1866.) 8vo. 9. 2
- FRENCH, J. H. Gazetteer of the State of New York. Syracuse, N. Y., 1860. 8vo. 10. 10
- FRENCH, W. R. History of Turner, Me. from its Settlement, to 1886. Portland, 1887. 8vo. 16. 2
- FRENCH, THE IN AMERICA. See Balch, Thomas. Les Francais en Amerique. 16. 13  
 Hall, James. History of the French Settlements. 19. 1  
 Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. IV. 25. 9  
 Neill, E. D. Last French Post Near Frontenac, Minn. 22. 13. 7
- FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS. See Anderson, W. J. Military Operations at Quebec. 20. 9. 8  
 Brief State of the Services and Expenses of the Province of Mass. Bay. London, 1765. 14. 1  
 Burd, Col. J. Journal, 1756-'7. 11. 3  
 Church, Thomas. History, etc. 15. 8  
 Dawes, E. C. Journal of Gen. Rufus Putnam. 14. 10  
 Drake, S. G. History of the Five Years War. 15. 4  
 Fraser, Malcolm. Manuscript Journal, 1759. 20. 9. 7

## FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS—(Continued).

- Gorrell, James. Journal of Councils Held with the Indians. 19. 11  
 Higginson, T. W. Memorial History of Boston. Vol. 2. 9. 14  
 Lettres Edifiantes, etc. Vol. 6. Massacre at Ft. George. 20. 8  
 Journals of James Young, 1756, etc. 11. 12  
 Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 20. 10  
 Pouchot, ———. Memoir of the Late War. 14. 10  
 Roubaud, le Pere. Letter on Montcalm's Expedition. 20. 3  
 Sargent, Winthrop. Expedition against Ft. Du Quesne. 11. 10  
 Shea, J. G. Editor. Relations Diverses, etc. 20. 3  
**FRENCH COLONIZATION:** Hall, C. H. Dutch and the Iroquois. 10. 11. 1  
 Margry, Pierre. Decouvertes et Etablissements. 20. 11  
 Neill, E. D. Early French Forts, etc. 22. 5. 2  
 Struggle for Commercial Supremacy. 22. 5. 2  
 Parkman, F. France and England in N. A. 20. 10  
**FRENCH DICTIONARY.** La Jouchere, C. De. Nouveau Diction-  
 naire. 34. 1  
 Littré, E. Dict. Francaise. (5 Vols. 25. 9  
 Smith, L., and Hamilton, H. International English and  
 French Dict. 34. 12  
**FRENCH GOVERNMENT.** See Walsh, Robert. Letter on. 53. 12  
**FRENCH LANGUAGE.** See Drury, E. J. French Grammar. 83  
 Wilkie, D. Comparative View of English and French. 20. 9. 7  
**FRENCH SPOILIATION CLAIMS.** See Adams, W. A. Statement  
 of their Origin. 60. 2  
 Causten, J. H. Sketch of. 14. 13. 1  
 Derby, E. H. Claims for French Spoliation. 60. 1  
 Eaton, A. M. Rhode Island Claimants. 8. 7. 7  
 Message to the Senate, of J. Q. Adams. 60. 2  
 Myers, Leonard. His Views on. 60. 8  
 Vickers, George. Speech. 60. 8  
 Webster, D. French Spoliation Claims. (Works, Vol. 4.) 44. 5

- FRENCH SPOILIATIONS, PRIOR TO 1800. Resolutions and Instructions of State Legislatures. 60. 2
- FREND, W. Is it Impossible to Free the Atmosphere of London from Smoke and Vapors? London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- National Debt (British). 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- FRENEAU, PHILIP. Poems, Chiefly Illustrative of the War of Independence. (Reprint). London, 1861. 8vo. 43. 8
- FREY, JOSEPH SAMUEL C. F. Hebrew Grammar. London, 1839. 8vo. 34. 2
- Hebrew Reader. Brooklyn, 1835. 8vo. 34. 2
- FREYTAG, NICOLAS. Expedition of Don Diego Dionisio de Penadosa, from Santa Fe to the River Mischipi and Quivira, in 1662. Ed. by J. G. Shea. N. Y., 1882. 8vo. 20. 10
- FRICK, CHARLES. General Remarks on Diuretic Remedies. Balt., 1860. 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- FRIEDRICH II. (The Great). King of Prussia. See Jomini, Henri. Histoire des Guerres de Frederic II. 14. 8
- FRIENDS, THE SOCIETY OF. The Ancient Testimony of the Religious Society of Friends, Commonly Called Quakers, Respecting Some of Their Christian Doctrines and Practices; Revised and Given Forth by the Yearly Meeting. Phila., 1843. 12mo. 56. 12. 7
- An Appeal to the Legislative Council and General Assembly of New Jersey, on Behalf of the Religious Society of Friends, Commonly Called Quakers. Phila., 1836. 8vo. 56. 12. 7
- Bowden, James. History of the Friends in America. 38. 10
- Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Friends, Held in Philadelphia, Addressed to its Subordinate Meetings and Members. Phila., 1863. 12mo. 56. 12. 7
- Is It Calumny? or, Is It Truth? An Examination of a Pamphlet Entitled "Calumny Refuted, or a Glance at John Wilbur's Book." Phila., 1846. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- Gurney, J. J. Letter to the Followers of Elias Hicks. 56. 12. 7
- Hallowell, R. P. Quakers in New England. 7. 7. 1
- Harrison, S. A. Wenlock Christison and the Early Friends, etc. 11. 1. 3
- Howland, Emily. Friends in Cayuga County, N. Y. 10. 11. 2

- FRIENDS, THE SOCIETY OF—(Continued).
- Lewis, Enoch. Vindication of the Friends. 56. 12. 7
- Norris, J. S. Early Friends in Maryland. 11. 1. 3
- Papers Relating to Quakers and Moravians in N. Y. 10. 14
- Pennsylvania Yearly Meeting of Progressive Friends. 1880, '86. 11. 5. 4
- Sewel, Wm. History of the Quakers. 56. 11
- Testimony of the Society of Friends in America. 56. 12. 7
- Tuke, Henry. Principles of the Religion of the Friends. 56. 2
- New England Yearly Meeting. Appeal to the Professors of Christianity, etc. 30. 7. 5
- Testimony Against Slavery. 30. 7. 2
- North Carolina Yearly Meeting. Account of Suffering of the Friends from the Rebels. 30. 11. 4
- Yearly Meeting, Phila. Brief Statement of the Rise and Progress of the Testimony of the Friends Against Slavery. Philadelphia, 1843. 12mo. 30. 7. 1
- FRINK, F. W. Record of Rice County, Minn., in 1868. Fairbault, 1868. 8vo. 22. 12. 3
- Same, with Appendix, Brought Down to 1871. 21. 12. 3
- FRISBIE, BARNES. History of Middletown, Vt., in Three Discourses, Delivered before the Citizens of that Town, Feb. 7 and 21, and March 30, 1867, etc. Rutland, 1867. 8vo. 7. 9
- FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN. Memoirs of. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 3.) 46. 3
- Voyages to the Northwest, 1576-1578. (See Harris, John, Navigantium, Vol. 1.) 94. 8
- FROGS. See Lansing, J. V. Frogs and their Contributions to Science. 49. 5. 5
- Wyman, Jeffries. Anatomy of the Nervous System of Rana Pipiens. 49. 7
- FROISETH, MRS. JENNIE A. Women of Mormonism. With Papers by Leonard Bacon and P. T. Van Zile. Detroit, Mich, 1882. 8vo. 19. 9
- FROISSART, LE SUEUR, JEAN. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. 1326-1399. Trans. by Thomas Johnes. N. Y., 1855. 8vo. 40. 13
- FRONTENAC, LOUIS, COUNT. Papers Relating to his Expedition Against the Onondagas, 1696. See O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of U. S., Vol. 1. 10. 14

- FRONTENAC, LOUIS, COUNT—(Continued).  
 See Stewart, Geo. Jr. Frontenac and his Times. 25. 9  
 Voyage au Lac Ontario en 1673. See Margry, Pierre. De-  
 couvertes, etc. Vol. 1. 20. 11  
 Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire de la Nouvelle France. 20. 10  
 Same. Translation by J. G. Shea. 20. 10  
 Le Clercq, Chretien. First Establishment of the Faith. 20. 10
- FRONTIER ARMY SKETCHES. See Steele, J. W. Chicago, 1883. 30. 8
- FROST, CHARLES. Considerations on Remuneration to Witnesses  
 in Civil Actions, for Loss of Time. London, 1815. (Pam-  
 phleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5
- FROST, MRS. J. BLAKESLEE. Gem of the Mines. Narrative of  
 California Life. Hartford, Conn., 1866. 20. 7
- FROST, J. H. Ten Years in Oregon. See Lee, D. 20. 6
- FROST, JOHN. Book of the U. S. Navy. (1776-1842.) N. Y.,  
 1842. 8vo. 14. 6  
 History of the State of California. N. Y. 8vo. 20. 7  
 Indian Battles, Captivities and Adventures. N. Y., 1857.  
 12mo. 16. 4  
 Pictorial History of America (986-1852). Phila., 1854. 8vo.  
 14. 6  
 Pictorial History of Mexico, and the Mexican War. Phila.,  
 1871. 8vo. 14. 11  
 Popular History of the U. S. N. Y., 1882. 12mo. 14. 13
- FROST FAMILY. See Welles, Albert. American Family Antiq-  
 uity, Vol. 1. 39. 3
- FROTHINGHAM, N. L. The Duty of the Citizen to the Law; a  
 Sermon, etc. Boston, 1844. 8vo. 56. 7. 4  
 Farewell. Sermon to the First Church, on Resigning its  
 Pastoral Charge, March 10, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo.  
 (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 12.) 9. 2  
 Sermon at the Ordination of O. B. Frothingham, as Pastor  
 of the North Church in Salem. Salem, 1847. 8vo. (Mass.  
 Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 10.) 9. 2  
 The Memory of the Just. Sermon Preached after the Death  
 of Joseph P. Bradley, Dec. 25, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8vo.  
 43. 6. B. 2

- FROTHINGHAM, N. L. — (Continued).
- The New Idolatry. A Sermon to the First Church, Sunday, Nov. 22, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- Our Religious Times. An Address, Delivered before the Association of the Alumni of the Cambridge Theological School, July 12, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8vo. 56. 11. 4
- Sermon in King's Chapel [Boston], after the Funeral of F. W. P. Greenwood, D. D., Aug. 6, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS B. Colonization. n. t. p. 12mo. 30. 7. 3
- The New Commandment; a Discourse Delivered in the North Church, Salem, Sunday, June 4, 1854. Salem, 1854. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- The Radical Belief; a Discourse Spoken in Lyric Hall, Oct. 23, 1870. N. Y., 1870. 8vo. 56. 5. 1
- The Spirit of the New Faith. Sermon, printed in the Pamphlet Mission, March 1878. Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 56. 7. 4
- Theodore Parker. Sermon in New York, June 10, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 43. 13. P. 1
- Frothingham, N. L. Sermon at Ordination of O. B. Frothingham. 9. 2
- FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD. The Alarm on the Night of April 18, 1775. No title page. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- History of the Siege of Boston, and the Battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. Bost., 1851. 8vo. 14. 3
- Life and Times of Joseph Warren. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 44. 9
- Oration in Boston, July 4, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 15.) 9. 2
- See Deane, Charles. Memoir of Richard Frothingham. 9. 10
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY. Gems from Froude. N. Y. n. d. 16mo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 8.) 60. 1
- FRUIT. See Brand, O. F. Catalogue of Faribault Nursery. 22. 14. 4
- Ford, L. M. & Co. Catalogue of Groveland Garden. 22. 14. 5
- FRY, JAMES B. Letter to A. G. Riddle, Containing a Resume of his Charges against Roscoe Conkling, etc. Washington, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 7.) 60. 8



- FRY, J. REESE, AND CONRAD, R. T. *Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor.* Phila., 1847. 12mo. 45. 3
- FRY, JOSEPH STORRS. *Concise History of Tithes, with Inquiry how far they are Warranted by Christ.* London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- FRYER, ALFRED C. *Cuthbert of Lindisfarne, his Life and Times.* London, 1880. 8vo. 43. 9
- FUCA, JUAN DE. *Original Account of his Voyage along the Northwest Coasts of America in 1592.* See Greenhow, R. *History of Oregon.* 20. 6
- FUDGE FAMILY IN PARIS. See Moore, Thomas. *Works*, 1826. 8vo. 74. 4
- FUGITIVE SLAVE LAW. See "Slavery."
- FUGITT, JAMES PRESTON. *Union of Patriots. Oration on the Union.* Baltimore, 1860. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- FULLER, ALLEN C. *Speech on Revenue.* In the Senate of Illinois, Jan. 17, 1872. Springfield, 1872. 8vo. 18. 6. 6
- FULLER, ARTHUR B. See Fuller, R. F. *Chaplain Fuller, Life Sketch.* 44. 8  
*Sketch of. Harvard Memorial Biog., Vol. 1.* 43. 11
- FULLER, MELVILLE W. *Biographical Memoir of Sidney Breese.* Read before the Illinois State Bar Association, Springfield, Ill., Jan. 9, 1879. (See Breese, Sidney. *Early Hist. of Ill., p. 3.*) 17. 10
- FULLER, METTA V. *Mormon Wives, a Narrative of Facts Stranger than Fiction.* N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 17. 1
- FULLER, RICHARD AND WAYLAND, FRANCIS. *Domestic Slavery Considered as a Scriptural Institution.* N. Y. and Bost., 1845. 18mo. 30. 6
- FULLER, RICHARD F. *Chaplain Fuller, Life Sketch of A. B. Fuller.* Boston. 1864. 8vo. 44. 8
- FULLER, SARAH MARGARET. See Ossoli, Mary Fuller, *Marchesa d'.*
- FULLER, THOMAS. *Church History of Britain, until the Year 1848.* With a Preface and Notes by James Nichols. London, 1842. 8vo. 35. 9
- FULLER FAMILY. See Clarke, S. C. *Descendants of John Fuller.* 47. 14. 1
- FULLERTON, ALEXANDER. *How You may Aid Civil Service Reform.* Phila. n. d. 8vo. 57. 4. 3
- FULLERTON, THOMAS M. *St. Louis River, Minn.* (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 22. 10

- FULTON, JOHN. Methods of Coking. (Pa. 2d Geol. Survey, App. L.) 11. 3
- FULTON, ROBERT. Treatise on the Improvement of Canal Navigation. London, 1796. 4to. 49. 3
- See Colden, C. D. Life of Fulton. 43. 9
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6
- Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 43. 12
- FULTON AND HAMILTON COUNTIES (N. Y.). Bible Society. Report, 1868-'69. 10. 14. 3
- FULTON Co., ILL. See Swan, A. M. History of Fulton Co., Ill. 18. 6. 6
- FULTON Co., N. Y. History of Montgomery and Fulton Counties, New York. N. Y., 1878. 4to. 85. 9
- FULTON WELLS, CAL. Fulton Sulphur Wells, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Description. Los Angeles, 1883. 12mo. 20. 14. 6
- FUNK, ———. Patriot Farmers' Defiance to Traitors. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 9
- FUR, FIN AND FEATHER. Game Laws of the United States and Canada. New York, 1870. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- FURBER, DANIEL L. Religion and Education in a Republic. Sermon at the Annual, Mass., Election, Jan. 5, 1881. Boston, 1881. 4to. 56. 5. 6
- FURBER, GEO. C. Twelve Months' Volunteer; Journal of a Private in the Campaign in Mexico, 1846-'47. Cinn., 1849. 8vo. 14. 11
- FURBER, WM. H. Historical Address in Somerville, July 4, 1876. Boston, 1876. 8vo. (Mass. Pamphlets, Vol. 3, No. 17.) 9. 2
- FURLONG, CHARLES E. Origin of the Outrages at Vicksburg. Speech in the Senate of Mississippi, Dec. 18, 1874. Vicksburg, 1874. 8vo. 15. 7. 3
- FURMAN, GABRIEL. Notes, Geographical and Historical, Relating to the Town of Brooklyn, Long Island. Brooklyn, 1824. 10. 11
- FURNESS, WILLIAM H. Declaration of Independence. Discourse in Philadelphia, June 29, 1862. Phila., 1862. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- Doing before Believing. A Discourse Delivered in Hingham, Mass., May 19, 1847. N. Y., 1847. 8vo. 56. 7. 1
- Our American Institutions. Thanksgiving Discourse in Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1863. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 7

## FURNESS, WILLIAM H.—(Continued)

- Our Duty as Conservatives. Discourse, Nov. 25, 1860, occasioned by the Threatened Secession. Phila., 1860. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- Thanksgiving Discourse in Philadelphia, April, 13, 1862. 30. 4. 7
- Voice of the Hour. Discourse in Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1864. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- FUR COMPANY, NORTHWEST. See Northwest Fur Company.
- FUR HUNTERS OF THE FAR WEST. See Ross, Alex. 20. 11
- FURS AND THE FUR TRADE. See Aikin, A. On Furs and the Fur Trade. 19. 10. 6
- Anderson, T. G. Early Experiences in the Fur Trade. 19. 11
- Bancroft, H. H. History of the Pacific States, Vol. 22. 25. 12
- Considerations on the Indian Trade. 19. 10. 6
- Fur Trade and Factory System. 19. 11
- Douglas, T. D. Sketch of the British Fur Trade. 20. 4
- Dunn, John. Oregon and the Fur Trade. 20. 6
- Elliott, H. W. Seal and Other Fur Trade, Alaska. 20. 13
- Loughborough, J. Papers in Western Civilian, Vol. 1-2. 37. 14
- Mackenzie, Sir A. Fur Trade from Canada to the N. W. 20. 13
- Umfreville, Edward. Description of Fur Trade. 20. 4
- Victor, Mrs. F. F. American Fur Companies. 19. 2
- See also Hudson Bay Co., Northwest Fur Co.
- FURTHER QUERIES UPON THE PRESENT STATE OF THE NEW ENGLISH AFFAIRS. By S. E. London, 1689 or '90. (Reprinted, N. Y., 1865.) 7. 7
- FURTHER ACCOMPT, A, of the Progresse of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England. London, 1659. (Reprinted, N. Y., 1835.) 7. 7
- FUTHEY, J. SMITH. Historical Discourse on the 150th Anniversary of the Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1870. Phila., 1870. 8vo. 11. 4
- FUTURE LIFE, THE. See Channing, W. E. Works, 1855. Vol. 4. 44. 1
- Douglas, James. Belief of the Ancient Egyptians. 20. 9. 7

## G.

- GAELIC LANGUAGE. See Mackay, Charles. Gaelic Etymology, etc. 42. 5  
 McLauchlan, Thos. Gaelic Language, Literature, etc. 52. 11
- GAFFAREL, PAUL. Etude sur les Rapports de l' Amerique, et de l' Ancien Continent avant Christophe Colomb. Paris, 1869. 8vo. 14. 12
- GAFFIELD, THOMAS. Action of Sunlight on Glass. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- GAIL, G. W. Suggestions for Taxing Tobacco in its Raw State. Baltimore, 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 22.) 60. 8
- GAIMER, GEOFFREY. See Geoffrey, Gaimar.
- GAINES, MRS. MYRA CLARKE. New Orleans Finance Committee. Report on the Petition of Mrs. Myra Clarke Gaines to the Common Council of New Orleans. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 15. 7. 1
- Paschal, G. W. Argument in Behalf of her Claim. 60. 8
- GAIRDNER, JAMES. Editor. Historia Regis Henrici Septimi. See Andrea, Bernardo. 40. 6  
 Letters and Papers of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. See Letters, etc. 40. 6
- GALE, REV. AMORY. Centennial Discourse, Preached in Royalston, at the First Centennial Anniversary of the Baptist Church, in Royalston, Mass., June 10, 1868. Worcester, 1868. 8vo. 8. 9. 6  
 The Two Abrahamic Covenants; a Sermon Preached in Lee, Mass., Jan. 29, 1854. Lee, 1854. 8vo. 56. 7. 3
- GALE, GEORGE. Gale Family Records in England and the United States. Galesville, Wis., 1865. 8vo. 47. 9  
 Genealogy of the Gale Family. n. t. p. 8vo. 25. 7. 7  
 Upper Mississippi. Historical Sketches of the Indian Tribes, etc. Chicago, etc., 1867. 8vo. 19. 11  
 Memoir of, by D. S. Durrie. (Wis. Hist. Coll., Vol. 7.) 19. 11
- GALE, GEORGE W. Brief History of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., with Discourse by J. Blanchard. Cinn., 1845. 8vo. 18. 13. 5

- GALE FAMILY. See Gale, George. Genealogy of. 47. 9
- GALENA & CHICAGO UNION RAILROAD CO. Documents Submitted to the Stockholders, by the Board of Directors, July 22, 1858, in Relation to the Leasing of the Chicago, Fulton & Mississippi Railroad Bridge at Fulton, etc. Chic., 1858. 8vo. 72. 7. 5
- Fourth Annual Report, 1851. 72. 7. 5
- GALENA, ILL. History of First Presbyterian Church, etc. Galena, 1845. 16mo. 18. 6. 3
- Theological Seminary. Charter and Constitution. Galena, 1853. 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- Directory. 1852. 16mo. 80
- GALES & SEATON, Publ. Register of Debates in Congress. 1824-'37. Washington, 1825-'37. 8vo. 29 Vols. 60. 6
- GALIGNANI, A. AND W. New Paris Guide for 1854. Paris, 1853. 8vo. 40. 9
- GALINDO, DON JUAN. Ruins of Copan, in Central America. (Amer. Antiq. Soc. Trans., Vol. 2.) 9. 10
- GALLAGHER, W. D. Facts and Conditions of Progress in the Northwest. Discourse before the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, April 8, 1850. Cinn., 1850. 8vo. 19. 8
- Another copy. 18. 3. 1
- GALLAND, ISAAC. Indian Tribes of the West; their Language, Religion and Traditions. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 7.) 19. 6
- Iowa Emigrant: General Descriptions of Iowa Territory. Chillicothe, 1840. 8vo. 19. 6
- GALLATIN, ALBERT. See Adams, Henry. Memoir. 46. 13
- Autobiography. (Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6.) 7. 1
- Expenses of the War with Mexico. n. t. p. [Wash., 1848.] 8vo. (Mexican War Pamphlets, No. 22.) 16. 10
- Indian Tribes East of the Rocky Mountains, and in the British and Russian Possessions. (Amer. Antiq. Soc. Trans., Vol. 2.) 9. 10
- Inaugural Address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Feb. 7, 1843. No imprint. 8vo. 10. 4
- Letters on the Oregon Question, Originally Published in the National Intelligencer, Jan., 1846. Wash., 1846. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 1.) 17. 8
- Memoir on the Northeastern Boundary, with a Speech by Daniel Webster, 1843. N. Y., 1843. 8vo. 10. 4

## GALLATIN, ALBERT— (Continued).

- Notes on the Semi-Civilized Nations of Mexico, Yucatan  
and Central America. (Amer. Ethn. Soc. Trans., Vol. 1.)  
15. 10
- Peace with Mexico. N. Y., 1847. 33. 7. 1
- Reminiscences of, by J. R. Bartlett. 1849. 10. 4. 1
- Proceedings on the Death of. 10. 4. 1
- GALLATIN, JAMES. National Debt, Taxation, Currency and  
Banking System of the U. S. N. Y., 1864. Svo.  
33. 7. 6
- National Finances, Currency, Banking, etc. Reply to a  
Speech by Samuel Hooper. N. Y., 1864. Svo. 33. 7. 6
- Public Debt, Banking, Currency and Finances of the U. S.  
Letter to James R. Doolittle. N. Y., 1866. Svo.  
33. 7. 7
- GALLAUDET, THOS. H. Picture Defining and Reading Book;  
also, New Testament Stories in the Ojibwa Language.  
Boston, 1835. 12mo. 22. 1
- Wowapi Mitawa. My own Book. Trans. into Dakota, by  
S. R. Riggs. 1842. 32mo. 22. 1
- GALLINEE, LE PERE, BREHAN DE. Relation. Voyage de la  
Salle. (See Margry Papers, Vol. 1.) 17. 5
- GALLISON, JOHN. See Channing, W. E. Memoir, etc. 44. 1
- GALLOWAY, JOSEPH. Candid Examination of the Mutual  
Claims of Great Britain and the Colonies. N. Y., 1775.  
Svo. (Rev. Pamph., Vol. 17.) 14. 1
- Second edition, 1786. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 2.)  
14. 1
- Cool Thoughts on the Consequences to Great Britain of  
American Independence. London, 1780. Svo. (Rev.  
War Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Historical and Political Reflections on the Rise and Progress  
of the American Rebellion. London, 1780. Svo. 14. 1
- Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount H. E. on his Naval  
Conduct in the American War. London, 1789. Svo.  
(Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Letters from Cicero to Cataline, the Second [Charles James  
Fox]. London, 1781. Svo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 13,  
No. 5.) 14. 1
- Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the War in the  
Middle Colonies. London, 1779. Svo. (Rev. War Pamph.,  
Vol. 18, No. 1.) 14. 1

## GALLOWAY, JOSEPH—(Continued).

- Plain Truth; or, Letter to the Author of Dispassionate Thoughts on the American War. By the Author of Letters to a Nobleman, etc. London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 4.) 14. 1
- Reply to the Observations of Sir William Howe on "Letters to a Nobleman." Added, an Appendix. London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Same. 2d edition, with Additions. 1781. (Vol. 35, No. 6.) 14. 8
- Examination of Joseph Galloway before the House of Commons. London, 1779. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Letter to Cicero, Lucius Cataline, or the American Deputy; with Two Letters in Defense of the Association of Protestants in England. London, 1781. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 4.) 14. 1
- GALLOWAY, SAMUEL. Plan for a Proposed Union between Great Britain and the Colonies. See Cooper, Myles. What Think Ye? etc. 1775. 8vo. 14. 1
- GALTIER, REV. LUCIEN. See Ireland, John (Bp. of St. Paul). Memoir, etc. 22. 10
- GALTON, FRANCIS. Hereditary Genius; an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences; New and Revised Edition, with an American Preface. N. Y., 1884. 8vo. 51. 1
- GALUSHA, JONAS. (Gov. of Vt.) Life of, by P. H. White. 60. 8
- GALVANISM. See Hough, G. W. Remarks on the Galvanic Battery. 51. 3. 1
- Muller, J. Galvanism. 49. 3
- GALVESTON, TEXAS. See Lea, Albert M. Galveston as a Railway Centre. 15. 14. 2
- GAMBLE, J. S. Manual of the Common Schools of Fayette Co., Ind. Cinn., 1877. 18mo. 18. 11. 3
- GAMBLING. The Nicker Nicked, or the Cheats of Gaming Discovered. 1669. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7.) 40. 3
- GAME. See "Fur, Fin and Feather" — Fishing, Hunting, etc.
- GAMMELL, WILLIAM. Address before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Nov. 20, 1844. Providence, 1844. 8vo. 8. 7. 7
- The Huguenots and the Edict of Nantes. A Paper read before the R. I. Hist. Soc., Nov. 3, 1885. Prov., 1886. 8vo. 8. 7. 7

## GAMMELL, WILLIAM—(Continued).

- Life and Services of Hon. John Russell Bartlett. A Paper read before the R. I. Hist. Soc., Nov. 5, 1886. Prov., 1886. 8vo. 43. 6. B
- Life of Roger Williams. Boston, 1846. 16mo. 44. 11
- GANDOLPHY, PETER. Congratulatory Letter to Herbert Marsh, on his Inquiry into the Consequences, etc., 1812. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 1.) 53. 5
- Second Letter to Herbert Marsh, etc. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.) 53. 5
- GANILH, CHARLES. General Reflections on the Financial Situation of France in 1816. Paris, 1815. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5
- GANNETT, EZRA STILES. The Atlantic Telegraph. A Discourse Delivered in the First Church, Aug. 8, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 1.) 9. 2
- Discourse in Dedham, Mass., July 31, 1864, after the Death of Alvan Lamson. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 43. 13
- Good Old Age. Sermon on the Death of John Davis, Preached in Boston, Jan. 24, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8vo. 43. 6. D
- The Old and the New. \* Sermon in the Arlington Street Church, Boston, Jan. 2, 1870. Boston, 1870. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 10.) 9. 2
- The Physician. Sermon, in Boston, after the Death of Marshall Sears Perry, M. D. Boston, 1859. 8vo. 43. 13. P. 1
- Religion of Politics. Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 5, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8vo. 56. 5. 5
- Relation of the North to Slavery. Discourse in the Federal Street Meeting House, in Boston, June 11, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8vo. 30. 14. 3
- See Curtis, G. T. Observations on Dr. Gannett's Sermon. 30. 14. 3
- Thanksgiving for the Union. A Discourse Delivered in the Federal Street Meeting House, Boston, Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 28, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 2.) 56. 7. 4
- Channing, W. E. Sermon at Ordination of E. S. Gannett, as Colleague Pastor of the Church in Federal Street, Boston, June 30, 1824. Boston, 1824. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 7.) 9. 2



- GANNETT, HENRY. Boundaries of the U. S., and of the Several States and Territories, with a Historical Sketch of the Territorial Changes. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Pub. No. 13.) Wash., 1885. 8vo. 49. 4
- Dictionary of Altitudes in the U. S. Washington, 1884. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Bull. No. 5.) 49. 4
- Geographical Fieldwork of the Yellowstone Park Division. (U. S. Geol. Survey, 12th Report.) Washington, 1883. 8vo. 49. 11
- Lists of Elevations in the U. S. West of the Mississippi. 4th edit. Wash., 1877. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Misc. Pub. No. 1.) 49. 11
- Supplement, Same. Vol. 5, No. 3. 49. 5. 1
- GANNETT, W. C. Unity Sunday School Lessons. Series IV. A Chosen Nation, or the Growth of the Hebrew Religion. Chicago. n. d. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- GANSE, HERVEY D. Address. The Debt which Learning Owes to Faith. Wabash College. Semi-Centennial. 1882. 8vo. 18. 11. 2
- GANSEVOORT, PETER. Sketch of his Life and Character. Anon. 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- GANTT, E. W. Address to the People of Arkansas, Oct. 7, 1863. Little Rock, 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- GARBER, SILAS. (Gov. of Neb.) Message. Lincoln, 1877. 8vo. 19. 10. 5
- GARBIT, FRED. J. The Phonograph and its Inventor (T. A. Edison). Boston, 1878. 8vo. 43. 6. E
- GARDEN, JAMES. History of Henry III, King of France. Dublin, 1783. 8vo. 43. 3
- GARDENING. See Falconer, Wm. Gardening among the Ancients. 35. 8
- See Horticulture.
- GARDINER, ABIGAIL. See Sharp, Mrs. Abigail G. Captivity among the Sioux, etc. 19. 13
- See Lee, L. P. History of the Spirit Lake Massacre. 19. 13. 4
- GARDINER, SIR CHRISTOPHER. See Adams, C. F., Jr. Episode of, etc. 9. 4
- GARDINER, HENRY. Absenteeism Considered. London, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- GARDINER, JOHN. Oration, July 4th, 1785, at Boston. Boston, 1785. 4to. 43. 9

- GARDINER, JOHN LYON. Notes and Observations in the Town of East Hampton, L. I., 1798. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1869.) 10. 4
- GARDINER, ME. See Hanson, J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me. 7. 1
- GARDNER, ASA B. Argument on Behalf of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, Respondent, before the Court of Inquiry in the Case of Gouverneur K. Warren, Appellant, July 28-30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8vo. 30. 11. 2
- Correspondence between Gen. J. M. Schofield and Maj. A. B. Gardner, in Regard to the Officers Inquiring into the Case of Fitz John Porter, Dec. 20, 1880. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 11. 2
- GARDNER, AUGUSTUS K. Eulogy on John W. Francis, M. D. N. Y., 1861. 8vo. 43. 6. F
- GARDNER, CHARLES K. Dictionary of All Officers in the Army of the U. S., 1789-1853, Including the Navy and Marine Corps. N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 33. 9
- GARDNER, FRANCIS. Memorial of Francis Gardner, Late Head Master of the Boston Latin School. Boston, 1876. 4to. 43. 6. G
- GARDNER, JAMES. Faiths of the World. Dictionary of All Religions and Sects. Edinburg, etc. n. d. 8vo. 2 Vols. 56. 13
- GARDNER, HENRY W. True Situation of Affairs in Relation to the Claim of Geo. H. Corliss against the Navy Department. Providence, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 22.) 60. 1
- GARDNER FAMILY. See Pierce, E. W. Genealogy of Gardner Family. 47. 9
- GARFIELD, JAMES A. Argument in the U. S. Supreme Court, March 6, 1866, in the Matter of L. P. Milligan, W. A. Bowles and Stephen Hersey. Wash., 1866. 8vo. 53. 11. 1
- Currency, The. Speech in the H. of R., May 15, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8vo. 33. 7. 9
- Garfield and Civil Service Reform. Extracts from his Speeches. (Broadside.) n. p. n. d. 57. 4. 3
- Jefferson Davis. Amnesty. Speech, with Blaine, J. G. n. t. p. 30. 11. 4
- National Bureau of Education. Speech, H. of R., June 8, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 9. 1

## GARFIELD, JAMES A.—(Continued).

- Oration at Arlington, Va., May 30, 1868, on Strewing Flowers on the Graves of Union Soldiers. Cleveland, O., 1868. Svo. 30. 4. 5
- Oration on Gen. G. H. Thomas, before the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1870. Cinn., 1871. Svo. 43. 7. T. 1
- Public Expenditures. Speech, Jan. 23, 1872. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 24.) 60. 8
- Remarks in the H. of R., on the Bill to Place the Rebel States under Military Control, Feb. 1867. n. t. p. Svo. 30. 4. 6
- Review of the Transactions of the Credit Mobilier Company, and an Examination of the Testimony which Relates to Mr. Garfield. Wash., 1873. Svo. 43. 6. G
- Speech on the Confiscation of the Property of Rebels. H. of R., Jan. 28, 1864. n. t. p. Svo. 30. 4. 5
- Speech on the Constitutional Amendment to Abolish Slavery, H. R., Jan. 13, 1865. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 60.) 60. 1
- Speech on the McGarrahan Claim, H. of R., Feb. 20, 1871. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 41.) 60. 8
- Speech on the Public Debt and Specie Payments, H. of R., March 16, 1866. Wash., 1866. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 18.) 60. 8
- Army of the Cumberland, Society of the. Garfield Monument. Appeal for Subscriptions. n. t. p. 4to. 43. 6. G
- See Averill, J. O. Funeral Sermon on Garfield. 43. 14. 4
- Berry, J. R. Silence Amid Mystery. Sermon. 43. 6. G
- Blaine, J. G. Memorial Address on Garfield. 44. 12
- Boston Common Council. Memorial. 44. 12
- Boston. Eulogy by N. P. Banks. 43. 6. G
- Bradlee, C. D. Sermon on Garfield. 43. 6. G
- Brisbin, J. S. Life and Public Services. 43. 3
- Comic Biography. [Detroit Free Press.] 43. 6. G
- Corbett, Sidney. A Sermon, etc. 43. 6. G
- Freemasons. Memorial Tribute. 43. 6. G
- King, Moses, Publ. Poet's Tribute to. 43. 6. G
- Memorial Service. Boston Y. M. C. A. 43. 6
- Same. Held at Sea, Steamer Seythia. 43. 7

- GARFIELD, JAMES A.—(Continued).  
 Newark, N. J. Memorial Services. 43. 6. G  
 Porter, E. G. President Garfield's Ancestry. 47. 14. 2  
 Tuttle, J. F. Memorial Address. 43. 6. G
- GARFIELDE, SELUCIUS. *Climates of the Northwest*. Phila.,  
 1871. 8vo. (Nor. Pac. R. R. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 20.)  
 22. 4  
 Same. Edition of 1872. 19. 10. 7
- GARGAN, THOS. J. *Oration Delivered before the City Council  
 and Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1885*. Boston, 1885. 8vo.  
 8. 9. 6
- GARIBALDI, GEN. GIUSEPPE. *Life of, Written by Himself*.  
 Translated by Theo. Dwight. N. Y., 1859. 12mo.  
 43. 10
- GARLAND, HUGH A. *Life of John Randolph of Roanoke*. 11th  
 ed. N. Y., 1856. 2 Vols. 44. 9
- GARLAND, JOHN. *Door County, Wis.* See Curtis, J. S.  
 19. 5. 8
- GARLICK, THEODATUS. *Biography of Ephraim Kirby, Director  
 of the Conn. Land Co. in 1795*. n. t. p. 18. 13. 1
- GARNEAU, FRANCOIS X. *History of Canada, 1534–1840*. Trans-  
 lated, with Notes, by Andrew Bell. Montreal, 1866. 8vo.  
 20. 2  
 Casgrain, H. R. *Un Contemporain*. 43. 6. G
- GARNIER, CHARLES, LE PERE. *Ragueneaux, Paul. Relation*.  
 1650. (Relation des Jesuites. 1858. Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- GARNETT, LOUIS A. *Letter on a Change in the Mint Laws, upon  
 the Subject of the Refining of Gold and Silver*. 1866. n.  
 t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- GARNETT, S. ANN. *Cursory Family Sketches [Tompkins Fam-  
 ily]*. N. Y., 1870. 8vo. 47. 13
- GARRARD, LEWIS H. *Chambersburg in the Colony, and the  
 Revolution*. Phila., 1856. 8vo. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Coll.)  
 11. 10
- GARBEAU, LEONARD. See Quien, Jean de. *Relation, 1656*.  
 20. 3
- GARRETTSON, H. *Report, Vienna Exhibition, Vol. 1*. 52. 6
- GARRETT, COL. JOHN H. *Biog. Sketch of*. (Annals of Iowa,  
 Vol. 9.) 19. 6
- GARRETT, JOHN W. *Address, Jan. 30, 1883, before the Y. M.  
 C. A. of Baltimore*. Balt., 1883. 8vo. 74. 7. 2

GARRETT, JOHN W.—(Continued).

- Address to the Directors of the B. & O. R. R. Co., upon his Re-election as President. Balt., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.) 60. 1
- Same, 1868. 72. 7. 4
- Letter and Accompanying Documents from the President of the B. & O. R. R. Co. to the Controller of Maryland. Balt., 1865. 16mo. 72. 7. 4
- Remarks of, as President, Made at the Regular Monthly Meetings of the Directors, Aug. 11, and Sept. 8, 1869. Balt., 1869. 8vo. 72. 7. 4
- Remarks on the Necessity for an Additional First-Class Railway between Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York, Jan. 11, 1871. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 16.) 60. 8
- GARRETT, THOS. E. Oration, as Grand Master of the Masons of Mo., on the Occasion of Laying the Corner Stone of the Normal School at Warrensburg, Mo., Aug. 16, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 9. 2
- GARRETT, WM. Reminiscences of Public Men in Alabama for Thirty Years; with Appendix, Containing Roll of all Public Officers for Thirty Years. Atlanta, 1872. 8vo. 45. 3
- GARRETT, W. R. History of the South Carolina Cession and the Northern Boundary of Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn., 1884. 8vo. 18. 14. 1
- GARRETT BIBLICAL INSTITUTE, EVANSTON, ILL. Catalogue and Circular, 1860. Chicago, 1860. 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- GARRETT CO., MD. See Scharf, J. T. History. 16. 9
- GARRIGUES, S. S. Statistics Relating to the Saline Interests of Michigan. Lansing, 1881. 8vo. 85. 9. 5
- GARRISON, DANIEL RANDALL. Sketch of. See Reavis, L. U. 18. 7
- GARRISON, W. P. Benson Family of Newport, R. I. With an Appendix Concerning the Benson Families in America, of English Descent. N. Y., 1872. 8vo. 47. 1
- GARRISON, WM. LLOYD. Fac-Simile of an Autograph Letter Relating to Kansas, Written a Few Days before his Death, March, 1879. (Kans. Hist. Soc. Trans., 1881.) 19. 7
- Infidelity of Abolitionism. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 30. 7. 1
- Lectures of George Thompson, with a Full Report of the Discussion between Mr. Thompson and Mr. Borthwick in Liverpool, etc. Boston, 1836. 12mo. 31. 3

GARRISON, WM. LLOYD—(Continued).

- Letter to Louis Kossuth, Concerning Slavery in the U. S.  
In Behalf of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Boston,  
1852. 8vo. 30. 7. 4
- See Johnson, Oliver. Garrison and his Times. 43. 11
- Lyman, Theo. The Garrison Mob. 1835. 30. 7. 4
- GARROWAY, —, ALDERMAN. Speech, 17th January, 1642.  
(Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3
- GARY, GEORGE. From Wisconsin to California. See Ross,  
James. 19. 10. 2
- GAS. See Merrick, S. V. Gas Manufactories of Great Britain,  
etc. 11. 5. 3
- Pease, J. B. and Platt, F. Natural Gas. 11. 3
- Sadtler, S. P. Gas from Oil Wells. 11. 3
- See Boston, Mass., Gas Light Co.
- GASPARIN, AGENOR ETIENNE, COMTE. America before Europe.  
Translated by Mary L. Booth. N. Y., 1862. 12mo. 30. 5
- Response a la Ligue Loyale et National, New York. N. Y.,  
1864. 8vo. 30. 9
- Same, translated. 30. 9
- Uprising of a Great People. U. S. in 1861. N. Y., 1861.  
12mo. 30. 8
- GASPESIA, CANADA. See Langelier, J. C. Sketch of Gaspesia,  
Canada. 20. 9. 1
- GASS, PATRICK. Lewis and Clarke's Journal to the Rocky  
Mountains, 1804-'6. Dayton, O., 1847. 12mo. 19. 3
- GASTON, HUGH. Scripture Account of the Faith and Practice of  
Christians, Complete Concordance to the Scriptures. Fred-  
ericktown, Md., 1818. 8vo. 56. 4
- GASTON, WILLIAM. Inaugural Address, as Mayor of Boston.  
Jan. 2, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 8. 9. 2
- GATES, GEN. HORATIO. See Duyckink, E. A. Vol. 1. 44. 6
- GATLING GUNS. See U. S. Dept. of War. Ordnance Dept.  
Report, 1874-'76.
- GATSCHET, ALBERT S. The Beothuk Indians. Two Papers  
read before the American Philosophical Society, June 19,  
1885, and May 7, 1886. Phila. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- A Migration Legend of the Creek Indians, with a Linguis-  
tic, Historic and Ethnographic Introduction. [Brinton's  
Library of Aboriginal American Literature, No. IV].  
Phila., 1884. 8vo. 15. 4

GATSCHET, ALBERT S.—(Continued).

Sketinasha Indians of Southern Louisiana. n. t. p. Svo. 15. 11. 5

The Timucua Language. Papers read before the American Philosophical Society, April 5, 1878, and Feb. 20, 1880. [Reprinted from the Proceedings, Vols. 17 and 18.] 15. 11. 2

Der Yuma Sprachstamm. From the Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. 1877-'83. Berlin. Svo. 15. 11. 4

GATY. See Getty.

GAUBIL, ANTOINE. Histoire de l'Astronomie Chinoise. (Lettres Edifiantes, Vol. 26.) 20. 8

GAY, GEORGE HENRY, M. D. See Bradlee, C. D. Brief Memoir. 43. 6. G

GAY, JULIUS. Record of the Descendants of John Clark, of Farmington, Conn. The Male Branches Brought Down to 1882. Hartford, Conn., 1882. Svo. 47. 2

GAY, MARTIN. Statement of the Claims of Charles T. Jackson, to the Discovery of the Applicability of Ether to Prevent Pain. Boston, 1847. Svo. 51. 4. 5

GAY, SIDNEY HOWARD. Amerigo Vespucci. [Chapt. II. Nar. and Crit. Hist. of America, Vol. 2.] 25. 9  
Popular History of the United States. See Bryant, W. C. 14. 6

GAYARRE, CHARLES A. History of Louisiana. The French Domination. N. Y. 1854. Svo. 2 Vols. 15. 7  
Same. Spanish Domination. 15. 7

GAZETTEER. See Callicot, T. C. Cyclopaedia of Geography. 34. 8

Brookes, R. General Gazetteer. 34. 9

Gazetteer of the World. (Edinburg.) 34. 7

McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary, Geographical, etc. 34. 2

Salmon, Thos. Modern Gazetteer of the World. 34. 1

See also Dictionary, Geographical.

British America. See Crosby, P. A. Lovell's Gazetteer. 20. 9

Dakota. Minnesota and Dakota, 1882-'3; 1884-'5. 22. 12

England. Lewis, Samuel. Topographical Dictionary. 34. 7

Illinois. Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of Ill. 18. 5

India. Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer. 42. 11

Indiana. State Gazetteer and Business Directory. 80

Iowa. Parker, N. H. Iowa as it Is in 1856. 19. 13

Ireland. Lewis, Samuel. Topographical Dictionary. 34.

## GAZETTEER—(Continued).

Massachusetts. Nason, Elias. Gazetteer.	8. 3
Michigan. State Gazetteer and Business Directory.	80
Minnesota. Gazetteer and Business Directory. 1869-'72-'73-'78-'82.	22. 12
And Dakota and Montana. 1884-'5.	22. 12
Missionary. Edwards, B. B. Encyclopedia, etc.	34. 14
Mississippi River. Edwards, R. Descriptive Gazetteer, etc.	22. 12
Missouri. Campbell, R. Gazetteer of Missouri.	18. 7
Polk & Co. Missouri State Gazetteer.	80
Wetmore, A. State Gazetteer of Missouri.	18. 7
Montana. See Minnesota, Dakota and Montana.	22. 12
Naval. Malham, John. Naval Gazetteer.	34. 8
New England. Hayward, John. N. E. Gazetteer.	34. 2
New York State. Corey, A. Co. of Washington, N. Y.	10. 11
Same. French, J. H. Gazetteer of N. Y.	10. 10
Same. Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer of N. Y.	10. 11
Scotland. Chambers, R. and W. Gazetteer, etc.	34. 14
Lewis, Samuel. Topographical Dictionary.	34. 7
United States. Steinwehr, A. Von. Centennial Gazetteer.	34. 9
Chapin, W. Complete Reference Gazetteer.	34. 2
Worcester, J. E. Gazetteer of the U. S.	38. 1
Vermont. Hemenway, A. M. Vermont Historical Gazetteer.	7. 2
Wales. Lewis, Samuel. Topographical Dictionary.	34. 7
Wisconsin. Hunt, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer, 1853. Gazetteer and Business Directory, 1882.	19. 4
GEARY, JOHN W. (Gov. of Pa.) Correspondence with Vice Admiral Porter, Relating to the Foreign Commerce of the United States. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 4.)	60. 2
Gihon, J. H. Geary and Kansas.	19. 7
GEDNEY FAMILY. See Waters, H. F. Gedney and Clarke Families.	47. 14. 1
GEELMUNDEN, J. Engelsk Ordbog. (English Dictionary.) Christiana, 1872. 16mo.	34. 1
GEER, JOHN J. Beyond the Lines; a Yankee Prisoner Loose in Dixie. Phila., 1863. 8vo.	30. 8
GEIJER, OR GEYER, ERIC GUSTAV. History of the Swedes. London. n. d. 8vo.	40. 9



- GEIKE, JAMES. The Great Ice Age, and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man. N. Y., 1875. 12mo. 15. 3
- GEIKIE, JOHN C. Life in the Woods, a Boy's Narrative of the Adventures of a Settler's Family in Canada. Bost., 1865. 12mo. 17. 3
- GENDRON, LE SIEUR. Quelques Particularitez du Pays des Hurons, en la Nouvelle France, etc. Albany, 1868. 20. 3
- GENEALOGICAL REGISTRY FOR THE U. S. Heraldry, etc., No. 3. N. Y. 8vo. 47. 14. 1
- GENEALOGIST, THE. See Marshall, G. W., and Selby, W. D. Vols. I-VII. London. 8vo. 46. 9
- GENEALOGY. Anderson, Wm. Genealogy and Surnames. 46. 2
- Durrie, D. S. Index to American Genealogies. 46. 12
- Fowler, W. C. Conditions of Success. 43. 6. C. 1
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. 1-38. 46. 3
- N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. 1-10. 46. 9
- Notes and Queries. Ed. by W. H. Egle. 25. 6. 1
- Usher, James. Heirs of Unclaimed Money. 25. 14. 8
- Whitmore, W. H. American Genealogist. 46. 12
- List of American Genealogies. 46. 3
- GENEALOGY, COLLECTIVE. See Appleton, W. S. Ancestry of Priscilla Baker. 47. 1
- Brock, R. A. Huguenot Families in Va. 15. 5
- Essex Institute Bulletins and Collections. 8. 4
- Farmer, John. Genealogical Register, etc. 46. 12
- Gleanings from English Records. 8. 4. 1
- Heraldic Journal. Vol. 1-4. 46. 13
- Holgate, J. B. American Genealogy. 46. 14
- Jenkins, H. M. Welsh Families in Gwynedd, Pa. 11. 4
- Maine Genealogist and Biographer. 3 Vols. 46. 13
- Morse, Abner. Genealogical Register. 47. 1
- Schwenkfelders Genealogical Record. 47. 6
- Peirce, E. W. Contributions, Biographical, Genealogical, etc. 46. 13
- Potter, E. R. French Settlers in R. I. 8. 13
- Vinton, J. A. Genealogical Memoirs of the Giles, etc. 47. 9
- GENEALOGY—COLLECTIVE—PLACES. Abington, Mass. See Hobart, B. History of Abington. 8. 10
- Amherst, N. H. See Secombe, D. F. History of Amherst. 7. 11

## GENEALOGY—COLLECTIVE—PLACES—(Continued).

Antrim, N. H.	See Cochrane, W. R. History of Antrim.	7. 3
Ashburnham, Mass.	See Stearns, E. S.	8. 9
Augusta, Me.	See North, J. W.	7. 1
Augusta County, Va.	See Peyton, J. L.	15. 5
Billerica, Mass.	See Hazen, H. A.	8. 3
Boscawen, N. H.	See Coffin, C. C.	7. 4
Brimfield, Mass.	See Historical Collections, etc.	9. 13
British West Indies.	See Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	45. 7
Charlestown, Mass.	See Wyman, T. B.	46. 12
Charlestown, N. H.	See Saunderson, H. H.	7. 10
Chester, N. H.	See Chase, Benj.	7. 10
Chester, Pa.	See Martin, J. H.	11. 4
Concord, Mass.	See Potter, C. E.	85. 3
Connecticut and Massachusetts.	See Goodwin, Nathaniel.	46. 12
Cornwall, Conn.	See Gold, Theo. S.	7. 13
Derby, Conn.	Orcutt, Samuel, and Beardsley, Ambrose.	7. 12
Dover, N. H.	Quint, A. H. Genealogical Items.	46. 3
Dublin, N. H.	History of.	7. 10
Easthampton, Mass.	See Lyman, P. W.	25. 2
Fair Haven, Vt.	See Adams, A. N.	7. 2
Farmington, Mo.	See Butler, F. G.	16. 2
Fenwick's Colony, N. J.	See Shourds, Thomas.	16. 14
Framingham, Mass.	See Barry, Wm.	9. 6
	See Temple, J. H.	8. 9
Gilsum, N. H.	See Hayward, Silvanus.	7. 4
Gloucester, Mass.	See Babson, J. J.	8. 2. 6
Grafton, Mass.	See Pierce, F. C. History of Grafton.	8. 3
Guildhall, Vt.	See Benton, E. C.	7. 9
Hadley, Mass.	See Boltwood, L. M.	46. 12
Hanover Township, Pa.	See Plumb, H. B.	11. 11
Harlem, N. Y.	See Riker, James.	10. 9
Hollis, N. H.	See Worcester, S. T.	7. 3
Hudson Co., N. J.	See Winfield, C. J.	10. 5
Kent Co., Md.	See Hanson, Geo. H.	16. 9
Machias, Me.	Memorial, etc.	7. 8
Maine.	Genealogist and Biographer.	46. 13
Malden, Mass.	See Malden Bi-Centenary Book.	25. 1

## GENEALOGY—COLLECTIVE—PLACES—(Continued).

Massachusetts. See Goodwin, Nathaniel.	46. 12
Medford, Mass. See Whitmore, W. H. Register.	46. 12
Medway, Mass. See Jameson, E. O.	46. 11
Merrimac Valley. Hist. and Gen. Sketches.	46. 14
Newark, N. J. See Congar, S. H.	10. 8. 2
New Britain, Conn. See Andrew, Alfred.	7. 5
New England. See Emmerton, J. A., and Waters, H. F.	46. 12
Titcomb, Sarah E.	46. 13
Savage, James. Gen. Dictionary.	46. 12
Thayer, Elisha. Genealogy of Fourteen Families.	46. 12
New Ipswich, N. H. See Kidder, F., and Gould, A. A.	7. 3
New Jersey. See Littell, John. Family Records.	47. 4
Newton, Mass. See Jackson, Francis.	8. 3
New York State. See Pearson, Jonathan. Contributions.	46. 12
New York and New England. See Talcott, S. V.	46. 12
Northampton Co., Pa. See Clyde, J. C. Genealogies.	46. 8
North Brookfield, Mass. See Temple, J. H.	8. 9
Norwalk, Conn. See Hall, Edwin. Ancient Records.	7. 6
Norway, Me. See Lapham, W. B.	7. 8
Nottingham, N. H. See Coggsweil, E. C.	7. 10
Nova Scotia. See Miller, Thomas.	46. 11
Pennsylvania. See Egle, Wm. H.	46. 13
Perth Amboy, N. J. See Whitehead, W. A.	10. 8
Pittsford, Vt. See Caverly, A. M.	7. 9
Rhode Island. See Austin, J. O.	85. 3
Richmond, N. H. See Bassett, Wm.	7. 4
Rindge, N. H. See Stearns, Ezra S.	7. 4
Salisbury, Mass. See Brown, A. W.	46. 3
Sanbornton, N. H. See Runnels, M. T.	7. 10
Sangamon County, Ill. See Power, J. C., and S. A.	18. 12
Seymour, Conn. See Sharpe, W. C.	7. 5
Sheepscot, Me. See Cushman, D. Q.	7. 8
Shirley, Mass. See Chandler, Seth.	8. 11
Shrewsbury, Mass. See Ward, A. H.	8. 10
Stanstead County, Can. See Hubbard, B. F.	20. 2
Stratford, Conn. See Orcutt, Samuel.	7. 14

## GENEALOGY—COLLECTIVE—PLACES—(Continued).

Temple, N. H. See Blood, H. A.	7. 4
Thomaston, Me. See Eaton, Cyrus.	7. 1
Torrington, Conn. See Orcutt, Samuel.	7. 6
Union, Me. See Sibley, J. L.	7. 1
Wallingford, Conn. See Davis, C. H. S.	7. 5
Washington, N. H. History of.	7. 10
Walpole, N. H. See Aldrich, George.	7. 10
Waterbury, Conn. See Bronson, Henry.	7. 12
Waterford, Me. See Warren, Wm.	7. 8
Watertown, Mass. See Bond, Henry.	46. 12
Whately, Mass. See Temple, J. H.	8. 2. 6
Winchester, Conn. See Boyd, John.	7. 5
Windsor, Conn. See Stiles, H. R.	7. 12
Wolcott, Conn. See Orcutt, Samuel.	7. 12
Woodbury (ancient), Conn. See Cothren, Wm.	7. 12
Woodstock, Me. Lapham, W. B.	7. 8
See also, Great Britain, Peerage; Heraldry; Marriages; Surnames.	

## GENEALOGIES, OF AMERICAN FAMILIES:

Abbot Family. See Abbot, Abiel and Ephraim.	47. 1
Adams Family. See Adams, George.	47. 1
Alden Family. See Alden, Ebenezer.	47. 1
Allan Family. See Allan, G. H.	7. 8
Allen Family. See Allen, A. W.	47. 1
See Allen, Joseph.	47. 1
See Record of Allen Family.	44. 2
Alling, or Allen Family. See Allen, J. K.	47. 1
Allyn Family. See Candee Family.	47. 8
Alvord Family. See Burke Family.	47. 1
Ammidown Family. See Ammidown, Holmes.	47. 1
Andrews Family. See Andrews, Alfred.	47. 1
See Andrews, George.	47. 1
Angell Family. See Angell, A. F.	47. 1
Appleton Family. See Jewett, I. A.	47. 1
See Oliver Family.	47. 5
Atlee Family. See Barber, E. A.	47. 2
Atwater Family. See Atwater E. E.	25. 7. 1
Atwood Family. See Ranney, H. D.	47. 1
Avery Family. See Morgan, N. H.	47. 1
Bailey Family. See Merrimack Valley, Hist., etc.	46. 14
Balch Family. See Balch, G. B.	25. 7. 2

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Baldwin Family. See Baldwin, B. A.	47. 7. 2
See Baldwin, C. C.	47. 1
Ball Family. Maternal Ancestry of Washington.	25. 14. 8
Ballou Family. See Faxon Family.	47. 9
Bancroft Family. See Allen, J. K., and Salter, Edwin.	45. 8
Bangs Family. See Dudley, Dean.	25. 7. 2
Barbour Family. See Faxon Family.	47. 9
Barron Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Bartholomew Family. See Bartholomew, G. W.	47. 9
Bartlett Family. See Bartlett, Levi.	47. 6
Bartow Family. See Bartow, Evelyn.	47. 1
Bascom Family. See Harris, E. D.	47. 1
Beal Family. See Shurtleff, N. B.	25. 7. 2
Beatty Family. See Egle, Wm. H.	47. 1
Bellows Family. See Bellows, H. W.	47. 1
Benedict Family. See Benedict, H. M.	47. 1
Benson Family. See Garrison, W. P.	47. 1
Bergen Family. See Bergen, T. G.	47. 1
Bethune Family. See Weisse, Mrs. J. A.	47. 8
Besbedgè Family. See Lapham, W. B.	47. 8
Bicknell Family. See Bicknell, T. W.	47. 1
The Family Reunion at Weymouth.	47. 1
Bidwell Family. See Bidwell, E. M.	47. 1
Binney Family. See Binney, C. J. F.	47. 8
Bird Family. See Trask, W. B.	25. 7. 2
Bisbee Family. See Lapham, W. B.	47. 8
Blake Family. See Blake, Samuel.	47. 1
Bliss Family. See Bliss, J. H.	47. 1
Boardman Family. See Boardman, S. W.	47. 8
See Log Book of Timothy Boardman.	46. 5
Bogardus Family. See Gale Family.	47. 9
Bolles Family. See Bolles, J. A.	47. 1
Bolling Family. See Bolling, Robert.	47. 1
Bontecou Family. See Morris, J. E.	47. 8
Boodey Family. See Caverly, Robert B.	47. 8
Booge, or Bogue Family. See Patterson, D. W.	25. 7. 2
Bordley Family. See Gibson, Mrs. E. B.	47. 8
Bower Family. See Bower, C. C.	25. 7. 2
Boynton Family. See Boynton, J. F.	47. 8
Bradford Family. See Purple, S. S.	47. 1

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Bradley Family. See Lloyd, A. P.	47. 1
Brainerd Family. See Field, D. D.	47. 8
Brattle Family. See Harris, E. D.	47. 8
Bridge Family. See Bridge, Wm. F.	47. 8
Briggs Family. See Briggs, Walter.	47. 1
Bright Family. See Bright, J. B.	46. 12
Brown Family. See Brown, Andrew.	47. 1
See Smith, Columbus.	47. 1
Bruce Family. See Upton Family.	47. 13
Buckingham Family. See Chapman, F. W.	47. 8
Buell Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Bulkeley Family. See Brainbridge, H. A.	46. 3
See Chapman, F. W.	47. 1
Bullard Family. See Barton, W. S.	25. 7. 2
Burgess Family. See Burgess, Ebenezer.	47. 1
Burke Family. See Boutelle, J. A.	47. 1
Burleigh, or Burley Family. See Burleigh, Charles.	47. 8
Burr Family. See Todd, C. B.	47. 1
Burrage Family. See Burrage, A. A.	47. 8
Caldwell Family. See Caldwell, Augustine.	47. 2
Candee Family. See Baldwin, C. C.	47. 8
Capron Family. See Holden, F. A.	47. 2
Carpenter Family. See Usher, James.	47. 8
Carter Family. See Potts, Thos. M.	47. 8
Cartier Family. See Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc., Vol. 5.	20. 9. 7
Cary Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Catlin Family. See Candee Family.	47. 8
Caverly Family. See Caverly, R. B.	47. 2
Caverno Family. See Caverno, A.	25. 7. 3
Cilley Family. See Maine Genealogist, etc.	46. 13
Chadwick Family. See Chadwick, E., and Boardman, J.	46. 5
Chandler Family. See Chandler, George.	47. 8
Chapman Family. See Chapman, F. W.	47. 8
See Gerard, C. B.	47. 2
See Maine Genealogist, etc.	46. 13
Chase Family. See Lapham, W. B.	25. 7. 3
See Usher, James.	47. 13
Chauncey Family. See Fowler, W. C.	47. 8
Chauncy Family. Same.	46. 3

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Child, Childe, or Childs Family. See Child, Elias.	47. 2
Chipman Family. See Chipman, R. M.	25. 7. 3
Chittenden Family. See Talcott, Alvan.	47. 2
Clap Family. See Blake, James.	25. 7. 3
Clapp Family. See Clapp, Ebenezer.	47. 2
Clark Family. See Clark, John.	47. 8
See Gay, Julius.	47. 2
See Sims, C. S.	25. 7. 3
Clarke Family. See Clarke, G. K.	47. 2
Same. 2d edition.	47. 2
See Clarke, S. C.	47. 2
Clarke-Clark Families. See Johnson, W. W.	47. 8
See also Gedney Family.	25. 7. 7
Cleveland Family. See Cleveland, H. G.	47. 2
See Cleveland, J. B.	25. 7. 3
Clinton Family. See Clinton, C. A.	16. 14
Coffin Family. See Coffin, Allen.	25. 7. 3
Cogswell Family. See Jameson, E. O.	47. 8
Coit Family. See Chapman, F. W.	47. 8
Colden Family. See Purple, E. R.	47. 2
Cole Family. See Cole, David.	47. 2
Coleman Family. See Coleman, L.	25. 7. 3
Condit Family. See Condit, Jotham H.	47. 8
Connor Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Conover Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Cooke Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
See Candee Family.	47. 8
Cope Family. See Cope, Gilbert.	47. 8
Corliss (or Corlies) Family. See Corliss, A. W.	47. 8
Corwin Family. See Corwin, E. T.	47. 2
Crosby Family. See Crosby, Nathan.	47. 8
Curtis Family. See Clarke, S. C.	25. 7. 3
Cushman Family. See Cushman, H. W.	47. 8
Cutter Family. See Cutter, Benj.	47. 8
Dalrymple Family. See Dalrymple, W. H.	47. 2
Damon Family. See Damon, S. C.	47. 2
Dana Family. See Dana, James, etc.	25. 7. 4
Dane Family. See Dane, John.	43. 6. D
Danforth Family. Fifth Meeting, 1886.	25. 7. 4
Davenport Family. See Davenport, A. B.	47. 2
Same. 2d edition.	47. 2

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Davis Family. See Daniels, Geo. F.	47. 2
Davis, C. H. S.	25. 7. 4
See Pierce, E. W.	46. 3
Dawson Family. See Dawson, C. C.	47. 2
Day Family. See Day, E. G.	25. 7. 4
Dean Family. See Pierce, E. W.	47. 9
Delamater Family. See Delamater, Lafayette.	47. 2
Denison Family. See Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, Wm.	47. 2
See Slade, D. D., and Caldwell, A.	25. 7. 4
De Peyster Family. See De Peyster, J. W.	43. 6
Denny Family. See Denny, C. C.	47. 2
Dodge Family. See Dodge, Robert.	47. 2
Dodge, R. R.	25. 7. 4
Dodge, Thomas H.	25. 7. 4
Dow Family. See Stranahan Family.	47. 6
Dowd Family. See Dowd, W. W.	47. 2
Drake Family. See Drake, S. G.	47. 2
Draper Family. Hist. Essays on.	43. 6. D
Dudley Family. See Dudley, Dean.	47. 2
Dumaresq Family. Sketch of.	43. 6. D
Dunbar Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Dunnell (or Dwinnell) Family. See Dunnell, H. G.	47. 2
Dunster Family. See Dunster, Samuel.	47. 2
Dutton Family. See Cope, Gilbert.	47. 2
Dwight Family. See Dwight, B. W.	47. 9
Dwinnell Family. See Dunnell Family.	47. 2
Dyer Family. See Joy-Dyer, Cornelia C.	47. 2
Eaton Family. See Eaton, Daniel C.	25. 7. 5
Eddy Family. See Eddy, Charles.	47. 9
Eddy, Robert H.	47. 9
Porter, J. W.	47. 9
Edwards Family. See Woodbridge, J. E.	47. 9
Egle Family. See Egle, Wm. H.	47. 1
Eliot Family. See Caverly, R. B.	47. 9
Eliot, W. H.	47. 9
Elton Family. See Mayo Family.	47. 11
Ely Family. See Ely, Heman.	47. 9
Erving Family. See Prime, Temple.	25. 7. 2
Evans Family. See Jenkins, H. M.	11. 4
Fairfax Family. See Neill, E. D.	47. 9



## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Faneuil Family. See Weisse, Mrs. J. A.	47. 8
Farrington Family. Ancestors, etc., of John Farrington.	25. 7. 6
Farwell Family. See Holton, D. P.	47. 9
Fanshawe Family [Eng.]. See Sage, E. J.	47. 9
Faxon Family. See Faxon, E. L.	47. 9
Felch Family. See Felch, W. F.	25. 7. 6
Felton Family. See Felton, Cyrus.	47. 9
Fenner Family. See Root, J. P.	25. 7. 6
Fenton Family. See Weaver, W. L.	25. 7. 6
Fillmore Family. See Woodward, Ashbel.	46. 3
Fish Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Fiske Family. See Fiske, A. A.	47. 9
Fitch Family. See Stranahan Family.	47. 6
Fitts, or Fitz Family. See Fitz, James H.	47. 9
Fletcher Family. See Fletcher, E. H.	47. 9
Genealogical Sketches of the.	24. 7. 6
Flower Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Flynt Family. See Morris Family.	47. 11
Follansbee Family. See Smith, Columbus.	25. 7. 6
Folsom Family. See Chapman, Jacob.	47. 9
Folsom, Nathaniel S.	25. 7. 6
Fontaine (or La Fontaine) Family. See Maury, Ann.	46. 8
Foot Family. See Foot, J. B.	25. 7. 6
Foote Family. See Goodwin, Nathaniel.	47. 9
Forster Family. See Forster, E. J.	25. 7. 6
Frost Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Foulke Family. See Jenkins, H. M.	11. 4
Fowler Family. See Stickney, M. A.	47. 9
Franklin Family. Origin and Genealogy of.	44. 2
Freeman Family. See Freeman, Frederick.	47. 9
Fuller Family. See Clarke, S. C.	25. 7. 6
Gale Family. See Gale, George.	47. 9
Same.	25. 7. 7
Gardner Family. See Pierce, E. W.	47. 9
Garfield Family. See Porter, E. G.	25. 7. 7
Gedney Family. See Waters, H. F.	25. 7. 7
Gerould Family. See Gerould, Samuel L.	47. 9
Gibbs Family. See Gibbs, J. W.	47. 9
Giddings Family. See Giddings, M. S.	47. 9

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES — (Continued).

Giles Family. See Vinton, J. A.	47. 9
Gillson Family. See Jillson Family.	47. 10
Gilman Family. See Gilman, Arthur.	47. 9
Same. Another edition.	47. 9
Glover Family. See Glover, Anna.	47. 9
Goodrich Family. The Goodrich Memorial.	25. 7. 7
Goss Family. See Lawrence Family.	47. 4
Gould Family. See Gould, B. A.	47. 9
Gould, Zaccheus.	8. 4
Grace Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Grant Family. See Dean, J. W.	46. 3
See Marshall, E. C.	47. 9
Green Family. See Green, Samuel A.	47. 9
Same.	25. 7. 7
Greene Family. See Greene, Richard.	8. 7. 6
Green, Reuben.	25. 7. 7
Greene, Samuel S.	47. 9
Greenleaf Family. See Greenleaf, Jonathan.	47. 9
Lunt, W. P.	43. 6. G
Griffing Family. See Stone, Clara J.	47. 9
Guild Family. See Guild, Calvin.	47. 9
Gunnison Family. See Gunnison, G. W.	47. 9
Haight Family. See Hoyt Family.	
Hakes Family. See Hakes, Harry.	47. 3
Hale Family. See Hale, R. S.	25. 7. 8
Hall Family. See Whitmore, W. H.	26. 7. 8
Hall, D. B.	47. 3
Hall, Theo. P.	47. 10
Handerson Family. See Handerson, Dr. H. E.	47. 3
Hapgood Family. n. p. n. d.	25. 7. 8
Harris Family. See Harris, L. M.	47. 3
Harris, Wm. S.	47. 3
Morgan, N. H.	47. 3
Hart Family. See Andrews, Alfred.	47. 3
Harwood Family. See Harwood, W. H.	25. 7. 8
Hastings Family. See Buckminster, Mrs. L. N.	47. 3
Hatch Family. See Fletcher, E. H.	47. 3
Haven Family. See Adams, Josiah.	47. 3
Park, J. C.	47. 3
Hayden Family. See Hayden, Jabez H.	25. 7. 8
Hayes Family. See Hayes, C. W.	47. 3

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Herrick Family. See Herrick, L. C.	47. 3
Hight Family. See Hoyt Family.	47. 3
Hill Family. See Hill, Richard.	47. 3
Hill Family. See Parsons, Usher.	46. 3
Hinds Family. See Pierce, E. W.	47. 9
Hinman Family. See Hinman, R. R.	25. 7. 8
Hodges Family. See Hodges, A. D.	47. 3
Hollister Family. See Case, L. W.	47. 10
Holmes Family. See Holmes, John.	47. 3
Holt Family. See Durrie, D. S.	47. 3
Homes Family. See Tappan, Mrs. Sarah.	46. 5
Horton Family. See Horton, G. F.	47. 3
Hosmer Family. See Hosmer, T. B.	25. 7. 8
Houston, Family. See Houston, Samuel R.	47. 3
Howe Family. See Nason, Elias.	47. 3
Howland Family. See Howland, Franklin.	47. 10
Hoyt Family. See Hoyt, D. W.	47. 3
Same.	47. 3
Hubbell Family. See Hubbell, Walter.	47. 3
Hull Family. See Clarke, S. C.	25. 7. 8
Hull, Oliver.	47. 10
Hunt Family. See Wyman, T. B.	47. 3
Huntington Family. See Huntington, E. B.	47. 3
Huntington, Daniel.	47. 3
Huntoon Family. See Huntoon, D. T. V.	47. 3
Hurlbut Family. See Hurlbut, H. H.	47. 3
Hutchinson Family. See Chester, J. L.	46. 3
Derby, Perley.	8. 4
Hyatt Family. See Hoyt Family.	47. 3
Hyde Family. See Walworth, R. H.	47. 3
Ireland Family. See Ireland, J. N.	25. 7. 9
Jackson Family. See Jackson, Halliday.	47. 10
Jones Family. See Jones, F.	47. 10
Jennings Family. See Smith, Columbus.	25. 7. 9
Jillson, David. See Jillson, David.	47. 10
Johnson Family (of Yarmouth). Chronicle of.	25. 7. 9
See Johnson, W. W.	47. 10
Jordan Family. See Jordan, T. F.	47. 10
Johonnot, Family. See Johonnot, Andrew.	66. 3
Josselyn Family. See Stranahan Family.	47. 6
Judd Family. See Judd, Sylvester.	47. 10

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Kasson Family. See Kasson, Geo. M.	47. 10
Kellogg Family. See Kellogg, D. O.	46. 3
Kendall Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Keyes Family. Thomas Keyes and Descendants.	25. 7. 10
Kidder Family. See Kidder, F. E.	47. 1
Kilbourne or Kilburn Family. See Kilbourne, P. K.	47. 10
Kimball Family. See Kimball, John.	47. 10
Kinsman Family. See Stickney, L. W.	47. 10
Kip Family. Historical Notes.	25. 7. 10
See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Kirk Family. See Stubbs, C. H.	47. 10
Kirtland Family. See Chapman, F. W.	46. 3
Knowlton Family. See Woodward, Ashbel.	46. 3
Lane Family. See Lane Family Papers.	46. 3
Lanier Family. See Lanier, J. F. D.	44. 6
Lapham Family. See Lapham, Wm. B.	25. 7. 11
Lathrop or Lothrop Family. See Huntington, E. B.	47. 4
Lawrence Family. See Lawrence, John. (3 editions.)	47. 4
Usher, James.	47. 13
Learned Family. See Learned, W. L.	47. 4
Leavenworth, Family. See Leavenworth E. W.	47. 4
Lee Family. See Mead, E. C.	47. 4
Lee, S. M.	47. 4
Leete Family. See Leete, E. L.	47. 10
Lefferts Family. See Bergen, F. G.	47. 10
Leighton Family. See Jordan, T. F.	47. 10
Leland Family. See Leland, Sherman.	47. 10
Levering Family. See Jones, H. G.	47. 4
Leverett Family. See Leverett, C. E.	47. 4
Libby Family. See Libby, C. T.	47. 10
Lincoln Family. See Lincoln, Solomon.	46. 3
Litchfield Family. See Morse, Abner.	46. 3
Lithgow Family. Me. Hist. Coll., Vol. 5.	7. 1
Little Family. See Little, G. T. (2 editions.)	47. 4
Lloyd Family. See Hill Family.	47. 3
Locke Family. See Locke, J. G.	47. 10
Loomis Family. See Loomis, Elias.	47. 10
Lowndes, Family. See Chase, Geo. B.	47. 4
Lyman, Family. See Coleman, Lyman.	47. 10
Lynde Family. See Lynde, Benj.	44. 13
Prime, Temple.	25. 7. 2

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Lyon Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Maclay Family. See Judd, O. B.	47. 4
Maris Family. See Maris, G. L. and Annie M.	47. 11
Markley Family. See Dotterer, H. S.	25. 7. 12
McKinstry Family. See Willis, Wm.	46. 3
Macy Family. See Macy, S. J.	47. 11
Makepeace Family. See Makepeace, William.	47. 11
Mallery Family. See Candee Family.	47. 8
Mann Family. See Mann, G. S.	47. 11
Marsh Family. See Marsh, E. J.	47. 11
Marshall Family. See Paxton, W. M.	47. 11
Martin Family. See Martinin, H. J.	47. 11
Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Mason Family. See Walworth, R. H.	46. 3
Mather Family. See Mather, Increase.	15. 4
Mattocks Family. See Mattocks, John.	25. 14. 10
May Family. See Edes, R. S., and others.	47. 11
Mayo Family. See Mayo, C. H. and T.	47. 11
Metcalf Family. See Harris Family.	47. 3
Montague Family. See Montague, Wm. L.	47. 11
Montgomery Family. See Montgomery, T. H.	47. 11
Moody Family. See Moody, C. C. P.	47. 11
Morey Family. See Harris Family.	47. 3
Morgan Family. See Morgan, N. H.	47. 11
Same (Morgan and Avery).	25. 7. 12
Morison, or Morrison Family. See Morrison, L. A.	47. 11
Morris Family. See Hart, E. L. and Street, O.	47. 11
Morris, J. F.	25. 7. 12
Morse Family. See Morse, Abner.	47. 11
Mortimer, Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Mowry Family. See Mowry, W. A. [Two lines.]	47. 11
Mudge Family. See Mudge, Alfred.	47. 11
Muller Family. See Egle, Wm. H.	47. 1
Munroe Family. See Locke, J. G.	25. 7. 12
Munsell, Munsill, or Maunsell Family. See Munsell, Frank.	47. 11
Murray Family. See Egle, Wm. H.	47. 1
Neal Family. See Neal, T. A.	25. 14. 1
Neff Family. See Neff, Elizabeth C.	47. 11
Neill Family. See Neill, Edward D.	43. 13. N
Neill, Henry.	47. 11

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Nelson Family. Descent of John Nelson.	25. 13. 1
Descendants of Thomas Nelson.	25. 14. 1
Newcomb Family. See Newcomb, J. B.	47. 11
Newell Family. See Candee Family.	47. 8
Hall, Mary A.	47. 11
Newgate Family. See Prime, Temple.	25. 7. 2
Newhall Family. Essex Inst. Coll.	8. 4. 2
Noble Family. See Boltwood, Lucius M.	47. 11
Norton Family. See Candee Family.	47. 8
Olcott Family. See Goodwin, Nathaniel.	47. 11
Oliver Family. See Appleton, W. S.	47. 11
Olmstead Family. See Thomas, E. L.	47. 11
Orth Family. See Egle, Wm. H.	47. 1
Osgood Family. See Endicott, C. M.	46. 3
Otis Family. See Otis, A. M.	46. 3
Pabodie Family. See Peabody Family.	47. 5
Page Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Paine Family. See Paine, A. W.	47. 5
Paine, Josiah.	46. 3
(or Payne.) Paine, H. D.	47. 5
Palmer Family. See Palmer, Lewis.	47. 5
Palmer, N. F.	47. 5
Same. First Palmer Reunion.	25. 14. 3
Parry Family. See Parry, R. R.	47. 5
Parsons Family. See Howell, G. R.	25. 14. 3
Parthemore Family. See Parthemore, E. W. S.	47. 5
Patterson Family. See Du Bois, W. E.	47. 5
Peabody Family. See Endicott, C. M.	47. 5
Same.	46. 3
Pease Family. See Pease, A. S.	47. 5
Peck Family. See Peck, J. B.	47. 5
Peirce or Pierce Family. See Peirce, E. W.	46. 3
Same. (Another edition.)	46. 13
Peirce, F. B. and F. C.	47. 5
Peirce, F. C.	47. 5
Pennypacker Family. See Pennypacker, S. W.	47. 5
Perkins Family. See Perkins, G. A.	47. 14. 1
Perrin Family. See Perrin, Glover.	47. 5
Pfautz Family. See Pfautz, J. E.	47. 5
Phillips Family. See Phillips, A. M.	47. 5
Pierce Family. See Pierce, F. B. and F. C.	47. 5

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Pierson Family. See Pierson, L. B.	47. 5
Phoenix Family. See Phoenix, S. W.	47. 5
Pingry or Pengry Family. See Pingry, Wm. M.	47. 5
Pitkin Family. See Pitkin, A. P.	47. 5
Plimpton or Plymton Families. See Chase, Levi B.	47. 8
Plummer Family. See White, D. A.	25. 14. 3
Pollock Family. See Hayden, Horace E.	25. 14. 3
Pomroy Family. See Lawrence Family.	47. 4
Pond Family. See Harris, E. D.	47. 5
Pond, D. S.	47. 5
Poore Family. See Poore, Alfred.	47. 5
Portage Family. See Prime, Temple.	25. 7. 2
Porter Family. See Andrews, H. P., and Wiggins, P. P.	47. 5
Porter, J. W.	47. 5
Pratt Family. See Chapman, F. W.	47. 5
Preble Family. See Preble, Abraham.	46. 3
Preble, G. H.	47. 5
Prentice or Prentiss Family. History of the.	47. 5
Prescott Family. See Prescott, William.	47. 5
Preston Family. See Brown, Orlando.	25. 14. 3
See also Draper Family.	43. 6. D
Prime Family. See Prime, Temple.	25. 7. 2
Pusey Family. See Pusey, Pennock.	25. 14. 3
Putnam Family. See Putnam, Rufus.	9. 10
See also Upton Family.	47. 13
Pynchon Family. See Candee Family.	47. 8
Randall Family. See Randall, P. K.	47. 12
Ranney Family. See Ranney, H. D.	25. 14. 4
Ransom Family. See Sears, C. B.	47. 12
Rantoul Family. See Rantoul, Robert S.	8. 4
Rawlins or Rollins Family. See Rollins, J. R.	47. 12
Rawson Family. See Crane, E. B.	47. 12
Rawson, S. S.	47. 12
Raymond Family. See Raymond, Samuel.	47. 12
Redfield Family. See Redfield, J. H.	47. 12
Reynolds, or Runnels, Family. See Runnels, M. T.	47. 12
Reed Family. See Reed, J. W.	47. 12
Rice Family. See Ward, A. H.	47. 12
Ricker Family. See Ricker Family.	46. 13
Richards Family. See Morse, Abner.	47. 12

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Richardson Family. See Vinton, J. H.	47. 12
Ricker Family. See Lapham, W. B.	25. 7. 11
Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley Family. See Riddle, G. T.	47. 12
Ripley Family. See Ripley, H. W.	25. 7. 11
Roberdeau Family. See Buchanan, R.	47. 12
Roberts Family. See Jenkins, H. M.	11. 4
Rockwood Family. See Rockwood, E. L.	47. 12
Rogers Family. Descendants of Nathaniel Rogers.	46. 3
Rollins Family. See Rawlins Family.	47. 12
Root Family. See Root, James P.	47. 12
Ropes Family. See Essex Inst. Coll., Vols. 7-9.	8. 4
Ross Family. See Sims, C. S.	25. 7. 11
Runnels, or Reynolds, Family. See Runnels, M. T.	47. 12
Sabin Family. See Titus, Anson.	25. 14. 5
Salisbury Family. See Salisbury, E. E.	47. 14
Salter Family. See Stillwell, J. E.	25. 14. 5
Sanborn Family. See Sanborn, Nathan.	46. 3
Sands Family. Descent of Comfort Sands, etc.	47. 6
Saxton Family. See Faxon Family.	47. 9
Schenck Family. See Schenck, A. D.	47. 6
Schleswig-Holstein, House of.	25. 14. 5
Schuyler Family. See Schuyler, G. W.	10. 10
Scott Family. Antiquity of the Name.	43. 7. S. 1
Scott, M. B.	46. 3
Scranton Family. See Scranton, Erastus.	47. 6
Scripps Family. See Scripps, J. E.	25. 14. 5
Seagrave Family. See Seagrave, Daniel.	47. 6
Sharpe Family. See Sharpe, W. C.	47. 6
Shattuck Family. See Shattuck, Lemuel.	47. 6
Sheldon Family. See Sheldon Magazine.	22. 14. 5
Shuey Family. See Shuey, D. B.	47. 6
Sill Family. See Sill, G. G.	47. 6
Silsbee Family. See Emmerton, J. A.	47. 6
Slafter Family. See Slafter, E. F.	47. 6
Slocum Family. See Slocum, C. E.	47. 6
Smith Family. See Leonard, L. W., and Smith, S. A.	25. 14. 5
Snively Family. See Snively, Wm. A.	47. 12
Snow Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Southwick Family. See Caller, J. M., and Ober, Mrs. M. A.	47. 6



## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Spalding Family. See Spalding, S. J.	47. 6
Spare Family. See Spare, John.	47. 6
Spofford Family. See Spofford, Jeremiah.	46. 3
Spooner Family. See Spooner, Thomas. 1871.	47. 6
Same. Another edition. 1883.	47. 6
Spotswood Family. See Campbell, Charles.	47. 6
Sprague Family. See Soule, Richard, Jr.	47. 6
Stafford Family. See Benedict, H. M.	25. 14. 5
Starin Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Stebbins Family. See Stebbins,——.	47. 6
Wheeler, A. S.	25. 14. 5
Steele Family. See Durrie, D. S.	47. 6
Steiner Family. Steiner Memoir.	25. 14. 5
Stetson Family. See Barry, J. S.	47. 6
Stickney Family. See Stickney, M. A.	47. 6
Stiles Family. See Stiles, H. R.	47. 6
Same. Another branch.	25. 14. 5
Stillwell Family. See Stillwell, Wm. H.	47. 6
Stoddard Family. See Patterson, D. W.	47. 6
Stoddard, Charles and E. W.	47. 6
Stokes Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
Stone Family. See Upton Family.	47. 13
Storrs Family. See Storrs, Charles.	47. 12
Strachan Family. See Stranahan Family.	47. 6
Stranahan Family. See Stranahan, H. R.	47. 6
Strong Family. See Dwight, B. H.	47. 6
Sumner Family. See Sumner, W. H.	47. 6
Trask, W. B.	46. 3
Symmes Family. See Vinton, J. A.	47. 6
Taft Family. Proceedings at Meeting of.	47. 13
Taintor Family. See Taintor, C. M.	25. 14. 6
Tappan Family. See Tappan, Mrs. Sarah.	46. 5
Temple Family. Some Account of.	25. 14. 6
Ten Broeck Family. See Ten Broeck, Abraham.	25. 14. 6
Tenney Family. See Tenney, H. A.	47. 13
Terry Family. See Terry, Stephen.	47. 13
Thayer Family. See Thayer, Bezaleel.	47. 13
Thayer, Elisha.	46. 12
Thomas Family. See Egle, Wm. H.	47. 1
See Thomas, L. B.	47. 13
Thurston Family. See Thurston, Brown.	47. 13
First National Gathering, 1885.	25. 14. 6

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Thwing Family. See Thwing, W. E.	47. 13
Tilley Family. See Tilley, R. H.	47. 13
Todd Family. See Green, R. H.	47. 13
Tompkins Family. See Garnett, S. Ann.	47. 13
Torrey Family. See Torrey, John.	47. 13
Tottingham Family. See Gale Family.	47. 9
Towne Family. See Hubbard, Edwin.	47. 13
Towne Family. See Towne, W. B.	46. 3
Townley Family. See Usher, James.	47. 13
Townshend Family. See Townshend, C. H.	47. 13
Trowbridge Family. See Chapman, F. W.	47. 13
Trumbull, Family. Ancestors, etc. of Geo. A. and Louisa Trumbull.	47. 13
Turner Family. See Turner, Jacob.	47. 13
Tuthill Family. See Tuthill Family Meeting.	47. 13
Tuttle Family. See Tuttle, Geo. F.	47. 13
Tuttle, J. F.	25. 14. 6
Upham Family. See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 23.	46. 3
Upham, F. K. California branch.	25. 14. 7
Same. The Uphams of Castine, Me.	47. 13
Upton Family. See Vinton, J. A.	47. 13
Valentine, Family, See Valentine, T. W.	47. 14
Van Brunt Family. See Bergen, T. G.	47. 7
Varian Family. See Briggs, Samuel.	47. 13
Vassall Family. See Harris, E. D.	25. 14. 7
Vilas Family. See Vilas, C. N.	47. 13
Vinton Family. See Vinton, J. A.	47. 13
Wadsworth Family. See Wadsworth, H. A.	47. 7
See Candee Family.	47. 8
Waldo Family. See Hall, Joseph D., Jr.	47. 7
Waldron Family. See Gale Family.	47. 9
Walker Family. See Walker, J. B. R.	47. 7
Wanton Family. See Bartlett, J. R.	8. 13
Ward Family. See Ward, A. H.	47. 7
Washburn Family. See Faxon Family.	47. 9
Washington Family. See Chester, Joseph L.	46. 3
Origin and Genealogy.	44. 4
Tuffl�y, E. W.	43. 14. 4
Welles, Albert.	47. 14
Same. [Descendants of James Washington.]	93. 3
Waterbury Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3

## GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).

Watson Family. See Watson, Thomas.	47. 7
Watts Family. See De Peyster Family.	43. 6
Weeks Family. See Weeks, R. D.	47. 14
Weitzel Family. See Hayden, H. E.	47. 14
Wells Family. See Hayes, C. W.	47. 3
Wells, Charles K.	47. 7
Wentworth Family. See Chester, J. L.	46. 3
See N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 5.	7. 3
Wentworth, John.	47. 7
Wentworth, William.	46. 3
Wetmore Family. See Wetmore, J. C.	47. 7
Wheeler Family. See Welles, Albert.	93. 3
White Family. See Kellogg, A. S.	47. 7
White, J. B.	25. 14. 8
White, Wm. M.	10. 11. 3
Whitmore Family. See Whitmore, Wm. H.	47. 7
Whittlesey Family. Memorial of the.	47. 7
Whitlock Family. See Stebbins Family.	25. 14. 6
Whitmarsh Family. See Faxon Family.	47. 9
Whitney Family. See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vols. 11–	
12.	46. 3
Phoenix, S. W.	47. 14
Wight Family. See Wight, D. P.	47. 7
Wilder Family. See Wilder, M. H.	47. 7
Willard Family. See Willard, Joseph.	47. 7
Williams Family. See Seward, Thos. K.	25. 14. 8
Williams, G. H.	25. 14. 8
Williams, Samuel W.	47. 7
Willoughby Family. See Greenwood, I. J.	25. 14. 8
Winchell Family. See Winchell, Alexander.	47. 7
Wing Family. See Wing, Conway P.	47. 7
Winslow Family. See Holton, D. P., and Mrs. F. K.	47. 7
Witter Family. See Allen Family.	47. 1
Wolcott Family. See Wolcott, Samuel.	47. 14
Wolff Family. See Fahnestock, Geo. W.	47. 7
Wood Family. See Wood, Wm. S.	47. 14
Woodbridge Family. See Mitchell, Louis.	47. 14
Woodman Family. See Woodman, Cyrus.	47. 7
Woodman, Edward.	25. 14. 8
Woodward Family. See Woodward, Louis.	47. 7
Worcester Family. See Worcester, J. F.	47. 14

GENEALOGY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES—(Continued).	
Worden Family. See Worden, O. N.	47. 7
Wynkoop Family. See Wynkoop, Richard.	47. 7
Young Family. See Young, J. G.	47. 7
See Gale Family.	47. 9
Youngman Family. See Youngman, David.	25. 14. 9
GENEALOGY, BRITISH. See Bridger, Chas. Index to Printed	
Pedigrees.	46. 2
Burke, John. Landed Gentry. 1837.	46. 14
Burke, John and Sir J. B. Landed Gentry. 1879.	46. 6
Same. Royal Families.	46. 7
Burke, Sir J. B. Peerage and Baronetage.	46. 7
Royal Descents.	46. 7
Visitation of Seats and Arms.	46. 12
Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.	46. 6
Cromwell Family. Memoirs.	43. 9
D'Alton, John. King James' Irish Army List.	46. 2
Foster, Joseph. Royal Lineages.	46. 7
Great Britain. Calendarium Genealogicum.	35. 13
Harleian Society. Publications. 26 Vols.	46. 14
Howard, J. J. Ed. Miscellanea Genealogica.	46. 14
Marshall, G. W., and Selby, W. D. The Genealogist, etc.	46. 9
Index to Pedigrees.	46. 2
Nichols, J. G. Topographer and Genealogist.	46. 2
O'Donovan, John. Hy—Many.	46. 2
O'Hara, John. Irish and Anglo-Irish gentry.	46. 2
O'Hart, John. Irish Pedigrees.	46. 2
Sims, Richard. Index to Pedigrees.	46. 2
Manual for the Genealogist, etc.	46. 2
Surrey Archæological Society. Collections.	35. 9
Waters, H. F. Genealogical Gleanings in England.	46. 13
GENEALOGY. BRITISH FAMILIES. Baird Family. See Baird,	
Wm.	46. 7
Chauncy Family. See Tucker, Stephen.	25. 14. 10
Christie Family. See Rogers, Charles.	46. 2
Colt Family. See Rogers, Charles.	46. 2
Coutts Family. See Colt Family.	46. 2
Crane Family. See Appleton, Wm. S.	47. 8
Knox Family. See Rogers, Chas.	46. 2
Lee Family. See Lee, F. C.	25. 14. 10
Mayo Family. See Mayo, C. H., and T.	47. 11
Scott Family. See Rogers, Charles.	46. 2

- GENEALOGY, CANADA. See Tanguay, Cyprien. Dictionaire Genealogique. 46. 6
- GENESEE COUNTY, N. Y. See Munro, Robert. Description of. 10. 14
- GENESEE (ILL.) SEMINARY. Catalogue, 1855. 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- GENEVA, SWITZERLAND. See D'Aubigne, J. H. Merle. History of the Reformation, Vol. 1-2-4-5-6-7. \*42. 10
- Society of Physics and Nat. Hist. Trans., 1863-'64. (Smiths. Report, 1863-'75.) 49. 3
- GENEVA AWARD. Brainerd, Cephas. Argument before Judiciary Com., H. of R., Jan. 29, 1876. 33. 12. 2
- Observations in Favor of Distribution, etc. 33. 12. 2
- Butler, B. F. Speech. 60. 8
- Evarts, W. M. Memorandum, etc. 60. 1
- Geneva Award as Discussed by Judiciary Com. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 13.) 60. 2
- Hand, C. A. Reasons Why Moneys Obtained from, can not be so Disposed of, as to Exclude Underwriters, etc. 33. 12. 2
- Lathers, Richard. Argument on, etc. 33. 12. 2
- Potter, C. N. Distribution of the, etc. 60. 8
- Speech, Feb. 14, 1873. 33. 12. 2
- Ward, Elijah. Distribution of the, etc. 33. 12. 2
- See also Alabama Claims.
- GENEVA, WIS. Simmons, James, History of. 19. 4
- GENIN, THOS. H. Selections from his Writings, with a Biog. Sketch. N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 43. 10
- GENTH, FRED. AUG. See Gibbs, Walcott and Genth, F. A. Researches on the Ammonia-Cobalt Bases. 49. 7
- Preliminary Report on the Mineralogy of Pennsylvania. (Penn. 2nd. Geol. Sur., App. B.) Harrisburg, 1875. 8vo. 11. 3
- GENTLEMAN, TOBIAS. England's Way to Win Wealth. London, 1614. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3, pp. 232-250.) 40. 3
- GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1-138, 1831-1868. 36. 1. 13
- Index. 1789-1821. 8vo. 5 Vols. 36. 7
- GENTZ, FREDERICH, VON. Reflections on the Liberty of the Press in Great Britain. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- GEODETIC SURVEY OF WISCONSIN. See Davies, J. E. Character and Methods of. (Geol. Sur. of Wis., Vol. 4., pp. 727-749.)

- GEOFFREY, GAIMAR. English Poet of the Twelfth Century.  
 Estorie des Engles, A. D. 495-1099. (Gr. Brit. Publ. Rec.  
 Office, Monumenta Hist. Brit., 1848, Vol. 1, pp. 764-829).  
 V
- GEOGRAPHY. Abinoji aki Tibajimouin. [Geography in the  
 Ojibwa Language.] (*Anon.*) American Board, 1840.  
 22. 1
- Adams, Daniel. A Description of the World. 40. 1
- American Association for Advancement of Science Proceed-  
 ing, etc. 49. 10
- Callicott, T. C. Cyclopedia of Universal, etc. 34. 8
- Guthrie, William. New System of Modern, etc. 1st Am.  
 edit. enlarged, 1794-'5. 2 Vols. 33. 12
- Guyot, A. H. Common School, etc., 1870. V
- Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London. 50  
 Vols., with 1 Vol. Cat., and 5 Indexes. 32. 1
- MacCulloch, J. R. Dictionary Geographical, etc. 34. 2
- Same. Edited by David Haskell, 1847. 83
- Mitchell, S. A. New Intermediate, etc. V  
 System of Modern, etc. 40. 1
- Moll, Herman. Compleat Geographer, etc. 93. 7
- Morse, Jedediah. American Geography. 2d edit. 34. 10  
 And Gaston. Manual of American Geography. 33. 10
- Murray, Hugh and Others. Encyclopedia of, etc. 34. 10
- Paschoud,———. Historico-Political, etc. Vol. 1. 40. 8
- Rennell, James. Geographical System of Herodotus Ex-  
 amined, etc. 40. 13
- Wheeler, J. T. Geography of Herodotus Developed, Ex-  
 plained, etc. 40. 13
- Winsor, Justin. The General Atlases and Charts of the  
 16th and 17th Centuries. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Am.,  
 Vol. 4, p 369.) 25. 9
- See also Atlas; Dictionary; Gazetteer; Geographical;  
 Maps, etc.
- GEOGRAPHY, ANCIENT. Mitchell, S. A. Ancient Geography.  
 1845. Same, 1853. 40. 1  
 Ancient Geography, Classical and Sacred. New edit.  
 34. 1
- Smith, William. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geog-  
 raphy. 32. 5
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE UNITED STATES. See U. S. Dept.  
 of the Interior.

- GEOLOGY. American Association for Advancement of Science  
Proc., etc. 49. 10
- American Geologists and Naturalists, Association of. Re-  
ports, 1840-'42. Boston, 1843. 8vo. 49. 10
- Becker, G. F. Geology of the Comstock Lode, etc. 50. 3  
1 Vol. Text. 1 Vol. Atlas. (U. S. Geo. Sur. Mono-  
graphs, Vol. 3.) 94. 20
- Bedford, W. Geology of Lincoln County, England, etc.  
35. 10
- Brainerd, Ezra. Geological Features of the Marble Belt of  
Vermont. 7. 9. 1
- Canada. Royal Society Transactions, 1882. (2 Vols.) 20. 14
- Calvin, S. Fragments of Geological History of Johnson  
County, Iowa. 19. 13. 5
- Catalogue of Official Reports upon Geol. Sur. of the U. S.  
and Brit. Provinces. 8vo. 74. 13. 1
- Chamberlin, T. C. Extent and Significance of the Wiscon-  
sin Kettle Moraine, etc. 19. 12. 1  
And Others. Geology of Wisconsin, etc. 51. 13
- Comstock, T. B. Geol. Report of Northwestern Wyoming,  
etc. 19. 9
- Curtis, J. C. Silver-Lead Deposits of Eureka, Nevada.
- Dana, E. S. A Crystallographic Study of the Thinolite of  
Lake La Hontan. 49. 4
- Dana, J. D. Manual of Geology. 49. 4
- Daubrie, G. A. Experiments on Metamorphism and Forma-  
tion of Crystalline Rocks. 49. 3
- Dawson, J. W. Story of the Earth and Man. 15. 10
- Diller, J. S. Geology of Northern California. (U. S. Geol.  
Survey, Bulletin No. 33.) 49. 5. 6
- Dutton, C. E. Tertiary History of the Grand Canon Dis-  
trict. 50. 2
- Eaton, J. H. Geology of Region about Devils Lake, Wis.  
19. 12. 1
- Engelmann, Henry. Geology of Country between Ft. Lea-  
venworth and Sierra Nevada. 50. 3
- Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Geological Examination of Ele-  
vated Country between the Missouri and Red Rivers.  
51. 6  
Geological Reconnoissance, etc. 22. 10
- Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Geol. of Lake Superior.  
51. 5

## GEOLOGY—(Continued).

Geikie, James. Great Ice Age, etc.	15. 3
Geology West of the 100th Meridian. (U. S. Geog. Surveys, Vol. 3.)	50. 2
Hagar, A. D., and Others. Geology of Vermont.	51. 6
Hall, James. Geology of Portions of Minnesota.	25. 6. 2
And Whitney, J. D. Geological Survey of Iowa.	51. 13
Hayden, F. V. Explanation of Geol. Map of Nebraska and Kansas.	19. 14. 7
• Geological Survey of the Territories.	49. 4 & 11
Geological Report of Dakota.	19. 14. 7
Geological Report—Yellowstone and Missouri Rivers.	19. 14. 7
Hilgard, E. W. Geology of Lower Louisiana Salt Deposit, etc.	49. 14
Hitchcock, Edward. Illustrations of Surface Geology.	49. 7
Holmes, W. H. Geology of National Park (Yellowstone).	49. 11
Irish, C. W. Glacier Movements in Iowa, etc.	19. 13
Irving, Roland. Age of the Quartzites, Schists, etc., of Sauk Co., Wis.	19. 12. 1
Irving, R. D., and Van Hise, C. R. Secondary Enlargements of Mineral Fragments.	49. 4
Lecoq, or Le Coq, Henri. Elemens de Geologie et d'Hydrographie, etc.	49. 10
Lyell, Charles. Travels. Geological Observations on U. S., Canada and Nova Scotia, etc.	33. 11
Marcou, J., and J. B. <i>Mapoteca Geologica Americana</i> .	49. 4
Marsh, O. C. Palæotrochis of Emmons from North Carolina.	51. 3. 1
Meek, F. B. Geological Valley of the Mackenzie River.	18. 5
Minnesota Reports, 1872-'76. Five volumes bound in one.	22. 3
Geological and Natural History Survey, Final Report.	22. 14
Mitchell, Elisha. Elements of Geology.	49. 8
Mortson, O. C. Geological Notes on North and Central Montana.	19. 9



## GEOLOGY — (Continued).

- Newberry, J. S. (Macomb, J. N. Report, etc., 1876.) 50. 3  
 New York State. Report of the Geologist, 1839. 51. 5  
 Ohio Geological Survey, 1838, '69, '70, '72. 51. 5  
 Owen, D. D. Geological Explorations of Iowa, Wisconsin  
 and Illinois, 1839. 51. 6  
     Report of Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, Min-  
     nesota, and a Portion of Nebraska, 1847-'49. 50. 3  
 Pacific R. R. Reports, Vols. 2, 5, 6. 69. 7  
 Panton, J. H. Leaves from Geological Record of Great  
 Northwest, etc. 20. 5. 2  
     Notes on Geology of Islands in Lake Winnipeg. 20. 5. 2  
 Parry, C. C., and Schott, Arthur. Report, Mexican Bound-  
 ary. 49. 12  
 Pennsylvania, 2d Geological Survey, 1874-'76. 11. 3 & 11. 10  
 Prestwich, Joseph. Past and Future of Geology. 49. 3  
 Pumpelly, Raphael. Geological Researches in China, Mon-  
 golia, and Japan. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 15.) 49. 7  
 Rogers, H. D. Address on Recent Prog. of Geol. Re-  
 search. 51. 5. 1  
 Russell, Israel C. Geological History of Lake La Hontan.  
 50. 9  
 St. John, Orestes. Geology of the Wind River District.  
 49. 11  
 Scudder, Samuel H. The Tertiary Lake Basin at Florissant,  
 Colorado. 49. 11  
 Seely, H. M. The Marble Fields, etc., of Western N. E.  
 7. 9. 1  
 Southall, J. C. Recent Origin of Man, etc. 15. 3  
 Suess, Edouard. Boundary Line between Geol. and Hist.  
 49. 3  
 Sweet, E. T. Geol. of Northern Wis. 19. 12. 1  
 Tuomey, M. Geology of Alabama. 51. 5  
 United States Department of War. Geol. Expl. of 40th  
 Par. 50. 8  
     Geographical and Geological Survey of Rocky Mountain  
     Region. 50. 3  
     Geological Survey Bulletins. 49. 5. 1. & 2  
     J. W. Powell, Director. Report, 1880, '82, '83.  
     50. 3  
     Monographs. (Atlas 94.20.) 50. 2

## GEOLOGY—(Continued).

- Walcott, C. D. Paleontology of the Eureka District. 50. 3
- Warren, Gen. G. K. Physical Features Upper Mississippi River. 22. 10. 1
- Wetherill, C. M. Experiments on Itacolumite. 51. 3. 1
- White, C. A. Geological Survey of Iowa, 1866-'69. 51. 13
- Fresh Water Invertebrates of American Jurassic. 49. 11. 1
- Whittlesey, Charles. Fresh Water Glacial Drift, etc. 49. 7
- Williams, Geo. H. The Gabbros and Associated Hornblende Rocks, near Baltimore, Md. 49. 11. 1
- Winchell, Alexander. Geological Survey of Michigan, 1860. 51. 5
- Sketches of Creation. 15. 3
- Winchell, N. H. Drift Deposits of the Northwest. 22. 10. 1
- Geological Report. (Ludlow, William, Report 1875.) 19. 14. 7
- Geological Report on Black Hills, D. T., 1874. 25. 6. 1
- Geological Report on Black Hills, D. T., 1875. 50. 3
- Worthen, A. H., and Others. Geological Survey of Illinois, Vols. 5, 6. 51. 13
- Wright, C. E. Geology Lake Superior Iron Region. 19. 3
- Wright, G. F. Glacial Boundary in Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky. 18. 3. 2
- Yorkshire, Eng. Geol., etc., Soc., Papers and Proceedings, 1871-'72. 52. 10. 4
- See, also, Climate; U. S. Department of Interior, Geological Survey. Also the various State Geological Reports and Surveys.
- GEORGE, REV. A. C., [D. D.]. National Education. An Address before the Illinois Wesleyan University, at Bloomington, Ill., June 14, 1870. St. Louis, 1870. Svo. 56. 9. 4
- GEORGE, JOHN H. Opening Argument of, in Behalf of the Boston & Lowell R. R., for Leave to Consolidate, etc., with the Fitchburg R. R., etc. Boston, 1873. Svo. 72. 14. 3
- GEORGE III., KING OF ENGLAND. See Adolphus, John. History of England, from Accession to Decease of George III. 35. 3
- Craik, G. L., and Macfarlane, Chas. Pictorial History of England during Reign of George III. 35. 11



- GEORGE IV., KING OF ENGLAND. Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1787. (No. 4 in "Pamphlets.") 35. 8
- Withers, Philip. Alfred; a Narrative, etc. 3d ed. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 3.) 53. 6
- See, also, Caroline of Brunswick.
- GEORGE FOX DIGG'D OUT OF HIS BURROWES. See Williams, Roger.
- GEORGETOWN, D. C. Academy of the Visitation. Catalogue, 1874. 11. 8. 2
- Maine. See Bath, Me.
- GEORGIA—COLONY. Acts Passed by the General Assembly, 1755-1774. (Now first printed.) Wormsloe, 1881. fo. 94. 10
- Adjutant-General. Meade, G. G. Report of Military Operations, etc., in 3d Military District of the South. Atlanta, Ga., 1868. Svo. 15. 13
- Department of Public Works. Report, 1871. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 13.) 60. 1
- Governor. 1860. Special Message to Legislature, Nov. 7, 1860. 15. 13. 1
1870. Message to Provisional Legislature. 15. 13. 1
1871. Veto Message on Bill for Special Election of Governor. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 12.) 60. 1
1872. Message, Jan. 11, 1872. 15. 13. 1
- White, Geo. Biographical Sketches of the Governors of Georgia, 1733-1855. (Ga. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1855, pp. 175-258.) 15. 13
- (Legislature.) Proc. Provisional Legislature, April, 1870. 15. 13. 1
- Brief Account of Establishment of the Colony, 1733. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- (DESCRIPTIVE.) Brown, J. M. Mountain Campaigns in Georgia. 17. 11. 1
- Burke, Emily P. Reminiscences of Georgia. 17. 9
- Derry, J. T. Georgia; Guide to Its Cities, Towns, etc. 15. 13
- Description of Georgia. By a Gentleman, Who was One of its First Settlers. London, 1741. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 2.) 14. 12
- Georgia Scenes, Characters, Incidents, etc., in the First Half-Century of the Republic. By a Native Georgian. N. Y., 1871. 12mo. 15. 13

## GEORGIA—(Continued).

- An Impartial Inquiry into the State and Utility of the Province. 1741. (Ga. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 133-201.) 15. 13
- Moore, Francis. A Voyage to Georgia, 1735. (Ga. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 79-152.) 15. 13
- New and Accurate Account of the Provinces of Georgia and South Carolina. London, 1733. (Ga. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 42-78.) 15. 13
- (HISTORICAL.) Avery, I. W. History of Georgia. 15. 13
- Cotton, Calvin. Case of the Cherokee Indians against the State of Georgia. 20. 9
- Estill, J. H. Freemasonry in Georgia. 15. 13. 1
- Georgia Historical Society. Collections, V. 1-4. 1842-78. 8vo. 15. 13
- Giddings, J. R. The Exiles of Florida, etc. 15. 13
- Harris, T. M. Biographical Memorial of James Oglethorpe, the Founder of the Colony of Georgia. 43. 2
- Jones, C. C. The English Colonization of Georgia, 1733-1752. 25. 9
- The History of Georgia. 15. 13
- Historical Sketch of To-mo-chi-chi,-Mico [Chief] of the Yamacraws. 15. 10
- Kemble, F. A. Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation, 1838-'39. 15. 13
- Leigh, Frances Butler. Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation. 31. 4
- Martyn, Benj. Account, Progress of Colony of Georgia from its First Establishment. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- Same. (Ga. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 265-326.) 15. 13
- Marshall, John. Opinion in Supreme Court U. S., 1832. 53. 11. 2
- Miller, S. F. Memoir of Gen. David Blackshear. 45. 2
- Mountgomery, Sir Robert. Discourse Concerning the Establishment of a New Colony to the South of Carolina. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- Perceval, John. A Journal of Transactions of Trustees for Establishing Colony of Georgia. 16. 13
- Reasons for Establishing Colony of Georgia, etc. 15. 13
- Reck, P. G. F., von, and Bolzius, Rev. Mr. Extracts of Journals of their Voyage to Georgia, 1733-'34. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12

## GEORGIA—(Continued),

- State of Province of Georgia, Attested in Court, etc., 1740.  
(Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia, etc., to 1798. 15. 13
- Tailfer, Patrick, and Others. True and Historical Narrative of Colony of Georgia. [1741.] (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- Same. (Ga. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 163-263.) 15. 13
- See also under Names of Counties, Towns, etc. in the State. Also, Reconstruction—Georgia.
- GEORGIA CONTESTED ELECTION, 1870. Norwood, T. M. Argument on his Right to Seat in U. S. Senate. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 34, No. 17.) 60. 2
- GEORGIA FREEDMEN'S CONVENTION, AUGUSTA, JAN. 10, 1866. Proceedings. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 22.) 60. 1
- GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLL., Vols. 1-4. 15. 13
- Constitution, By-Laws and List of Members. 1871. 8vo. 15. 13. 1
- Proceedings at Dedication of Hodgson Hall, Feb. 14, 1876. Savannah, 1876. 8vo. 15. 13. 1
- Proceedings, Resolutions, etc., Commemorative of Edward J. Harden, President of Society. 1873. 43. 13. H. 2
- Cohen, Solomon. Eulogy on Rt. Rev. Stephen Elliott, etc. 43. 6. E
- Elliott, Stephen. Reply to a Resolution, etc. 15. 13. 1
- Jones, C. C. Anniversary Address, 14th Feb., 1881. 15. 13. 1
- Olmstead, C. H. Reminiscences, etc., March 3, 1879. 15. 13. 1
- GEORGIA, RECONSTRUCTION OF. Bullock, R. B. Remarks to Judiciary Committee, U. S. Senate, 1870. 15. 13. 1
- Butler, B. F. Speech in H. of Reps., Dec. 20-21, 1869. 15. 13. 1
- Caldwell, J. H., and Bryant, J. E. The Georgia Question. 15. 13. 1
- Davis, Noah. Speech in H. of Reps., March 7, 1870. 15. 13. 1
- Drake, C. D. Admission of Georgia. Speeches. 15. 13. 1
- Farnsworth. Speech in H. of Reps., March 4-5, 1870. 15. 13. 1
- Poole, John. Speech in Senate, April 15, 1870. 15. 13. 1

- GEORGIA, RECONSTRUCTION OF—(Continued).  
 Schurz, Carl. Two Speeches in Senate, 1870. 15. 13. 1  
 Spencer, G. E. Speech in U. S. Senate, March 17, 1870.  
 15. 13. 1
- GEORGIA SECESSION CONVENTION, 1861. Journal of the Public  
 and Secret Sessions of, etc. 15. 13
- GEORGIA, UNIVERSITY OF. Meek, A. B. Americanism in Lit-  
 erature. Oration, etc., 1844. 15. 13
- GERARD, CHAS. B. Descendants of Ralph Chapman. New-  
 burgh, N. Y., 1876. 4to. 47. 2
- GERHARD, FREDERICK. Illinois as It Is. Chicago, 1857. 8vo.  
 and 12mo. 18. 12
- GERMAINE, GEORGE, LORD SACKVILLE. Reply to General Bur-  
 goyne's Letter to his Constituents. London, 1779. 8vo.  
 (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 5.) 14. 1
- GERMAN DICTIONARY. Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of English and  
 German, etc. 34. 12
- GERMANS, THE. See Rosengarten, J. G. The German Soldier  
 in the Wars of the U. S. 14. 13. 1 & 9. 1
- GERMANY. See D'Aubigne, J. H. Merle. Reformation in  
 Europe. 42. 10  
 Der Buchhandel, etc., Deutschlands, etc. 40. 9  
 Europe a Slave, When the Empire is in Chains, etc. (Har-  
 leian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 183-194.) 40. 3  
 Gindley, Anton. History of the Thirty Years' War. 2 Vols.  
 42. 12  
 Heywood, James. Transference German Army to France,  
 etc., in 17th Century, etc. 35. 9  
 History of Secondary Education in. Wash., 1874. 8vo.  
 56. 8. 1  
 Military Penal Code, 1872. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No.  
 3.) 60. 1  
 The Training of Teachers. See "Education."  
 Walford, Cornelius. Outline History of Hanseatic League.  
 35. 9
- GERMANY, DESCRIPTIVE. Travels of Three English Gentlemen  
 from Venice to Hamburgh, etc. 1734. (Harleian Misc.,  
 Vol. 2, pp. 218-255.) 40. 3
- GERMANY, HISTORICAL. Mock-Majesty; or, the Siege of Mun-  
 ster. London, 1644. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp.  
 455-477.) 40. 3  
 Muller, David. History of, from Earliest Times, etc. 40. 9

## GERMANY, HISTORICAL—(Continued).

- Warning for England, in the History of the Frantic Anabaptists, etc. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 253-264.) 40. 3
- GEROULD, SAMUEL L. The Genealogy of the Family of Gamaliel Gerould, Son of Dr. Jacques (or James) Jerould, of the Province of Languedoc, France. Bristol, N. H., 1885. Svo. 47. 9
- GEROULD FAMILY. See Gerould, Samuel L. 47. 9
- GERTRUDE OF WYOMING. Campbell, Thomas, etc. 11. 11
- GETTY, or GATY, SAMUEL. Darby, J. F. Address, etc. 18. 7. 5  
Sketch of. See Hist. St. Louis, pp. 475-480. 18. 7
- GETTYSBURG, PA., BATTLE OF. Bachelder, J. B. Description of Repulse of Longstreet, etc. 30. 4. 9  
Benedict, C. C. Vermont at, etc. 7. 9  
De Peyster, J. W. Before, at and after. 30. 4. 8  
Decisive Conflicts, etc. 30. 4. 8  
Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 30. 10  
Eastman, M. H. Jenny Wade, of Gettysburg. (Poem.) 3. 1  
Gordon, H. L. Charge of First Minnesota. (Poem.) 30. 4. 8  
Meade, Geo. Did Gen. Meade Desire to Retreat at? etc. 30. 4. 8  
Souder, Mrs. E. A. Leaves from the Battlefields of, etc. 30. 10
- Southern Historical Society. Papers Respecting, etc. 29. 2  
Two Addresses, on Battle of, etc. (Dawes and O. O. Howard), at Marietta College, O., July 1, 1868. n. t. p. Svo. 30. 4. 8
- See Pennsylvania College.
- GETTYSBURG BATTLEFIELD MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION. Its Organization, etc. 30. 4. 3
- GETTYSBURG, PA., SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY ASSOCIATION. Charter and Proceedings of Board of Commissioners. Providence, 1864. Svo. 30. 4. 9  
Oration of O. P. Morton, Address of Gen. Meade, and Poem by Bayard Taylor, at Dedication of Monument, July 1, 1869. Gettysburg, 1870. Svo. 30. 4. 5  
Proceedings and Report of Board of Managers, 1864, '68-'69 and '71. 30. 4. 9
- GETTYSBURG, PA., SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY. Bartlett, J. A. Editor. Proceedings at Consecration, etc. 29. 14  
Boston, Common Council. Report of Burials of Massachusetts Dead in. 30. 4. 9

- GETTYSBURG, PA., SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY—(Cont'd).  
 Everett, Edward. Address at Consecration of, etc. 29. 2  
 Same. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 5  
 Maine Legislature. Report of Committee on, etc. (Ramsey  
 Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 7.) 60. 1  
 Oration of Gen. O. O. Howard and Speech of A. G. Curtin,  
 at Laying of Corner-Stone of Monument in. (Ramsey  
 Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 18.) 60. 1  
 Pennsylvania Legislature. House. Report of Select Com-  
 mittee Relative to, etc. 30. 9
- GEYSERS. See Peale, A. C. Thermal Springs, etc.
- GHENT. Adams, J. Q. Editor. Documents Relating to Treaty,  
 etc. 20. 13
- GHOLSON, W. Y. Address on Payment of U. S. Bonds in Coin,  
 at Avondale, Oct. 3, 1868. Cincinnati. 8vo. (Ramsey  
 Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 17.) 60. 8  
 Speech in Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1868, on Reconstruction.  
 Cinn. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 18.) 60. 8
- GIACOMETTI, PAOLO. Elizabeth, Queen of England. Historical  
 Play. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22,  
 No. 36.) 60. 8
- GIBBES, R. W. Memoir on Mosaurus, etc. No imprint. 4to.  
 (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 2.) 49. 7
- GIBBES, ROBERT WILSON. Documentary History of the Ameri-  
 can Revolution. Letters and Papers Relating to the Con-  
 test chiefly in South Carolina. N. Y., 1653-57. 8vo.  
 3 Vols. 15. 6
- GIBBON, EDWARD. History of the Decline and Fall of the  
 Roman Empire. [A. D. 96-1420.] London, 1820. 8vo.  
 12 Vols. 40. 1
- GIBBON, J. Day Fatality. Some Observations of Days Lucky  
 and Unlucky. 1679. fo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp.  
 300-309.) 40. 3
- GIBBON, LARDNER. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.  
 (U. S. Dept. of the Navy.) 52. 5
- GIBBONS, CHARLES. Speech, in Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1860, on the  
 Presidential Question, in Reply to Hon. W. B. Reed.  
 Phila., 1860. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- GIBBONS, J. A. Kanawka Valley, its Resources and Develop-  
 ments. Also, Business Directory of Charleston, etc.  
 Charleston, W. Va., 1872. 8vo. 15. 12. 2



- GIBBS, GEORGE. Alphabetical Vocabulary of the Chinook Language. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 15. 11. 6
- Dictionary of the Chinook Jargon, or Trade Language of Oregon. Wash., 1863. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 7.) 49. 2
- Instructions for Research Relative to the Ethnology and Philology of America. Wash., 1863. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 7.) 49. 2
- Editor. Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and John Adams, edited from the Papers of Oliver Wolcott. N. Y., 1846. 8vo. 2 Vols. 33. 13
- Tribes of Western Washington, and Northwestern Oregon. (U. S. Geog. Sur. Rocky Mts. Region, Contributions, etc., Vol. 1, 1877.) 4to. 50. 2
- GIBBS, OLIVER, AND YOUNG, CHARLES E., Publ. Review of Pierce Co., Wis. Prescott, Wis., 1856. Sm. 8vo. n. t. p. 19. 5. 8
- GIBBS, OLIVER, JR. The Garden in Literature. An Essay Read before the Wis. State Hort. Soc., at Green Bay, Dec. 21, 1883. n. t. p. 72. 4. 2
- Lake Pepin Fish Chowder. In Letters to General Spinner. N. Y., 1869. 18mo. 22. 8
- GIBBS, J. WILLARD. Memoir of the Gibbs Family in England, and the U. S. Phila., 1879. 8vo. 47. 9
- GIBBS, WALCOTT, AND GENTH, F. A. Researches on the Ammonia-Cobalt Bases. (Smiths. Contb. to Knowl., Vol. 9.) Wash., 1857. 4to. 49. 7
- GIBBS FAMILY. See Gibbs, J. W. 47. 9
- GIBRALTAR. Propriety of Retaining Gibraltar, Impartially Considered. London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 4.) 14. 1
- GIBSON, MRS. ELIZABETH, (BORDLEY.) Biog. Sketches of the Bordley Family, of Md. Phila., 1865. 12mo. 47. 8
- GIDDINGS, JOSHUA R. Exiles of Florida; Crimes Committed by our Government against the Maroons. Columbus, O., 1858. 8vo. 15. 13
- History of The Rebellion. Its Authors and Causes. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. 30. 3
- GIDDINGS, L. Sketches of the Campaign in Northern Mexico, in 1846-'47, by an Officer of the First Regt., Ohio Volunteers. N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 14. 11
- GIDDINGS, MARSH. Gov. of N. Mexico. Message, Dec. 7, 1871. Sante Fe, N. M., 1871. 8vo. 19. 14. 1

- GIDDINGS, MINOT S. The Giddings Family; or, The Descendants of George Giddings, who came from St. Albans, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, etc. Hartford, 1882. 8vo. 47. 9
- GIDDINGS FAMILY. See Giddings, M. S. 47. 9
- GIDEON, PETER M. Fruit Culture and Fast Horses. Address before the Minn. Hort. Soc. n. p. 1882. 74. 7. 3
- GIFFORD, STEPHEN NYE. A Memorial of Stephen Nye Gifford, Clerk of Massachusetts Senate, from Jan. 6, 1858, to April, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8vo. 25. 3
- GIHON, JOHN H. Geary and Kansas. Gov. Geary's Administration in Kansas; with History of the Territory until July, 1857. Phila., 1857. 12mo. 19. 7
- GIHON, JOHN T. Annals of San Francisco. See Soule, Frank. 20. 7
- GILBERT, BENJ. R. Robbins, Chandler. Sermon after Death of. 43. 6. G
- GILBERT, DAVIES. Plain Statement of the Bullion Question. 2d edition. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- GILBERT, G. K. Geology of the Henry Mts., Utah. Wash., 1877. 4to. (U. S. Geol. Sur., R. M. Region. Powell.) 50. 3
- Geol. Sur. of Ohio, 1869-'72. 4 Vols, Reports and Papers. Columbus, 1873-'75. 8vo. 51. 5
- The Topographic Features of Lake Shores. (U. S. Geol. Sur., p. 75, 5th Rept.) Wash., 1885. 8vo. 50. 9
- GILBERT, SIR HUMPHREY. (Celebrated English Navigator of the 16th Century.) Voyage, 1583. (Harris,) John, Navigantium, etc., Vol. 1, 1705. fo. 94. 10
- GILDAS, OR GILDUS, ST., THE WISE WELCH MONK, ETC. Historia. (Gr. Britain Publ. Rec. Office, Monumenta Hist. Brit., 1848. fo. Vol. 1, pp. 1-46.) 94. 10
- GILES, PEARCE. The True Source of the Mississippi River. Buffalo, 1887. 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- GILES, WM. F. Address before the Maryland Hist. Soc., Dec. 17, 1866. Baltimore, 1867. 8vo. 11. 1. 3
- GILES FAMILY. Vinton, J. R. Giles Memorial. Genealogical Memoirs. 47. 9
- GILFILLAN, CALVIN W. Public Debt. Speech, H. R., April 1, 1870. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 52.) 60. 2
- GILL, THEODORE. Arrangement of the Family of Fishes. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 11.) 49. 2

GILL, THEODORE—(Continued).

- Arrangement of the Family of Mammals. Wash., 1872. 8vo.  
(Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 11.) 49. 2
- Arrangement of the Family of Mollusks. Wash., 1871.  
8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 10.) 49. 2
- Bibliography of the Fishes of the Pacific Coast, 1879.  
Wash., 1882. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 23.) 49. 9
- Catalogue of the Fishes of the East Coast of North America.  
Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 14.) 49. 2
- Catalogue of the Fishes of the East Coast of North America.  
Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 14.) 49. 2
- Natural Science in the U. S., 1776-1867. (First Century of  
the Republic, 1876. 8vo. 14. 10
- GILLESPIE, J. C. History of Green Lake County, Wis.; with  
Description of the City of Berlin. Berlin, 1860. Sm. 8vo.  
19. 5. 8
- GILLET, RANSOM, H. Democracy in the United States. N. Y.,  
1868. 12mo. 33. 4
- GILLET, E. H. History of the Presbyterian Church in the  
United States. Phila., 1864. 12mo. 2 Vols. 56. 13
- GILLIES, JOHN. Memoirs of George Whitefield. Appended,  
his Sermons, etc. Middletown, 1838. 8vo. 43. 10
- GILLILAND, WM. Watson, W. C. Champlain Valley. Settle-  
ment of Willsborough by, etc., etc. 10. 9
- GILLISS, E. M. Total Eclipse of the Sun, Sept. 7, 1858, near  
Olmos, Peru. No imprint. 4to. (Smiths. Contb., Vol.  
11. 49. 7
- GILLISS, JAMES M. U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to the  
Southern Hemisphere, 1849-'52. Vols. 1-3, 6. Wash.,  
1855-'56. 4to. 4 Vols. 50. 7
- GILLMORE, QUINCY ADAMS. Report on Various Kinds of Build-  
ing Stone, Tested at Fort Tompkins, Staten Island, N. Y.  
Wash., 1874. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of War, Engineer Dept.)  
51. 14. 1
- GILLSON. See, also, Jillson.
- GILMAN, ARTHUR. Genealogical and Biographical Record of  
the Family of Gilman. Albany, 1863. 8vo. 47. 9
- Gilman Family, Traced in the Line of John Gilman, of  
Exeter, N. H., With Account of Other Gilmans in Eng-  
land and America. Albany, 1869. 4to. 47. 9
- A History of the American People. Boston. 12mo. 16. 12

- GILMAN, GEO. H. History of the Town of Houlton, Me., from 1804 to 1883. Haverhill, Mass., 1884. 8vo. 7. 8. 3
- GILMAN, JOHN M. Argument on the Five Million Loan. Minn. Supreme Court. 22. 3. 1
- GILMAN FAMILY. See Gilman, Arthur. 47. 9
- GILMANTON, N. H. See Lancaster, Daniel. History of Gilman-  
ton. 7. 10
- GILMER, GEORGE. Papers, Military and Political, 1775-1778,  
of Geo. Gilmer, M. D., of Pen Park, Albemarle County,  
Va. (Va. Hist. Soc. Coll., No. 5, Vol. 6.) 15. 12
- GILMER, JOHN H. AND McCULLOCH, HUGH. Correspondence.  
Richmond, 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 25, No.  
24.) 60. 8
- GILMOR, HARRY. Four Years in the Saddle. Story of a Rebel  
Colonel in the U. S. Civil War. N. Y., 1866. 12mo. 30. 1
- GILMORE, JAMES R. Among the Guerillas. [By Edmund Kirke.]  
N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 29. 1
- Among the Pines. South in Secession Times. N. Y., 1865.  
12mo. 30. 10
- Down in Tennessee and Back by Way of Richmond. N. Y.,  
1864. 12mo. 30. 8
- My Southern Friends. N. Y., 1863. 12mo. 30. 13
- On the Border. Boston, 1847. 12mo. 30. 1
- GILPIN, WM. (Gov. of Col.). Notes on Colorado, Spoken at the  
British Association of Science, Liverpool, Sept. 26, 1870.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 28.) 60. 1
- GILSUM, N. H. See Hayward, Silvanus. History of. 7. 4
- GINDELY, ANTON. History of the Thirty Years War. [Trans.  
by And. Ten Brook. With an Introductory and Conclud-  
ing Chapter, by the Translator.] 2 Vols. London, 1885.  
8vo. 42. 12
- GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. See Barry, Girald.
- GIRARD, CHARLES. Catalogue of North American Reptiles. See  
Baird, S. F. 49. 2
- Natural History of Fresh Water Fish of North America.  
(Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 3.) 49. 7
- GIRARD, STEPHEN. See Arey, H. C. Girard College and Its  
Founder. 43. 1
- Duyckinck, E. A. National Portrait Gallery. Vol. 1. 44. 6
- Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 43. 12
- Webster, D. Defense of the Christian Religion, etc. 53. 12
- Will, with Biography. Phila., 1848. 8vo. 43. 6. G

- GIRARD COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA. Report of the Board of Directors, 1849, '57. 11. 6. 7
- Bache, A. D. Magnetic and Meteorological Observations, etc. 49. 7
- Observations at the Meteorological Observatory, etc. 50. 7
- Biddle, N. Address on Laying the Foundation. 33. 11
- Tyson, J. R. Discourse on First Anniversary. 11. 6. 7
- Webster, D. Argument against Executors of. 44. 5
- GISBORNE, LIONEL. Isthmus of Darien in 1852. London, 1853. 8vo. 52. 3
- GISBORNE, THOMAS. Familiar Surveys of the Christian Religion. N. Y., 1807. 12mo. 56. 2
- GLACIERS. See Russell, Israel C. Existing Glaciers of the U. S. 50. 9
- GLADMAN, GEORGE. Report on the Exploration of the Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement. Toronto, 1858. 8vo. 20. 5
- GLADSTONE, THOMAS H. Kansas; Squatter Life and Border Warfare in the Far West. London, 1857. 8vo. 19. 7
- GLADSTONE, WM. EWART. Speech in the House of Commons on the Abolition of Negro Apprenticeship, March 13, 1838. London, 1838. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 3.) 53. 6
- GLAESER, AUGUST. Das Lincoln Monument. Eine Rede des Charles Sumner. Frankfort a M., 1868. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 11.) 60. 8
- GLASGOW, SCOTLAND. Mitchell Library. See Mitchell Library.
- GLASS. See Blake, W. P. Glass and Glassware. 52. 13
- Gaffield, Thomas. Sunlight on Glass. 51. 3. 1
- Wetherill, C. M. Crystalline Nature of. 51. 3. 1
- GLASTONBURY, CONN. See Chapin, A. B. Centennial Discourse. 7. 5
- GLAZIER, GEO. H. The Mistakes of [Gen. J. H.] Baker, a Reply, etc. St. Paul, 1887. 8vo. 22. 13. 7
- GLAZIER, WILLARD. See Baker, James H. The Sources of the Mississippi; Their Discoverers, Real and Pretended. 22. 9
- Capture, Prison Pen and Escape. N. Y., 1870. 12mo. 30. 1
- Discovery of the True Source of the Mississippi. Communication to the Royal Geographical Society, of London. 22. 13. 7
- Giles, Pearce. The True Source of the Mississippi. 22. 13. 7
- Glazier, Geo. H. The Mistakes of Baker, etc. 22. 13. 7

- GLAZIER, WILLARD—(Continued).
- Glazier or Itasca. With a Prelude. *Anon.* 22. 13. 7  
 Harrower, H. D. Capt. Glazier and his Lake. 22. 9  
 Hill, A. J. Capt. Glazier's Claim. 22. 13. 7  
 Owens, John Algernon [*pseud.*]. Sword and Pen. 45. 4  
 Three Years in the Federal Cavalry. N. Y., 1874. 12mo.  
 29. 1
- GLEIG, GEORGE ROBERT. Narrative of the Campaigns of the  
 British Army at Washington and New Orleans, 1814-'15.  
 London, 1826. 8vo. 14. 4  
 Subaltern in America. Campaigns of the British Army at  
 Baltimore, Washington, etc. Phila., etc., 1833. 8vo.  
 14. 4
- GLEN, OR GLENN, JAMES. (Gov. of S. C.) Description of South  
 Carolina. Added, a Particular Account of the Rice Trade.  
 London, 1761. 8vo. 15. 13
- GLENDALE, O. Female College. Catalogue, 1871. Cinn., 1871.  
 8vo. 18. 10. 7
- GLIDDEN, GEO. R. Ancient Egypt. Her Monuments, Hiero-  
 glyphics, etc. Phila., etc., 1847. 4to. 25. 6. 2  
 Doctrines of Schools on the Unity or Diversity of Human  
 Races. (See Nott, J. C. Indigenous Races.) 15. 10
- GLISAN, R. Journal of Army Life, 1850-'59. San Francisco,  
 1874. 8vo. 20. 6
- GLOSSBRENNER, A. J. History of York County, Pa. See Car-  
 ter, W. C. 11. 12
- GLOUCESTER ABBEY, ENGLAND. *Historia et Cartularium*, etc.  
 Ed. by Wm. Henry Hart. London, 1863-'67. 8vo. 40. 6
- GLOUCESTER, MASS. See Babson, J. J. History of Gloucester.  
 9. 13  
 Same. Notes and Additions to. 8. 2. 6
- GLOVER, ANNA. Glover Memorials and Genealogies. Boston,  
 1867. 8vo. 47. 9
- GLOVER, GEORGE. Observations on Pauperism in England.  
 London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5  
 Thoughts on the Property Tax. London, 1816. (Pam-  
 phleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5
- GLOVER, JOHN, Editor. *Livere de Reis de Brittanie et le Livere  
 de Reis de Engleterre.* 1865. 8vo. 40. 12
- GLOVER, L. M. Discourse Occasioned by the Death of Jacob  
 Strawn, the Great American Farmer. Delivered in Jack-  
 sonville, Ill., Sept. 17, 1865. Jacksonville, 1865. 8vo.  
 43. 7. S. 1

- GLOVER, L. M.—(Continued).  
 Quarter Century Memorial of the Pastorate of L. M. Glover,  
 Over the First Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Jacksonville, Ill., 1873. Svo. 18. 6. 3  
 Semi-Centennial of the First Presbyterian Church, Jackson-  
 ville, Ill., June 30, 1877. Discourse. Jacksonville, 1878.  
 Svo. 18. 6. 3
- GLOVER FAMILY. See Glover, Anna. Glover Memorials, etc. 47. 9
- GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y. See Sprague, Horace. Gloversville. A  
 Poem. 10. 9
- GOAT, OR YERBA BUENA ISLAND, CAL. Dowling, T. H.  
 Memorial in Regard to his Claim to, etc. (Ramsey  
 Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 21.) 60. 1  
 Appeal to the California Delegation in Congress, upon the  
 Goat Island Grant. 1872. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol.  
 33, No. 33.) 60. 2  
 Arguments before the Com. on Mil. Affairs, U. S. Senate,  
 on Bill to Lease, etc., for Railway Terminus. 1873.  
 (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 25.) 60. 1  
 Casserly, Eugene. Remarks before Senate Com., on Ces-  
 sion of, to C. P. R. R. Co., etc. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23,  
 No. 41.) 60. 8  
 McRuer, D. C. Statements, etc., against the Bill. 60. 2  
 Summary of Objections to Bill, etc. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
 Vol. 33, No. 7.) 60. 8  
 Merrill, J. C., and Others. Appeal to Delegation, etc. 20. 14. 3
- Sargent, A. A. In Answer to D. C. McRuer, etc. 60. 1  
 And Coghlan, J. M. Yerba Buena Island. 60. 8  
 Stanford, Leland, and McRuer, D. C. As a Railroad Ter-  
 minus, etc. 20. 14. 3  
 Grant. Proc. Chamber of Commerce, B'd of Supervisors, etc.  
 San Francisco, March, 1872. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5,  
 No. 40.) 60. 1
- GODALMING, ENG. Evans, J. The Vicar of, etc. (Surrey Arch.  
 Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 210-223.) 35. 9  
 Heales, Alf. Church of. (Surrey Arch. Coll., Vol. 4, pp.  
 194-213.) 35. 9
- GODDARD, D. A. See Smith, C. C. Memoir. 43. 6. G
- GODDARD, JONATHAN. Discourse, setting forth the Unhappy  
 Condition of the Practice of Physick in London. 1670.  
 4to. (Harleian Misc. Vol. 7, pp. 468-483.) 40. 3

- GODDARD, WM. G. Address to the People of Rhode Island, May 3, 1843, on Change in the Government. Providence, 1843. Svo. 8. 7. 5
- GODWIN, FRANCIS. Bp. of Landaff and Hereford. View of St. Helena; with Account of the Voyage of Domingo Gonsales to the Moon. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 511-534.) 40. 3
- GODWIN, PARKE. Cyclopeda of Universal Biography. N. Y.; and Cinn., 1856. 12mo. (Home Cyclopeda.) 43. 12
- GOEPP, C. Legal Organization of the People to Select Candidates. (Phila. Union League, Essays, 1868.) Svo. 57. 3
- GOERRES, JOHANN JOSEPH. Germany and the Revolution. [Translated.] London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- GOGGIN, WM. L., OF VA. Speech on the War with Mexico, in H. R., Feb. 1, 1848. n. t. p. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 23.) 16. 10
- GOING, JONATHAN. See Smalley, Elam. "The Worcester Pulpit." 25. 1  
 Tempting God; or, Separating Ends from Means; a Sermon to the First Baptist Church in Worcester. (See Smalley, Elam. "The Worcester Pulpit," pp. 305-321.) Boston, 1851. 12mo. 25. 1
- GOLD. McCulloh, R. S. Report on Refining. 51. 3. 1
- GOLD, THEODORE S. Historical Records of the Town of Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn. Hartford, 1877. Svo. 7. 13
- GOLD MINES. See Howitt, W. Land, Labor and Gold, etc. 20. 7
- GOLDEN FLEECE. See Argonauts.
- GOLDEN NORTHWEST. n. t. p. Svo. 22. 12. 5
- GOLDSMITH, LEWIS. Observations on the Appointment of George Canning to the Foreign Department. London, 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12
- GOLLADAY, EDWARD (of Tenn.). Public Buildings—Tennessee—Her Capital. Speech in the U. S. H. R., April 13, 1872. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 50.) 60. 1
- GOMARD, ———. Manual of Bayonet Exercise. (Translated from the French by G. B. McClellan. Phila., 1862. 12mo. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 51. 9
- GOMEZ, ESTEVAN (Stephen), Early Explorer of America. (See Dexter, Geo. Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Am., Vol. 4, Chap. 1.)
- GONSALES, DOMINGO, (*pseud.*). See Godwin, Francis. 40. 3
- GOOD, JOHN M. Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, on the Treadwheel as an Instrument of Discipline. 2d edition, with additions. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12



- GOOD, G. B. Catalogue of Fishes of the Bermudas. Wash., 1876.  
(Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 13.) 8vo. 49. 2
- Classification of the Collection at the International Exhibition, 1876, to Illustrate the Animal Resources of the U. S. Wash., 1876. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 13.) 49. 2
- Classification of the Collection in U. S. National Museum to Illustrate the Animal Resources of the U. S. 1876. (U. S. Nat. Museum, Bulletin No. 6.) 49. 5. 3
- The Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the U. S. (U. S. Census, 1880, Vol. 6.) Wash., 1884. 4to. 60. 14
- GOODE, FRANCIS. The Better Covenant. From the 5th London edit. Phila. and N. Y., 1858. 12mo. 56. 4
- GOODE, WM., REV. Sound Protestant Episcopal Views of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion, etc. Baltimore, 1863. 8vo. 55. 7. 2
- GOODELL, ABNER C., JR. Address to the Essex Institute, Oct. 5, 1874. Salem, 1874. 8vo. 8. 4. 3
- Address on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Provincial Legislature, in Salem, Oct. 5, 1774. (Centennial Orations, 1875. 8vo.) 8. 3
- Charges Against Samuel Adams; Murder of Capt. Codman; Paper on the Provincial Seals of Massachusetts; Witch Trials etc. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 20.) 9. 4
- The "Sharples" Pictures (of Washington). Reprinted from the Boston Post, Feb. 2, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 14. 4
- GOODELL, WM. American Slave Code in Theory and Practice. London. n. d. 8vo. 30. 6
- GOODHUE, JAMES M. Neill, E. D. Obituary of J. M. Goodhue. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 245-253.) 22. 10
- GOODHUE COUNTY, MINN. History of; Including a Sketch of the Territory and State of Minnesota. [Anon.] Red Wing. 1878. 8vo. 22. 9
- GOODMAN, ALF. T. First White Children Born on Ohio Soil. n. t. p. (West. Res., O., Hist. Soc., Tract No. 4.) 18. 3. 1
- Judges of the Sup. Court of Ohio, 1803-'52. n. t. p. 8vo. (West. Res., O., Hist. Soc., Tract No. 2.) 18. 3. 1
- GOODMAN, CHARLES, Publ. Western Counterfeit Detector, and Bank Note Table, Vols. 1-2, 1840-'41. Cinn., 1840-'41. 8vo. 72. 5
- GOODMAN, H. H., AND SMITH, A. THOMAS. Navy Gen. Court Martial, at Charlestown, Mass. U. S. vs. Franklin W. Smith. Argument of the Judges Advocate. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 53. 11. 2

- GOODRICH, AARON. Code of Pleadings and Practice in Civil Actions in the Courts of Minnesota. St. Paul, 1858. 8vo. 24. 9
- Same. Reported to the Legislature, etc. 22. 5. 1
- Colored Masons and Colored Masonry. Minority Report to Grand Lodge of Minnesota. St. Paul, 1877. 8vo. 22. 4. 3
- Early Courts of Minnesota. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 77-80.) 22. 10
- History of the Character and Achievements of the So-called Christopher Columbus. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 43. 10
- Maine and Minnesota. Drummond vs. Goodrich. n. t. p. (See his Colored Masons, etc. pp. 19-25.) 22. 4. 3
- Grand Lodge of Utah and Bro. Aaron Goodrich. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 4. 3
- GOODRICH, CHAS. A. History of the U. S.; for Schools. Brought down to 1866, by Wm. H. Seavey. 12mo. 14. 13
- Sin Universal; Reasons for Preaching the Doctrine, set forth in a Discourse to the First Congregational Church, etc., in Worcester, Mass., etc. (See Smalley, Elam. "The Worcester Pulpit," etc.) 25. 1
- Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English Language, Revised by.
- GOODRICH, DE WITT C., AND TUTTLE, C. R. Illustrated History of Indiana, to 1875. Indianapolis, 1875. 8vo. 18. 11
- GOODRICH, EARLE S. Memoir of S. Y. McMasters. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, pp. 295-303.) 22. 10
- Mormonism Unveiled. The Other Side. From the Chicago "Times." n. p. 1884. 8vo. 19. 10. 3
- GOODRICH, JOHN Z. Reply to the Statements of Hon. Samuel Hooper, in a Pamphlet Entitled "A Defense of the Merchants of Boston." Boston, 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 22.) 60. 8
- GOODRICH, SAMUEL G. Parley's Common School History, Ancient and Modern. New edit. Phila., 1871. 12mo. 40. 1
- (Peter Parley.) Pictorial History of the U. S. For Schools. New edit. Phila., 1871. 12mo. 14. 13
- Tales about the U. S., by Peter Parley. London, 1839. Sq. 16mo. 33. 10
- GOODRICH FAMILY. Memorial of. Parts I-II. Chicago, 1887. 8vo. 25. 7. 7
- GOODRIDGE, R. E. W. On the Proposed Change of Time Marking to a Decimal System. Paper read before the Hist. and Sci. Soc. of Manitoba. Winnipeg, 1886. 8vo. 20. 5. 2

- GOOD TEMPLARS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. See Independent Order of Good Templars.
- GOODWIN, DANIEL, JR. The Dearbons; Discourse Commemorative of the Occupation of Fort Dearborn, and the First Settlement at Chicago; read before the Chi. Hist. Soc., Dec. 18, 1883. Chicago, 1884. 8vo. 43. 6. D
- GOODWIN, DANIEL R. Southern Slavery in its Present Aspects. Reply to a Late Work of the Bishop of Vermont, [J. H. Hopkins,] on Slavery. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 30. 5
- GOODWIN, REV. E. P. [D. D.] Christianity and Infidelity Tested by their Fruit. A Sermon in Reply to Mr. Ingersoll's Eulogy on Thomas Paine; with an Appendix by Prof. S. I. Curtiss. Chicago, 1880. 16mo. 56. 7. 2
- Possessing the Land. A Sermon in Behalf of the Am. H. M. Soc., Preached in the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y., May 9, 1880. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- GOODWIN, H. C. Pioneer History; or, Cortland County, and Border Wars of New York. N. Y., 1859. 12mo. 10. 9
- GOODWIN, ICHABOD, Gov. of N. H. Closing Message, as Gov. of N. H., June Session, 1861. Concord, 1861. 8vo. 7. 11
- Report upon an Act for the Suppression of Intemperance, with Contract by E. A. Boardman to Furnish Liquors to Agents of Towns in N. H. Concord, 1860. 8vo. (No. 2 in Legislative Reports for 1860.) 7. 11
- GOODWIN, NATHANIEL. Descendants of Thomas Olcott, One of the First Settlers of Hartford, Conn. Revised edit., with additions by H. S. Olcott. Albany, 1874. 8vo. 47. 11
- Genealogical Notes; Contributions to the Family History of Connecticut and New York. Hartford, 1856. 8vo. 46. 12
- Foote Family. Genealogy. Hartford, 1849. 8vo. 47. 9
- GOODWIN, THOMAS S. Natural History of Secession. N. Y., 1864. 12mo. 30. 8
- GOODWIN, WM. F., Ed. Records of Proprietors of Narragansett Township, No. 1, [now Buxton, York Co., Me.], Aug. 1, 1733, to Jan. 4, 1811. Concord, 1871. 8vo. 16. 2
- GOODWIN, W. W. Report of Director of American School of Classical Studies, at Athens, for year 1882-'83. Wash., 1884. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- GOODYEAR, CHARLES. Life of. McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 1871. 8vo. 43. 12
- New Jersey. U. S. Circuit Court, Trenton. Decision in India Rubber Case, Goodyear vs. Day. N. Y., 1852. 8vo 53. 11. 2

- GOODYEAR, STEPHEN, Deputy Gov. New Haven Colony. Historical Sketch. (New Haven Colony Hist. Coll., Vol. 2, p. 154.) 7. 6
- GOOKIN, DANIEL, N. E. Soldier and Author. Doings and Sufferings of the Christian Indians in N. E., 1675-'77. (Am. Antiq. Soc. Trans., Vol. 2, p. 423.) 9. 10
- GOOLD, WILLIAM. Portland in the Past; with Historical Notes of Old Falmouth. Portland, 1886. 8vo. 16. 2
- GORDON, ANDREW R. (R. N.) Report of the Hudson's Bay Expedition, under Command of, etc. [Toronto?] 1884. 8vo. 20. 5. 5
- GORDON, SIR COSMO. Life and Genius of Lord Byron. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 24.) 53. 12
- GORDON, REV. DANIEL M. Mountain and Prairie; A Journey from Victoria to Winnipeg, via Peace River Pass, etc. Montreal, 1880. 12mo. 20. 5
- GORDON, GEO. F. General Report in Relation to the Market Department, etc. Phila., 1856. 8vo. 11. 7. 4
- GORDON, GEO. H. Hist. of Campaign Army of Virginia, under Gen. John Pope, Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 29. 4
- GORDON, GEO. WM. Lecture before the Boston Y. M's Soc., on the Subject of Lotteries, March 12, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- GORDON, HANFORD L. Gettysburg: Charge of the First Minnesota. [Poem.] n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- Legends of the Northwest. Of the Dakotas [Poems.] St. Paul, Minn., 1881. Sq. 8vo. 22. 8
- Oration at Alexandria, Minn., July 4, 1868. St. Paul, 1868. 8vo. 74. 7. 4
- GORDON, JAMES BENTLEY. An Historical and Geographical Memoir of the North American Continent, its Nations and Tribes. With a Summary Account of his Life, Writings and Opinions. Dublin, 1820. 4to. 16. 14
- An Address before the Confederate Survivors' Ass'n., Augusta, April 26, 1887. Augusta, 1887. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- GORDON, WM. Discourse Preached Dec. 15th, 1774, and afterwards at the Boston "Lecture." 2d edit. Boston, 1775. Pulpit of the Am. Rev., 1860. 12mo. pp. 186-226.) 14. 8
- History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Independence of the United States. [1771-1784.] London, 1788. 8vo. 4 Vols. 14. 8

- GORE, CHRISTOPHER. *Manlius*; with Notes and References. Boston, 1794. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- GORGEI, GORGEY, OR GOERGEY, ARTHUR. [Hungarian General.] *My Life and Acts in Hungary, 1848-'49*. N. Y., 1852. 12mo. 43. 1
- GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO. *Briefe Narration of the Originall Undertakings of the Advancement of Plantations into the Parts of America, Especially New England*. 1658. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 71, etc.) 7. 1
- GORMAN, CAPT. J. C. *Lee's Last Campaign, with History of Stonewall Jackson's Last Wound*. 2d edit. Raleigh, 1866. 16mo. 30. 4. 8
- GORMAN, WILLIS ARNOLD. *Message, as Governor of Minnesota Territory, 1857*. St. Paul, 1857. 8vo. 22. 3
- Compiler. *Synopsis of the Laws of 1871-'72, Authorizing the Levy of Assessments for Local Improvements in St. Paul, and Creating a Board of Public Works*. St. Paul, 1872. 8vo. 22. 13. 3
- Life and Public Services of*. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, pp. 314-332.) 22. 10
- GORRELL, JAMES. *Journal, 1761-'63*. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 24-48.) 19. 11
- GORRIE, WM. F. *The President's Address, read before the Minnesota State Educational Association, at Mankato, Aug. 29, 1877*. Stillwater, 1877. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- GORTON, SAMUEL (First Settler in Warwick, R. I.). *Letter to Nathaniel Morton*. Warwick, June 30, 1669. (MSS.) (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- Simplicite's Defense against Seven-Headed Policy, etc*. London, 1646. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- Same, Reprinted. (R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 8. 13
- See Brayton, G. A. *Defense of*. (R. I. Hist. Soc. Tracts, No. 17.) 8. 7. 6
- GOSHEN, MASS. See Barrus, Hiram. *History of Goshen, etc*. 9. 12
- GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW. *Relation des Voyages de Gosnol, Prince et Gilbert, a' la Virginie, 1602 et 1603*. (Bernard, J. F. *Recueil, etc.*, Vol. 4.) 20. 1
- GOSS, N. S. *A Catalogue of the Birds of Kansas*. Topeka, 1883. 8vo. 81. 8. 7
- A Revised Catalogue of the Birds of Kansas, with Descriptive Notes of the Nests and Eggs of the Birds Now Known to Breed in the State*. 1886. 19. 7

- GOSS, WARREN LEE. Soldier's Story of his Captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and Other Rebel Prisons. Boston and Chicago, 1870. 8vo. . . . . 30. 2
- GOSS FAMILY. See Lawrence Family.
- GOSTICK, JOSEPH. Trades Unions and the Relations of Capital and Labor. (Cobden Club Essays, 2d series, 1872.) 8vo. . . . . 57. 9
- GOUGE, HENRY A. New System of Ventilation. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 18.) . . . . . 60. 8
- GOUGH, JOHN B. Autobiography and Personal Recollections, with 26 Years' Experience as a Public Speaker. Springfield, 1870. 8vo. . . . . 45. 4
- Sketches of. (Men of Progress, 1870. 8vo.) . . . . . 44. 2
- GOULD, AUGUSTUS A. History of New Ipswich, N. H. See Kidder, Frederic. . . . . 7. 3
- GOULD, ———, AND OTHERS. Argument in Behalf of Settlers of California, against Passage of Senate Bill 805 and House Bill 3364, 44th Cong., 1st Sess., 1873-'4. n. t. p. 8vo. . . . . 20. 14. 3
- GOULD, BENJ. APHORP. Address in Commemoration of Alexander D. Bache, Delivered Aug. 6, 1868, before the Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Salem, 1868. 8vo. . . . . 42. 6. B. 2
- Addresses at the Complimentary Dinner to, etc., Hotel Vendome, Boston, May 6, 1885. Lynn, 1885. 8vo. 43. 6. G. 2
- Ancestry and Posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield, Mass. Salem, 1872. Sq. 8vo. . . . . 47. 9
- Same. (Essex Inst. Coll., Vol. 2.) . . . . . 8. 4
- History of the Discovery of Neptune. Wash. (Smithsonian Institution), 1850. 8vo. . . . . 51. 3. 2
- Remarks. (Albany. Dudley Observatory Inauguration, 1856.) 8vo. . . . . 10. 14. 1
- Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory. Albany, 1859. 8vo. . . . . 10. 14. 1
- Six Articles upon the Smithsonian Institution from the "Boston Post," with the Letters of Profs. Peirce and Agassiz. Boston, 1855. 8vo. . . . . 11. 8. 4
- Transatlantic Longitude, as Determined by the Coast Survey Expedition of 1866. No imprint. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 16.) . . . . . 49. 7
- GOULD, HERMAN D. Torrey, D. Prince of Life: Sermon in Delhi, N. Y., on Burial of H. D. Gould. . . . . 43. 6. G

- GOULD, JAY. Sketch of. (Men of Progress, 1870.) 44. 2
- GOULD FAMILY. See Gould, B. A. Ancestry, etc. 47. 9
- GOUPIL, RENE, LE PERE. Jogues, Isaac. Novum Belgium, etc. (Shea's Jesuit Relations, No. 17.) 20. 3
- GOUT. The Honour of the Gout; a Rational Discourse. By Philander Misaurus. London, 1699. 12mo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10, pp. 389-408.) 40. 3
- GOVERNMENT. Brougham, Lord. Political Philosophy. 3d edit. London, 1849-'53. 8vo. 3 Vols. 57. 3
- Essay on the Origin and Progress of Government. (*Anon.*) London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 7.) 14. 1
- Sequel to same. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 8.) 14. 1
- Paine, Thomas. Dissertation on First Principles, etc. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 10, Nov. 4.) 53. 12
- Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of Civil, etc. 33. 6
- See, also, Monarchy.
- GOWRIE, EARL OF. See Ruthven, William.
- GRACCHUS. (*pseud.*) Letters on the East India Question. [*Anon.*] (Pamphleteer, Vol. 1, pp. 579-636.) 53. 5
- GRACE, RT. REV. THOMAS L. The Papal Encyclical; Being a Pastoral Letter to the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese, on Occasion of the Publication of the Jubilee. St. Paul, 1865. 8vo. 56. 12. 8
- GRACE FAMILY. Welles, Albert. "American Family Antiquity," Vol. 1. 93. 3
- GRACELAND CEMETERY. (Near Chicago, Ill.) Charter, with Rules and Regulations, 1861. Chicago, 1861. 16mo. 18. 13. 3
- GRACEY, SAMUEL L. Annals of the Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry. n. p. 1868. Sq. 8vo. 29. 14
- GRAFF, FREDERIC. Report of Chief Engineer of Department for Supplying City of Philadelphia with Water, etc., Made to the Council, April 19, 1855. Phila., 1855. 8vo. 11. 5. 8
- GRAFTON, MASS. First Annual Report of Trustees of Free Public Library and Reading Room. Worcester. n. d. 8vo. 8. 12. 2
- Brigham, Wm. Address on Centennial Anniversary, April 29, 1835. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 5.) 9. 2
- Pierce, F. C. History of, etc., 1647-1879. 8. 3
- GRAHAM, A. A. History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio. Their Past and Present, etc. 17. 7

- GRAHAM, A. A.—(Continued).
- History of Ohio. (Prefixed to Perrin, W. H., History of Delaware Co., O.) 18. 9
- Same. Prefixed to Hill, N. N., Jr., History of Licking Co. 18. 9
- History of Richland County, O. (Including the Original Boundaries). Its Past and Present, etc. Mansfield, 1880. 4to. 17. 7
- GRAHAM, JAMES (of New Orleans). Life of Daniel Morgan, of the Virginia Line of the Army (Revolutionary). N. Y., 1859. 12mo. 44. 1
- GRAHAM, J. D. Lunar Tidal Wave in Lake Michigan. Phila., 1869. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- Report on Mason and Dixon's Line. Chicago, 1862. 8vo. 15. 12. 1
- GRAHAM, JAMES, (Earl and Marquis of Montrose). Declaration Concerning his Resolution to Settle Charles II. in his Dominions, July 9, 1649. London, 1649. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 469-472.) 40. 3
- GRAHAM, THOMAS. Odling, Wm. Thomas Graham's Scientific Work. (Smiths. Rept., 1871, pp. 177-216.) 49. 3
- GRAHAME, JAMES, (Marquis of Montrose). Relation of the Execution of. London, 1650. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 234-236.) 40. 3
- Relation of the True Funerals of the Great Lord Marquis of Montrose. 1661. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, pp. 236-251.) 40. 3
- GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the United States, 1492-1776. Phila., 1845. 8vo. 4 Vols. 14. 5
- Quincy, Josiah. Memory of James Grahame Vindicated, etc. 43. 6. 6
- Another Copy, (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 16.) 53. 12
- GRAHAME, JAMES. Who is to Blame? Cursory Review of "American Apology for American Accession to Negro Slavery." London, 1842. 8vo. 30. 13
- GRAMMAR. Feuling, J. B. Studies in Comparative Grammar. (Wisc. Acad. of Sciences, Trans., Vol. 3, pp. 117-121.) 19. 12. 1
- GRAMMAR AND VOCABULARY OF THE LANGUAGE OF NEW ZEALAND. Published by the Church Missionary Society. London, 1820. 12mo. See Kendall, Thomas. 34. 8
- GRAMMAR SCHOOLS, CONSIDERED, BY A BARRISTER. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5



- GRAIN TRADE. Harvey, Arthur. The Grain Trade. 20. 9. 7
- GRANBY, CONN. Phelps, Noah A. History of Simsbury, etc. 7. 14
- GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. Digest, etc. [See Douglas,  
W. W.] 52. 2. 4
- Manual. 1881. n. p. 8vo. 52. 2. 4
- McGill, Andrew R. Address at Inter-State Encampment,  
Lake City, June 9, 1886. n. p. 1886. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- Department of California. Register, 1886. San Francisco,  
1886. 12mo. 52. 1. 2
- Department of Massachusetts. By-Laws and Rules of Order.  
Boston, 1870. 16mo. 52. 2. 4
- Proceedings Annual Encampment, 1870, '74, '75, '83, '84, '85,  
'86. Boston, 1870-'86. 8vo. 52. 2. 4
- Department of Minnesota. By-Laws and Rules of Order of  
Acker Post, No. 21. St. Paul, 1882. 24mo. 22. 14. 10
- By-Laws and Rules of Order for Posts. St. Paul, 1872.  
24mo. 22. 14. 10
- Constitution of Department. [Old Organization.] St.  
Paul, 1866. 24mo. 22. 14. 10
- General Orders, Nos. 1-5, 1872. St. Paul, 1872. 8vo.  
22. 4. 5
- Proceedings of the Encampments, 1869-'72, '81-'85, '86.  
Winona and St. Paul, 1869-'86. 22. 4. 5
- Department of New York. Proceedings of the Encamp-  
ments, 1884-'85. N. Y., 1885. 8vo. 52. 1. 2
- Department of Virginia. Proceedings, 1885. Hampton. 8vo.  
52. 1. 2
- National Encampment. Proceedings of Meetings, 1866, '72,  
'74, '78, '80, '81, '84, '85, '86. v. p. 8vo.  
52. 2. 3 and 52. 1. 2
- Opinions of the Judge-Advocate General, W. W. Doug-  
las. 1877. No imprint. 8vo. 52. 2. 4
- Roll of Members, and Official Reports. 1874. Boston,  
1874. 8vo. 52. 2. 3
- Rules and Regulations, 1868, '70, '72, '74, '81. v. p.  
1869-'81. 8vo. and 16mo. 52. 2. 4
- Services for the Installation of Officers, and for Burial  
of the Dead. Boston, 1873. 16mo. 52. 2. 4
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. Dept. of Instruction. Catalogue of the  
Public Schools, 1860-'61. Grand Rapids Mich., 1861.  
8vo. 18. 4. 4
- Dillenbach & Leavitt, Publ. History of. (In History of  
Kent Co., 1870. pp. 114-136.) 8vo. 18. 4

- “GRANGER CASES,” THE. See Field, Stephen J. [Justice.]  
Opinion in Supt. C’t., U. S. 72. 13. 4
- GRANITE MONTHLY, THE. A. N. H. Magazine. Vol. 1-5.  
1877-’82. Svo. 7. 11
- GRANT, ALBERT. Letter to the Gov. and Pres’t. Board Public  
Works, Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1871. n. t. p. Svo.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 24.) 60. 1
- GRANT, GEO. M. Ocean to Ocean. Sanford Fleming’s Expedi-  
tion through Canada, in 1872. Diary kept, etc., from  
Atlantic to Pacific. Canada and London, 1873. Svo. 20. 4
- GRANT, CAPT. J. W. Flying Regiment. Campaign of the 12th  
R. I. Vols. Providence, 1865. 18mo. 30. 2
- GRANT, JUDGE, JAMES (of Iowa). Sketch of. (Annals of Iowa,  
Oct., 1873.) 19. 13. 1
- GRANT, MATTHEW. Church Record. From Stiles’ History of  
Ancient Windsor. n. t. p. Svo. 25. 7. 7
- GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON. Boyer, B. M. Results Presidential  
Election. Speech, 1869. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No.  
49.) 60. 8
- Chicago, Gen. Grant’s Reception at, Nov. 12-15, 1879. Chi-  
cago, 1879. Svo. n. t. p. 18. 6. 6
- Dean, J. W. The Grant Family. Pedigree of Gen. Grant.  
(N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 21, p. 173.) 46. 3
- Devens, Charles. Two Commemorative Addresses. 43. 6. G. 1
- Hancock, Gen. W. S., and Sherman, W. T. Correspondence  
in Relation to Gen. Hancock’s Personal Relations with  
Gen. Grant, etc. 33. 7. 5
- Life and Services of. Wash., D. C., 1868. (Vol. 30, No. 23.)  
60. 8
- Marshall, E. C. Ancestry of Gen. Grant, etc. 47. 9
- Pennsylvania—Soldiers’ and Sailors’ State Central Com-  
mittee. Addresses in Favor of Grant and Colfax. Phila.,  
1868. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 22.) 60. 8
- Perry, Joseph G. A Memoir. 43. 6. G. 2
- Preuss, H. C. Columbus Crockett to Gen. Grant, on the  
Indian Question, etc. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23. No. 12.)  
60. 8
- Review of Grant’s Message Relative to the Canadian Fish-  
eries, and the St. Lawrence. Dated at Ottawa. Dec. 12,  
1870. No imprint. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 9, No.  
18.) 60. 1
- Sanborn, J. B. Eulogy on, in Address before Society of  
Army of the Tennessee. 30. 4. 5

- GRANT ULYSSES SIMPSON—(Continued).
- The Coming Crown. [Burlesque.] 33. 7. 3  
 Sumner, Charles. Republicanism vs. Grantism, etc. 33. 7. 2
- Speeches. Washington, 1868. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 16.) 60. 8  
 Thayer, Wm. M. From the Tan Yard to the White House. 45. 9  
 Tribute to, by Trustees Peabody Education Fund. 43. 17  
 Yates, Richard. Speech on Bill to Revive Grade of General of the Army. (Vol. 29, No. 27.) 60. 8
- GRANT FAMILY. See Marshall, E. C. Ancestry of Gen. Grant, etc. 47. 9
- GRANT COUNTY, WIS. History of. Containing Biographical Sketches of Prominent Men and Early Settlers. [Anon.] Preceded by History of Wisconsin, by C. W. Butterfield. Chicago. (Western Hist. Co., 1881.) 4to. 19. 11
- GRANVILLE, AUGUSTUS BOZZI. Letter to W. Huskisson, on the Quarantine Bill. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 25.) 53. 12
- GRAPHIC SKETCHES, ILLUSTRATING THE ABORIGINES OF AMERICA. (See Wyth, John.) 15. 9
- GRASSE-TILLEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH PAUL, COMTE. See Shea, John G. The Operations of the French Fleet, under Count De Grasse, in 1781-'82, etc. 14. 12
- GRASSHOPPER, THE. Compilation, by the Secretary of the Kansas State Board of Agriculture, of the Manner and Means Heretofore Employed for the Extermination of the Grasshopper, etc. Topeka, Kan., 1877. 8vo. 81. 1. 2  
 Thomas, Cyrus. Acrididæ of North America. 50. 8  
 See Locust.
- GRATTAN, T. COLLEY. Train, G. F. Review of Grattan's "Civilized America." 30. 11. 3
- GRAVES, J. M. Farewell Sermon, in Baptist Church in Schenectady, Jan. 17, 1836. Schenectady, 1836. 8vo. (Misc. Pamphlets, Vol. 13, No. 7.) 53. 6
- GRAVIER, JACQUES, LE PERE, (Jesuit Missionary.) Lettre, 1708, sur les Affaires de la Louisiane. N. Y. (Jesuit Relations, No. 24.) 20. 3  
 Relations on Journal du Voyage, en 1700 depuis le pays des Illinois jusqu' a' l' embouchure du Mississippi. N. Y., 1859. (Jesuit Relations, No. 2.) 20. 3

- GRAVIER, JACQUES, LE PERE—(Continued).  
 Voyage Down and Up the Mississippi, 1700. (Shea, J. G.,  
 Early Voyages, etc., 1861. pp. 113-163.) 20. 3
- GRAY, ASA. Manual of Botany. 3d edit. N. Y. and Chicago,  
 1862. 8vo. 49. 1  
 Plantæ Wrightianæ. Collection of Plants made by Charles  
 Wright, in Texas and New Mexico, 1849. (Smiths. Contb.  
 Vols. 3, 5.) 49. 7
- GRAY, REV. EDWARD P. Harmony of the Gospel History from  
 Passion Week to Pentecost. N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- GRAY, ELISHA. Complimentary Reception and Banquet to, etc.,  
 the Inventor of the Telephone, at Highland Park, Nov.  
 15, 1878. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- GRAY, FRANCIS C. Prison Discipline in America. Boston,  
 1847. 8vo. 57. 12. 1
- GRAY, GEORGE. History and Business Directory of Wright  
 County, Minn. Monticello, Minn., 1867. 16mo. 22. 12. 5
- GRAY, O. W. Atlas of the United States, with Maps of the  
 World. Phila., 1873. 4to. 94. 20  
 Same. Revised edition, 1886. 4to. Drawer 2
- GRAY, S. Remarks on the Production of Wealth.. Letter to T. R.  
 Malthus. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- GRAY, THOMAS, JR. Change. Poem, Pronounced at Roxbury,  
 Oct. 8, 1830, in Commemoration of the Settlement of that  
 Town. Roxbury, 1830. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 5,  
 No. 1½.) 9. 2
- GRAY, W. H., (of Astoria). History of Oregon, 1792-1849.  
 Portland, Oregon, etc., 1870. 8vo. 20. 6
- GRAYDON, ALEXANDER. Memoirs of a Life Chiefly Passed in  
 Pennsylvania, within the Last 60 Years. Edinburg,  
 1822. 8vo. 45. 5
- GRAYSON, G. W. Memorial of the Indiana Delegates to Con-  
 gress, Respecting Grants of Indian Lands to Railroads.  
 1874. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- GRAYSON, W. J. Hireling and the Slave, Chicora, and Other  
 Poems. Charleston, S. C., 1856. 12mo. 30. 6
- GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS. History of. See Taylor, Chas. J.
- GREAT BEAR LAKE. Richardson, Sir John. Magnetical and  
 Meteorological Observations at Great Bear Lake. (Lefroy,  
 J. H. Magnetical, etc.) 1855. 8vo. 20. 14
- GREAT BRITAIN. See Bentley, Joseph. Report on Education.  
 56. 8. 1

## GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued).

- British Association for Advancement of Science. 42. 1  
 Commissioners of Weights and Measures. Report, 1819.  
 London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5  
 PARLIAMENT. Act of Parliament of the Twenty-Seventh  
 Queen Elisabeth, to Preserve the Queen's Person, the  
 Protestant Religion and the Government. 1679. (Har-  
 leian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 207-216.) 40. 3  
 Address to the People of England on the Intended Ref-  
 ormation of Parliament. (*Anon.*) London, 1783. 8vo.  
 (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 3.) 14. 1  
 North American Boundary. London, 1838. fo. 2 Vols.  
 bound in one. 20. 12  
 Returns of Land, England and Wales, Exclusive of the  
 Metropolis. London, 1875-'76. Sq. 8vo. 2 Vols. Each  
 County separately paged. 93. 10  
 Same. Ireland. Dublin, 1876. 93. 10  
 Same. Scotland. Edinburg, 1874. 93. 10  
 The Bloody Parliament, in the Reign of an Unhappy Prince.  
 London, 1643. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 323-327.) 40. 3  
 Brief Discourse Concerning the Power of Parliament, in  
 Point of Judicature, etc. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp.  
 355-358.) 40. 3  
 Character of an Honest and Worthy Parliament Man. n. d.  
 (Harleian Misc., Vol. 12, pp. 247-249.) 40. 3  
 Catalogue of Petitions. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 12, pp. 247-  
 249.) 40. 3  
 Cotton, Sir Robert. Antiquity and Dignity of, etc. 40. 3  
 Danger of Mercenary Parliaments. (Harleian Misc., Vol.  
 9, pp. 388-400.) 40. 3  
 Daves, Matthew. Letter to John Horne Tooke. 14. 1  
 Dialogue Betwixt Sam., the Ferryman, etc., upon the King's  
 Calling a Parliament to Meet at Oxford. London, 1681.  
 (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 488-508.) 40. 3  
 Dialogue on the Actual State of Parliament. (*Anon.*) Lon-  
 don, 1783. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 5.) 14. 1  
 Discourse Concerning the Success of Former Parliaments.  
 London, 1642. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 241-246.) 40. 3  
 Elsing, H. Method of Passing Bills in Parliament. 40. 3  
 Fannant, Thomas. Parliament at Westminster, 1386. 40. 3  
 Foster, Joseph. Members of Parliament, Scotland, 1357-  
 1882. 46. 7

## GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued).

- Honour and Courage of our English Parliament, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. London, 1661. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 560-573.) 40. 3
- Howell, James. Pre-eminence and Pedigree of Parliament. 40. 3
- Humble Declaration of the Apprentices and Other Young Men of London, Petitioners for Peace. London, 1642. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 302-307.) 40. 3
- Inconveniences of a Long Continuance of the Same Parliament. 1860. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 472-477.) 40. 3
- Just Vindication of Learning. Address to Parliament in Behalf of the Liberty of the Press. London, 1679. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 290-300.) 40. 3
- Letter to a Member of Parliament, 1675. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8, pp. 65-70.) 40. 3
- Letter to the New Parliament. London, 1780. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 1. Another Copy in Vol. 23, No. 6.) 14. 1
- Modus tenendi Parliamentarum; Ancient Treatise on the Mode of Holding the Parliament in England. (See Gr. Brit. Pub. Rec. Office.) 35. 4
- Narrative of the Late Parliament, so-called. 1657. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 456-481.) 40. 3
- Second Narrative of same, 1658. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 482-508.) 40. 3
- Nest of Perfidious Vipers; Second Part of the Parliament's Calendar of Black Saints. London, 1644. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 434-439.) 40. 3
- Plague, The, at Westminster; an Order for the Visitation of a Sick Parliament. 1647. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 42-46.) [Burlesque.] 40. 3
- Reasons Humbly Offered to Parliament, for Passing a Bill to Prevent Delays, etc., in Suits at Law, etc. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 49-60.) 40. 3
- Short History of the Last Session of. 1780. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Some Reasons for an Annual Session of. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 12, pp. 239-246.) 40. 3
- Thoughts on Propriety of Dissolving Present Parliament. (Anon.) (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 3.) 14. 1

## GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued).

- True Copy of Instrument of Association of Protestants of England Entered into, against a Popish Conspiracy. 1695. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2, pp. 5-10.) 40. 3
- True Copy of Petition of the Gentlewomen and Tradesmen's Wives of London, to House of Commons, Feb. 4, 1641. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 268-272.) 40. 3
- Two Ordinances for Demolishing Superstitious Monuments, etc., in Churches, etc. 1644. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 440-443.) 40. 3
- Vindication of Parliament and its Proceedings. 1642. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, pp. 272-301.) 40. 3
- HOUSE OF COMMONS. Address Agreed upon at the Committee for the French War, and read in the House, April 19, 1689. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 74-77.) 40. 3
- Complete Account of Debate, July 9, 1782, on Cause of Mr. Fox's Resignation, etc. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 2.) 14. 1
- Copy of Order to Rate Every Man According to his Estate. 1641. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 371-372.) 40. 3
- Copy of Charter to Hudson's Bay Co., etc. No imprint. fo. 20. 5. 4
- Debate on Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, March 2, 1790. 2d edit. London, 1790. 8vo. No. 2 in "Pamphlets." 35. 8
- Debrett, John. Illustrated Baronetage, Knightage, etc. 1866. 46. 1
- Same. Illustrated House of Commons and Judicial Bench. 46. 1 and 8
- Electors' Remembrance; Votes of Each Member of. 2d edit. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vols. 20, 21, 22.) 53. 5
- Examination of Joseph Galloway, before the. London, 1779. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Letter to a New Member of, etc., Touching the Rise of Embezzlements, etc., of the King's Treasure. Amsterdam, 1740. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 11, pp. 140-161.) 40. 3
- Orders, Proceedings, Punishments of the Commons. 1641. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, pp. 559-571.) 40. 3
- Report from Committee on Mad-houses in England. July, 1815. London, 1815. No imprint. 93. 9
- Report of Select Committee on Earl of Elgin's Marbles, etc. 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5

## GREAT BRITAIN — (Continued).

- Report of Select Committee on Hudson's Bay Company. No imprint. 1857. Large 8vo. 20. 12
- Report of Committee on Employment of Boys in Sweeping Chimneys. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- Report of Committee on Capital Punishment for Felonies. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- Report of Committee on Gaols, etc. 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5
- Report of Committee on Marine Insurance, etc., April 18, 1810. ("Pamphlets," Vol. 11, No. 1.) 53. 6
- Resolutions Relative to National Debt, etc. 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 21.) 53. 5
- Seasonable Speech, etc., 1659. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6, pp. 532-539.) 40. 3
- Summary of Returns of Owners of Land in England and Wales. July, 1876. No imprint. London, 1876. fo. 25. 6. 2
- HOUSE OF LORDS. Report of the Committees Appointed to Enquire into the Proceedings in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, in Opposition to the Sovereignty of His Majesty. 1774. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 1.) 14. 8
- Report of Committees on Proceedings in Massachusetts Bay, in Opposition to Great Britain, 1764. London, 1774. fo. 14. 3
- PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. Ancient Laws and Institutes of England. Also, Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, 7th to 10th Century. London, 1840. 4to. 94. 5
- Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales. 1841. 94. 5
- Ancient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of His Majesty's Exchequer. Edit. by Sir Francis Palgrave. London, 1836. 3 Vols. 8vo. 35. 4
- Calendar of Letters, Despatches, etc., Relating to Negotiations between England and Spain, etc. 1485-1525. Edit. by G. A. Bergenroth. 3 Vols. 35. 13
- Calendar of State Papers, etc., Relating to English Affairs, etc., found in Archives of Italy. 1202-1519. London, 1864-'67, 8vo. 2 Vols. 35. 6
- Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series. 1574-1660. London, 1860. 8vo. 35. 6
- Same. Colonial Series. East Indies, China and Japan. 1513-1616. London, 1862. 8vo. 35. 6



## GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued).

- Calendar of State Papers. Domestic Series. Edward VI.,  
to Charles II. 1547-1667. London, 1856-'69. 8vo.  
35. 5. 35. 6 and 35. 12
- Same. Foreign Series. 1547-1563. London, 1861-'69. 35. 6
- Same. Relating to Ireland, 1509-1585. 35. 13
- Same. Relating to Scotland, 1509-1603. 35. 13
- Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts Preserved in the Archi-  
episcopal Library at Lambeth, 1515-1600. London, 1867-  
'69. 3 Vols. 8vo. 35. 13
- Calendar of Treasury Papers, 1556-1696. London, 1868. 8vo.  
35. 13
- Calendarium Genealogicum. Henry III. and Edward I.  
London, 1865. 8vo. 2 Vols. 35. 13
- Chronicles and Memorials of Great-Britain and Ireland, dur-  
ing the Middle Ages. 95 Vols. v. d. 8vo. 40. 13

## CONTENTS :

- Andrea Bernardo. *Historia Regis Henrici Septimi.* Ed. by J. Gairdner.
- Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Ed. by Benj. Thorpe.
- Annales Monastici. Ed. by H. R. Luard.
- Bacon, Roger. *Opus Tertium. Opus Minus. Compendium Philosophiæ.*  
Ed. by J. S. Brewer.
- Barry, Girald. *Giraldi Cambrensis. Opera.* Ed. by J. S. Brewer.
- Benedict of Peterborough. *Chronicles of the Reigns of Henry II. and  
Richard I.* Ed. by Wm. Stubbs.
- Brut y Tywysogion; or, *Chronicles of the Princes of Wales.* Ed. by John  
Williams ab Ithel.
- Bulk of the Chroniells of Scotland; *Metrical Version of the History of  
Hector Boece.* By William Stewart. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull.
- Capgrave, John. *Chronicle of England.* Ed. by F. C. Hingeston.
- Chronica Monasterii de Melso. Auc. Thoma de Burton. Ed. by E. A.  
Bond.
- Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. Ed. by H. T. Riley.
- Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. Ed. by William  
Stubbs.
- Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Ed. by Joseph Stevenson.
- Chronicum Scotorum. *Chronicle of Irish Affairs to 1150.* Ed. by W. M.  
Hennessy.
- Cotton, Bartholomew de. *Historia Anglicana.* Ed. by H. R. Luard.
- Eulogium Historiarum, sive temporis. Ed. by F. S. Haydon.
- Grosseteste, Robert. *Epistolæ.* Ed. by H. R. Luard.
- Hardy, T. D. *Descriptive Catalogue of Histories of Great Britain and Ire-  
land.* 2 Vols. bd. in 3.
- Higden, Ranulph. *Polychronicon.* Ed. by Churchill Babington.
- Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestræ.* Ed. by W. H.  
Hart.

## GREAT BRITAIN — (Continued).

- Hoveden, Roger de. *Chronica*. Ed. by William Stubbs.
- Langtoft, Peter. *Chronicle in French Verse*. Ed. by Thomas Wright.
- Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. Ed. by Oswald Cockayne.
- Letters and Papers . . . during the Reign of Henry VI. Ed. by Joseph Stevenson.
- Letters and Papers of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. Ed. by James Gairdner.
- Letters, Royal and Historical, of the Reign of Henry III. Ed. by W. W. Shirley.
- Same, during the Reign of Henry IV. Vol. 1. Ed. by F. C. Hingeston.
- Liber de illustribus Henricis*. Ed. by F. C. Hingeston.
- Liber Monasterii de Hyda*. Ed. by Edward Edwards.
- Livres de Reis de Brittanie et le Livre de Reis de Engleterre*. Ed. by John Glover.
- Lives of Edward, the Confessor*. Ed. by H. R. Luard.
- Marleberge, Thomas de. Chronicon Abbatie de Evesham*. Ed. by W. D. Macray.
- Memorials of Henry V*. Ed. by C. A. Cole.
- Monumenta Franciscana*, Ed. by J. S. Brewer.
- Munimenta Academica; or, Documents Illustrative of Oxford*. Ed. by Henry Anstey.
- Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy*. Ed. by Joseph Stevenson.
- Neckam, Alexander. De Naturis Rerum*. Ed. by Thomas Wright.
- Netter, Thomas, Waldensis. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wy-clif cum Tritico*. Ed. by W. W. Shirley.
- Paris, Matthew. Historia Anglorum*. Ed. by Sir Frederick Madden. 3 Vols.
- Pecock, Reginald. The Repressor of Overmuch Blaming of the Clergy*. 2 Vols.
- Political Poems and Songs Relating to English History. Edward III., Richard III.* Ed. by Thomas Wright. 2 Vols.
- Richard of Cirencester. Speculum Historiale de gestis rerum Angliæ*. Ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. 2 Vols.
- Thomas of Elmham. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis*. Ed. by Charles Hardwick.
- Wars of the Gaedhil with the Gail; or, Invasions of Ireland by the Danes*. Ed. by J. H. Todd.
- Waurin, Jean de. Recueil des Croniques et Anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretaignes*. Ed. by William Hardy.
- Year Books of the Reign of Edward I*. Ed. and Translated by A. J. Horwood. 3 Vols.
- Documents and Records Illustrating the History of Scotland, and the Transactions between the Crowns of Scotland and England, etc.* London, 1837. 8vo. Vol. I. Ed. by Sir Francis Palgrave.

## GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued).

- Documents Illustrative of English History in the 13th and 14th Centuries. Ed. by Henry Cole. London, 1844.
- Excerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi Asservatis, Henrico tertio rege. 1216-1272. Cura Caroli Roberts. London. 2 Vols. 35. 11
- Fines, Sive Pedes Finium: Sive Finales Concordiæ in Curia Domini Regis, etc. 1195-1214. Ed. by Josepho Hunter. London. 2 Vols. 35. 4
- General Report to the King from Board of Commissioners on the Public Records. London, 1837. fo. 94. 5
- Gréat Rolls of the Pipe, Reign of Henry II. 1155-1158. Ed. by Joseph Hunter. 35. 4
- Same for the Reign of Richard I. 1189-90. 35. 4
- Also for Reign of Henry II., etc. See Pipe Rolls Society, Publications of. Vols. 1-5. London, 1884. 8vo. 42. 9
- Hand Book to the Public Records. By F. S. Thomas, Secretary to the Office. London, 1853. 8vo. 35. 11
- Historical Notes. [1509-1625.] Compiled by F. S. Thomas, Secretary, etc. London, 1856. 8vo. 3 Vols. 35. 11
- Introduction to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of Henry VIII., etc. London, 1834. 8vo. 35. 4
- Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, Bp. of Exeter, etc., in 44th Year of Edward III. [1370.] Translated by Frederick Devon. London, 1835. 35. 4
- Issues of the Exchequer during Reign of James I. Extracted, etc., by Frederick Devon. London, 1836. 35. 4
- Same. From Henry III. to Henry VI., Inclusive. London, 1837. 35. 4
- Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII. Arranged, etc., by J. S. Brewer. 35. 14
- Modus Tenendi Parliamentum. Ancient Treatise on Mode of Holding Parliament, etc. Edited by Thomas Duffus Hardy. 35. 4
- Monumenta Historica. Materials for the History of Britain. Edited by Henry Petrie, etc. 94. 10
- Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi Asservatorum Abbrevatio. Temporibus Regum Richard I.—Edward II. London, 1811. fo. 94. 5
- Proceedings and Ordinances of Privy Council of England. Richard II.—Henry VIII. Edited by Sir Harris Nicolas. London. 8vo. 7 Vols. 35. 4

## GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued).

- Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archives Publicis Asservatum, 1306-1424. London, 1814. 94. 5
- Registrum Vulgariter Nuncupatum. "The Record of Caernarvon," etc. London, 1838. fo. 94. 12
- Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi Asservati. Accurante T. D. Hardy. [Vol. 1, Part 1. 1699-1716.] 94. 5
- Rotuli Curiae Regis. Rolls and Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars, etc., 1194-1200. Ed. by Sir Francis Palgrave. 2 Vols. London, 1835. 8vo. 35. 11
- Rotuli de Liberatæ ac de Misis et Præstitis, Regnante Johanne. Cura T. Duffus Hardy. 1844. 8vo. 35. 4
- Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi Asservati, Tempore Regis Johannis, etc. [1199-1216.] 34. 5
- Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi Asservati. Vol. 1, Part 1. [1201-1216.] 94. 5
- Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi Asservati. 2 Vols. 94. 5
- Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi Asservati, Johanne et Henrico, etc. Vol. 1. [1200-1418.] 35. 4
- Rotularum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. Temp. Henry III.—Edward III. London, 1805. 2 Vols. 94. 5
- Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi et in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi Asservati. Edward I.—Henry VIII. London, 1814-'19. fo. 2 Vols. 94. 5
- Syllabus of Documents Relating to England and Other Kingdoms, in Collection Known as "Rymer's Fœdera." By T. D. Hardy. Vol. 1. [1066-1377.] 35. 13
- State Papers Published under Authority of His Majesty's Commission. Reign of Henry VIII. London, 1830-1852. 4to. 5 Parts in 11 Vols. 35. 7
- SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES. Journals, Detailed Reports and Observations Relative to the Exploration, by Capt. John Palliser, of British America, 1857-'60. London, 1863. 20. 12
- Papers Relative to Exploration of British America Between the Saskatchewan and the United States, etc., 1857-'58. 20. 12
- SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR. Report of the Ordnance Select Committee on Systems of Rifling for Small Arms. Cambridge [Eng.], 1863. 8vo. 51. 9. 1

## GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued).

- ARCHÆOLOGY. The Archæological Journal, etc. London, 1842-'85. 32. 9
- ETHNOLOGY. Latham, R. G. Ethnology of the British Islands. London, 1852. 12mo. 16. 4
- (DESCRIPTIVE.) See Arnold, Arthur. Free Land, etc. 35. 2
- Burke, J. B. Visitation of the Seats and Arms of Noblemen, etc. 46. 12
- Camden, Wm. Camden's Britannia. 94. 5
- Eaton, D. B. Civil Service in, etc. 35. 2
- Jenkinson, Charles. Discourse on the Conduct of, in Respect to Neutral Nations, etc. 53. 6
- Lefevre, G. S. English and Irish Land Question. 35. 2
- Short Review of the Political State of, at the Commencement of 1787, 7th edit., with additions. (*Anon.*) London, 1787. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 8.) 14. 8
- Biography. See Biography, Collective, British.
- Finance. Leslie, T. E. C. Financial Reform, etc. 57. 9
- (HISTORICAL.) See Andrews, John. History of the War with America, France, Spain, and Holland. 4 vols. 42. 6
- Brenton, E. P. Naval History of 1783, 1836. 2 vols. 35. 9
- Burnet, Gilbert. Memoires pour servir a la Histoire de la Grand Bretagne, etc. 35. 9
- Fac similies of National Manuscripts, from William, the Conqueror, to Queen Anne. Selected under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, etc. Vols. 2, 3, 4. London, 1865-'68. fo. 94. 5
- Chalmer's, Patrick. The Adhesive Postage Stamp. 52. 10. 4
- Dodsley, J., publ. Annual Register. 1758, 1830. (v. edit.) 76 Vols. 53. 1-3. 8. 9
- Hardy, T. D. Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the Histories of, and Ireland, etc. 40. 6
- McCarthy, Justin. A History of Our Own Times, etc. 4 Vols. 42. 10
- Great Britain Public Record Office.
- National Society for the Education of the Poor. Report, 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.) 53. 5
- (PEERAGE.) Bedford, W. K. R. Blazon of Episcopacy. 46. 2
- Collins, Arthur. Peerage of England. 5th edit. 46. 1
- Debrett, John. Illustrated Baronetage, Knightage, etc. 46. 1
- Illustrated Baronetage, with the Knightage of, and Ireland. 46. 1

## GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued).

Debrett, John. Illustrated Peerage and Titles of Courtesy of, and Ireland.	46. 1
Webster, A. Royal Red-Book, 1874.	46. 1
(PEERAGE, GENTRY, ETC.) Banks, Sir T. C. Baronia Anglica Concentrata, etc.	46. 14
Bateman, John. Great Land Owners, etc.	46. 8
Burke, Bernard. Romance of the Aristocracy.	45. 10
Vicissitudes of Families.	45. 10
Burke, J. B. Family Romance, etc.	45. 10
Romantic Records of Distinguished Families.	45. 10
Burke, John, and Sir J. B. Extinct and Dormant Baronet- cies.	46. 7
The landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.	46. 7
Same. 6th edition.	46. 6
Burke, Sir J. B. Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. 14th edition.	46. 7
Same. 33d edition.	46. 7
Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages.	46. 7
Royal descents and pedigrees of Founder's Kin.	46. 7
Dod, C. R. Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of 1874.	46. 8
Foster, Joseph. The Royal Lineage of our Noble and Gentle Families, etc.	46. 7
Harleian Society Publications. Visitations. 28 Vols.	46. 14
Insignia of the Orders of Knighthood of the United King- doms, and of the Royal Order of the Guelphs of Hanover; with crosses, clasps and medals. No imprint. 4to.	46. 14
Lodge, Edmund. Peerage of the British Empire, etc.	46. 7
Nicolas, Sir. N. H. Testamenta Vetusta.	46. 14
Selden, John. Titles of Honor. 2d edit.	46. 14
Shirley, E. P. Noble and Gentle Men of England, etc.	46. 8
Thomas W. J. Book of the Court, etc. 2d edit.	46. 8
Walford, Edward. County Families of the United King- dom, etc.	46. 7
(POLITICS.) George III. Short Review of the Political state of, etc. 1787. 3d edit. London, 1787. 8vo. (No. 3 in "Pamphlets.")	35.
England, Sovereigns. See Davidson, J. M. New Book of Kings.	35. 9
Willement, Thomas. Regal Heraldry, etc.	46. 14

- GREAT DIVIDE. Travels in the Upper Yellowstone. Wyndham—Quin, E. R., Earl of Dunraven. 20. 11
- GREAT FALLS, MONTANA. Circular—"Great Falls, the Future Manufacturing Metropolis of the Rockies." Great Falls, 1887. 8vo. 19. 10. 8
- City Directory of, 1887. Svo. [W. F. Kasson, Publ.] 19. 10. 8
- GREAT FUR LAND. Life in the Hudson's Bay Territory. Robinson, H. M. 20. 4
- GREAT PYRAMID OF JIZEH. Plan and Object of its Construction. [Anon.] Cinn., 1871. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- GREAT SALT LAKE CITY. See Salt Lake City.
- GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY COMPANY. See Bradford, R. B. Argument, etc. 72. 6. 4
- Trunk Line. History, etc. N. Y. 1878. 8vo. 72. 12
- GREATER BRITAIN. Record of Travel in English-Speaking Countries. 1866-'67. Dilke, C. W. [2 Vols. in 1.] 35. 8
- GREATOREX, ELIZA. Summer Etchings in Colorado. N. Y., 1873. Sq. 8vo. 19. 9
- GREBLE, LIEUT. COL., JOHN T. Lossing, B. J. Memoir of J. T. Greble, of the U. S. A. 44. 7
- GREECE, LA, EN 1821 ET 1822. Correspondance politique publiee par un Grec. Imprime a Paris. Reimprime a Londres: 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- GRECIAN TEMPLES. How Roofed and Lighted. West, W. R. 51. 14. 1
- GREECE. Dean, A. Its Description and History, etc. 40. 10
- Education in Italy and Greece. Wash., 1883. 56. 8. 1
- Measures, Weights and Monies. See Sup. to Lempriere's Classical Dictionary. 34. 10
- Provisional Constitution of; preceded by a Letter to the Senate of the Confederation, etc. By a Grecian Eye-witness. London, 1823. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiq. 32. 5
- Same. ditto of Biog. and Mythol. 32. 5
- Same. ditto of Geography. 32. 5
- Thucydides. Peloponnesian War. Trans. by W. Smith. 40. 2
- Walpole, Rev. R. Nat. Hist., Manners, etc. In his Memoirs, etc.) 40. 7
- Webster, Daniel. Speech on the Greek Revolution. 53. 12
- The Revolution in Greece. (Works, 1851, Vol. 3.) 44. 5

- GREEK LANGUAGE. Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English Lexicon. 4th edit. 34. 12
- GREEK-TURKISH DICTIONARY. n. t. p. 34. 2
- GREELEY, A. W. Isothermal Lines of the U. S., 1871-1880. Wash., 1881. 4 to. (U. S. Dept. War, Signal Service.) 50. 1. 1
- GREELEY, HORACE. Address before the Literary Societies of Hamilton College, July 23, 1844. N. Y., 1844. 8 vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 13.) 53. 12
- American Conflict. History of the Great Rebellion. Hartford, 1867. 2 Vols. 29. 9
- An Overland Journey from New York to San Francisco, in the Summer of 1869. N. Y., 1860. 8vo. 19. 1
- Cincinnati Republican Convention, May, 1872. Proceedings. His Letter of Acceptance. N. Y., 1872. 8 vo. 33. 7. 3
- Essays on Political Economy. [Defending Protection.] Boston, 1875. Sm. 8vo. 57. 9
- Glances at Europe, 1851. N. Y., 1851. 12mo. 52. 12
- Greeley Illustrated. [Anon.] n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- Greeley Monument Unveiled at Greenwood, Dec. 4, 1876. N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- Hall, A. O. Horace Greeley Decently Dissected. 30. 4. 5
- History of the Struggle for Slavery Extension, or Restriction, in the United States. N. Y., 1856. Sq. 8vo 30. 14
- Parton, James. Life of Horace Greeley. 12mo. 43. 9
- Recollections of a Busy Life. Added, Miscellanies. N. Y., etc., 1869. 8vo. 43. 9
- Speeches at Cincinnati and Louisville, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo.
- What Horace Greeley Knows. (Campaign publ.) 43. 6. G
- What the Sister Arts Teach as to Farming. An Address before the Indiana State Agricultural Society, at its Annual Fair, Lafayette, Oct. 13, 1853. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 72. 4. 2
- GREEN, EZRA (Surgeon in the American Revolution). Diary; with Historical Notes, and a Biography, by Geo. H. Preble and Walter C. Green. 43. 6. G
- GREEN, JAMES D. Oration at Malden, on the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, May 23, 1869. (See Malden Bi-Centennial Book.) Boston, 1850. 12mo. 25. 1
- GREEN, JOHN RICHARD. The Conquest of England. London, 1883. 8vo. 42. 13



- GREEN, JOSEPH. Diary. (Essex Inst. Coll., Vols. 8, 10.) 8. 4
- GREEN, J. R. Short History of the English People, 499-1873.  
N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 35. 9
- GREEN, MARY ANNE EVERETT, Editor. Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series. (See Gr. Brit. Pub. Rec. Office.)  
35. 5 & 12
- GREEN, MASON A. Springfield Memories. Odds and Ends of Anecdote and Early Doings, Gathered from Manuscripts, Pamphlets and Aged Residents. Springfield, Mass., 1876.  
8vo. 8. 2
- GREEN, DR. SAMUEL ABBOTT. A Brief Account of Some of the Early Settlers of Groton, Mass. Being the Appendix to Groton Epitaphs. Groton, 1878. 4to. 8. 2. 6. B
- Account of Percival and Ellen Green, and Some of their Descendants. Groton, Mass., 1876. 8vo. 47. 9
- Biographical Sketch of. 1882. 43. 6. G. 1
- Centennial Address in Sander's Theatre, Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1881, before the Massachusetts Medical Society. Groton, 1881. 8vo. 8. 10
- Same. (Mass. Med. Soc., Medical Com., 2d Series, Vol. 8, Part 7.) 51. 4. 1
- Citizens' Candidate for Mayor of Boston, Dec. 1882. Biog. Sketch. Boston, 1882. (Campaign Doc.) 43. 6. G
- Geography (The) of Groton, Mass. Prepared for the Use of the Appalachian Club, on a Proposed Visit to that Town. Groton, 1886. 8vo. 9. 8. 5
- Groton Historical Series. A Collection of Papers Relating to the History of the Town of Groton, Mass. Vol. 1. Groton, 1887. 8vo. 8. 9
- Groton in Witchcraft Times. Groton, Mass., 1883. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Historical Address at Groton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1880, at the Dedication of Three Monuments Erected by the Town. Groton, 1880. 8vo. 8. 9. 6
- Inaugural Address, as Mayor of Boston, Jan. 2, 1882. Boston, 1882. 8vo. (2 copies.) 8. 11 & 8. 9. 2
- Inscriptions on the Bronze Tablets Recently Placed on the Gates of the Older Burial Grounds in Boston, Mass. Cambridge, 1883. 8vo. 8. 8. 9
- Same. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 20, pp. 209-213.) 9. 4
- Library Aids. Wash., 1881. 8vo. 74. 6. 1

## GREEN, DR. SAMUEL ABBOTT—(Continued).

- Notes on a Copy of Dr. Wm. Douglass's Almanack for 1743, Touching on the Subject of Medicine in Massachusetts before his Time. [Reprinted from Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.] Cambridge, 1884. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- Notice of Jean Frederick de Waldeck. Read before the Mass. Hist. Soc., Oct., 1876. No imprint. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 1
- Oration. (Groton, Mass., Proc., July 4th, 1876.) 8vo. 8. 10
- Percival and Ellen Green. n. t. p. 8vo. 25. 7. 7
- Public Libraries and Schools. Paper Prepared at the Request of the Mass. Board of Education. Boston, 1885. 8vo. 74. 6. 1
- Remarks on the Early Appearance of the Northern Lights in New England. [Reprinted from Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., 1885.] Cambridge, 1885. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- School Histories, and Some Errors in them. Boston, 1872. 8vo. 14. 13. 1
- Story of a Famous Book; Account of Dr. Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 43. 6. F
- Two Chapters in the Early History of Groton, Mass. Boston, 1882. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- GREEN, SAMUEL SWETT. The Use of the Voluntary System in the Maintenance of Ministers, in the Colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, during the Earlier Years of their Existence. Worcester, 1886. 8vo. 82. 6. B
- Desirableness of Establishing Personal Intercourse between Librarians and Readers in Popular Libraries. Paper read at the Conference of Librarians in Philadelphia, Oct., 1876. Worcester, 1876. 8vo. 74. 6. 1
- GREEN, THOMAS J. Journal of the Texian Expedition against Mier, 1842. N. Y., 1845. 8vo. 15. 14
- GREEN, RT. REV. WM. M. See Otey, J. H. Sermon at Consecration of. 1850. 56. 7. 4
- GREEN FAMILY. See Green, S. A. Account, etc. 47. 9
- GREEN-BACK. *pseud.* Money, by Steam. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- To his Country Friends. (*Anon.*) N. Y., 1862. 8vo. 33. 7. 6
- GREENBACKS. Discussion on Finance. Greenbacks a Legal Tender. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 6.) 60. 2
- Willson, H. B. Plea for Uncle Sam's Money; Greenbacks versus Bank Notes. N. Y., 1870. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 5.) 60. 2
- See Currency.

- GREEN BAY, WIS. Biddle, J. W. Recollections of, in 1816-'17.  
(Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 49-63.) 19. 11
- Durrie, D. S. Green Bay for Two Hundred Years, 1639-1839. (In his "Outposts," etc.) 8vo. 19. 5. 7
- French Manuscripts, by M. De Ligney (?), Relating to the Early History of Green Bay. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 21-23.) 19. 11
- And the Frontiers. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8, pp. 232-240.) 19. 11
- Robinson, C. D. Legend of the Red Banks, an Indian Earth-work near Green Bay. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 491-494.) 19. 11
- GREEN COUNTY, WIS. See Bingham, H. M. History, etc. 95. 2
- Salisbury, A. Green County Pioneers. 19. 11
- Stewart, J. W. Early History of. 19. 11
- GREENE, FRANCIS V. The Mississippi. (Campaigns of the Civil War, No. 8.) N. Y., 1882. 12mo. 30. 10
- GREENE, GEO. W. Historical View of the American Revolution. Boston. n. d. 12mo. 16. 5
- Life of Gen. Nathanael Greene, Maj. Gen. in the Revolution. N. Y., 1867-'71. 3 Vols. 8vo. 44. 9
- Short History of Rhode Island. Providence, 1877. 16mo. 8. 6
- GREENE, JAMES. Historical Discourse on the First Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis, 1823-'76. (Indianapolis 1st Church Manual, 1878.) 16mo. 18. 11. 3
- GREENE, GEN. NATHANIEL M. See Caldwell, Charles. Memoirs. 44. 9
- Greene, Geo. W. Life of. 44. 9
- U. S. Senate. Presentation of Statue of Gen. G. by the State of Rhode Island, Jan. 20, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- GREENE, REUBEN. A Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Robert Greene, of Wales, Mass. Boston, 1885. 12mo. 25. 7. 7
- GREENE, RICHARD HENRY. Todd Genealogy, with notices of other families. N. Y., 1867. 8vo. 47. 13
- GREENE, ROBERT. Quip for an Upstart Courtier, etc. London, 1592. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2.) 40. 3
- Thieves Falling Out, True Men Come by their Goods, etc. London, 1637. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4.) 40. 3
- GREENE, SAM S. Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Thomas Greene, of Malden, Mass. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 47. 9

- GREENE, WELCOME ARNOLD. The Providence Plantations for 250 Years. An Historical Review of the Foundation, Rise and Progress of the City of Providence, etc. Providence, 1886. 4to. 8. 14
- GREENE FAMILY. See Greene, Reuben. Genealogy, etc. 25. 7. 7  
Greene, S. S. Descendants of Thomas Greene. 47. 9
- GREENE COUNTY, MO. Illustrated Historical Atlas, 1876. St. Louis, 1876. 4to. 94. 21
- GREENE COUNTY, NEW YORK. History of, with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men. New York, 1884. 4to. 95. 5
- GREENE COUNTY, O. See Mills, W. Centennial Historical Address. 18. 3. 2
- GREENFIELD, MASS. See Willard, D. History of. 8. 2
- GREENHOW, ROBERT. History of Oregon and California, and the Other Territories of the Northwest Coast of America, 1494-1846. Boston, 1847. 8vo. 20. 6
- GREEN LAKE COUNTY, WIS. See Gillespy, J. C. History of. 19. 5. 8
- GREENLAND. See La Peyrere,——. Relation du Groenland. 20. 1  
Major, R. H. Voyages of Brothers Zeno. 52. 10. 3  
Pingel, C. Antiquariské Efterretninger, etc. 40. 9  
Sokeson, Einar. Memoir on. 40. 9  
See also Northmen.
- GREENLEAF, JONATHAN. History of the Churches of all Denominations in the City of New York, from the First Settlement to the Year 1846. N. Y., 1846. 16mo. 16. 11  
Genealogy of the Geenleaf Family. N. Y., 1854. 8vo. 47. 9
- GREENLEAF, SIMON. Discourse at his Inauguration as Royall Professor of Law, in Harvard University, Aug. 26, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8vo. 9. 2  
Discourse on the Life and Character of Joseph Story, Sept. 18, 1845, at Harvard College. Boston, 1845. 8vo. 43. 7. S. 2
- GREENLEAF, THOMAS. See Lunt, W. P. Christian Standard of Honor. Discourse in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 8, 1854, on his Death. Boston, 1854. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- GREENLEAF FAMILY. See Greenleaf, J. Genealogy, etc.
- GREENOUGH, W. W. Address at the Dedication of the East Boston Branch of the Public Library. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 8. 4. 4

GREENOUGH, W. W.—(Continued).

Memoir of George Ticknor. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 20.) 9. 4

GREENWICH, CONN. See Mead, Daniel M. History of. 7. 12

GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Liturgy for the use of the Church at King's Chapel in Boston, etc. Boston, 1831. 12mo. 38. 1  
See Frothingham, N. L. Sermon after his Funeral, Aug. 6, 1843. 43. 6. G

Miscellaneous Writings. Boston, 1846. 12mo. 38. 2

Sermon at the Ordination of W. P. Lunt, as Pastor of the Second Congr. Unitarian Society in New York, June 19, 1828. N. Y., 1828. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 9.) 9. 2

Sermon Preached in Kings Chapel, Nov. 22, 1835, after the Funeral of the Rev. James Freeman. Boston, 1835. 8vo. 43. 6. F

The Inheritance which a Good Man Leaves to his Children.

Discourse on the Death of James Freeman Curtis, at Boston, April 21, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1

GREENWOOD, ISAAC J. The Willoughby Family of New England. N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 25. 14. 8

GREGG, J. CHANDLER. Life in the Army; in the Departments of Virginia and the Gulf, including Observations in New Orleans. Phila., 1866. 12mo. 29. 1

GREGG, JOSIAH. Commerce of the Prairies. Journal of a Santa Fe Trader during Eight Expeditions across the Great Western Prairies, 1831-'39. N. Y., 1844. 12mo. 2 Vols. 19. 2

GREGG, WASHINGTON PARKER. Fortieth Anniversary of his Election. See Boston, Common Council. 43. 6. G

GREGORIE, JOHN. The Assyrian Monarchy; being a Short Description of its Rise and Fall. London, 1683. (Supplement to Lempriere's Classical Dictionary.) 34. 10

De Aeris et Epochis. Showing the Several Accounts of Time among all Nations, from the Creation to the Present Time. London, 1683. (Lempriere's Classical Dictionary, Supplement.) 34. 10

GREGORY, JOHN. Centennial Proceedings and Historical Incidents of the Early Settlers of Northfield, Vt., with Biographical Sketches, etc. Montpelier, 1878. 8vo. 7. 9

See Johnstone, James. Life and Writings of Prof. Gregory. (Manchester, Eng., Lit. and Philos. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 2.) 35. 8

- GREGORY, JOHN M. School Funds and School Laws of Michigan. Lansing, 1859. 8vo. 18. 4
- GREGORY, OLINTHUS. Oration at the Anniversary of the Philosophical Society of London, June 12, 1817. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 13.) 53. 5
- GREGORY VII. Pope. See Perkins, J. H. Gregory VII and his Age. 44. 8
- GRENFELL, PASCOE. Speech, House of Commons, 28 April, 1814, on the Sinking Fund. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- GRENVILLE, GEORGE, LORD NUGENT. Letter to the Earl of Fingal, on the Claims of the Roman Catholics, 1815. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5
- GREY, LADY JANE. Epistle to a Learned Man, of Late Falne from the Truth. (1554). (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1.) 40. 3  
The Instrument by which Queen Jane was Proclaimed Queen of England, 1553. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1.) 40. 3
- GREYHOUNDS. Treaties on, with Observations on the Treatment and Diseases of them. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- GRIDLEY, A. D. History of the Town of Kirkland, New York, 1827-'72. N. Y., 1874. 16mo. 10. 9
- GRIEB, CHRIST. F. Dictionary of the English and German Languages. Stuttgart, 1873. 2 Vols. 34. 12
- GRIFFIN, FREDERICK. Junius Discovered. Boston, 1854. 8vo. 35. 2
- GRIFFIN, MARTIN I. J. History of "Old St. Joseph's" [Parish], Philadelphia. Phila., 1882. 8vo. 11. 5. 8  
History of St. John's Church, Philadelphia. In Commemoration of its 50th Anniversary. Phila., 1882. 8vo. 11. 5. 8  
William Penn, the Friend of Catholics. Paper read before the Friends' Evening Hour Club of Germantown, Dec. 7, 1885; and before the American Catholic Historical Society, on Feb. 1, 1886. Phila., 1886. 8vo. 43. 13. P
- GRIFFING FAMILY. See Stone, Clara J. Genealogy. 47. 9
- GRIFFITH, T. M. Hydrographical Survey of the Mississippi River, from Ft. Snelling to Saint Anthony Falls. [1861.] With Heaton, David, Summary Statement, etc. 1861. 8vo. 22. 13. 1
- GRIFFITH, THOS. W. Sketches of the Early History of Maryland. Balt., 1821. 16mo. 11. 1
- GRIFFITTS, SAMUEL POWEL. Notice of. By B. H. Coates. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 2.) 11. 10

- GRIGNON, AUGUSTIN. Recollections. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) 19. 11  
 Sketch of. By A. G. Ellis. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 7.) 19. 11
- GRIGSBY, HUGH BLAIR. Discourse on the Life and Character of L. W. Tazewell, Delivered in Norfolk, Va., June 29, 1860. Norfolk, 1860. 8vo. 44. 13
- GRIMES, JAMES WILSON (Gov. of Iowa). Ancestry and Youth of, by William Salter. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 11.) 19. 13. 1
- GRIMKE, A. E. Letters to Catherine E. Beecher, in Reply to an Essay on Slavery and Abolitionism. Boston, 1838. 12mo. 30. 5
- GRIMKE, ARCHIBALD H. Eulogy on Wendell Phillips, in Boston, April 9, 1884. Boston, 1884. 8vo. 43. 6
- GRIMSHAW, WILLIAM. History of the United States, from their Settlement to the Cession of Florida, in 1821. Phila., 1826. 12mo. 16. 14
- GRINNELL, CHARLES E. Fanaticism; Sermon at the Annual Massachusetts Election, Jan. 4, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 17.) 9. 2
- GRINNELL, MOSES H. New York City. Chamber of Commerce. Tribute to the Memory of M. H. Grinnell, Dec. 6, 1877. Address by E. C. Cowdin. N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- GRINNELL LAND. Supplement to. See Force, Peter. 20. 14. 5
- GRISCOM, JOHN H. Report of Sub-Committee of New York Academy of Medicine on Ventilation, June 6, 1866. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 41.) 60. 8
- GRISWOLD, ALEX. VIETS, Bishop. Discourses. Phila., 1830. 8vo. 56. 3
- GRISWOLD, N. W. Beauties of California. Views and Descriptions of Yosemite Valley, Big Trees, etc. San Francisco, 1884. 8vo. 20. 14. 6
- GRISWOLD, S. O. Corporate Birth and Growth of the City of Cleveland, O. Address, July 22, 1884. n. t. p. 8vo. (West. Res. Hist. Soc. Tract. No. 62.) 18. 3. 2
- GRISWOLD, WAYNE. Kansas, her Resources and Development. Cinn., 1871. 8vo. 19. 14. 2
- GRISWOLD, Wm. B. Mankato and Blue Earth County. Also, Sketch of other Towns. Mankato, 1867. 8vo. 22. 15. 5
- GRONVALD, CHARLES. Effects of Immigration to Minnesota, on Norwegian Immigrants. (Minn. Bd. of Health Report, 1878.) 22. 3

- GRONVALD, CHARLES—(Continued).  
 Remarks on Norwegian Leprosy. (Minnesota Board of Health Report, 1873.) 22. 3
- GROSS, CHRISTIAN. *Au thoritas Pontificis Romani, Juxta Duc tum Rob. Bellarmini, Tom. 1. Controvers. Stetini.* 1645. 8vo. 56. 2  
*Ehrenrettung des Evangelischen Predigamts. Alten Stettin.* 1644. 8vo. 56. 2
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT. (Bp. of Lincoln.) *Epistolae.* Ed. by H. R. Luard. Lond., 1861. 8vo. 40. 12
- GROSVENOR, CHARLES H. *Oration before the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, at Milwaukee, Sept. 22, 1882.* Cinn., 1883. 8vo. 30. 4. 5  
*Maine. Great Campaign of 1880. Speeches.* No impr. 1880. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- GROSVENOR, GEO. J. *Address on the Importance of Female In fluence to the Temperance Reformation.* Geneva, N. Y., 1842. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 12.) 53. 6
- GROSVENTRE INDIANS. See *Indians of America, Hidatsa.*
- GROTON, MASS. See Boutwell, F. M. *Old Homesteads.* 8. 2. 6  
 Butler, Caleb. *History of Groton.* 9. 13  
*By-Laws, in Relation to Schools.* 1828. 9. 8. 5  
*Cemetery. By-Laws, 1878.* 8. 8. 9  
 Green, S. A. *Address, 1880, Dedication of Monuments.* 8. 9. 6  
*Brief Account of Early Settlers.* 8. 2. 6. B  
*Groton during Shay's Rebellion.* 9. 10  
*Geography of Groton.* 9. 8. 5  
*Groton Historical Collections, Vol. 1.* 8. 9  
*Groton in Witchcraft Times.* 8. 2. 6  
*Oration at Centennial Celebration.* 8. 10  
*Two Chapters in the Early History of.* 8. 2. 6  
*Groton School Catalogue, 1884-'5, '85-'6.* 25. 1. 4  
*Lawrence Academy.* See *Lawrence Academy.*  
*Proceedings at Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876.* 8. 10  
*Public Library. Catalogue, 1855, '62, '75, '85.* 74. 13. 1  
*Report of G. S. Boutwell, on High School.* 9. 8. 5  
*School Committee. Reports, 1854-'81.* 9. 8. 5  
*Selectmen and School Committee, 1882, '83, '87.* 8. 8. 11
- GROUT, GEN. WM. W. *Oration before the Reunion Society of Vermont Officers, in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 4, 1869.* Rut land, 1869. 8vo. 30. 4. 5



- GROVER, L. F. (Gov. of Or.) Executive Decision in the Matter of Eligibility of an Elector of President and Vice President of the U. S. for 1876. Salem, 1876. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- GROVES, MOSES. See Walker R. J. Argument before the Supreme Court. 30. 14. 2
- GUATEMALA. See Brasseur de Bourbourg. Popol Vuh. 15. 13  
Habel, S. Sculptures of, in Guatemala. 49. 14
- GUELPH, CANADA. See Burrows, C. A. Annals of Guelph. 20. 9. 2
- GUERRILLAS. See Lieber, F. Laws of War. 33. 3. 6
- GUEST, WM. HENRY. See De Peyster, F. Memoir. 43. 6. G
- GUIANA. See Harcourt, Robert. Voyage to Guiana. 40. 3  
Montauban, —. Relation du Voyage. 20. 1  
Newes of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1617. 14. 12
- GUIDE BOOKS. See under Name of Place, or Country.
- GUIGNAS, LOUIS IGNATIUS, LE PERE. Voyage up the Mississippi, 1728. (Shea, J. G. Early Voyages, etc.) 20. 3
- GUILD, CALVIN. Genealogy of the Descendants of John Guild, of Dedham, Mass. Providence, 1867. 8vo. 47. 9
- GUILD, REUBEN ALDRIDGE. Biographical Introduction to the Writings of Roger Williams. Letter of John Cotton, and Roger Williams' Reply. See Williams, Roger. (Narragansett Club Publ., Vol. 1.) 8. 13  
Librarian's Manual. Treatise on Bibliography. N. Y., 1858. 4to. 74. 6  
(Editor). Queries of Highest Consideration. See Williams, Roger. (Narragansett Club Publ., Vol. 2.) 8. 13
- GUILD FAMILY. See Guild, Calvin. Genealogy. 47. 9
- GUILDFORD, CONN. See Smith, R. D. History of. 7. 12
- GUILDHALL, VT. See Benton, E. C. History of. 7. 9
- GUILLOCHE, ———. Prophecy du Roy Charles VIII. Paris, 1869. 8vo. 52. 11. 1
- GUISCHARD, CARL GOTTLIEB. Memoires Militaires, sur les Grecs and Romains. La Haye, 1758. 4to. 40. 7
- GUIZOT, FRANCOIS P. G. Popular History of France. Trans. by Robert Black. Boston. n. d. 8vo. 6 Vols. 40. 7
- GULF STREAM, THE. See Bache, A. D. Address, etc. 33. 5  
Bent, Silas. The Japanese Gulf Stream. 33. 5
- GULLIVER, JOHN P. Christianity and Science. Address, at Andover Theological Seminary, June 25, 1879. Andover, 1880. 8vo. 74. 7. 2  
Christianity and Science; an Address, etc. Andover, 1880. 8vo. 56. 7. 3

- GUN, ROBERT. Index to Advertisements in Newspapers for Next of Kin, Heirs at Law, etc. Part 1. London. n. d. 8vo. 25. 7. 7
- GUNNING, WM. D. Life History of Our Planet. Chicago, 1876. 8vo. 15. 3
- GUNNISON, GEO. W. Genealogy of the Descendants of Hugh Gunnison, of Boston, Mass., 1610-1876. Boston, 1880. 18mo. 47. 9
- GUNNISON, J. W. The Mormons, or Latter-Day Saints, in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake. A History of their Rise and Progress, Peculiar Doctrines, Present Condition, and Prospects, etc. Phila., 1860. 12mo. 17. 1
- GUNNISON FAMILY. See Gunnison, G. W. Genealogy, etc. 47. 9
- GUNPOWDER. See Mordecai, Capt. A. Experiments on, etc. 51. 9
- GUNPOWDER PLOT. Arraignment and Execution of the Late Traitors, etc. Lond., 1606. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3.) 40. 3  
History of the Gunpowder Treason. London, 1678. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8.) 40. 3  
James I. Speech Concerning the Gunpowder Plot. London, 1605. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3.) 40. 3
- GURNEY, J. J. Notes on a Visit to Prisons in Scotland and the North of England, with Elizabeth Fry. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15, 16.) 53. 5  
Letter to the Followers of Elias Hicks, in Baltimore and vicinity. Balti., 1839. 8vo. 56. 12. 7
- GUROWSKI, ADAM G., DE COUNT. Diary. Nov. 18, 1862, Oct. 18, 1863. N. Y., 1864. 12mo. 29. 1
- GURWOOD, JOHN, Editor. The Dispatches of Field Marshal, the Duke of Wellington, during his Various Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France. 8 Vols. London, 1852. 8vo. 42. 12
- GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE, ST. PETER, MINN. Annual Catalogue, 1884-'5, '85-'6, 86-'7. Rock Island, Ill., 1885-'87. 8vo. 22. 6. 2
- GUTENBERG, JOHANN. Gutenberg's Album. Heraus von Heinrich Meyer. Braunschweig, 1840. 8vo. 74. 4
- GUTHRIE, S. S. Address, on the Great Northern Transportation Route between the Atlantic and the Pacific. Buffalo, 1886. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- GUTHRIE, WM. New System of Modern Geography. Phila., 1794. 4to. 2 Vols. 33. 12

- GUTHRIE, W. E. Oration on the Death of Abraham Lincoln. Phila., 1865. 18mo. 43. 14. 1
- GUYOT, ARNOLD. Tables, Meteorological and Physical, Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Wash., 1859. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 49. 2
- GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRI. Common School Geography. N. Y., 1870. 4to. V  
Elementary Geography, Translated into Dakota. See Riggs, S. R., and A. L. 22. 8
- GWYNEDD, PA. See Jenkins, H. M. Historical Collections of, etc. 11. 4
- GYLES, THOMAS. See Vinton, J. A. Thomas Gyles and his Neighbors, 1669-'89. 43. 6. G
- GYPSIES. See De Peyster, J. W. Their History, etc. 52. 10. 5

## H.

- HABEAS CORPUS. See also Law; U. S. History: War of the Rebellion, etc.
- HABEL, S. Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala. Washington City, 1878. 4to. 49. 14
- HACHETTE & Co. Historical Notice of the Establishment of. n. d. 8vo. 52. 14. 2
- HACKLUYT, RICHARD. See Hakluyt.
- HADDEN, JAMES M. Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's Campaign in 1776 and '77. With Explanatory Chapter, and Notes, by Horatio Rogers. Albany, N. Y., 1884. 4to. 14. 10
- HADDOCK, CHARLES B. Collegiate Education; Address, in Boston, May 31, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 12.) 53. 12  
Discourse at Hanover, N. H., May 7, 1841, on the death of Wm. Henry Harrison. Windsor, Vt., 1841. 8vo. 43. 14. 6
- HADFIELD, ROBERT. Elijah Ward, of New York. Biographical Sketch. N. Y., 1875. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 1
- HADLEY, Mass. See Boltwood, L. M. Genealogies of Hadley Families. 46. 12
- HAECKEL, ERNST. History of Creation. N. Y., 1876. 12mo. 15. 10
- HAGADORN, WILLIAM, JR. Comparison of American and British Slavery. N. Y., 1851. 8vo. 30. 7. 6

- HAGEMAN, JOHN F. History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, N. J. Phila., 1883. 8vo. 10. 1
- HAGEN, HERMANN. Synopsis of the Neuroptera of North America. With a List of the South American Species. Wash., 1861. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 4.) 49. 2
- HAGER, ALBERT D. (and others). Geology of Vermont. Clarendon, N. H., 1861. 4to. 51. 6
- The Marbles of Vermont. Address, Oct. 29, 1858, before the Vermont Historical Society. Burlington, 1858. 8vo. 7. 9. 1
- HÄGNER, CHARLES V. Early History of the Falls of Schuylkill, Manayunk Co., etc. Phila., 1869. 16mo. 11. 12
- HAGOOD, JOHNSON (Gov. of S. C.). Message, Nov. 23, 1881. Columbia, 1881. 8vo. 15. 6. 2
- HAGUE, ARNOLD. Descriptive Geology. (Geol. Exp. 40th Par., Vol. 2.) 50. 8
- Geology of the Eureka District, Nevada. U. S. Geol. Rep., 1881. 50. 3
- And Iddings, J. P. On the Development of Crystallization in the Igneous Rocks of Washoe, Nevada; with Notes on the Geology of the District. (U. S. Geol. Surv., Bull. 17.) 1885. 8vo. 49. 4. 2
- HAGUE, JAMES D. Mining Industry. (Geol. Exp. 40th Par., Vol. 3.) 50. 8
- HAGUE, THE. International Statistical Congress. See Ruggles, S. B. Report. 51. 2. 5
- HAHN, MICHAEL. Manhood, the Basis of Suffrage. Speech, in Washington, Nov. 17, 1865. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 20.) 61. 1
- HAHN, WM. J. (Attorney Gen. Minn.). See Minnesota, Supreme Court, etc. 22. 3. 1
- HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE. See Chicago. 51. 4. 3
- HADAH INDIANS. See Indians of America—British Columbia.
- HAIGH, WM. M. History of the 36th Regiment, Illinois Vols. during the Rebellion. See Bennett, J. G. 29. 6
- HAIGHT, BENJAMIN I. Memorial Discourse of Nathaniel F. Moore, Jan. 14, 1874. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 43. 13. M
- HAIGHT, EDWARD. National Currency; its Evils and Remedies. Letter to John Sherman. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 23, No. 2.) 60. 8
- HAIGHT FAMILY. See Hoyt Family.

- HAINES, ELIJAH M. Complete Compilation of the Laws of Minnesota, Relating to Township Organization, and the Laws Relating to Schools, etc. Chicago, 1869. 8vo. 24. 9
- Historical and Statistical Sketches of Lake Co., Ill. Waukegan, Ill., 1852. 16mo. 18. 6. 6
- Laws of Michigan, Concerning Townships. Detroit, 1860. 8vo. 82
- Practical Treatise on the Powers and Duties of Justices of the Peace, and Constables, in the State of Illinois. Chicago, 1868. 8vo. 53. 4
- HAITI. See Hayti.
- HAKES, HARRY. The Hakes Family. Wilkes-barre, 1886. 8vo. 47. 3
- Wyoming. Synopsis of the Battle and Massacre. n. t. p. 4to. 11. 5. 6
- HAKES FAMILY. See Hakes, Harry. The Hakes Family. 47. 3
- HAKLUYT, RICHARD. Discourse on Western Planting, 1584. Preface and Introduction by Leonard Woods. Ed., with Notes, by Charles Deane. Cambridge, 1877. 8vo. (Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Series, Vol. 2.) 7. 1
- Translator. Narrative of the Expedition of Hernando de Soto into Florida. Published 1557. London, 1609. (Hist. Coll. of La., Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- Same. Virginia Richly Valued, by the Description of the Mainland of Florida. London, 1609. 8vo. (Force's Hist. Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- HAKLUYT SOCIETY. Works Issued. 20. 11
- Programme and List of Members. London, 1852. 8vo. 20. 11
- HALBERG, JOHN A. Contested Election. See Minnesota Legislature, 1874. 22. 13. 7
- HALDEMAN, RICHARD J. Preservation of Forests. Speech in the U. S. H. of R., April 11 and 17, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 51.) 60. 1
- HALDEMAN, S. S. Affixes, in their Origin and Application, Exhibiting the Etymological Structure of English Words. Revised edit. Phila., 1871. 12mo. 34. 1
- Description of New and Interesting Animals. Albany, 1847. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- Rhymes of the Poets. [By "Felix Ago."] Phila., 1868. 12mo. 74. 4

- HALDIMAND, SIR FREDERIC (Gov. of Canada). Negotiations between Vermont and Haldimand, with Contemporaneous Documents, 1779-1783. (Vt. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 7. 9
- HALE, CHARLES. See Dainese, F. Mr. Seward's Pet., etc. 60. 8  
Kindineco, Thos. Memorial to Congress. 60. 2
- HALE, CHARLES R. (Trans.) Translation of the Rosetta Stone, and Historical Essays. See Pa., Univ. of, Report, etc. 11. 11
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. A Free-born Church. Sermon Preached before the National Conference of Unitarian and other Christian Churches, at Saratoga, Sept. 12, 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 5. 1
- Hawkins and Drake. (Nat. and Crit. Hist. of America, Vol. 3.) 25. 9
- Kansas and Nebraska; History, Geographical and Physical Characteristics. Boston, etc., 1854. 12mo. 19. 7
- Life of Sir Ralph Lane. (Amer. Antiq. Soc. Trans., Vol. 4.) 9. 10
- Lord Bellomont and Capt. Kidd. (Memorial History of Boston, Vol. 2.) 9. 14
- Magellan's Discovery. (Nat. and Crit. Hist. of America, Vol. 2.) 25. 9
- The Man Without a Country. (Fiction.) Boston, 1856. 16mo. 43. 13. N
- Philip's War. (Memorial Hist. of Boston, Vol. 1.) 9. 14
- Sermon Delivered before his Excellency, N. P. Banks, Gov., etc. Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 5, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8vo. 56. 5. 6
- Siege of Boston. (Memorial Hist. of Boston, Vol. 3.) 9. 14
- Sybaris, and other Homes. Boston, 1869. 16mo. 74. 3
- What will he Do with It? A Baccalaureate Address, Delivered at the Commencement of Cornell University, June 12, 1881. Boston, 1881. 12mo. 56. 9. 4
- HALE, EUGENE. Financial Management of the Republican Party. Speech, in the U. S. Ho. of Rep., May 29, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 16.) 60. 1
- Political Assessments. Speech, U. S. Senate, June 26, 1882. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Mace, B. H. Statement on Soldiers' Claims, etc. 50. 1
- Speech, on National Expenditures, in the U. S. H. of R., Jan. 26, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 33. 7. 7

- HALE, HORATIO. *The Iroquois Book of Rites.* [Brinton's Library, etc., No. 2.] Phila., 1883. 8vo. 15. 4
- HALE, JOHN P. *Frauds and Corruption in the Navy Department.* Speech, Senate of U. S., Jan. and Feb., 1865. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 51.) 60. 1
- Kansas and the Supreme Court.* Speech, U. S. Senate, Jan. 19 and 21, 1858. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 2
- Speech, on the Increase of the Army in Mexico; U. S. Senate, Jan. 6. 1848.* n. t. p. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 24.) 16. 10
- Speech, on the Territorial Question; U. S. Senate, March 10, 1850.* n. t. p. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 23.) 53. 12
- Funeral Ceremonies, on Death of J. P. Hale.* Portland, 1873. 8vo. 7. 11
- See Spalding, G. B. *Eulogy on John P. Hale.* 7. 11
- HALE, JOHN P., Trans.—*Allegheny Pioneers. Historical Sketches of the First White Settlements west of the Alleghenies, 1748, and after.* Cinn., 1886. 8vo. 16. 6
- HALE, CAPT. NATHAN. See Stuart, I. W. *Life of Hale.* 44. 8
- HALE, ROBERT S. *Thomas Hale, the Glover, of Newbury, Mass. (1635), and his Descendants.* Boston, 1877. 8vo. 25. 7. 8
- HALE, SALMA. *Address Delivered before the New Hampshire Historical Society, at the Annual Meeting, 11th June, 1828.* (N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) Concord, 1832. 8vo. 7. 3
- Annals of Keene, N. H., 1734–1815.* Keene, 1851. 8vo. 7. 3
- HALE, MRS. SARAH J. *Sketches of American Character.* Boston, 1830. 18mo. 33. 10
- HALE, T. J. *Additions to the Flora of Wisconsin.* 1860. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 5. 6
- HALE FAMILY. See Hale, R. S. *Thomas Hale and Descendants.* 25. 7. 8
- HALES, ———. *Communication between My Lord Chancellor and Judge Hales.* 8vo. 1553. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1.) 40. 3
- HALIBURTON, J. H. *The Letter Bag of the Great Western; or, Life on a Steamer.* London, 1840. 8vo. 17. 3
- HALIBURTON, THOMAS C. *The Bubbles of Canada.* London, 1839. 8vo. 17. 3
- \* *Clockmaker; Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick of Slickville.* Phila., 1839. 12mo. 74. 3
- The English in America.* 2 Vols. London, 1851. 12mo. 33. 6

- HALIBURTON, THOMAS C.—(Continued).  
 Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia. 2 Vols.  
 Halifax, 1829. 8vo. 42. 10
- HALIBURTON FAMILY. See Rogers, Charles. Gen. Memoir, Sir  
 Walter Scott, etc. 46. 2
- HALIFAX, N. S. Sixth Annual Report of the Committee of the  
 Halifax Young Men's Christian Association. Halifax, N.  
 S., 1860. 8vo. 56. 14. 6
- HALKETT, JOHN. Statement Respecting the Earl of Selkirk's  
 Settlement upon the Red River; its Destruction, in 1815  
 and '16; and the Massacre of Gov. Semple and Party, etc.  
 London, 1817. 8vo. 20. 11
- HALL, A. OAKLEY. Horace Greeley Decently Dissected. Letter  
 to Joseph Hoxie. N. Y., 1862. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- HALL, ASAPH. Parallax of A Lyrae and 61 Cygni. Wash., 1882.  
 4to. (U. S. Naval Obs., 1879. App. 1.) 50. 1. 1
- HALL, BASIL. Travels in North America, in 1827-'28. Edin-  
 burg, 1829. 8vo. 3 Vols. 33. 10  
 Forty Etchings from Sketches Made in North America, 1827-  
 '28. Edinburg, 1830. 4to. 33. 12
- HALL, BAYNARD R. The New Purchase; Seven and a Half  
 Years in the Far West. [By Robert Carlton.] N. Y., 1843.  
 8vo. 2 Vols. 19. 1
- HALL, BENJ. H. History of Eastern Vermont, 1766-1800. N.  
 Y., 1858. 8vo. 7. 2
- HALL, MRS. CECIL. A Lady's Life on a Farm in Manitoba.  
 London, 1884. 12mo. 17. 2
- HALL, CHARLES E. Catalogue of the Geological Museum of the  
 Pennsylvania Geological Survey. Part 1. Rock Specimens.  
 Harrisburg, 1878. 8vo. 11. 10
- HALL, CHARLES C. Narrative of the Second Arctic Expedition,  
 Made 1864-'69. Wash., 1879. 4to. (U. S. Dep. of Navy.)  
 20. 14
- HALL, CHARLES H. The Dutch and the Iroquois. Paper read  
 before the Long Island Hist. Soc., Feb. 21, 1882. N. Y.,  
 1882. 8vo. 10. 11. 1
- HALL, CLAYTON C. The Great Seal of Maryland. A Paper read  
 before the Maryland Historical Society, Dec. 14, 1885.  
 (Pub. Fund, No. 23.) Baltimore, 1886. 8vo. 11. 15
- HALL, C. L. Biographical Sketches of the State Government  
 and Legislature of Minnesota, 1877 and '78. Minneapolis,  
 1877-'78. 8vo. 43. 14. 7



- HALL, DAVID B. *The Halls of New England. Genealogical and Biographical.* Albany, 1883. 8vo. 47. 3
- HALL, EDWARD B. *Discourse before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Feb. 6, 1855, on the Life and Times of John Howland, Late President.* Providence, 1855. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- The Spirit of Truth. A Discourse Delivered at the Dedication of the New Divinity Hall of the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., June 28, 1854.* Cambridge, 1854. 8vo. 56. 7. 3
- HALL, EDWARD HEPPLÉ. *Ho! for the West! Traveller and Emigrants Hand-Book to Canada and the North-West of the American Union.* Lond., 1858. 8vo. 20. 5. 1
- Lands of Plenty. British North America.* London, 1879. 8vo. 20. 4
- Lands of Plenty, in the New North-West, Manitoba and the North-West Territory, Canada.* Toronto, 1880. 8vo. 20. 5. 1
- HALL, EDWIN, REV. *Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 1640-1847.* Norwalk, Conn., 1865. 12mo. 7. 6
- The Puritans and their Principles.* N. Y., 1846. 8vo. 7. 14
- Colleges Essential to Home Missions. Discourse, etc.* N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 56. 11. 4
- HALL, GEO. B. *Illustrated Tourist; Account of Minnesota.* Minneapolis, 1880. 8vo. 22. 5. 6
- HALL, HENRY. *American Navigation, with Some Account of the Causes of its Former Prosperity and Present Decline.* N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 57. 10. 4
- Report on the Ship-Building Industry of the U. S. [Census, 1880, Vol. 8.]* 50. 10
- HALL, HILAND. *Capture of Ticonderoga, in 1775. Paper read before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 19, 1869.* Montpelier, 1869. 8vo. 7. 9. 1
- Early History of Vermont.* Albany, 1868. 8vo. 7. 9
- History of Wells, Vt., for the First Century after its Settlement. With Biographical Sketches, by Robert Parks.* Rutland, 1869. 8vo. 7. 9
- HALL, JAMES, JUDGE. *History of the Indian Tribes of North America. See McKenney, T. L. 3 Vols.* 95. 21
- Letters from the West. Ohio.* London, 1828. 8vo. 19. 1
- Notes on the Western States; Sketches of their Soil, Climate, Resources and Scenery.* Phila., 1838. 12mo. 19. 1

- HALL, JAMES, JUDGE—(Continued).  
 Sketches of History, Life and Manners of the West. Phila.,  
 1835. 12mo. 19. 1  
 Statistics of the West at the Close of the Year 1836. Cinn.,  
 1836. 12mo. 19. 1  
 The West; its Soil, Surface and Productions, Commerce and  
 Navigation. Cinn., 1848. 12mo. 19. 1  
 Western Souvenir. 1829. Cinn., 1829. 18mo. 19. 1
- HALL, JAMES (GEOLOGIST). Geology of Minnesota, from St. Paul,  
 to the Western Part of the State. n. t. p. 4to. (From  
 Proc. Amer. Geog. Soc., 1866.) 25. 6. 2  
 Geological Survey of Ohio. 1869-'72. 4 Vols. Columbus,  
 1873-'75. 8vo. 51. 5  
 Palæontology. (Geol. Exp., 40th Par.) 50. 8  
 Report on Building Stones. Albany, N. Y., 1868. 8vo.  
 51. 14. 1  
 And Whitney, J. D. Report of the Geological Survey of  
 Iowa, 1855-'57. n. p. 1858. 8vo. 2 Vols. 51. 13
- HALL, JOSEPH D., JR. The Genealogy and Biography of the  
 Waldos of America, from 1650 to 1883. Danielsonville,  
 Conn. 1883. 8vo. 47. 7
- HALL, J. PRESCOTT. Discourse before the New England Society,  
 in the City of New York, Dec. 22, 1847. N. Y., 1848.  
 8vo. 7. 7. 1
- HALL, J. W. D. Ancient Iron Works in Taunton, Mass. Read  
 before the Old Colony Historical Society, July, 1884.  
 (Collections No. 3, p. 131.) 8. 9. 9
- HALL, MARY A. (NEWELL). Thomas Newell, who Settled in  
 Farmington, Conn., A. D. 1632, and his Descendants.  
 Southington, Conn., 1878. 12mo. 47. 11
- HALL, NATHAN K., JUDGE. Opinion on Habeas Corpus, in the  
 Case of Rev. J. D. Benedict. Buffalo, 1862. 8vo. 53. 11. 1
- HALL, NATHANIEL, REV. The Iniquity. [Slavery.] Sermon  
 in the First Church, Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 11, 1859.  
 Boston, 1859. 8vo. 30. 14. 3  
 The Man, [John Brown]; the Deed; the Event. Sermon in  
 Dorchester, Dec. 4 and 11, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8vo.  
 30. 14. 3
- Moral Significance of the Contrasts between Slavery and  
 Freedom. Discourse in Dorchester, May 10, 1864. Bost.  
 1864. 8vo. 30. 14. 3

- HALL, NATHANIEL, REV.—(Continued).  
 Truth not to be Overthrown, nor Silenced; Sermon at Dorchester, Jan. 27, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 7  
 Sermon Preached in the First Church, Dorchester, June 19, 1870, the 240th Anniversary. Boston, 1870. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol 2, No. 8.) 9. 2  
 Memorial of Nathaniel Hall, Pastor of the First Church, in Dorchester, Mass. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 44. 13
- HALL, NEWMAN. Sermon on the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, at Surrey Chapel, London, May 14, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 43. 14. 1
- HALL, R. L. Oconto County, Wis. See Curtis, J. S. Resources, etc. 1870. 16mo. 19. 5. 8
- HALL, ROBERT, REV. Works, with Memoir, by O. Gregory; and Reminiscences by John Greene. N. Y., 1849. 8vo. 4 Vols. 56. 10
- HALL, SAMUEL R. Biographical Sketch of. (Amer Jour. Ed., Vol. 5.) 43. 13. O
- HALL, SHERMAN, REV. (Translator). Gospel of St. Luke in Ojibway. See Bible, O. T., etc. 1837. 12mo. 22. 1
- HALL, THEODORE PARSONS. Genealogical Notes Relating to the Families of Hon. Lyman Hall, of Georgia; Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Hon. Nathan Kelsey Hall, of Buffalo, N. Y. Albany, 1886. 8vo. 47. 10
- HALL, WILLARD P. (of Mo.). Instructions to Mr. Slidell. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 19, 1848, on the President's Message, Giving the Reasons why he Declined to Give the House, in Compliance with its Call, the Instructions to Mr. Slidell. n. t. p. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 25.) 16. 10
- HALL, WM. M. Speech in Favor of a National Railroad to the Pacific, at the Chicago Convention, July 7, 1847, etc. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- HALL FAMILY. See Hall, D. B. Halls of New England. 47. 3  
 Hall, Theo. P. Notes on the Hall Families. 47. 10  
 Whitmore, W. H. Hall Family of Medford, Mass. 25. 7. 8
- HALLAM, HENRY. The Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 3 Vols. London, 1881. 8vo. 42. 6  
 Introduction to the Literature of Europe, in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries. 4 Vols. London, 1873. 8vo. 42. 6

- HALLAM HENRY — (Continued).  
 View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3  
 Vols. London, 1878. 12mo. 42. 6  
 See Martineau, Harriet. Life of Hallam. 43. 1
- HALLECK, HENRY W., GEN. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biography. 44. 6
- HALLEY, EBENEZER. Christian's Nativity and Death Contrasted.  
 Sermon, on the Death of Eliphalet Wickes. With Biographical Notice. Troy, N. Y., 1850. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 7.) 53. 12
- Jehovah's Proclamation. Sermon, on the Death of President Taylor. Troy, N. Y., 1850. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 8.) 53. 12
- HALLIWELL, JAMES O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, Obsolete Phrases, Proverbs, and Ancient Customs, from the 14th Century. 2 Vols. London, 1881. 8vo. 38. 3
- HALLOCK, CHARLES. Our New Alaska; or, the Seward Purchase Vindicated. N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 17. 2
- HALLOCK, REV. JEREMIAH. See Yale, Cyrus. Life of Hallock. 44. 1
- HALLOWAY, WM. W. True Greatness. Sermon at Belleville, N. J., June 27, 1869, on the Death of S. L. Ward. Newark, N. J., 1869. 43. 7. W. 2
- HALLOWELL, RICHARD P. Quakers in New England. Essay. Phila., 1870. 8vo. 7. 7. 1
- HALPINE, CHARLES G. Miles O'Reilly. A Poem. 29. 14
- HALSTEAD, MURAT. Caucuses of 1860. History of the National Political Conventions of the Presidential Campaign. Columbus, 1860. 8vo. 33. 6
- HAMBURG-AMERICAN PACKET CO. General Information for Passengers by the Steamships. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 28.) 60. 1
- HAMERSLY, THOMAS H. S. Complete Army Register of the U. S., for 100 Years, 1779-1879. Wash., 1881. 14. 7
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. See Callender, J. T. Account of his Liason with Mrs. Reynolds. See his "Sketches of the History of America." Phila., 1798. 8vo. 16. 12
- Depew, C. M. Address at Unveiling Statue of. 43. 13. H. A
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biographical Sketch of. 44. 6
- Hamilton, J. C. Writings of Alex. Hamilton. 14. 12
- Letter from Phocion to the Citizens of N. Y. 1784. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamphs., Vol. 12, Nos. 2-4.) 14. 1
- Same. Mentor's Reply to. 14. 1

## HAMILTON ALEXANDER—(Continued).

- Second Letter from Phocion. Same. 14. 1  
 Smucker, S. M. Life and Times. 43. 9  
 (And Others.) The Federalist; Commentary on the Constitution of the U. S. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. Phila., 1868. 8vo. 14. 12
- HAMILTON, ANDREW J. (Gov. of Texas). Letter to the President of the United States, July 28, 1863. n. t. p. 30. 9  
 Speech, for the Government, at the War Meeting at Faneuil Hall, Boston, April 18, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- HAMILTON, LADY AUGUSTA. Marriage Rites, Customs and Ceremonies, of all Nations of the Universe. London, 1822. 8vo. 33. 3
- HAMILTON, REV. B. F. God in Government. Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 3, 1877. Boston, 1877. 8vo. 56. 5. 6
- HAMILTON, CHARLES M. Charges against Gen. O. O. Howard. Remarks, H. of R., March 3, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 18.) 60. 8
- HAMILTON, H. International English and French Dictionary. See Smith L. 34. 12
- HAMILTON, HANS CLAUDE (Editor). Calendar of State Papers Relating to Ireland, 1509–1585. See Gr. Britain. Pub. Record Office. 35. 13
- HAMILTON, H. W. Rural Sketches of Minnesota, the Eldorado of the Northwest; Containing Full Description of the Country, its Productions, Villages, State of Society, etc. Together with a Series of Letters upon Northern Wisconsin, its Appearance, Improvements, etc. With a Table of Distances. Milan, O., 1850. 8vo. 22. 2
- HAMILTON, JAMES. Letter to Sir William Garrow, on Regulating the Practice of Surgery. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- HAMILTON, REV. JAMES. The Literary Attractions of the Bible; Delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, in Exeter Hall, London, Nov. 27, 1849. N. Y. n. d. 16mo. 56. 11. 6
- HAMILTON, JAMES A. The Constitution Vindicated; Nationality, Secession, Slavery. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 1  
 Correspondence. See Dawson, H. B. 14. 13. 1
- HAMILTON, JAMES CLELAND. The Prairie Province; Sketches of Travel from Lake Ontario to Lake Winnipeg. Toronto, 1876. 16mo. 20. 4

- HAMILTON, JOHN C. Coercion Completed, or Treason Triumphant. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 7.) 60. 1
- History of the United States, as Traced in the Writings of Alex. Hamilton, and of his Cotemporaries. Phila., 1868. 8vo. 7 Vols. 14. 12
- The Slave Power; Its Heresies and Injuries to the American People. Speech, Nov., 1864. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 21.) 60. 1
- HAMILTON, WM. T. (of Md.). The Tariff. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., March 20, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- Vessels of War. Speech, U. S. Senate, Jan. 20, 1873. Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 26.) 60. 8
- HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y. Catalogue, 1857-'9, '65, '66, '81, '83. Clinton, N. Y. 8vo. 10. 6. 4
- Catalogus Collegii Hamiltonensis. Clintonia, 1868-'71. 8vo. 10. 6. 4
- Eighteenth Curran Prize Examination, March 26, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. 10. 6. 4
- Exercises at the Dedication of the Kirkland Monument, in the Cemetery at Hamilton College, June 25, 1873. Utica, N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 10. 9
- History of the Perry H. Smith Library Hall. Utica, 1872. 8vo. 10. 6. 4
- Public Exercises at the Inauguration of Henry Darling, as Eighth President, Sept. 15, 1881. Utica, N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 10. 6. 4
- Same. At Inauguration of Samuel W. Fisher, Nov. 4, 1858. 10. 6. 4
- Allen, W. F. Address to Graduating Class, 1857. 10. 6. 4
- Cass, Lewis. Address before the Alumni, 1830. 53. 12
- Greeley, Horace. Address before Literary Societies. 53. 12
- HAMILTON, MASS. See Felt, J. B. History of Ipswich, Hamilton, etc. 8. 9
- HAMILTON COUNTY, O. See Ford, H. A., and Mrs. K. B. History. 18. 8
- HAMLIN, MARIE CAROLINE WATSON. Legends of Le Detroit. Detroit, 1884. 8vo. 18. 4
- HAMLIN, LEONIDAS L. (Bishop M. E. Church). See Hibbard, F. G. Memoir. 45. 3
- HAMLIN UNIVERSITY (St. Paul, Minn.). Catalogues, 1855, '59, '62, '65, '80. 22. 6. 4

## HAMLINE UNIVERSITY—(Continued).

- Circular, 1861. n. t. p. Red Wing, 1861. 8vo. 22. 6. 4  
 Financial Exhibit, 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 6. 4  
 Hamline Burned. (Cutting from St. Paul "Globe," Feb. 8, 1883.) 22. 6. 4  
 Murray, W. P. Historical Sketch. Newsp. cutting, June, 1880. 22. 6. 4  
 Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-3. 1864-'5. Red Wing, 1864. 8vo. 22. 6. 3  
 St. Paul Medical College. Announcement. 1880? 8vo. 22. 6. 4
- HAMMER, CHRISTIAN. Synopsis of his Museum of Art and Antiquity. Stockholm, 1871. 4to. 52. 14. 2
- HAMMER, JOSEPH VON. History of the Assassins. Trans. from the German, by O. C. Wood. London, 1835. 12mo. 40. 8
- HAMMOND, REV. CHARLES. New England Academies and Classical Schools; with Sketches of Phillips, Andover, Lawrence, Groton, and Munson Academies. Boston, 1877. 8vo. 56. 9. 4
- HAMMOND, CHARLES (Noted Abolitionist). See Smith, W. H. Memoir. 43. 13
- HAMMOND, JABEZ D. History of Political Parties in the State of New York. N. Y., 1842. 8vo. 2 Vols. 10. 11
- HAMMOND, JAMES H. (Gov. of S. C.). Letters on Slavery. [In its favor.] 1852. 12mo. 30. 5
- HAMMOND, JOHN. Leah and Rachel, the Two Fruitful Sisters of Virginia and Maryland. London, 1656. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 3.) 14. 12
- HAMMOND, WM. A. (Surgeon General). Causes which Led to his Dismissal from the Army. No imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 24.) 60. 8
- HAMMONDPORT, N. Y., ACADEMY. Catalogue. Bath, N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 10. 6. 2
- HAMNER, REV. J. G. Spiritualism, vs. Formalism and Ritualism. A Sermon, etc. Baltimore, 1850. 12mo. 56. 7. 3
- HAMPDEN COUNTY, MASS. See Holland, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts. 8. 3
- HAMPSHIRE COAL AND IRON CO., VA. Charter, March 14, 1853. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 15. 12. 6
- HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MASS. See Holland, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts. 8. 3
- HAMPSTEAD, N. H. See Kelley, John. Historical Sketch. 7. 3

- HAMPTON NORMAL AND AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE, VA. Report, 1872, '76, '79, '81. Richmond, 1872-'81. 8vo. 15. 12. 5
- HANAFORD, JEREMIAH LYFORD. History of Princeton, Worcester Co., Mass., Civil and Ecclesiastical; from its First Settlement in 1793, to April, 1852. Worcester, 1852. 12mo. 8. 2
- HANCHETT, AUG. H. (Geologist). Report, 1864. See Minn., Geology. 22. 10
- HANCOCK, JOHN. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biographical Sketch. 44. 6
- HANCOCK, JOHN. Essays on the Election Franchise. Phila., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 39.) 60. 1
- HANCOCK, GEN. W. S. Bright Record of the Patriot Hancock. [Campaign document.] Anon. Wash., 1880. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Civil Record of Gen. Hancock, during his Administration in Louisiana and Texas, 1867-'68. n. p. 1871. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- Comic Biography. By the "Detroit Free Press Man." N. Y. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- Hancock and English. Proceedings of the Ratification Meeting at New York, July 28, 1880. N. Y., 1880. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Norton, F. H. Life and Public Services of Hancock. 43. 13. H. 2
- Soldier Statesman. Authentic History of his Administration in New Orleans, 1867-'68. New Orleans, 1880. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- And Sherman, W. T. Correspondence in Regard to Hancock's Personal Relations with Gen. Grant. St. Paul, 1871. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- HAND, C. A. Geneva Award. Reasons why, etc. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- HAND, DR. D. W. History of the Yellow Fever in the U. S. Account of the Epidemic in the South. (Minn. Board of Health. Report, 1879.) 22. 3
- Notes on Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. (Report, Same, 1881.) 24. 6
- Typhoid Fever. Description of the Disease and Directions for Nursing. (Report, Same, 1874.) 22. 3
- Ventilation. Its Principles and Practice, as Applied to Domestic Use. (Report, Same, 1876.) 22. 3



- HAND, DR. H. C. Tapeworm. Natural History; Means of Preventing; Prevalence in Minnesota; Remedies. (Minn. Bd. of Health. Report, 1873.) 22. 3
- HAND-BOOK OF POLITICS. See McPherson, Edward. 33. 6
- HANDERSON, DR. H. E. Contribution to the Genealogy of the Handerson Family. N. Y., 1885. 8vo. 47. 3
- HANDERSON FAMILY. See Handerson, H. E. Genealogy. 47. 3
- HANDY, REV. ISAAC W. K. The Terrible Doings of God. A Sermon Delivered in the Court Street Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 30, 1855, Commemorative of 28 Members of the Old Dominion Lodge, No. 5, who Died during the Late Epidemic.
- HANKA, WENCESLAUS, Editor. Polyglotta Kralodvorskeho Rukopisu, etc. Praze, 1852. 12mo. [Bohemian Lyrics.] 34. 1
- HANKINS, "COLONEL." Dakota Land. Historic and Romantic Work, with Descriptions of Minnesota. N. Y. City, 1868. 12mo. 22. 8
- HANNAFORD, E. Story of a Regiment. History of the Sixth Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. Cinn., 1868. 8vo. 29. 5
- HANNAY, JAMES. The History of Acadia, from its First Discovery to its Surrender to England by the Treaty of Paris. London, 1880. 8vo. 17. 3
- HANNIBAL & ST. JOSEPH RAILROAD. Report, 1864. Boston. 8vo. 72. 7. 7
- HANOVER COLLEGE, KY. Catalogue, 1856. Louisville. 8vo. 18. 14. 3
- HANOVER, MASS. See Barry, J. S. Historical Sketch. 9. 13
- HANOVER, N. H. Dartmouth College. See Dartmouth College.
- HANOVER TOWNSHIP, PA. See Plumb, H. B. History of. 11. 11
- HANSEATIC LEAGUE. See Walford Cornelius. Outline History of. 39. 5
- HANSEN, PETER ANDREAS. Investigation of Corrections to Hanson's Tables of the Moon; with Tables for their Application. See Newcomb, Simon. 50. 1. 1
- HANSON, GEORGE A. Old Kent; the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Notes Illustrative of the Most Ancient Records of Kent Co., Md., and of the Parishes of St. Paul's, Shrewsbury and I. N.; and Genealogical Histories of Old and Distinguished Families of Maryland. Baltimore, 1876. 8vo. 16. 9

- HANSON, REV. JOHN H. *The Lost Prince; Identity of Louis XVII. of France and Eleazar Williams.* N. Y., 1854. 12mo. 44. 1
- HANSON, JOHN H. (Minnesota Journalist). *Centennial Chronological History of St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1876.* St. Paul, 1876. 12mo. 22. 5. 2
- Grand Opening of the Northern Pacific Railway. Celebration at St. Paul, Sept. 3, 1883.* 22. 13. 3
- An Idyl on Ice.* (Poem, written for the St. Paul Ice Carnival of 1887.) St. Paul, 1887. 8vo. 22. 13. 3. B
- And Luther, M. H. Saint Paul, and Hotel Ryan. A Glance at the Gigantic Growth, and the Winter Carnival.* St. Paul, 1886. 8vo. 22. 13. 3. B
- HANSON, REV. JOHN W. *Historical Sketch of the Old Sixth Regt. Mass. Vols.* Boston, 1866. 8vo. 29. 10
- History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me. Gardiner, 1852.* 12mo. 7. 1
- History of Norridgework and Canaan, Me.* Boston, 1849. 7. 1
- HAPGOOD FAMILY. *Genealogy of the Hapgood Family.* n. p., n. d. 8vo. 25. 7. 8
- HARBAUGH, H. *Life of Michael Schlatter; with Account of his Travels and Labors, 1716-90.* Phila., 1857. 12mo. 43. 8
- HARCOURT, ROBERT. *Relation of a Voyage to Guiana.* London, 1613. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3.) 40. 3
- Voyage to Guiana.* (Harris, John. *Navigantium*, Vol. 1.) 94. 10
- HARCOURT, WM. GEO. GRANVILLE VERNON. *American Neutrality, by Historicus.* From the London "Times," Dec. 22, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 3.) 60. 8
- Neutrality of England.* App. to Bemis, Geo., *Hasty Recognition.* 1865. 30. 11. 3
- HARCUS, WM., Editor. *South Australia; Its History, Resources and Productions.* London, 1876. 8vo. 40. 3
- HARDEN, EDWARD J. *Georgia Historical Society; Proceedings Commemorative of, etc.* 1873. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- HARDEN, SAMUEL. *History of Madison County, Indiana, from 1820 to 1874; giving a General Review of Principal Events, Statistical and Historical Items, etc.* Markleville, Ind., 1874. 8vo. 17. 6

- HARDEN, WILLIAM. A Suggestion as to the Origin of the Plan of Savannah. Remarks made before the Georgia Historical Society, Sept. 7, 1885. Savannah, 1885. 8vo. 15. 13. 1
- HARDENBERGH, JOHN L. Journal, 1779, in Gen. Sullivan's Campaign against the Western Indians. Ed. by John S. Clark. Also, Biographical Sketch, by Charles Hawley. Auburn, N. Y., 1879. 8vo. (Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Coll., No. 1.)  
10. 11. 2
- HARDIE, JAMES. New Universal Biographical Dictionary, and American Remembrancer. N. Y., 1805. 8vo. 4 Vols.  
43. 11
- HARDWICK, CHARLES, Editor. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuarensis. See Thomas of Elmham. 40. 6
- HARDWICK, MOSES. Sketch of. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9.)  
19. 11
- HARDWICK, MASS. See Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass.  
9. 13
- HARDY, THOMAS DUFFUS. Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, to the End of the Reign of Henry VII. London, 1862-'65. 8vo. 3 Vols. 40. 6
- Editor, Modus Tenendi Parliamentum. (See Gr. Britain, Pub. Rec. Office.) 35. 4
- Rotuli Chartarum. See same. 94. 4
- Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Præstitis, Regnante Johanne. 94. 4
- Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi Asservati. 35. 4
- Rotuli Literarum Clausarum. 94. 4
- Rotuli Literarum Patentium. 94. 4
- Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi Asservati. 35. 4
- Syllabus of the Documents Known as "Rymer's Fœdera."  
35. 13
- DUFFUS, LADY HARDY. Through Cities and Prairie Lands. Sketches of an American Tour. London, 1881. 8vo.  
32. 12
- HARDY, WILLIAM, Editor. Recueil des Croniques et Anchiennes Istories, etc. See Waurin, Jean de. 40. 6
- HARE, J. I. CLARK. Opinion upon the Constitutionality of the Acts of Congress, Feb. 5, 1862, Declaring U. S. Notes "Lawful Money," and a "Legal Tender." n. t. p. 8vo.  
30. 11. 8

- HARE, JOHN. England's Proper and Only Way to an Establishment in Honour, Freedom, Peace and Happiness. London, 1648. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6.) 40. 3  
 Saint Edward's Ghost; or Anti-Normanism. London, 1647. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6.) 40. 3
- HARE, ROBERT. Brief View of the Policy and Resources of the United States, etc. Phila., 1810. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 2.) 53. 12
- HARE, ROBERT. Explosiveness of Nitre. No imprint. 4to. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 2.) 49. 7
- HARE, THOMAS. Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal. London, 1873. 8vo. 57. 3  
 Minority Representation in Europe, Paper read at the General Meeting in Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1860. n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- HARFORD, R. Proposals for Building in every County a Working Almshouse, or Hospital. 1677. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8.) 40. 3
- HARGER, CHARLES B. Milwaukee Illustrated. [1877?] 8vo. 19. 5. 7
- HARGRAVE, JOSEPH JAMES. Red River. Montreal, 1871. 8vo. 20. 4
- HARKNESS, ALBERT. Latin Grammar for Schools and Colleges. N. Y., 1864. 12mo. 34. 8
- HARKNESS, EDSON. Disposition of the Mineral Lands. Wash., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 2.) 60. 8
- HARKNESS, J. C. Introductory Statement in the Case of Charges Preferred against Rev. John Thrush, Preacher in Charge, of the McKendree M. E. Church, Washington, D. C., to the Baltimore Annual Conference. n. t. p. 8vo. 56. 12. 1
- HARKNESS, WILLIAM. Difference of Longitude between Washington and St. Louis. Wash., 1872. 4to. 50. 1. 1  
 Flexure of Meridian Instruments, and the Means Available for Eliminating its Effects from Star Places. Wash., 1886. 4to. 50. 1. 1  
 Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism, and on the Deviations of the Compasses of the Monadnock, etc. No impr. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 18.) 49. 14
- HARLAN, C. El Flora, of the Susquehanna. Verse. Phila., 1879. 16mo. 11. 11
- HARLAN, JAMES. The President and San Domingo. Speech, Senate, U. S., March 29, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 3.) 60. 8

HARLAN, JAMES—(Continued).

Sale of Arms to French Agents. Speech, Senate, U. S., Feb. 14, 1872. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 48.)	60. 8
Clarke, W. P. Base Slander Refuted.	60. 2
HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. Harley, Robert. London, 1808-'10. Svo. 12 Vols.	40. 3
HARLEIAN SOCIETY, LONDON, ENG. Publications. 27 Vols. Svo. London, 1869-'87.	46. 14

CONTENTS:

- The Visitation of London, in 1568, by Cooke. Edited by J. J. Howard and G. J. Armitage.
- The Visitation of Leicestershire, in 1619, by Lennard and Vincent. Edited by John Fetherston, Jr.
- The Visitation of Rutland, in 1618, by Camden. Edited by George J. Armytage.
- The Visitations of Nottingham in 1563 and 1614. Edited by Geo. W. Marshall.
- The Visitations of Oxford, 1574 and 1634. Edited by W. H. Turner.
- The Visitation of Devon in 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. Colby, D.D.
- The Visitation of Cumberland in 1615. Edited by John Fetherston.
- Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights. Edited by George W. Marshall.
- The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620. Edited by Colonel J. L. Vivian and Dr. H. H. Drake.
- The Registers of Westminster Abbey. Edited by Col. J. L. Chester.
- The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623. Edited by the Rev. T. F. Colby.
- The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619. Edited by John Fetherston.
- The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612 and 1634. Part I. Edited by Walter C. Metcalf.
- The Visitation of Essex consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index.
- The Visitation of London, 1633-'4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. Howard and Col. Chester.
- The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe.
- The Visitation of London, 1633-'4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. Howard.
- The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580. Edited by J. Paul Rylands.
- The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582 and 1634. Edited by F. A. Blaydes.
- The Visitation of Dorsetshire in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as deputies to Camden. Edited by J. Paul Rylands.
- The Visitation of Gloucestershire in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden. Edited by Sir John Maclean and W. C. Heane.
- The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634. Edited by Walter C. Metcalf, Esq.
- Marriage Licenses: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Col. Chester. Edited by Geo. J. Armytage.

## HARLEIAN SOCIETY, ENG. —(Continued).

- Marriage Licenses: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.
- Marriage Licenses: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610.
- Marriage Licenses: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828.
- The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569. Edited by Wm. P. W. Phillimore.
- Rules, Report and List of Members, 1887. London, 1887.  
8vo. 52. 10. 5
- HARLEM. Dutch Society of Sciences. Historical Notice. Harlem. 1876. 8vo. 52. 14. 6
- HARLEM (New York City). Riker, James. Its Origin and Early Annals. 10. 9
- HARLEY, ROBERT (Earl of Oxford). Harleian Miscellany: Collection of Pamphlets and Tracts, found in the late Earl of Oxford's Library. London, 1808-'10. 8vo. 12 Vols. 40. 3
- HARMAN, A. Sketches of the Tower of London. London. n. d. 16mo. 52. 10. 4
- HARMON, DANIEL W. Journal of Voyages and Travels in the Interior of North America. Andover, 1820. 8vo. 33. 4  
Reminiscences of a Fur Trader at Winnipeg, 1800-1820. (Man. Hist. and Sci. Soc. Trans. No. 3.) 20. 5. 2
- HARMONY GROVE CEMETERY. See Salem, Mass.
- HARNEY, GEN. WILLIAM SELBY. Sketch of; by L. U. Reavis. (In his Saint Louis. 1875.) 18. 7
- HARPER, JAMES. Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 43. 12
- HARPER, ROBERT G. Speech to the Citizens of Baltimore on the Expediency of Promoting a Connection between the Ohio River and the Waters of the Chesapeake, at Baltimore, by a Canal, etc. Dec. 20, 1823. Balt., 1824. 72. 7. 1
- HARPER, WILLIAM. Memoir on Slavery, [Pro-Slavery.] 1852. 12mo. 30. 5
- HARPER BROS. Illustrated Catalogue of Works on General Literature. N. Y., 1847. 8vo. 74. 12
- HARPER'S FERRY, VA. Appeal to Congress, Jan., 1872, in regard to Potomac Water Privileges. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 19.) 60. 2
- HARPER'S FERRY INVASION. U. S. Cong. Senate. Report on. 1860. n. t. p. 15. 5
- See also Brown, John, "Ossawatomie."

- HARPER'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1-68. 1850-'86. N. Y. 8vo. 37. 5
- HARPSWOLL, ME. See Brunswick, Me.
- HARRIMAN, WALTER. History of Warner, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1879. 8vo. 7. 10
- HARRINGTON, F. W. History of Fillmore Co., Minn. See Turner, E. C. 22. 7  
Also History of Rice Co., Minn. 22. 7
- HARRIS, ALEX. Biographical History of Lancaster Co., Pa. Lancaster, 1872. 8vo. 43. 11
- HARRIS, D. L. Hoosac Tunnel and Greenfield Railroad. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 8. 1. 9
- HARRIS, EDWARD. Memorial of Manufacturers of Woolen Goods to Congress. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 21.) 60. 1
- HARRIS, EDWARD D. Account of Some of the Descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle. Boston, 1867. 47. 8  
Genealogical Record of Daniel Podd and his Descendants. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 47. 5  
Genealogical Record of Thomas Bascom, and his Descendants. Boston, 1870. 12mo. 47. 1  
The Vassalls of New England, and their Immediate Descendants. Albany, 1862. 8vo. 25. 14. 7
- HARRIS, GEN. F. H. Historical Sketch of Montclair, to 1876. Montclair, N. J., 1881. 8vo. 10. 2. 7
- HARRIS, HAMILTON. No Royal Road to Knowledge. Lecture, in Schenectady, June 15, 1842. Albany, N. Y., 1842. 8vo. 74. 7. 1
- HARRIS, IRA. Memorial of. Albany, 1876. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1  
Speech, in New York Assembly, upon the Anti-Rent Question, Feb. 4, 1846. No imprint. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 13.) 53. 12
- HARRIS, ISHAM G. (Gov. of Tenn.). Message. Nashville, 1861. 8vo. 18. 14. 1
- HARRIS, JAMES H. Speech on the Militia Bill in the North Carolina H. of R., Jan. 17, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 16. 1
- HARRIS, JOHN. Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca; or, a Compleat Collection of Voyages and Travels, Hakluyt, De Bry, etc. London, 1705. Folio. 2 Vols. 94. 10
- HARRIS, JOHN S. Levees at the Mississippi. Speech, Senate of the U. S., June 2, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 36.) 60. 2

- HARRIS, LUTHER M. Robert Harris and his Descendants. With Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families. Boston, 1861. 8vo. 47. 3
- HARRIS, PHILIP S. Address. (Minn. Hort. Soc., 1873.) 22. 10
- HARRIS, REV. SAMUEL. The Complete Academic Education of Females. A Report, etc. New Haven, 1853. 8vo. 56. 8. 3
- HARRIS, THADDEUS M. Biographical Memorials of James Oglethorpe, Founder of the Colony of Georgia. Boston, 1841. 43. 2
- Journal of a Tour into the Territory Northwest of the Alleghany Mountains, 1803. Boston, 1803. 8vo. 33. 11
- HARRIS, THOMAS L. Obituary Address on. See U. S. Congress. 43. 7. 2
- HARRIS, WM. C. Prison Life in the Tobacco Warehouse at Richmond. By a Ball's Bluff Prisoner. Phila., 1862. 8vo. 30. 1
- HARRIS, WM. SAMUEL. Harris Family. Thomas Harris, in Ipswich, Mass., in 1636, and Some of his Descendants, through Seven Generations, to 1883. Nashua, N. H., 1883. 8vo. 47. 3
- HARRIS, WM. T. How Far May the State Provide for the Education of her Children at Public Expense? Essay, read at St. Louis, Aug. 25, 1871. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 27.) 60. 1
- Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Watertown, Mass. With Notes by E. H. Harris. Boston, 1869. 4to. 46. 12
- HARRIS FAMILY. See Harris, L. M. Robert Harris and his Descendants. 47. 3
- Morgan, N. H. James Harris and his Descendants. 47. 3
- HARRISBURG, PA. See Morgan, G. H. Annals of Harrisburgh. 11. 12
- HARRISON, C. E. Report of Mound Exploration near Pine Creek, Muscatine Co., Iowa. (Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. 4.) 19. 13
- HARRISON, CARTER H. Speeches, on the Treatment of Savages, July 8, 1876, and on Texas Border Question, July 12, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- HARRISON, GEO. L. Chapters on Social Science. Phila., 1877. 8vo. 57. 3
- The Remains of William Penn. Pennsylvania's Plea. Mission to England, etc. Phila., 1882. 8vo. 43. 9



- HARRISON, J. B. The Adirondack Forests and the Problem of the Great Waterways of the State of New York. n. t. p. 4to. 49. 10. 1
- HARRISON, JOHN P. Discouragements to the Attainment of a Sound and Accurate Scholarship. An Address, etc. Cinn., 1841. 8vo. 56. 9. 2
- HARRISON, J. SCOTT. Pioneer Life at North Bend. Address before the Whitewater and Miami Valley Pioneer Association at Cleves, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1866. Cinn., 1867. 8vo. 18. 3. 1
- HARRISON, R. A., AND SLOANE, R. Resolutions and Addresses relative to the Death of R. M. Briggs, Feb. 23, 1869. Cinn., 1969. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2
- HARRISON, SAMUEL A. Memoir of Wm. Hindman; Paper read before the Md. Hist. Soc., March 10, 1879. Balt., 1880. 8vo. (Fund Pub., No. 14.) 43. 13. H. 1
- Wenlock, Christison, and the Early Friends in Talbot Co., Md. Paper read before the Md. Hist. Soc., March 9, 1874. (Fund Publ., No. 12.) Balt., 1880. 8vo. 11. 1. 3
- HARRISON, WM. True and Perfect Account of the Execution of Joan Perry, and her Two Sons for the Supposed Murder of Wm. Harrison. Likewise Mr. Harrison's own Account. London, 1676. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8.) 40. 3
- HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY. See Bacon, L. Discourse on Death of, April 17, 1841. 43. 14. 6
- Boardman, H. A. Sermon on, etc. 43. 14. 6
- Carpenter, H. S. Eulogy on. 43. 14. 6
- Damon, M. The Holy Voice. Discourse. 43. 14. 6
- Dawson, M. Historical Narrative of. 44. 6
- Duncan, J. M. Fastday Discourse, 1841. 56. 7. 4
- Dwight, W. T. A Great Man Fallen. 43. 14. 6
- Edwards, B. B. Address on Death of. 43. 14. 6
- Haddock, C. B. Discourse at Hanover, N. H. 43. 14. 6
- Hewit, N. Discourse at Bridgeport, Conn. 43. 14. 6
- Johnson, W. C. Remarks on Charges Against. 30. 14. 2
- Krebs, J. M. The Leader Fallen. Sermon. 43. 14. 6
- Merciful Rebukes. Same. 43. 14. 6
- Lamson, A. Discourse at Dedham, Mass. 43. 14. 6
- Life of. Anon. Phila., 1840. 8vo. 44. 6
- Mansfield, E. D. Eulogy on Harrison. 43. 14. 6
- N. Y. City. Common Council. Obsequies. 43. 14. 6
- Richards, John. Eulogy, Windsor, Vt. 43. 14. 6

- HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY—(Continued).  
 Spencer, J. S. National Accountability. 43. 14. 6  
 Spring, Gardiner. New Sepulchre. Discourse. 43. 14. 6  
 Sprague, Peleg. Remarks at Faneuil Hall. 43. 14. 6  
 Upham, C. W. Discourse. 43. 14. 6  
 Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt. Funeral Sermon. 43. 14. 6
- HARRISON, ME. See Ridlon, G. T. Early Settlers of. 7. 8
- HARRISSE, H. Notes pour servir a l' Historie, a la Bibliographie, et a la Cartographie de la Nouvelle France, 1545-1700. Paris, 1872. 8vo. 74. 8
- HARROWER, HENRY D. Captain Glazier and his Lake. An Inquiry into the History and Progress of Exploration at the Head-waters of the Mississippi River, since the Discovery of Lake Itasca. N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 22. 9
- HART, REV. BURDETT. Congregationalism. A Sunday Morning Discourse, in the Plymouth Church of St. Paul, March 20, 1859. St. Paul, 1859. 8vo. 56. 5. 1
- HART, CHARLES HENRY. Bibliographia Websteriana. List of Publications on the Death of Daniel Webster. n. t. p. 8vo. 74. 13. 3  
 Memorial Lincoln Bibliography. See Boyd, A. 44. 12  
 Necrological Notice of Richard Stockton Field, read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Phila., Oct. 6, 1870. Phila., 1870. 8vo. 43. 6. F  
 Robert Morris, the Financier of the American Revolution. A Sketch. Phila., 1877. 8vo. 43. 13. M  
 Tribute to William Willis. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, March 3, 1870. Phila., 1870. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 2
- HART, E. L. AND STREET, O. Memoranda of the Descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 47. 11
- HART, WM. Answer to this Question, What are the Qualifications for Attendance on the Sacraments? New London, 1772. 8vo. 7. 12. 5
- HART, WM. HENRY, Editor. Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriae. See Gloucester, Abbey of. 40. 6
- HART FAMILY. See Andrews, Alf. Genealogical History of Deacon Hart and his Descendants, 1632-1875. 47. 3
- HARTFORD, CONN. Atlas of Hartford County and City. 85. 8  
 Births, Marriages and Deaths. 46. 3  
 Hartford in the Olden Time. By Scaeva. 7. 12



## HARTFORD CONN.—(Continued).

- Papers relating to the Controversy in the Church in Hartford. 7. 6
- Reports made to the Common Council, 1861. 7. 12. 2
- Asylum for Deaf and Dumb. Reports, 1848, '49, '53, '55, '56. 7. 12. 4
- Retreat for Insane. Reports, 1854-'56, '59, '60, '61, 65. 7. 12. 4
- Trinity College. See Trinity College.
- See Walker, Geo. L. First Church. 7. 12
- HARTFORD COUNTY, CONN. Atlas. 1869. fo. 85. 8
- Trumbull, J. H., Editor. Memorial History, 1633-1884. 2 Vols. 7. 13
- HARTFORD & NEW HAVEN RAILROAD COMPANY. Report of C. M. Pond, Treasurer, of the List of Shareholders, May, 1866. n. p. 8vo. 72. 14. 3
- HARTFORD CONVENTION, 1814. See Dwight, Theo. History. 14. 14
- HARTLEY, DAVID. Address to the Committee of the County of York, on the State of Public Affairs. London, 1781. 8vo. 14. 1
- Letters on the American War, Addressed to the Mayor and Corporation, etc., of Kingston-upon-Hull. London, 1779. 8vo. 16. 10
- Observations on Man. London, 1834. 8vo. 56. 4
- HARTLEY, ISAAC S. Fort Schuyler in History. An Address, etc. (Oneida Historical Society Transactions, 1881-'84.) 10. 11
- Hon. Horatio S. Seymour, Ex-Governor of N. Y., late President of the Oneida Historical Society. Utica, 1868. 8vo. 43. 7. S
- HARTLEY, TRAVERS. Letter to, on the Sugar Bill. See "Letter," etc. 1780. 14. 1
- HARTLIB, SAMUEL. The Reformed Virginian Silkworm; a Rare and New Discovery, 1652, for the Feeding of Silk Worms on Mulberry Tree Leaves, in Virginia. London, 1655. 8vo. 14. 12
- HARTRAF, JOHN F. (Gov. of Pa.). Message, Jan. 3, 1877. Harrisburg, 1877. 8vo. 11. 7. 10
- HARTSHORN, HENRY. Memoir of George B. Wood, read before the American Philosophical Society, Oct. 11, 1880. No imprint. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 2

- HARTWELL, EDWARD M. Physical Training in American Colleges and Universities. Circular of Bureau of Education, No. 5, 1885. Wash., 1886. 8vo. 56. 9. 7
- HARVARD, JOHN. See Everett, Edward. Address at Erection of a Monument to Harvard, 1828. 9. 2
- HARVARD COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Act for Incorporating Harvard Colledge at Cambridge, in New England, June 14, 1697. (See Perry, W. S. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 67.) 14. 14
- Annual Reports of the President and Treasurer, 1843-'87. Cambridge. 8vo. 9. 2
- Catalogue of Officers and Students, 1834, '39-'74, '79-'80, '84-'5, '85-'6. Cambridge. 12mo. 9. 9
- Catalogus. [Triennial Catalogue, 1830-'75.] Cantabrigiæ. 8vo. 9. 2
- Quinquennial Catalogue. 1885. 8vo. 25. 1. 1
- Copy of the Laws of Harvard College, 1655. Introduction by S. A. Green. Cambridge, 1876. 8vo. (Harv. Coll., Rep., Vol. 2, No. 16.) 9. 2
- Memorial Concerning the Recent History and the Constitutional Rights and Privileges of Harvard College; presented to the Legislature Jan. 17, 1851. Cambridge, 1851. 8vo. (Harv. Coll., Rep., Vol. 1, No. 5.) 9. 2
- Necrology of Harvard College, 1869-1872. Cambridge, 1872. 8vo. 43. 11
- Report of Board of Overseers, 1871, 1880-'81. n. t. p. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 1, No. 4.) 9. 2
- Report on the Relative Powers, Duties and Responsibilities of the Corporation and Overseers; with the Proceedings of the Overseers, Jan. 31, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 1, No. 7.) 9. 2
- Report on the Rights and Duties of the President and Fellows, in Relation to the Board of Overseers. Cambridge. 1856. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 1, No. 6.) 9. 2
- Report on the Rules and Statutes of the office of "Plummer Professor," April, 1855. (Harv. Coll. Rep. Vol. 1, No. 3.) 9. 2
- Report on the Voluntary System in Mathematics, Latin and Greek; also, Report of the Visiting Committee, 1841. Cambridge, 1841. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 1.) 9. 2
- Report to the Board of Overseers on the Condition, Needs and Prospects of the University. Cambridge, 1869. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2, No. 8.) 9. 2

## HARVARD COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.—(Continued).

- Reports of the President and Treasurer, 1883-'84. Cambridge, 1885. Svo. 9. 9. 1. B
- Reports to the Board of Overseers, 1869-'70. Cambridge, 1870. Svo. (Harv. Coll. Rep. Vol. 2, No. 9.) 9. 2
- Roll of Students who Served in the Army or Navy of the United States during the Rebellion. By F. H. Brown. Cambridge, 1866. Svo. 9. 2
- Statutes of the University. Private Proof. n. t. p. Svo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol 1, No. 8.) 9. 2
- Addresses at the Inauguration of C. W. Eliot, as President Oct. 19, 1869. Cambridge, 1869. Svo. 9. 2
- Addresses at the Inauguration of Edward Everett, as President, April 30, 1846. Boston, 1846. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 10.) 53. 6
- Addresses at the Inauguration of Thomas Hill, as President, March 4, 1863. Cambridge, 1863. Svo. (Harv. Coll. Addresses, No. 16.) 9. 2
- Everett, Edward. Address at the erection of a Monument to John Harvard. 9. 2
- Norton, A. Inaugural Discourse, Aug. 10, 1819. 9. 2
- Walker, James. Addresses at his Inauguration, May 24, 1853. 9. 2
- Address before the Alumni, July 10, 1863. 9. 2
- White, D. A. Discourse before the Alumni, Aug. 27, 1844. 9. 2
- Winthrop, R. C. Address before the Alumni, July 22, 1852. 9. 2
- Astronomical Observatory. Annual Report, 1878, by E. C. Pickering. 9. 9. 1
- Boylston Medical Society. Catalogue of Officers and Members, 1867, 1871. Boston, 1871. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 1, No. 10.) 9. 2
- Dental School. Announcement, 1875-'76. Cambridge, 1875. 16mo. 51. 4. 1
- Divinity School. See Channing, W. E. Discourse at Dedication. 1826. 44. 1
- Emerson, R. W. Address before Senior Class. 1838. 53. 12
- Hedge, F. H. Address before the Graduating Class, July 15, 1849. 53. 12
- Law School. See Greenleaf, Simon. Discourse at his Inauguration as Royall Professor of Law. 9. 2

## HARVARD COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.—(Continued).

Jackson, J. C. Relations of American Lawyers to the State.	9.2
Parker, Joel. The Law School, etc.	9.2
Quincy, Josiah. Address at the Dedication of Dane Law College.	9.2
Washburn, Emory. Professional Training.	9.2
Library. Library Bulletins. Nos. 6-36. Cambridge, 1877-'86. Svo.	74.14
Catalogus Bibliotheca Harvardianæ, 1790. Svo.	74.13.2
Extracts from the Laws Relating to the Library. 1867. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2, No. 5.)	9.2
Report of the Committee of the Association of the Alumni, July, 1857. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2, No. 1.)	9.2
Report of the Committee of the Overseers Appointed to Visit the Library, 1860. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2, No. 2.)	9.2
Same for 1864. (Vol. 2, No. 3.)	9.2
Report of the Librarian, J. L. Sibley, 1864. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2, No. 4.)	9.2
Report, 1881.	9.9.1
Medical School. Addresses and Exercises at the 100th Anniversary of the Foundation of the School, 1883. Cambridge, 1884. Svo.	8.12
Catalogue of the Medical School. 1882-'83, 1884-'85.	9.9.1
Andrews, J. A. Address to the Graduating Class, 1864.	9.2
Announcement of the Medical Course, November, 1855. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 1, No. 9.)	9.2
Bacon, John. Introductory Address, 1858.	9.2
Bigelow, H. J. Science and Success.	9.2
Clarke, E. H. Relation of Drugs to Treatment.	9.2
Holmes, O. W. Valedictory Address. 1858.	9.2
Memorial Hall. Final Reports of the Building Committee and Treasurer. Cambridge, 1878. Svo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2, No. 11.)	9.2
Report of a Committee on the Permanent Memorial. 1865. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2, No. 10.)	9.2
Museum of Comparative Zoology. Reports of Curator, 1877-'78, 1881-'82, 1882-'83, 1883-'84.	9.9.1
Report of Trustees, 1862-'64-'66. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2, No. 5.)	99.1
Loring, G. B. Speech on the Museum.	9.2

## HARVARD COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. — (Continued).

- Peabody Museum. Reports, 1868-1886. Bound in 2 Vols. 9. 10  
 Palæolithic Implements of the Valley of the Delaware.  
 Cambridge, 1881. 8vo. 15. 11. 1  
 Phi Beta Kappa. Catalogue, 1823. 9. 9. 1  
 Same, 1873, with the Constitution. 25. 1. 1  
 Bethune, G. W. Claims of Our Country. Oration. 53. 12  
 Bushnell, H. Oration before the Society, 1848. 53. 12  
 Everett, E. Address before the Society, 1824. 74. 7. 4  
 Sumner, Charles. Address before the Society, 1846. 53. 12  
 Catalogue of the Porcellian Club, 1877. 25. 1. 1  
 Alumni Hall. Appeal to the Alumni and Friends of Har-  
 vard. Cambridge, 1866. 8vo. 9. 9. 1  
 Bellows, H. W. Appeal in Behalf of the Divinity School. 9. 9. 1  
 Bradford, Alden. Historical Sketch. 9. 1. 1  
 Cambridge. Federal Street Society. Report of the Com-  
 mittee on the Application of the Theological School.  
 Cambridge, 1825. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Rep., No. 13.) 9. 2  
 Higginson, T. W. Harvard Memorial Biographies. 43. 11  
 Quincy, Josiah. History of Harvard University. 9. 9  
 Speech before the Overseers, 1845. 9. 2  
 Sibley, J. L. Biographical Sketches of Graduates. 46. 3  
 Notices of the Triennial and Annual Catalogues. 9. 2  
 Ticknor, George. Remarks on Changes Lately Proposed. 53. 12  
 Class of 1834. See Cushing, Thomas. Memorials. 43. 11  
 1857. Class Poem. (Harv. Coll. Addresses, No. 9.) 9. 2  
 1858. Report of Class Secretary. (Harv. Coll. Rep.,  
 Vol. 2, No. 12.) 9. 2  
 1862. 2d and 3d Reports. 9. 9. 1  
 1864. Baccalaureate Sermon, by H. P. Peabody, etc. 9. 2  
 Secretary's Report, No. 4. (Harv. Coll. Rep., Vol. 2.) 9. 2  
 Same. No. 5. 9. 9. 1  
 1878. Secretary's Report, No. 2. 43. 11  
 1884. Class Day Exercises. 9. 9  
 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. See Harvard College.  
 HARVARD, MASS. Bromfield School. See Bromfield School.  
 Public Library. Catalogue, 1868. 74. 13. 3

- HARVEY, ARTHUR, AND LOWE, JOHN. Year Book and Almanac of Canada, 1870, '71, '79. Montreal. 8vo. 20. 9. 1
- HARVEY, HENRY. History of the Shawnee Iadians, 1681-1854. Cinn., 1855. 8vo. 15. 1
- HARVEY, LOUIS P. (Governor of Wisconsin). Message Jan. 8, 1862. 8vo. 19. 5. 9
- Sketch of, by David Atwood. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 5.) 19. 11
- HARVEY, W. H. Nereis boreali Americana. Marine Algæ of North America. (Smith. Contrib., Vols. 3, 5, 10.) 9. 7
- Biographical Notice of, by Asa Gray. (Smiths. Rept., 1867.) 49. 3
- HARWOOD, SIR EDWARD. Advice upon the French King's Preparation. London, 1642. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3
- HARWOOD, WATSON H. Genealogical History of the Harwood Families Descended from James Harwood, who was of English Origin, and Resided at Columbus, Mass. Potsdam, 1879. 12mo. 25. 7. 8
- HARWOOD FAMILY. See Harwood, W. H. Genealogy. 25. 7. 8
- HASENCLEVER, PETER. See Homes, H. A., Notice of. 43. 13. H. 2
- HASKEL, DANIEL. Chronological View of the World. Collected Chiefly from the New Edinburg Encyclopedia. N. Y., 1846. 12mo. 40. 8
- HASKELL, DAVID C. (of Kansas.) Memorial Addresses on his Life and Character, Delivered in the House of Representatives and Senate, 48th Congress, 1st Sess. Wash, 1886. 8vo. 45. 7
- HASKINS, RALPH W. Art and Artists. Buffalo, 1851. 8vo. 51. 3. 3
- Effects of Increase in the Quantity of Money Metals. Buffalo, 1850. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- HASKINS, SAMUEL M. The Ministers of Christ, etc. In Memoriam, Caleb Clapp. Sermon in New York, Feb. 10, 1878. No. impr. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- HASTINGS, SAMUEL D. Proceedings at his Reunion, Dec. 25, 1865. Madison, Wis., 1865. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- HASTINGS, SERRANUS CLINTON. Biog. Sketch from "Men of Progress." Parton, J., Annals of Iowa. Vol. 10. 19. 13. 1
- HASTINGS, WARREN, MARQUIS. Summary of the Administration of the Indian Government, 1813-'23. Lond., 1824. (Pamph., Vol. 24.) 53. 12



## HASTINGS, WARREN, MARQUIS—(Continued).

- Sheridan, R. B. B. Speech in the House of Commons, on a Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanors, against Warren Hastings, Feb. 7, 1787. London, 1787. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 7.) 14. 8
- HASTINGS FAMILY. See Buckminster, Mrs. L. N. Hastings Memorial. 47. 3
- HASTINGS, MINN. See Warner, G. E. and Foote, C. M. Hist. of Dakota Co. and the City of Hastings. 22. 7
- Library Association. Catalogue, 1877. 22. 13. 7
- Union Industrial Association. Premium List, Rules, etc., 1881-'82. 22. 14. 1
- HASWELL, ROBERT. Voyage Round the World, on Board Ship "Columbia Rediviva," and Sloop Washington, in 1787-'9. [History of Pacific States, Vol. 22.] 25. 12
- HATCH, ISRAEL T. Reciprocity with Canada. Speech, in Commercial Convention at Detroit, July 14, 1865. Buffalo, 1865. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- HATCH, WM. S. Chapter of the War of 1812, with Sketch of Tecumseh. Cinn., 1872. 18mo. 14. 4
- HATCH FAMILY. See Fletcher, E. H., Maj. Timothy Hatch, etc. 47. 3
- HATFIELD, EDWIN F. History of Elizabeth, N. J., including the Early History of Union Co. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 10. 1
- HATFIELD, MASS. See Hough, F. B. Papers Concerning the Attack on Hatfield and Deerfield, by a Party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 19, 1677. N. Y., 1859. 8vo. 9. 6
- HATTON, JOSEPH. Henry Irving's Impressions of America. Narrated in a Series of Sketches, Chronicles and Conversations. 2 Vols. Lond., 1884. 12mo. 32. 12
- HAUKE, JOHN S. Argument in Favor of M. J. Latimer and Others, vs. the Burlington & Missouri River Railroad Co. Washington, 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 26.) 60. 1
- Letter to G. W. Scofield, in Relation to Lands Claimed by Land Grant Corporations, in Excess of their Grants. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 41.) 60. 8
- Letter to John H. Ketcham, in Relation to a Contest between Homestead Claimants and Railroad Companies, for Lands in Iowa. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 20.) 60. 2

- HAUKE, JOHN S.—(Continued).  
 Protest against the Passage of Senate Bill 638, and Reply to the Argument by the Attorneys of the Kansas Pacific and Denver Pacific Railroad Companies. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 23.) 60. 1
- HAUPT, HERMAN. A Consideration of the Plans Proposed for Improvement of the Ohio River. Phila., 1855. 8vo. 72. 13. 2
- HAUPT, HERMAN, JR. Yellowstone National Park. Complete Guide to and Description of the Yellowstone Region. N. Y. and Phila., 1883. 16mo. 19. 9
- HAVEN, C. C. Thirty Days in New Jersey 90 Years Ago. Essay Revealing New Facts in Connection with Washington and his Army, in 1776-'77. Trenton, 1867. 8vo. 10. 1  
 Annals of the City of Trenton. Reminiscences. Trenton, N. J., 1866. 8vo. 10. 8. 2
- HAVEN, GILBERT. (Bishop.) National Sermons. Speeches and Letters on Slavery and its War. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 30. 13
- HAVEN, ERASTUS O. Function of Universities. Address at the University of California, June 1, 1881. San Francisco, 1881. 8vo. 20. 7
- HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON. Remains, with Memoir of his Life, by George Ticknor. Cambridge, 1827. 8vo. 43. 3
- HAVEN, SAMUEL F. Archæology of the U. S. Progress of Information and Opinion, Respecting Vestages of Antiquity. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 8.) 49. 7  
 Deane, Charles. Memoir of S. F. Haven. 9. 10  
 Memorial of Samuel F. Haven, Librarian of the American Antiquarian Society. Worcester, 1882. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2  
 Record of Proceedings, April 27, 1881, in Regard to the Resignation of S. F. Haven. n. t. p. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- HAVEN FAMILY. See Adams, Josiah. Genealogy of Descendants of Richard Haven. 47. 3  
 Same. Second Edition. 47. 3  
 Park, J. C. Meeting of the Descendants, 1844. 47. 3
- HAVERHILL, MASS. See Chase, G. W. History of Haverhill. 9. 13  
 Exercises Commemorative of the 150th Anniversary of the West Congregational Church, Haverhill, Mass. Haverhill, 1886. 8vo. 8. 9

- HAWAII. See Allen, F. H. Commercial Aspect of the. 33. 12. 3  
 Bartlett, S. C. Historical Sketch of Mission. 56. 14. 1  
 Cheever, H. T. Life in Sandwich Islands. 40. 9  
 Dixon, Geo. Voyage Round the World. 20. 14  
 Dutton, C. E. Hawaiian Volcanoes. 50. 3  
 Peabody, A. P. Missionary Labors. 56. 14. 1  
 Proceedings of the American Board of Commissioners for  
 Foreign Missions, in Relation to a Recent Interference  
 with its Works in the Sandwich Islands. n. t. p. 8vo.  
 56. 14. 1  
 Remarks on the "Tour Around Hawaii" by the Mission-  
 aries Messrs. Ellis, Thurston, Bishop and Goodrich, in  
 1823. Salem, 1848. 8vo.  
 Simpson, Geo. Overland Journey Around the World.  
 20. 5  
 Townsend, J. K. Visit to Sandwich Islands. 19. 2  
 Vancouver, Geo. Voyage of Discovery. 52. 12  
 Ward, Elijah. The Hawaiian Treaty. 33. 12. 3  
 Wilkes, Charles. U. S. Expl. Expedition. 49. 13
- HAWEIS, THOMAS. Evangelical Expositor; Commentary on the  
 Bible. London, 1821. fo. V
- HAWES, JOEL. Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims, and  
 a Vindication of the Congregational Churches of New  
 England. Hartford, 1836. 12mo. 7. 7
- HAWK, ROBERT M. A. Memorial Address on. U. S. Congress.  
 Wash., 1883. 8vo.
- HAWKES, J. A Retrospect of the Boston Tea Party, with a  
 Memoir of George R. T. Hewes, a Survivor of the Little  
 Band who Drowned the Tea in Boston Harbor in 1773.  
 N. Y., 1834. 12mo. 16. 11
- HAWKER, PETER. Instructions to Young Sportsmen, in all  
 that Relates to Guns and Shooting. (2d Amer. edit.)  
 Added, the Hunting and Shooting of North America. By  
 W. T. Porter. Phila., 1853. 8vo. 22. 10
- HAWKINS, DEXTER A. New York City Council of Political Re-  
 form. 5 Reports. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 60. 1. R. 1  
 Report of the Committee on Education, of the New York  
 City Council of Political Reform, upon Compulsory Edu-  
 cation. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 56. 9. 3  
 Report to the Union League Club, Showing Sectarian Ap-  
 propriations of Public Money and Public Property in  
 New York City. N. Y., 1872. 8vo. 56. 12. 8

- HAWKINS, SIR RICHARD. Voyage into the South Sea, 1593.  
(See Harris, John. Navigantium.) 94. 8
- HAWKINS, WM. (Early American Explorer.) See Hale, E. E.  
Hawkins and Drake. 25. 9
- HAWKINS, WM. G. Lunsford Lane; Another Helper from  
North Carolina. Boston, 1864. 12mo. 30. 6
- HAWKINS, HENRY, Reform of Parliament, the Ruin of Par-  
liament. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 1.) 53. 5
- HAWKS, FRANCIS L. Contributions to the Ecclesiastical His-  
tory of the United States. N. Y., 1836-'39. 2 Vols. 56. 3
- Efforts to Obtain the Episcopate before the Revolution.  
(Prot. Episc. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1851.) 56. 3
- Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and  
Japan, 1852-'54, under Command of Commodore M. C.  
Perry. Wash., 1856. 4to. 49. 13
- History of North Carolina, 1584-1729. Fayetteville, N. C.,  
1857. 15. 6
- Pictorial Encyclopedia of Biography. N. Y., 1856. 8vo.  
43. 5
- HAWLEY, CHARLES. Annual Address before Cayuga Co. Hist.  
Soc., 1883-'84. (Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Coll., No. 3.) Au-  
burn, 1884. 8vo. 16. 14. 1
- Early Chapters of Seneca History. Jesuit Missions in Son-  
nontowan, 1656-1684; with Annual Addresses, 1883-'84.  
[Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Coll., No. 3.] Auburn, 1884. 8vo.  
16. 14. 1
- Fourth and Fifth Annual Addresses, 1881-'82. (Coll., No.  
2.) 10. 11. 2
- In Memoriam. Proceedings of a Special Meeting of the  
Cayuga Hist. Soc., Nov. 28, 1885, and a Memorial Ad-  
dress, March 9, 1886, by Rev. Willis J. Beecher. [Cayuga  
Co. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 4.] 16. 14. 1
- HAWLEY, CYRUS M., JUDGE. Arrest of Militia Officers in Utah  
Territory. Opinion. n. t. p. 8vo (Ramsey Pamph., Vol.  
28, No. 4.) 60. 8
- Habeas Corpus Decision (as Associate Justice, Supreme  
Court, Utah), Jan. 28, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey  
Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 4.) 60. 2
- Important Decision of the U. S. Supreme Court for Utah,  
Oct. 2, 1871, Jeter Clinton et al. vs. Paul Engelbrecht  
and C. Remke. Opinion. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
Vol. 34, No. 18.) 60. 2

- HAWLEY, JEROME. See Neill, E. D. Founders of Maryland. 11. 1
- HAWLEY, JOSEPH R. Credit Mobilier Investigation. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 25, 1873. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 39.) 60. 8
- Finance — the Currency. Speech, H. of R., April 1, 1874. No imprint. 8vo. 33. 7. 9
- HAWLEY, REV. SILAS. Fall of Sumpter; its Intent and Portent. Address at Plymouth Church, St. Paul, April 12, 1863. St. Paul, 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- National Reconstruction. The Glory and Shame of a Nation. Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 7, 1865, in Lockland, O. Cinn., 1866. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Life of. (See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes.) 43. 12
- HAYDEN, F. V. Contribution to the Ethnography and Philology of the Indian Tribes of the Mo. Valley. Phila., 1862. 4to. 15. 10
- Descriptions, etc. See Meek, F. B.
- Explanations of a 2d Edition of a Geological Map of Nebraska and Kansas, based upon Information Obtained in an Expedition to the Black Hills, under Command of G. K. Warren. Phila., 1858. 8vo. 19. 14. 7
- Geological and Geographical Survey, 1867-'79. See U. S. Dept. of Interior. 49. 4
- Geological Report of Dakota. (Warren, G. K. Explorations, etc.) 19. 14. 7
- Geol. Report of the Exploration of the Yellowstone and Missouri Rivers, 1859-'60. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 19. 14. 7
- Notes Explanatory of a Map Illustrating the Geological Structure of the Country on the Mo. River. Phila., 1857. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- On the Yellowstone Park. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 10. 9
- HAYDEN, HORACE EDWIN. Bibliography of the Wyoming Valley, Pa. (Coll. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Vol. 11, pp. 46.) 11. 10. 1
- Brief History of the Soldiers' Medals issued by the State of W. Va., to Citizens who Served in the Army of the U. S., 1861-'65. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1881. 8vo. 30. 4. 9
- Pollock Genealogy. A Biographical Sketch of Oliver Pollock, Esq., of Carlisle, Pa., U. S. Commercial Agent at New Orleans and Havana, 1776-'84; with Genealogical Notes of his Descendants, etc. Harrisburg, 1883. 8vo. 25. 14. 3

- HAYDEN, HORACE EDWIN—(Continued).  
 Various Silver and Copper Medals, Presented to the American Indians by the Sovereigns of England, France and Spain, from 1600 to 1860, etc. (Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Vol. 2, p. 217.) 11. 10. 1
- Weitzel Memorial. Genealogical Records of the Descendants of Paul Weitzel, of Lancaster, Pa., 1740, including Brief Sketches of other Families. Wilkesbarre, 1883. Svo. 47. 14
- HAYDEN, JABEZ H. Sketch and Genealogy of the First Three Generations of the Connecticut Haydens, with a Map Showing the Locality in which they Settled. Hartford, 1885. 8vo. 25. 7. 8
- HAYDEN, WM. B. Institution of Slavery, Viewed in the Light of Divine Truth. Lecture, March 17, 1861. Portland, Me., 1861. 8vo. 30. 14. 3
- HAYDEN FAMILY. See Hayden, J. H. First Three Generations of the Conn. Haydens, etc. 25. 7. 8
- HAYDN, JOSEPH. Dictionary of Dates Relating to All Ages and Nations. 13th ed., with Supplement to 1870. Lond., 1871. 8vo. 34. 9
- Same. Putnam, Geo. Cyclopedia of Chronology. 34. 8
- Dictionary of Universal Biography. London, 1870. Svo. 43. 5
- Boutell, Charles. Bible Dictionary. 34. 9
- Rodwell, G. F. Dictionary of Science. 34. 9
- HAYDON, FRANK SCOTT. Eulogium Historiarium, sive Temporis. See Eulogium. 40. 11
- HAYES, CHARLES. Alleged Outrages in the Southern States. [Ku Klux.] Speech in the H. of R., May 4, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 11.) 60. 1
- HAYES, CHARLES WELLS. George Hayes, of Windsor, and his Descendants. Buffalo, 1884. 8vo. 47. 3
- Wm. Wells, of Southold and his Descendants, A.D. 1638 to 1878. Buffalo, 1878. 8vo. 47. 6
- HAYES, J. D. The Niagara Ship Canal, and Reciprocity. Papers written for the Buffalo "Commercial Advertiser." Buffalo, 1865. Svo. 72. 13. 6
- HAYES, JOHN L. An Argument for a Protective Tariff. The Farmer's Question, being a Reply to the Cobden Club Tract, entitled "The Western Farmer of America." [By "Jonathan B. Wise."] Cambridge, 1880. 8vo. 57. 2. 3

- HAYES, JOHN L.—(Continued).
- Fleece and the Loom. Address before the National Association of Wool Manufacturers in Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1865. Boston, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 16.) 60. 8
- Protection a Boon to Consumers. Address in New York, May 1, 1867. Boston, 1867. 8vo. 57: 9
- Protective Question Abroad, and Remarks at the Indianapolis Exposition. Cambridge, 1870. 8vo. (Industrial Protection, No. 1.) 57. 9
- Report upon Wool. See Mudge, E. R.
- Solidarity of the Industries. Address at the Fair of the American Institute, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1870. Cambridge, 1870. 8vo. 57. 9
- Statement of Facts relative to Canada Wools and the Manufactures of Worsted. Boston, 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 14.) 60. 8
- HAYES, J. S. Physical Observations in the Arctic Seas. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 15.) 49. 7
- HAYES, RUTHERFORD B. Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Address at the Congress, Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1885. No imprint. 8vo. 30. 11. 10
- HAYES, S. S. Taxation in the United States. Chicago, 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 6.) 60. 8
- HAYES FAMILY. See Hayes, C. W. Genealogy. 47. 3
- HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG, AND WEBSTER, DANIEL. Speeches of Hayne and Webster in the U. S. Senate, Jan., 1830. Also, Webster's Speech on the Slavery Compromise Bill, March 7, 1850. Boston, 1853. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- HAYNES, D. E. Reconstruction of States. Washington, Dec. 30, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 3.) 60. 8
- HAYNES, EDWIN M. History of the Tenth Regiment Vermont Volunteers, in the Southern Rebellion; with Biographical Sketches of Officers who Fell in Battle. n. p. 1870. 8vo. 29. 6
- HAYNES, HENRY W. Early Explorations of New Mexico. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of America, Vol. 2, Chap. 7.) 25. 9
- HAYS, GEORGE P. History of the Second Presbyterian Church, Washington, Pa., Delivered July 9, 1876. Washington, Pa. n. d. 8vo. 11. 5. 4
- HAYS, HENRY H. Address before the Young Men's Jefferson Society, July 4, 1832. n. p. n. d. 8vo. 74. 7. 4

- HAYS, J. N. History of the Presbytery of Carlisle. Discourse at the Opening of the Synod of Baltimore, in Carlisle, Oct. 16, 1866. Chambersburg, Pa., 1866. 16mo. 11. 5. 4
- HAYTER, HENRY H. Notes on the Colony of Victoria. (1875.) Melbourne, 1875. 8vo. 52. 11. 3
- HAYTI. Annexation of San Domingo. *Anon.* N. Y., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 11.) 60. 2
- See Clark, B. C. Plea for Hayti. 1853. 52. 3. 1
- Harlan, James. The President and San Domingo. 60. 8
- Causes of the Insurrection of Negroes, 1792. 30. 5
- Morrill, J. S. Annexation of Santo Domingo. 60. 8
- Reasons for Immediate Alliance with St. Domingo. 30. 5
- Porter, David. Island of San Domingo. 60. 2
- St. Domingo Question. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 23.) 60. 2
- Stevenson, J. E. Dominican Republic. 60. 8
- Sumner, Charles. Naboth's Vineyard. Speech. 60. 8
- Toussaint L'Ouverture. Bonapart in the West Indies. 30. 5
- HAYWARD, J. HENRY. Poetical Pen Pictures of the War, from our Union Poets. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. 30. 2
- HAYWARD, A. Evidence of Handwriting. Review of Handwriting of Junius, Professionally Investigated by Charles Chabot, expert. Cambridge, 1874. 4to. 25. 6. 1
- HAYWARD, JOHN. New England Gazetter. Boston, 1839. 12mo. 34. 2
- HAYWARD, SILVANUS. History of the Town of Gilsun, N. H., from 1752 to 1879. With folded map. Manchester, 1881. 4to. 7. 4
- HAYWOOD, ARTICUS G. The New South; Gratitude, Amendment, Hope. Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 25, 1880. Oxford, Ga., 1880. 8vo. 15. 14. 1
- HAZARD, ROWLAND G. Discourse before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Jan 18, 1848, on the Character and Writings of Job Durfee. Providence, 1848. 8vo. 43. 6. D
- HAZARD, SAMUEL. Annals of Pennsylvania, from the Discovery of the Delaware, 1609-1682. Phila., 1850. 8vo. 11. 11
- Register of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1-'16. 1828-'36. Phila. 8vo. 11. 14
- United States Commercial and Statistical Register. Vol. 1-5. 1830-'41. Phila., 1840. 8vo. 11. 14
- (Editor.) Pennsylvania Archives. See Pa. 11. 9



- HAZARD, THOMAS E. *Miscellanies and Letters*. Phila., 1883.  
12mo. 74. 2
- HAZELTON, GERRY W. *Fox and Wisconsin Rivers*. Speech in  
the U. S. House of Representatives, March 16, 1872.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 39.) 60. 1
- AND ARTHUR, W. E. *Truth Vindicated*. Justice done.  
Remarks on the Arkansas Contested Election, H. R. Feb.  
9, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No.  
27.) 60. 8.
- HAZEN, HENRY A. *History of Billerica, Mass., to 1880, with a  
Genealogical Register*. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 8. 3
- HAZEN, NATHAN W. *Memorial Discourse of William Symmes,  
at Andover, Mass., 1859-'60*. Salem, 1862. 4to.  
43. 7. S. 1
- HAZEN, GEN. W. B. *Our Barren Lands*. The United States  
West of the 100th Meridian, and East of the Sierra Ne-  
vadas. Cinn., 1875. 8vo. 19. 10. 6
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM. *Life of Napoleon Bonaparte*. 2d edition.  
Revised by his son. London, 1852. 8vo. 4 Vols. 44. 8  
(Editor.) *Talvi's History of the Colonization of America*.  
2 Vols. London, 1851. 12mo. 16. 12
- HEAD, SIR GEORGE. *Forest Scenes and Incidents; Diary of a  
Route from Halifax to the Canadas*. [1827-'28?]. 2d  
edition. London, 1838. 12mo. 33. 11
- HEADLEY, C. B. *Annual Statement of the Saginaw Valley*.  
[See Lewis, Geo. F.] 18. 4. 2
- HEADLEY, JOEL TYLER. *Second War with England*. [1812-'15.]  
N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 2 Vols. 14. 4
- HEALTH. Bell, John. *Importance, etc., of Sanitary Measures  
to Cities*. (N. Y. City Council, 1859, Doc. 20.) 49. 10
- Brooks, E. *What the State Owes the People, etc.* 51. 11. 1
- Calthrop, S. R. *Lecture on Physical Development, etc.*  
51. 11. 4
- Culverwell, R. J. *Guide to Health, etc.* 51. 11. 4
- Rauch, J. H. *Intramural Interments in Cities, etc.* 51. 11. 2
- Thompson, H. M. *Address on Health, Detroit, 1883:*  
51. 11. 5
- Tyndall, J. *Dust and Disease*. [In *Fragments of Sci.*,  
1877.] 15. 3
- Viele, E. L. *Report on Civic Cleanliness, etc.* 51. 11. 1
- Wark, D. *Renewal of Life by Swedish Movement, etc.*  
51. 11. 4

## HEALTH—(Continued).

- See National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention.  
 See also, Climate, Disease, Food, Medicine, Names of Diseases, Surgery, Temperance, etc.  
 Also, Reports of Boards of Health under names of States, Cities and Towns.
- HEALY, JOHN PLUMMER. Morse, Godfrey. Memoir of J. P. Healy. 43. 13. H. 1
- HEANE, W. C. See Maclean, John; and Heane, W. C., editors. The Visitation of County of Gloucester, England, etc. 25. 12.
- HEAP, GWINN HARRIS. Central Route to the Pacific; Expedition of E. F. Beale and G. H. Heap, from Missouri to California, in 1853. Phila. and London, 1854. 8vo. 19. 2
- HEARD, ISAAC V. D. History of the Sioux War and Massacres of 1862 and 1863. N. Y., 1863. 12mo. 22. 9
- HEARNE, SAMUEL. Journey from Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean, 1769-1772. London, 1795. 4to. 20. 14
- HEART, CAPT. JONATHAN. See Butterfield, C. W. Journal of Capt. Heart's March, etc. 11. 4
- HEART. Da Costa, J. M. Strain and Overaction of the, etc. 49. 9
- HEAT. Cazin, A. Recent Progress in Relation to Theory of, etc. 49. 3
- Miller, Johann. Principles of the Mechanical Theory of, etc. (Smiths. Rep., 1868, pp 245-280.) 49. 3
- Powell, Baden. State of Knowledge of Radiant Heat, 1832-54. 49. 3
- Tyndall, John. Radiant Heat. (Frag. of Sci., 1877.) 15. 3
- HEATH, GEN. H. H. Address, at Santa Fe, New Mexico, on Occasion of Grant's Election. Santa Fe, N. M., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 4.) 60. 2
- Letter. Personal Record. Wash., 1870. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- HEATH, NOBLE. Treatise on Arithmetic. Phila., 1856. 12mo. 91. 8
- HEATH, S. P. The Orphan Cheered. [Poem.] Read at the Inauguration of the New Hampshire Orphan's Home, etc., Franklin, Oct. 19, 1872. 8vo. 7. 11. 1
- HEATH, GEN. WILLIAM. Memoirs Containing Details of Events during the American War. Boston, 1798. 12mo. 44. 8
- HEATHFIELD, RICHARD. Elements of a Plan for the Liquidation of the Public Debt of the United Kingdom. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 15.) 53. 5

- HEATHFIELD, RICHARD—(Continued).  
 Further Observations of Liquidating the Public Debt. 2d  
 edit. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16, 17.) 53. 5  
 Observations on Trade. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol.  
 20.) 53. 5
- HEATON, DAVID. Summary Statement of the Manufacture and  
 Trade of the Upper Mississippi, 1862. Minneapolis, 1862.  
 12mo. 22. 13. 1
- HEAVEN AND HELL. Swedenborg, Emanuel. N. Y., 1872. 8vo.  
 56. 6
- HEAVENLY ARCANA. Swedenborg, E. N. Y., 1870-'73. 8vo.  
 10 Vols. 56. 6
- HEBARD, GEORGE DIAH ALONZO. Biog. Sketch of. (Annals of  
 Iowa, Vol. 9, p. 536.) 19. 6
- HEBREW LANGUAGE. Frey, J. S. C. F. Hebrew Grammar. 34. 2  
 Hebrew Reader. (Bound with his Grammar.) 34. 2  
 Pike, Samuel. Hebrew Lexicon, etc. 34. 8  
 Roy, W. L. Hebrew and English Dictionary. 34. 3
- HEBREWS. Mills, A. Ancient Hebrews. 56. 11
- HEBREW SCRIPTURES. See Bible—Old Testament—Hebrew.
- HEBRIDES. Thomas, F. W. L. Traditions of the Morrisons, etc.  
 47. 11
- HECKEWELDER, JOHN. Map and Description of Northeastern  
 Ohio, 1796. Cleveland, O., 1884. 8vo. (Western Reserve  
 Hist. Soc., Tract No. 64.) 18. 3. 2
- History, Manners, and Customs of the Indian Nations of  
 Pennsylvania and the Neighboring States. New edition.  
 With Introduction and Notes by W. C. Reichel. Phila.,  
 1876. 8vo. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 12.) 11. 10
- Names which the Lenni Lenape, or Delaware Indians, Gave  
 to Rivers, Streams and Localities. Ed. by W. C. Reichel.  
 Bethlehem, 1872. 8vo. 15. 11. 2
- Narrative of the Mission of the United Brethren among the  
 Delaware and Mohegan Indians, 1740—1808. Phila., 1820.  
 8vo. 15. 2
- Rondthaler, E. Life of Heckewelder. 44. 8  
 Vindication of Heckewelder's Indian Nations, etc. By W.  
 Rawle. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 1.) 11. 10
- HEDGE, REV. FREDERICK H. Address before the Graduating  
 Class of the Divinity School in Cambridge, July 15, 1849.  
 Cambridge, 1849. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 5.)  
 53. 12

HEDGE, REV. FREDERICK H.—(Continued).

- Luther, and his Work. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 20, pp. 364–383.) 9. 4
- The Sick Woman. A Sermon for the Time. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- HEEBNER, BALTHASAR. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of the Schweinkfelders, who Arrived in Pennsylvania, 1733–'37. With Historical Sketch, by C. Heydrick. Manayunk, 1879. 8vo. 47. 6
- HEERMANS, J. War Power of the President. n. t. p. 8vo. (Loyal Pub. Soc., No. 10.) 30. 9
- HEIGHWAY, OSBORN W. TRENERY. Leila Ada, the Jewish Convert; an Authentic Memoir. Phila., 1853. 12mo. 44. 8
- HEINTZE, ALBERT. Die Deutschen Familien-Namen, Geschichtlich, Geographisch, Sprachlich. Halle, 1882. 8vo. 46. 9
- HEINTZELMAN, GEN. SAMUEL P. Obituaries of. See Robinson, J. C., and De Peyster, J. W. 43. 13
- HEINZEN, KARL. What is Real Democracy? Exposition of the Constitution. Indianapolis, Ind., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 13.) 60. 8
- HEIRS WANTED. See Usher, James. Heirs to Unclaimed Money. 47. 14. 1
- HELDERBERGIA; OR, THE APOTHEOSIS OF THE HEROES OF THE ANTI-RENT WAR. [Poem.] Albany, 1855. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- HELENA, MONTANA. Board of Trade. Report, 1878–'79. Helena, 1879–'80. 8vo. 19. 10. 8
- HELLER, REV. D. F. Lape, Thomas. Memorial of D. F. Heller. 43. 13. H. 1
- HELMER, CHARLES D. The Stars and Stripes. [Poem] Before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Yale College, July 30, 1862. (With Tracy, Charles; Oration, 1862, pp. 23–47.) (No. 14 in Yale College Addresses.) 7. 13
- HELOISE ET ABAILLARD. Lettres d' Heloise et d' Abaillard. 3 Vols. Paris, 1796. 4to. 32. 13
- HELPER, HINTON ROWAN. Impending Crisis of the South: How to Meet It. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 30. 5
- The Land of Gold. Reality vs. Fiction. Baltimore, 1855. 8vo. 19. 8
- HEMENWAY, ABBY MARIA, Editor. Vermont Historical Gazetteer. Burlington, Vt., 1867. 7. 2
- HEMPSTEAD, G. S. B. The Mound Builders. A Particular and Minute Description of the Ancient Earthworks of Portsmouth, O. Portsmouth, 1883. 8vo. 15. 11. 1

- HENDEE, GEO. W. District of Columbia Affairs. Speech in H. of R., July 1, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 11. 8. 4
- HENDERSON, JOHN B. (of Mo.). Funding Bill. Speech in U. S. Senate, March 4, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- Letter to Secretary of War, June 1, 1865, on Bounty Due to the Missouri Militia. 'No imprint. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 24, No. 7.) 60. 8
- Reconstruction. Speech in U. S. Senate, June 8, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 29.) 60. 8
- Speech in U. S. Senate, Feb. 20, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 34.) 60. 1
- Speech on Increased Revenue from Imports. U. S. Senate, Jan. 26, 1867. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol 12, No. 30.) 60. 1
- Speech on the Condition of the Country, in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 13-14, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 2.) 60. 1
- Speech on the Post Office Appropriation Bill, in U. S. Senate, April 30 and May 1, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 6.) 60. 8
- Speech, on the Tax of Unmanufactured Cotton, in the U. S. Senate, June 25, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 24.) 60. 8
- HENDERSON, J. B. AND BEARD, HENRY. Argument in Support of Application of the Kansas Pacific Railway for Lands near Junction City, Kansas, Feb. 19, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 22.) 60. 1
- HENDERSON, JOHN H. D., of Oregon. Speech on Reconstruction, H. R., Feb. 18, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 4.) 60. 1
- HENING, REV. JOHN ADAMS. A Sermon and an Apology. Delivered at Light Street Church, Baltimore, the former Dec. 5, 1841; the latter, Jan. 16, 1842. Balt., 1843. 8vo. 56. 7. 4
- HENING, WILLIAM WALTER, Editor. Statutes at Large. Collection of the Laws of Virginia, 1619-1792. N. Y., 1823. 8vo. 13 Vols. 82. 17
- HENNEPIN, LOUIS. Account of Louis Hennepin, the Franciscan. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, pp. 302-313.) 22. 10
- Account of the Discovery of the Upper Mississippi; Account of La Salle's Undertaking to Discover the River by Way of the Gulf of Mexico, 1684-'87. (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana, Vol. 1, pp. 195-222.) 20. 3

## HENNEPIN, LOUIS—(Continued).

- Description of Louisiana. Trans. from Edition of 1683, by J. Gilmary Shea, etc. 22. 2
- Discovery of the River Mississippi, and Adjacent Country. (Amer. Antiq. Soc. Trans., Vol. 1, p. 61.) 9. 10
- Hennepin's Ill-Fame. (Minn. Hist. Soc., Dept. of Am. Hist. Trans., 1879. 8vo. pp. 63-66.) 22. 5. 2
- Minnesota Historical Society Hennepin Bi-Centennial. Account of the Celebration, etc. St. Paul, 1880. 8vo. 22. 5. 2
- Narrative of the Voyage to the Upper Mississippi, 1680-'81. Shea, J. G. 20. 3
- Neill, E. D. Notice of Hennepin's Writings. 22. 9
- Parkman, Francis. Discovery of the Great West. 20. 10
- Sabin, Joseph. List of Editions of Works of Hennepin, etc. 74. 13. 3
- Shea, J. G. Bibliographical Notice of the Works of Hennepin, etc. 20. 3
- Voyage en un Pays plus Grand que l'Europe, Entre la mer Glaciale et le Nouveau Mexique. (Bernard, J. F. Reineil, etc. Vol. 4. pp. 169.) 20. 1
- Voyage ou Nouvelle Decouverte d'un tres-grand Pays, dans l'Amérique, Entre le Nouveau Mexique et la mer Glaciale, etc. Amsterdam, 1704. 12mo. 22. 2
- Voyage to North America; La Salle's Undertaking to Discover the Mississippi, 1679-1683. (Harris, John. Navigantium. Vol. 2, pp. 906-915.) 94. 10
- Winsor, Justin. Father Louis Hennepin and his Real or Disputed Discoveries. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Am., Vol. 4, p. 247.) 25. 9
- HENNEPIN COUNTY [MINN.] AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Rules and Regulations of. The Annual Fair at Minneapolis, 1865-'66. Minneapolis, 1865-'66. 8vo. 22. 14. 1
- HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Premium List, and Rules and Regulations of the Annual Fair, in Minneapolis, 1869-'70. Minneapolis, 1869-'70. 8vo. 22. 14. 1
- Stevens, J. H. Address before the Minneapolis Lyceum [1856?] giving Early History of County. 22. 13. 1
- Mitchell, W. H., and Stevens, J. H. Geographical and Statistical History of. 1868. 16mo. 22. 9
- Warner, G. E., and Foote, C. W. History of Hennepin County, and the City of Minneapolis. 22. 7

- HENNESSY, WM. M., Editor. *Chronicum Scotorum*. See *Chronicon*, etc. 40. 11
- HENRI III., KING OF FRANCE. Garden, James. *History of*  
 Whole and True Discourse of the Enterprises and Secret  
 Conspiracies against the Person of, etc. (*Harleian Misc.*,  
 Vol. 2, pp. 142-148.) See Sixtus V., Pope. *The Catholic*  
*Cause*, etc. 43. 3
- HENRI IV., THE GREAT, KING OF FRANCE AND NAVARRE. Pere-  
 fixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de *Historie du Roy Henri le*  
*Grand*. Amsterdam, 1661. 12mo. 43. 2
- HENRICO PARISH, VA. Brock, R. A., editor. *Vestry Book of*  
 15. 12
- HENRIES, THE. Capgrave, J. *Lider de Illustribus Henricis*.  
 Ed. by F. C. Hingeston. 40. 6
- HENRY II., KING OF ENGLAND. Benedict of Peterborough.  
*Chronicle of the Reign of Henry II. and Richard I.* Ed. by  
 Wm. Stubbs. 40. 5  
*Life of*. (*Harleian Misc.*, Vol. 5, pp. 232-235.) 40. 3
- HENRY III., KING OF ENGLAND. *Royal and other Historical*  
*Letters, Illustrative of the Reign of, etc.* 40. 4
- HENRY IV., KING OF ENGLAND. *Royal and Historical Letters*  
*During the Reign of, etc.* 40. 4  
 Shakespeare, W. *King Henry IV.* 74. 4
- HENRY V., KING OF ENGLAND. *Memorials of*. Ed. by C. A  
 Cole. 40. 13  
 Shakespeare, W. *King Henry V.* 74. 4
- HENRY VI., KING OF ENGLAND. *Letters and Papers Illustra-*  
*tive of the Wars of the English in France during the*  
*Reign of*. Ed. by Joseph Stevenson. 40. 11  
 Shakespeare, W. *King Henry VI.* 74. 4
- HENRY VII., KING OF ENGLAND. Andrea, Bernardo. *Histo-*  
*ria Regis Henrici Septemi*. Ed. by J. Gairdner. 40. 13  
*Letters and Papers of the Reigns of Richard III., and Henry*  
*VII.* Ed. by J. Gairdner. 40. 4
- HENRY VIII., KING OF ENGLAND. Brown, J. M. *Henry VIII.'s*  
*Book, Assertio Septum Sacramentorum, etc.* (*Royal*  
*Hist. Soc. Trans.*, Vol. 8, pp. 242-261) 32. 4  
*Epistle to the Emperours Maiestie, to all Christen Princes,*  
*and to all that Trewly and Sincerely professe Christes*  
*Religion, etc.* (*Harleian Misc.*, Vol. 1, pp. 226-231.) 40. 3

- HENRY VIII., KING OF ENGLAND—(Continued).  
 Love-Letters from, to Anne Boleyn. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 183-202.) 40. 3  
 Same to Same. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 21, 22.) 53. 5  
 Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of, etc. (Gt. Brit. Pub. Rec. Office, 3 Vols., in 5 Parts.) 35. 14  
 Shakespeare, W. King Henry VIII. 74. 4  
 State Papers. Reign of. (Gt. Brit. Pub. Rec. Office, 5 Parts, in 11 Vols.) 35. 7
- HENRY, ALEXANDER. Travels and Adventures in Canada and the Indian Territories, 1760-1776. N. Y., 1809. 8vo. 20. 2  
 Captivity of. (Drake, S. G.) Tragedies of the Wilderness. 15. 8  
 Narrative of his Captivity Among the Indians. Schoolcraft, H. R. (American Indians, pp. 417-462.) 15. 9
- HENRY, ARCHDEACON OF HUNTINGTON. Historia Anglorum, A. D. 60-1154. (Gr. Brit. Pub. Rec. Office, Monumenta Hist. Brit., 1848. fo. Vol. 1, pp. 689-763.) See Allibone. 94. 10
- HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. Patriotism and the Slaveholders' Rebellion. Oration. N. Y., and London, 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- HENRY, GEORGE. Ojibue Mugumoninun. See Jones, Peter and others. Ojibue, etc., 1844. Sm. 12mo. 22. 8
- HENRY, JAMES. Sketches of Moravian Life and Character. Phila., 1859. Sm. 12mo. 11. 12
- HENRY, JAMES P. Resources of Arkansas. 3d Edit. Little Rock, Ark., 1873. 8vo. 15. 14. 4
- HENRY, JOHN JOSEPH. Account of Arnold's Campaign against Quebec, 1775. Albany, 1877. Sm. 12mo. 14. 2
- HENRY, JOSEPH, Am. Scientist. Thoughts on Education. n. t. p. Fragment. 53. 12  
 Dod, S. B. Discourse, Memorial of, in Princeton, May 19, 1878, With Remarks by H. C. Cameron. 43. 13. H. 1  
 Gray, Asa. Biographical Memoir. (Smiths. Rep., 1878.) 49. 3  
 Memoir of, by James C. Moffat. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 5, pp. 190-203.) 10. 8  
 Memorial of. Wash., 1881. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 21.) 49. 9



## HENRY, JOSEPH—(Continued).

- Taylor, W. B. Henry and the Telegraph. (Smiths. Rep., 1878, pp. 262-360.) 49. 3
- Waite, H. M. and Porter, Noah. Addresses at the Unveiling of the Henry Statue, Washington. 43. 13
- HENRY, PATRICK. Wirt, Wm. Life and Character of, etc. 44. 1
- HENRY (Prince of Wales). Cornwallis, Sir Charles. Discourse of the Most Illustrious Prince Henry, etc. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3, pp. 519-528.) 40. 3
- HENRY, WM. SEATON, CAPT. Campaign Sketches of the War with Mexico. N. Y., 1847. 12mo. 14. 11
- HENRY, WILLIAM WIRT. Address; Settlement at Jamestown, with Particular Reference to the Late Attacks upon Capt. John Smith, Pocahontas and John Rolfe, by E. D. Neill. (Va. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1882.) 15. 12. 3
- Sir Walter Raleigh; The Settlement at Roanoke, and Voyages to Guiana. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. Am., Vol. 3, Chap. 4, pp. 105-126.) 25. 9
- HENRY COUNTY, IND. Pleas, Edward. Henry County, Past and Present, etc. 18. 11. 3
- HENRY COUNTY, MO. History of Henry and St. Clair Counties, Mo., Containing a History of those Counties, their Cities, Towns, etc. St. Joseph, 1883. 8vo. 95. 7
- HENRY MOUNTAINS. See Utah. 56. 3
- HENSHAW, HENRY W. Perforated Stones from California. Wash., 1887. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- HENSHAW, JOHN PRENTISS KEWLY, Bp. Theology for the People; Discourses on the Catechism of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Baltimore, 1840. 8vo. 56. 3
- The Usefulness of Sunday Schools; a Sermon Preached at the request of Am. S. S. Union, in the St. Andrews Church, Philadelphia, May 20, 1833. Phila., n. d. 16mo. 56. 14. 9
- HENSHAW, COL. WILLIAM. Orderly Book of, of the American Army, 1775. With Memoir by Emory Washburn, and Notes by C. C. Smith. Reprinted from Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., October, 1876. Boston, 1877. 8vo. (2 cop.) 14. 2 and 14. 10. 1
- HENSLEY, ANDREW A. Denver: Pencil Sketches and Graver Strokes. A Reflex of its Importance. Denver, 1886. 4to. 17. 11. 1

- HENSLow, GEORGE. *Theory of Evolution of Living Things.*  
London, 1873. Sm. 8vo. 15. 3
- HENSON, JOSIAH (Formerly a Slave). *Life, as Narrated by Himself.* Boston, 1849. 16 mo. 43. 13. H. 1
- HEPBURN, JAMES. *Fourth Earl of Bothwell.* See Bothwell.  
46. 5
- HEPBURN, J. C. *Japanese-English and English-Japanese Dictionary.* N. Y., 1873. 12mo. 38. 3
- HEPWORTH, GEORGE H. *Sketch of. (Men of Progress.)*  
44. 2
- HERALDIC JOURNAL. *Recording the Armorial Bearings and the Genealogies of American Families, Vols. 1-4, 1865-'68.*  
Boston, 1865-'68. 8vo. 46. 13
- HEREDITARY PROPERTY JUSTIFIED. *Reply to Brownson's Article on the Laboring Classes.* Cambridge, 1841. 8vo.  
57. 10. 3
- HERALDRY. Bedford, W. K. R. *Blazon of Episcopacy.* 46. 2
- Betts, B. R. *Heraldry and Genealogy.* 46. 9
- Burke, John, and Sir J. B. *Encyclopædia of Heraldry.*  
46. 7
- Burke, J. B. *Visitation of the Seats and Arms of.* 46. 12
- Dallaway, James. *Origin and Progress of the Science.*  
46. 7
- Debrett, John. *Heraldic Distinctions, etc.* 46. 1
- Ellis, W. S. *Antiquities of, etc.* 46. 2
- Genealogical Registry for the United States. *History of.*  
    No. 3. N. Y., n. d. 8vo. 47. 14. 2
- Heraldic Journal. 46. 13
- Heraldry in America. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vols. 12,  
    13.) 46. 3
- Howard, J. J. Editor. *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, etc.* 46. 14
- Same. *New Series. 3 vols.* 46. 14
- Visitation of Surrey, 1623, etc.* 35. 9
- Insignia of the Orders of Knighthood, etc.* 46. 14
- Mapleson, T. W. G. *Handbook of, etc.* 46. 1
- Washburne, Henry. *Book of Family Crests, etc.* 46. 8
- Willement, Thomas. *Regal Heraldry, etc.* 46. 14
- See also, *Genealogy; Great Britain; Peerage, etc.*
- HERBERT, CHARLES. *Prisoners of 1776. Sufferings of American Prisoners Carried into Plymouth, England, 1776.*  
    Edited by R. Livesey. Boston, 1854. 18mo. 14. 2

- HERBERT, JASPER K. Oration, at Bennington, Vt., on the 94th Commemoration of the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 18, 1871. Bennington, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 25.) 60. 1
- HERBERT; SIR THOMAS. Travels in Persia, etc. 1626-'30. Harris, John. Navigantium, etc. Vol. 1, 1705, pp. 404-468.) 94. 10
- HEREDITY. Fisher, G. J. Are Malformations or Monstrosities ever Produced by Maternal Mental Emotions? 51. 11. 2
- Galton, Francis. Hereditary Genius. 51. 1
- Genealogy, Physically considered. Nicholas, J. G. 46. 2
- Husband and Wife, etc. 51. 1
- Leasure, Daniel. The Law of Heredity. 22. 11
- Lewis, J. B. Hereditary Predisposition. 51. 4. 2
- Ribot, T. H. Heredity. A Psychological Study of. 51. 1
- Whitmore, W. H. Hereditary Ability. 46. 3
- HERIOT, GEORGE. Travels Through the Canadas; Description of Scenery, with Account of Inhabitants. Subjoined, a View of Indian Nations of N. and S. America. London, 1807. 4to. 20. 3
- HERKIMER COUNTY, N. Y. Benton, N. S. History of, etc. 10. 5
- History of; with Illustrations Descriptive of Scenery; Portraits of Old Pioneers and Prominent Citizens. N. Y., 1879. 4to. 93. 5
- HERKIMER. Papers. (Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans, 1881.) 8vo. 10. 11. 2
- HERNDON, THOMAS H. (M. C. from Ala.) Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of, etc., Delivered in H. of R., and Senate U. S., first Sess. 48th Cong. Wash., 1884. 8vo. 45. 7
- HERNDON, WM. LEWIS, AND GIBBON, LARDNER. Exploration of Valley of the Amazon, 1850-'52. Wash., 1853-'54. 8vo. 2 Vols. 52. 5
- HERNDON, HON. WM. S. (of Texas). Speech in H. R., Jan. 11, 1873., Advocating a Canal for Steam Vessels along the Margin of Gulf of Mexico. Wash., 1873. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- HERODOTUS. Rennell, J. Geographical System of. 40. 13
- Wheeler, J. T. Geography of, Developed, etc. 40. 13
- HERRICK, ELIZABETH. Immediate, not Gradual Abolition: Inquiry into the Most Effectual Means of Getting Rid of West Indian Slavery. Boston, 1838. 12mo. 30. 7. 1

- HERRICK, LUCIUS C. Herrick Genealogy. A Genealogical Register of the Name and Family of Herrick, from the Settlement of Henerie Herrick, in Salem, Mass., 1829, to 1846; With a Concise Notice of their English Ancestry, etc. Columbus, 1885. 4to. 47. 3
- HERRICK FAMILY. See Herrick, L. C. The Herrick Genealogy. 47. 3
- HERRIOT, WM. B. Redwood County, Minn.; Its Advantages to Settlers. Redwood Falls, 1878. 8vo. 22. 12. 4
- HERRON, GEN. FRANCIS JAY. Biog. Sketch of. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 5, p. 801.) 19. 6
- HERSCHEL, SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM. Memoir of, by N. S. Dodge. (Smiths. Report, 1871, p. 109.) 49. 3
- HERSCHEL, SIR WILLIAM. Memoir of, by Francois Arago. (Smiths. Report, 1870, p. 197.) 49. 3
- HERSEY, JOHN. The Christian's Duty; or, Importance of Strict Economy and Unanimity of Effort among the Followers of the Lord Jesus Christ. Baltimore, 1832. 18mo. 56. 7. 2
- HERVEY, DWIGHT B. Discourse, Commemorative of the Rev. Henry Hervey, Martinsburg, O., March 31, 1872. Cinn., 1872. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- HERVEY, REV. HENRY. See Hervey, D. B. Discourse, etc. 43. 13. H. 2
- HERVEY, HENRY M. Historical Sketches of the Presbyterian Churches (O. S.) in Licking Co., O., Read before the Licking County Pioneer Association. Newark, 1869. 8vo. 18. 10. 9
- Bower, Wm. Sermon, in Newark, O., in Memory of. 43. 13. H. 1
- HERVEY, WILLIAM. Spirit of Missions. Sermon, Dec. 13, 1829. Williamstown, 1831. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 14.) 53. 12
- HERTZ, HENRY. United States vs. Henry Hertz et al., etc. 53. 11. 1
- HESSIAN FLY. Packard, A. S., Jr. (U. S. Ent. Com., Bull. No. 4.) 49. 5. 4
- HETHERINGTON, WILLIAM M. History of the Church of Scotland to 1843. 7th edit. Edinburgh and London, 1848. 8vo. 2 Vols. 35. 2
- HETT, JOHN. Free and Candid Disquisitions on the Nature and Execution of the Laws of England. 2d edit. [By John Fitzsimmonds, *pseud.*] London, 1754. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol 22, No. 10.) 14. 8

- HEWATT, ALEXANDER. An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 Vols. Lond., 1779. 8vo. 17. 8
- HEWES, GEO. R. T. Hawkes, J. Memoir of Hewes, a Survivor of the Boston Tea Party. 16. 11
- HEWIT, NATHANIEL. Discourse at the Funeral Solemnities at Bridgeport, April 19, 1841, on Decease of William Henry Harrison. Bridgeport, Conn., 1841. 8vo. 43. 14. 6
- HEWITT, ABRAM S. Address on the Opening of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, May 24, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8vo. 74. 7. 1
- Statistics and Geography of the Production of Iron, Paper, read before the Am. Geog. and Statistical Soc., 21st Feb., 1856. (Minn. Legisl. Senate. Geological Report, 1860. pp. 35-78.) 22. 10
- HEWITT, CHARLES N. Adulteration of Food and Cheese Poisoning. (Minn. State Bd. of Health Report for 1876, pp. 129-137.) 22. 3
- Duty of the State in the Care and Cure of Inebriates. (Minn. State Bd. of Health Report for 1873, p. 75.) 22. 3
- Heating and Ventilation of School Houses. (Minn. Bd. of Health Report, 1877, p. 31.) 22. 3
- Infant Mortality, its Causes, and the Means of Prevention. (Minn. Board of Health Report, 1877, p. 13.) 22. 3
- Relations of Scholastic Methods to the Health of Pupils in the Public Schools. (Minn. Bd. of Health Report for 1878-'79.) 22. 3
- Report of Commission to Examine the Patients in the Hospital for the Insane, at St. Peter, Jan., 1878. Minneapolis, 1878. 8vo. 22. 3
- Small-Pox. Its History and the Means for its Prevention. (Minn. Bd. of Health Report for 1877, p. 59.) 22. 3
- Vital Statistics of an Average Minnesota Population of 10,000 Persons, for an Average Year. (Minn. Bd. of Health Report for 1877, p. 45.) 22. 3
- Water. Its Composition, etc., and Methods of Purifying It. (Minn. Bd. of Health Report for 1876, p. 25.) 22. 3
- And Others. Report on Inebriate Asylums. (Minn. Bd. of Health Report for 1874, p. 19.) 22. 3
- HEWITT, GIRART. Minnesota: Its Advantages to Settlers. 1869. 3d Edit. St. Paul, 1869. 8vo. 22. 13. 8

[Eleven Editions in all were Published.]

- HEWSON, THOMAS T. Bache, Franklin. Obituary Notice of, etc. 43. 13. H. 2
- HEYWOOD, E. H. Hard Cash. Essay on Financial Monopolies. Princeton, Mass., 1875. 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- HEYWOOD, JOSEPH LEE. Leonard, D. L. Funeral Discourse of J. L. Heywood, at Northfield, Minn., Sept. 10, 1876. 43. 13. H. 1
- HIAWATHA. Myth of. Schoolcraft, H. R. 15. 8  
Song of. Longfellow, H. W. (Poems, 1875. Vol. 2.) 74. 2
- HIBBARD, ELLERY A. Tariff, etc. Speech, H. R., May 2, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 6.) 60. 8
- HIBBARD, REV. F. G. Biog. of Rev. Leonidas L. Hamline, late one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church. To which is added Dr. Hamline's Speech before the Gen. Conf. of 1844, on Case of Bishop Andrew. Cinn., 1881 12mo. 45. 3
- HICHBORN, N. G. "Don't Give Up the Ship." Our Merchant Marine, its Status and Needs. Stockton, Me., 1872. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 21.) 60. 2
- HICKEY, WILLIAM. The Constitution of the U. S., with an Alphabetical Analysis, a Descriptive Account of the State Papers, etc. Phila., 1854. 12mo. 16. 13
- HICKOCK, REV. LAURENS P. A Nation Saved from its Prosperity only by the Gospel. A Discourse in Behalf of the Am. Home Mission Soc., Preached in New York and Brooklyn, May, 1853. N. Y., 1853. 8vo. 56. 14. 3
- HICKS, THOMAS. Thomas Crawford; his Career, Character and Works. Eulogy, Jan. 26, 1858. N. Y., 1858. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- HICKS, THOMAS HOLLIDAY. Message as Gov. to the General Assembly of Md., Jan., 1860. Annapolis, 1860. 8vo. 11. 1. 2
- HICKS, W. H. Letter on Finance. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- HIDATSA, OR GROSVENTRE INDIANS. See Indians of America. Hidatsa.
- HIGBY, WM., [of California.] Privileges and Immunities of Citizenship. Speech, Feb. 27, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 17.) 60. 8
- HIGDEN, RANULPH, ENG. MONK. Polychronicon Ranulph Higden Monarchi Cestrensis; with the English Translation of John Trevisa, and of an Unknown Writer of the 15th Century. Edited by Churchill Babington. London, 1865-'69. 8vo. 2 Vols. (Gr. Brit. Pub. Rec. Office, Chronicles and Memorials.) 40. 12

- HIGHER LAW, TRIED BY REASON AND AUTHORITY. Argument,  
Pro and Con. (*Anon.*) Cinn., 1851. 8vo. 30. 5  
The, Considered. n. t. p. 8vo. (Bound with the above.)  
30. 5
- HIGGINS, GODFREY. *Horæ Sabbaticæ*. London, 1826. (Pam-  
phleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12  
See Hughes, T. S. Letter to G. Higgins, etc. (Same.)  
Observations on M'Culloch's Doctrines Respecting the  
Corn Laws. London, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.)  
53. 12
- HIGGINSON, FRANCIS. *New England's Plantation*. Written by  
a Reverend Divine now there Resident. London, 1630.  
8vo. (*Force's Tracts*, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. *Army Life in a Black Reg-  
iment*. Boston, 1870. 8vo. 30. 8  
*Harvard Memorial Biographies*. Cambridge, 1867. 8vo. 2  
Vols. 43. 11  
*Massachusetts in Mourning*. Sermon on the Fugitive Slave  
Law, in Worcester, June 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8vo.  
30. 14. 3  
*New Revolution*. Speech before the Am. Anti-Slavery  
Soc., in N. Y., May 12, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8vo.  
30. 14. 1  
*Oration at 250th Anniversary of Cambridge, Mass.* See  
"Cambridge," etc. 8. 9  
*Ride Through Kansas, 1856*. n. t. p. 12mo. 19. 14. 2  
*Woman and Her Wishes*. An Essay. Inscribed to the  
Massachusetts Constitutional Convention. Boston, 1853.  
8vo. 57. 4. 1
- HIGHLAND COUNTY, O. Thompson, James H. *History of, etc.*  
Hillsboro, 1878. 8vo. 17. 7
- HIGHLANDERS, THE, OF SCOTLAND. See Keltie, John S. *His-  
tory of the Scottish Highlands, etc.* 8 Vols. Edinburgh,  
1877. 8vo. 52. 11
- HIGHT FAMILY. See Hoyt Family. 47. 3
- HILDEBURN, CHARLES R. *Biog. Sketch of Francis Hopkinson*.  
Phila., 1878. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- HILDER, F. F. *Archæology of Missouri*. (*Mo. Hist. Soc. Publ.*,  
No. 6.) 18. 7. 5
- HILDRETH, JAMES. *Dragoon Campaigns to the Rocky Moun-  
tains. (1833-'34.) By a Dragoon*. N. Y., 1836. 12mo.  
14. 11

- HILDRETH, RICHARD. Despotism in America: Slaveholding System. Boston, etc., 1854. 12mo. 30. 5  
 History of the United States. N. Y., 1854-'55. 8vo. 6 Vols. 14. 5  
 Editor. White Slave. See Moore, Archy. 30. 6
- HILDRETH, SAMUEL PRESCOTT. Biographical and Historical Memoirs of the Early Settlers of Ohio. Cinn., 1852. 8vo. 43. 11  
 Meteorological Observations at Marietta, O., 1826-'59. n. impt. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib. Vol. 16.) 49. 7  
 Pioneer History: The Ohio Valley, and the Early Settlement of the Northwest Territory. Cinn., and N. Y., 1848. 8vo. 18. 2
- HILGARD, EUGENE W. Geology of Lower Louisiana. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 23.) 49. 14  
 Report [to the College of Agriculture, University of California] of the Viticultural Work, during the Seasons 1883-'84, and 1884-'85, etc., with Notes Regarding the Vintage of 1885-'86. Sacramento, 1886. 8vo. 20. 7. 2
- HILL, A. F. Our Boys. Personal Experiences of a Soldier in the Army of the Potomac. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 30. 8
- HILL, ALEX. STAVELEY. From Home to Home: Autumn Wanderings in the Northwest in 1881, '82, '83, '84. N. Y., 1885. 8vo. 20. 11
- HILL, ALFRED J. Capt. Glazier's Claim to the Discovery of the Source of the Mississippi River. St. Paul, 1887. 8vo. (Reprint from Mag. of Western History.) 22. 13. 7  
 Constantine Beltrami. Biographical Sketch. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1867, pp. 13-20.) 22. 10  
 Geography of Perrot; So far as it Relates to Minnesota and the Regions Immediately Adjacent. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1867, pp. 22-31.) 22. 10
- HILL, ALICE POLK. Tales of the Colorado Pioneers. Denver, 1884. 12mo. 19. 9
- HILL, ALONZO. In Memoriam. Discourse in Worcester, Oct. 5, 1862, on Thomas Jefferson Spurr. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 43. 7. S. 2  
 Revelation by Fire. Sermon in Worcester, Aug. 17, 1862, after the Burial of William Hudson. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- HILL, BRITTON A. Absolute Money. New System of National Finance, under a Cooperative Government. St. Louis, 1875. 8vo. 33. 7. 6



- HILL, BRITTON A.—(Continued).  
 Specie Resumption and National Bankruptcy, Identical and Indivisible. St. Louis, 1876. 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- HILL, CHARLES S. Our Merchant Marine. A Voice for American Commerce. N. Y., 1877. 12mo. 57. 10. 4
- HILL, DON GLEASON. Editor. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham. Vols. 1 and 2, 1635–1845. Dedham, 1886. 8vo. 25. 2
- HILL, FRANK P. Lowell, Illustrated: A Chronological Record of Events, and Historical Sketches of the large Manufacturing Corporations. Lowell, 1884. 4to. 8. 12
- HILL, HAMILTON A. Commercial Associations; Their Uses and Opportunities. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 57. 10. 2  
 Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 44. 13
- HILL, H. H. History of Will County, Ill. See Woodruff, G. H. 18. 12
- HILL, JOHN B. History of Mason, N. H., 1749–1858. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 7. 10
- HILL, JOSHUA. Union Record. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 14.) 60. 2
- HILL, N. N., Jr. History of Licking County, O., its Past and Present. Newark., 1881. 4to. 18. 9
- HILL, RICHARD. Letters of Dr. Richard Hill and his Children, Collected by J. J. Smith. Phila., 1854. 8vo. 47. 3
- HILL, THOMAS. Addresses at the Inauguration of Thomas Hill, as President of Harvard College, March 4, 1863. Cambridge, 1863. 8vo. (No. 16 in Harvard College Addresses.) 9. 2  
 Integral Education. An Inaugural Address Delivered at Antioch College, of Yellow Springs, O., Sept. 8, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8vo. 56. 9. 2  
 \*Religion in Public Instruction. Baccalaureate Address before the Graduating Class of Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O., June 20, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 56. 11. 5
- HILLARD, GEO. S. Life, Letters, and Journals of George Ticknor. 2 Vols. London, 1876. 12mo. 45. 9
- HILLHOUSE, JAMES A. Oration at New Haven, Aug. 19, 1834, in Commemoration of Gen. Lafayette. New Haven, 1834. 8vo. 43. 13. L
- HILLARY, SIR WILLIAM. Appeal to the British Nation, on the Preservation of Lives and Property from Shipwreck. 2d edition. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12

- HILLARY, SIR WILLIAM--(Continued).  
 Plan for the Construction of a Steam Life-boat. 2d edition. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 25.) 53. 12  
 Sketch of Ireland in 1824. 2d edition, with additions. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 25.) 53. 12  
 Suggestion for the Improvement and Embellishment of the Metropolis. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 24.) 53. 12
- HILLEBRAND, W. F. See Cross, Whitman, and Hillebrand, W. F. Contribution on the Mineralogy of the Rocky Mountains. 49. 4. 2
- HILLIARD, HENRY W. Speech on the Bill to Establish a Territorial Government in Oregon. Delivered in the H. R., March 30, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 26.) 16. 10
- HILLS, DARWIN T. Golden Wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Hills, at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1878, etc. 43. 13. H. 1
- HILLS, GEORGE MORGAN, D.D. History of the Church in Burlington, N. J., Comprising Facts and Incidents of Nearly 200 Years, etc. Trenton, N. J., 1885. 8vo. 10. 2
- HILLSBOROUGH, MASS., AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETY. Address before the, Sept. 30, 1852. Boutwell, G. S. Boston, 1853. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 8.) 9. 2
- HILLSDALE, N. Y. Collins, John Francis. History of, etc. 16. 10
- HILLSDALE COUNTY, MICH. Johnson, C. History of; with Biog. Sketches. 18. 4
- HILTON, WM. Relation of a Discovery Lately Made on the Coast of Florida. London, 1664. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- HINCHCLIFFE, HON. JOHN. Protection to Miners. Speech in the 27th Gen. Assembly of Illinois, Feb. 15, 1872. Springfield. n. d. 8vo. 57. 10. 3
- HINCKLEY, FREDERIC. Discourse at the Installation of Bellows, H. W. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 8.) 60. 8  
 Unitarianism. Sermon in Washington, D. C., March 2, 1873. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 8.) 60. 8
- HIND, HENRY YOULE. Narrative of the Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition of 1858. London, 1860. 8vo. 2 Vols. 20. 5

- HIND, HENRY YOULE—(Continued).  
 Papers Relative to the Red River Exploring Expedition,  
 1857. (Canada Dept. State.) 20. 12  
 Same. (Canada Legisl. Assembly.) 20. 12  
 Reports of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Expl. Exped.,  
 1858. London, 1860. (Bound with Red River Exped.)  
 20. 12  
 Same. (Canada Legisl. Assembly, Jour. App.) 20. 12
- HIND, J. RUSSELL. Solar System. N. Y. 12mo. 49. 8
- HINDMAN, WILLIAM. Harrison, S. A. Memoir of, etc.  
 43. 13. H. 1
- HINDS, JAMES. U. S. Congress, House. Assassination of Hon.  
 James Hinds. Eulogies, Jan. 22, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo.  
 43. 13. H. 2
- HINDS FAMILY. Pierce, E. W. Hinds Genealogy. In Dean,  
 Gardner, Life of, etc. 47. 9
- HINDUS. Asiatic Researches. Calcutta, printed. London, re-  
 printed, 1798-'99. 8vo. 3 Vols. 40. 9
- HINDUSTANI LANGUAGE. Dowson, John. Grammar of the Urdu,  
 or Hindustani, Language. London, 1872. 12mo. 38. 3
- HINE, REV. ORLO D. Early Lebanon. An Historical Address,  
 delivered in Lebanon, Conn., by request, on the National  
 Centennial, July 4, 1876. [With an Appendix on Hist.  
 Notes, by M. H. Morgan, of Hartford.] Hartford, 1880.  
 12mo. 7. 12
- HINES, GUSTAVUS. Oregon: Its History, Condition and Pros-  
 pects; Residence on the Plains, near the Pacific; Notes of  
 Voyage around the World, 1839-'45, etc. N. Y. and  
 Auburn, 1857. 12mo. 20. 6
- HINGESTON, FRANCIS CHARLES, Editor. Chronicle of England.  
 See Capgrave, John. 40. 5  
 Liber de Illustribus Henricis. See Capgrave, John. 40. 6  
 Royal and Historical Letters, during the Reign of Henry  
 IV. See Letters. 40. 4
- HINGHAM, MASS., AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SO-  
 CIETY. Transactions from Oct., 1858, to March, 1861.  
 Boston, 1861. 8vo. 72. 3. 4  
 Also, Transactions for 1875. n. p., 1876. 8vo. 72. 3. 4
- HINGHAM, MASS., PUBLIC LIBRARY. Address at the Dedication,  
 by Thomas Russell, July 5, 1869. 8. 4. 5
- HINGHAM, MASS. The Celebration of the Two Hundred and  
 Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town of,  
 Sept. 15, 1885. Hingham, 1885. 8vo. 8. 12

- HINMAN, ROYAL R. Catalogue of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, 1856. 8vo. 7.14  
 Historical Collection of the Part Sustained by Connecticut during the War of the Revolution. Hartford, 1842. 8vo. 14. 3
- HINMAN, SAMUEL D. Journal, as Missionary to the Santee Sioux Indians. And Taopi, by Bishop Whipple. Phila., 1869. 12mo. 15. 11. 3  
 Journal at the Indian Mission in Nebraska, 1869. [In Taopi and his Friends, 1869. 16mo.] 22. 1  
 (Translator.) Ikee Wocekiye Wowapi. Qa Isantanka Makoe, etc. [Book of Common Prayer, etc., 1865.] See Protestant Episcopal Church. 22. 1  
 Another edition. N. Y., 1883. 15. 4  
 And Robertson, Thos. A. Dakota Church Service for the Mission of Saint John. Faribault, Minn., 1862. 8vo. 15. 11. 2
- HINMAN FAMILY. Hinman, R. R. Family Record of the Descendants of Edward Hinman. (Catalogue, etc., 1856. 8vo. Pt. 6.) 47. 14. 3
- HINSDALE, B. A. Hiram (O.) College. Sketch of its History. n. t. p. 8vo. 18. 10. 6
- HINTON, JOHN HOWARD. History and Topography of the U. S. (to 1832.) London, 1830-'32. 4to. 2 Vols. 14. 7
- HINZUAN, OR JOHANNA (African Isle). Jones, Sir William. Remarks on the Island of Hinzuan, or Johanna. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 2, p. 77.) 40. 9
- HIRAM (OHIO) COLLEGE. Hinsdale, B. A. Sketch of its History, etc. 18. 10. 6
- HIRSCH, AD. Rapport du Directeur de l'Observatoire Cantonal de Neuchatel, au Departement de l'Interieur sur le Concours des Chronometers pendant l'Annee 1875. Neuchatel, 1876. 12mo. 52. 10. 5
- HIRTIUS, AULUS (Roman Consul and General). Analyse de la Campagne de Jules Cesar en Afrique. (Guischard, K. G. Memoires Militaires, 1758. 8vo. Vol. 2, p. 157.) 40. 7
- HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, AND NOTES AND QUERIES CONCERNING AMERICA. Vols. 1-10. 1857-'66. Boston and London, 1857-'66. 4to. 10 Vols. 53. 7  
 Same. 2d Series, Vols. 1-6. 1867-'69. Morrisania, 1867-'69. 4to. 6 Vols. 53. 7
- HISTORICAL READER; SELECTIONS FROM STANDARD WRITERS OF HISTORY. Anderson, J. J. 40. 1

- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF ST. ANTHONY AND MINNEAPOLIS;** With Statistics from their First Settlement to Nov., 1855. St. Anthony, 1855. 8vo. 22. 13. 1
- HISTORICAL SOCIETIES.** Frelinghuysen, Theo. Uses and Benefits of. 10. 8
- Seton, Robert. The Origin of. 16. 11. 1
- HISTORICUS** (*pseud.*). See Harcourt, William George Granville Vernon.
- HISTORY.** Chadbourne, P. A. Influence of on Individual and National Action, etc. 19. 5. 1
- Duyckinck, E. A. History of the World. 38. 4
- Foulke, W. P. The Right Use of, etc. 11. 10. 1
- Martin, Frederick. Statesman's Year-Book for 1879. 30. 8
- McCabe, J. D. Pictorial History of the World. 38. 4
- Priestly, Joseph. Lectures on, etc. 40. 8
- Rogers, C. Notes on the Study of. 35. 9
- Trumbull, B. Century Sermon, etc. 7. 7.
- Williamson, H. Discourse on the Benefits of Civil, etc. 10. 4
- Zerffi, G. G. Science of. 35. 9
- Of Various Countries. See under the names of the Countries, Cities, etc.
- Poetry of. See Ford, H. A. Poems of. 74. 3
- HISTORY, MANNERS, AND CUSTOMS OF THE NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS.** Phila. (Am S. S. Union.) w. d. 18mo. 15. 8
- HISTORY OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY.** (Williamsburg, Va.) From its Foundation, 1693 to 1870. Baltimore, 1870. 8vo. 15. 5.
- HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES TO 1815.** (*Anon.*) London, 1826. 8vo. 14. 13
- Added, Questions for Schools. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1845. 18mo. 14. 6
- HISTORY OF THE UPPER MISSISSIPPI VALLEY.** Minneapolis, 1881. (Minnesota Historical Company.) 4to. 22. 7
- HISTORY OF THE VIGILANCE COMMITTEE OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** (*Anon.*) San Francisco, 1858. 12mo. 20. 14. 1
- HISTORY, ANCIENT.** Bloss, C. A. Revised by J. J. Anderson. 40. 1
- Rollin, Charles. 40. 2
- HISTORY, MODERN.** Smyth, Wm. Lectures on. 40. 7
- HISTORY, SACRED.** See Turner, Sharon. Of the World.

- HISTORY, UNIVERSAL. Anderson, J. J. Manual of General History, to 1870. 40. 1
- Cacciatore, Leonardo. Nuevo Atlante Istorico. 94. 9
- Carter, J. P. Elements of General History. 40. 1
- Eulogium Historiarum, sive Temporis; Chronicon ab orbe Condito usque ad annum Domini, 1366, etc. Edited by Frank Scott Haydon. 40. 11
- Goodrich, S. G. Parley's Common School History of the World, etc. 40. 1
- Higden, Ranulph or Ralph. Polychronicon, etc. 40. 12
- Weber, Georg. Outlines of, etc., with a History of the U. S., by Francis Bowen. 40. 1
- Whelpley, Saml. Compend of History, etc., 12th edition, with additions by Joseph Emerson. 52. 12
- Willson, Marcius. Outlines of History. 40. 9
- HISTORY OF CONGRESS, 1789-1793; Embracing the First Term of the Administration of Washington. Phila., 1843. 8vo. 33. 6
- HISTORY OF THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES. Phila., 1821. 8vo. 56. 4
- HITCHCOCK, REV. EDWARD. [D. D.] The Catalytic Power of the Gospel. A Discourse Delivered before the Massachusetts H. M. Soc., at its Anniversary, in Lowell Institute, Boston, May 25, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8vo. 56. 14. 3
- The Highest Use of Learning. Address at his Inauguration as President of Amherst College, 1845. Amherst, 1845. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 4.) 9. 2
- Illustrations of Surface Geology. Pt. 1.—That of the Connecticut Valley, in N. E. 2.—Erosions of the Earth's Surface, Especially by Rivers. 3.—Traces of Ancient Glaciers in Massachusetts and Vermont. (Smiths. Contrib. to Knowl., Vol. 9.) Wash., 1859. 4to. 49. 7
- Inseparable Trio, The. [Religion, Education, and Freedom.] Massachusetts Election Sermon, Jan. 2, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 56. 5. 5
- Preliminary Report of the Geology of Vermont, 1859. Montpelier, 1859. 8vo. 51. 5. 1
- Reminiscences of Amherst College, Historical, Scientific, Biographical, and Autobiographical; also, of Other and Wider Life Experiences. Northampton, 1863. 12mo. 7. 14
- HITCHCOCK, EDWARD; EDWARD, Jr.; AND CHARLES H. Geology of Vermont. See Hagar, A. D. 51. 6

- HITCHCOCK, GAD. (REV.) A Sermon, Preached before his Excellency, Thomas Gage, Esq., Governor; the Honorable House of Representatives, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, etc., May 25, 1774; being the Anniversary of the Election of his Majesty's Council for said Province. Boston, 1774. 8vo. [Reprint.] 56. 5. 2
- HITCHCOCK, ROSWELL D. Laws of Civilization. Address, 1860. N. Y., 1860. 8vo. 74. 7. 3
- HITTELL, THEODORE H. History of California. 2 Vols. San Francisco, 1885. 8vo. 17. 9
- HOADLEY, L. IVES. Divine Agency; or, God's Hand in All Things. A Sermon, delivered in the Calvinist Church in Worcester, etc. (See Smalley, Elam, "The Worcester Pulpit," p. 345.) 25. 1
- HOAR, EBENEZER ROCKWOOD. Opinions Relative to taking the "Test Oath," by Persons Elected to Office in Virginia. Wash., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 2.) 60. 2
- Butler, B. F. Letter to E. R. Hoar. Lowell, 1876. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- HOAR, HON. GEO. F. Claims of the Worcester [Mass.] Free Institute. Argument before the Committee on Education. no imp. 8vo. 9. 9. 4
- College of William and Mary in Va. Speech, U. S. H. R., Feb. 9, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 5.) 60. 1
- Relation of the National Government to Domestic Commerce. Speech in U. S. Senate July 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- Universal Education. A National Concern and Necessity. Speech in H. R. June 6, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 31.) 60. 2
- The Only Safeguard of State Rights. Speech in H. R. Jan. 25, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 31, No. 16.) 60. 8
- HOBART, AARON. Historical Sketch of Abington, Plymouth County, Mass. Boston, 1839. 8vo. 25. 8
- HOBART, BENJAMIN. History of Abington, to 1865. Boston, 1866. 8vo. 8. 10
- HOBART, CHAUNCEY, D. D. Recollections of My Life. Fifty Years of Itinerancy in the Northwest. Red Wing, 1885. 12mo. 46. 5

- HOBART, CHAUNCEY, D. D.—(Continued).  
 Semi-Centennial Sermon by, of the Minnesota Annual Conference of the M. E. Church. Preached by request of the Conference, at its Session in Stillwater, Oct. 7, 1886. n. p. 8vo. 22. 11. 1
- HOBART, MRS. H. A. Memories and Incidents of Red Rock Park Association, from its Commencement to the Present Time. Red Wing, 1887. 16mo. 22. 13. 7
- HOBART, H. R. Biographical Directory of Railway Officials. See Talbott, E. H. 46. 11
- HOBART, RT. REV. JOHN HENRY, D.D. Address delivered before the Auxiliary New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, in Trinity Church, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1816. N. Y., 1816. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- HOBART-HAMDEN, AUG. EDWARD (Earl of Buckinghamshire). The Mission of Richard Cobden. [Reprinted from "Macmillan's Magazine."] London, n. d. 12mo. 57. 2. 7
- HOBOKEN DIRECTORY. See Jersey City. 80. 7
- HOBOKEN, N. J. Stevens Institute of Technology. Announcement of the Institute. n. p. n. d. 8vo. 10. 2. 2
- HOCH, CHARLES. Neutral Territory of Moresnet. Trans. by W. W. Tucker. Cambridge, 1882. 16mo. 52. 12
- HOCHELAGA [Canada]. Warburton, Geo. 20. 2
- HODGE, CHARLES. State of the Country. From the Princeton "Review," Jan., 1861. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 3
- HODGE, HIRAM C. Arizona as It Is; The Coming Country. Notes of Travel, 1874-'76. N. Y. and Boston, 1877. 16mo. 19. 2
- HODGE, WILLIAM. Papers Concerning Early Navigation on the Great Lakes. Buffalo, 1883. 8vo. 10. 11. 2
- HODGES, ALMON D. Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family of New England, Containing the Names of over 1,500 Persons, from 1633 to 1853, Numbering Eight Generations. Boston, 1853. 8vo. 47. 3
- HODGES, LEONARD B. Forest Culture in Minnesota. Published by the Minnesota State Forestry Association. St. Paul, 1876. 8vo. (No. 3 in "Forest Culture.") 49. 10
- Forest Tree Planter's Manual. Published by the Minnesota State Forestry Association. St. Paul, 1872. 8vo. 24. 9
- Practical Suggestions on Forest Tree Planting in Minnesota. St. Paul, 1874. 8vo. (No. 2 in "Forest Tree Culture.") 49. 10



- HODGES, RICHARD MANNING. Life and Providence. Sermon, preached March 21, 1869, before the First Congregational Society in Somerville, on the 25th Anniversary. Boston, Mass., 1869. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 5.) 9. 2
- HODGES FAMILY. Hodges, A. D. Genealogical Record of. 47. 3
- HODGKINSON, EATON. Memoir of, by R. Rawson. (Smiths. Rept., 1868, p. 203.) 49. 3
- HODGSON, FRANCIS. The Great Iron Wheel; or, a Defence of the M. E. Church against the Calumnious Assaults of Rev. F. A. Ross and Rev. A. Converse, D.D. Phila., 1848. 12mo. 56. 5. 1
- HODGSON, JOSEPH. Alabama Manual and Statistical Register. Montgomery, 1869. Svo. 15. 14
- HOE, RICHARD M. Life of. (McCabe, J. D. "Great Fortunes," etc.) 1871. Svo. 43. 12
- HOEFER, J. C. F., Editor. Nouvelle Biographie Generale, etc. Paris, 1862-'66. Svo. 46 volumes bound in 22. 46. 4 & 46. 11
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO. Greyslaer; Romance of the Mohawk. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1840. 12mo. 74. 3
- A Winter in the Far West. 2 Vols. London, 1835. 12mo. 33. 5
- HOFFMAN, JOHN T. Gov. Hoffman's Veto of New York Charter. 1872. 10. 13. 3
- Message, as Governor of N. Y., 1869-'72. N. Y., 1869-'72. Svo. 10. 13. 3 & 10. 9
- Sketch of. (Men of Progress, 1870. Svo.) 44. 2
- HOFFMAN, W. J. Remarks on Aboriginal Art in California and Queen Charlotte's Island. (Proceedings Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. 4, p. 105.) Davenport, 1886. Svo. 19. 13
- HOGAN, PETER. Water Supply of the City of Albany, May 27, 1873. Albany, N. Y., 1873. Svo. 10. 13. 4
- HOGUE, MRS. A. H. Boys in Blue; Heroes of the Rank and File. Incidents and Reminiscences. N. Y., 1867. Svo. 30. 2
- HOGUE JAMES. Address on Dedication of Green Lawn Cemetery, July 9, 1849. (Columbus, O., G. L. Cemetery, Report, 1849.) 18. 10. 8
- HOGELAND, A. Centennial Report of the Business of Louisville, Ky. Louisville, 1876. Svo. 18. 14. 3
- HOIT, T. W. Elegaic Verses on Capt. James B. Eads. St. Louis, 1887. 43. 6. E

HOIT, T. W.—(Continued).

- The Model Man; An Oration on Washington, in which he is Compared with the Sages and Heroes of Antiquity, etc. St. Louis, 1866. 8vo. 43. 14. 4
- The Right of American Slavery. St. Louis, 1860. 8vo. 31. 3
- HOLABIRD, GEN. SAMUEL B. Report of a Reconnoissance in the Department of Dakota in 1869. n. t. p. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 19. 14. 8
- HOLBROOK, ALFRED. The Normal. Methods of Teaching the Common Branches. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 56. 1
- HOLCOMBE, A. A. Second Annual Report of the Live Stock Sanitary Commission, and State Veterinarian, of the State of Kansas. (State Bd. of Agric.). Topeka, 1886. 8vo. 81. 8. 5
- HOLCOMBE, WILLIAM, (Lt. Gov. of Minn., 1858-'59). See Cochran, James. Sermon on Death of. 4. 13. H. 13
- HOLCOMB, WILLIAM P. Pennsylvania Boroughs. [Johns Hopkins University Studies in Hist. and Polit. Sci., 4th Series, No. 4.] Baltimore, 1886. 8vo. 11. 8. 6
- HOLDEN, A. W. History of Queensbury, N. Y., 1760-1874, with Biographical Sketches. Albany, 1874. 8vo. 10. 10
- HOLDEN, EDWARD S. Index Catalogue of Books and Memoirs Relating to Nebulæ and Clusters, etc. Wash., 1877. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 14.) 49. 2
- Monograph of the Central Parts of Orion. Wash., 1882. 4to. (U. S. N. Obs. Observations, 1878, App. 1.) 50. 1
- Multiple Star E 748 (in Nebulæ Orionis.) Wash., 1881. 4to. (U. S. Naval Observatory, 1877, App. 2.) 50. 1. 1
- HOLDEN, FREDERICK A. Genealogy of the Descendants of Banfield Capron, 1660-1859. Boston, 1859. 12mo. 47. 2
- HOLDEN, WILLIAM W. (Gov. of N. C.) Answer to Articles of Impeachment. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 23.) 60. 1
- HOLDEN, MASS. Damon, S. C. History of 1667-1841. 8. 11
- HOLDER, JOSEPH BASSETT. The Atlantic Right Whales, (Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., Bulletin, Vol. 1, No. 4.) 10. 12. 5
- HOLDER, R. H. Directions for Collecting and Preserving Specimens in Ornithology. (Ill. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 1861.) 8vo. 18. 13. 6
- HOLDSWORTH, A. H. Letter to a Friend on the Present Situation. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5

HOLDSWORTH, A. H.—(Continued).

Second Letter to a Friend, in Devonshire, on the Present Situation of the Country. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5

HOLE-IN-THE-DAY (Chippewa Chief). Articles of Agreement between the U. S. and. (U. S. Dept. Int., Bu. of Ind. Af. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 25.) 60. 1

Reminiscences of, by Julius T. Clark. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 5, p. 378.) 19. 11

Sketch of, by Alfred Brunson. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 5, p. 387.) 19. 11

See Paper, "Gen. Cass at St. Mary, in 1820, p. 410.

The Younger. Death of. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 5, p. 402.) 19. 11

HOLFORD, GEORGE. Thoughts on Criminal Prisons. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 18.) 53. 5

HOLGATE, JEROME B. American Genealogy. Albany, 1848. 4to. 46. 14

HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, at Springfield, Mass., April 19, 1865. 3d edition. Springfield, 1865. 8vo. 43. 14. 1

History of Western Massachusetts, Counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin and Berkshire. Springfield, 1855. 12mo. 8. 3

Sketch of. (Men of Progress, 1870. 8vo.) 44. 2

HOLLAND, WILLIAM M. Life and Political Opinions of Martin Van Buren. Hartford, 1835. 12mo. 43. 8

HOLLAND. Address to the People of the Netherlands on the Situation of. By a Dutchman. (Anon.) London, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 16, No. ) 14. 1

Andrews, John. Letters to the Count de Welderen, etc. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 3.) 14. 1

Brouerius Van Nidek, Matthews and Long, Izaak le Cabinet Van Nederlandsche en Kleefsche Oudheden. Dordrecht, 1770-71. 4to. 6 Vols. 52. 12

Character of Holland. London, 1665. Folio. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, p. 321.) 40. 3

Late Voyage to. Also, Remarks on the Manners, Customs, etc., of the People. Written by an English Gentleman Attending the Court of the King of Great Britian. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, p. 531.) 40. 3

Laveleye, Emile de. Land System of Belgium and Holland. (Probyn, J. W., Systems, etc., 1876, p. 197.) 35. 2

## HOLLAND—(Continued).

- Memoire Touchant le Code Primitif et Conventionnel des nations, a l' occasion des differends Actuels entre la Republique et la Grande Bretagne. Groningue, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 6.) 14. 1
- True Account of a Late Horrid Conspiracy to Betray Holland to the French. London, 1690. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, p. 445.) 40. 3
- HISTORICAL. Andrews, John. History of the War with, etc. 4 Vols. 42. 6
- Gurwood, John. Dispatches of F. M., the Duke of Wellington, etc. 8 Vols. 42. 12
- Motley, J. L. Hist. United Netherlands. 4 Vols. 42. 4
- Same. Life of John Barneveld. 2 Vols. 42. 4
- Same. The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 Vols. 42. 4
- LANGUAGE. See Dutch Dictionary.
- HOLLEY, MRS. MARY AUSTIN. Texas. Observations, Historical, Geographical, and Descriptive. In a Series of Letters, Written during a visit to Austin's Colony, etc., in 1831. With an Appendix. Baltimore, 1833. 12mo. 15. 14
- HOLLEY, MYRON. Wright, Elizur. Myron Holley, and What he Did, etc. 43. 3
- HOLLINSHEAD, WILLIAM. Decisions of Supreme Court. (Minnesota Legislature—Collated Statutes, 1853.) 8vo. 24. 3
- Reports. See Minnesota Territory, Supreme Court. 24. 3
- HOLLINGSWORTH, S. The Present State of Nova Scotia; With a Brief Account of Canada and the British Islands, etc. 2d edit., enlarged. Edinburgh and London, 1787. 8vo. 20. 2
- HOLLIS, N. H. Worcester, S. T. History of, 1673-1879. 7. 3
- HOLLIS, THOMAS. True Sentiments of America; Contained in a Collection of Letters, etc. London, 1768. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 1.) 14. 1
- HOLLISTER, GIDEON HIRAM. History of Connecticut, to 1787. New Haven, 1855. 8vo. 2 Vols. 7. 5
- HOLLISTER, H. History of the Lackawanna Valley, Pa. 2d edition, entirely rewritten. N. Y., 1869. 8vo. 11. 4
- HOLLISTER, OVANDO J. Mines of Colorado. Springfield, Mass., 1867. 12mo. 19. 9
- The Resources and Attractions of Utah. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8vo. 19. 10. 3

- HOLLISTER FAMILY. Case, L. W. Descendants of Lieut. John Hollister, of Connecticut. Chicago, Ill., 1886. 8vo. 47. 10
- HOLLOWAY, JOHN N. History of Kansas. Lafayette, Ind., 1868. 8vo. 19. 7
- HOLLOWAY, W. R. Indianapolis; Historical and Statistical Sketch of the Railroad City. Indianapolis, 1870. 8vo. 18. 11
- HOLMAN, WILLIAM S. The Tariff. Speech, H. R., March 22, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 55.) 60. 2
- HOLMES, ABIEL. American Annals, 1492-1806. Cambridge, printed. London, reprinted, 1808. 8vo. 2 Vols. 14. 10
- Two Sermons, Preached at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1829, the 37th Anniversary of the Author's Installation. Cambridge, 1829. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- HOLMES, EZEKIEL. Report upon an Agricultural Survey of the Aroostook, for 1838. n. t. p. 1839. 7. 8. 3
- HOLMES, JOHN. Letter of Directions to his Father's Birthplace. With Notes, and a Genealogy, by D. W. Patterson. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 47. 3
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. Address. (Boston Medical Library Association. Dedication, etc.) 1881. Sm. 4to. 51. 4. 1
- Same. Cambridge, 1879. 8vo. 51. 11. 5
- Address, on Opening the New Building, etc., Oct. 17, 1883. (Harvard College Medical School, Addresses, etc., 1884.) 8vo. 8. 12
- The Brave Old South. [Slip.] 8. 2. 6
- Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science. Address before the Mass. Med. Soc., May 30, 1860. Boston, 1850. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 11.) 9. 2
- Oration, at Boston, July 4, 1863. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 74. 7. 4
- Ralph Waldo Emerson. Memoir. London, 1885. 12mo. 45. 9
- Valedictory Address to the Graduates of Harvard University, at Commencement, March 10, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8vo. (Harv. Coll. Addresses, No. 11.) 9. 2
- Dead, yet Living. Address at Keene, N. H., Memorial Day, May 30, 1884. 12mo. 30. 4. 6
- HOLMES, SIDNEY T. Verdict of the People. Speech, H. R., Jan. 3, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 53.) 60. 8

- HOLMES, WM. H. Ancient Pottery of the Mississippi Valley.  
(Proceedings Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. 4, p. 123.)  
19. 13
- Illustrated Catalogue of Portion of the Collections made by  
the Bureau of Ethnology during Season of 1881. (3d An-  
nual Report, Bureau of Ethnology.) Wash., 1884. 8vo.  
50. 7
- Report on the Geology of the Yellowstone National Park.  
(12th Annual Report of U. S. Geol. Sur., Part 2.) Wash.,  
1882. 49. 11
- HOLMES FAMILY. Holmes, John. Letter of Directions to his  
Father's Birthplace, etc. Notes and Genealogy by D. W.  
Patterson. 47. 3
- HOLT, JOSEPH (U. S. Judge-Adv.-Gen.). Fallacy of Neutrality.  
Address to the People of Kentucky, Louisville, July 13,  
1861. Also, Letter to J. F. Speed. N. Y., 1861. Sq. 8vo.  
30. 4. 5
- Letter upon the Policy of the General Government, etc.  
Wash., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 3
- Military Commission at Mobile. Case of T. C. A. Dexter.  
Review and Opinion. N. Y., 1867. 8vo. 53. 11. 1
- Same. (Dexter, Case of, 1867:) 8vo. 53. 11. 1
- Opinion in the Case of Samuel S. Smoot, Contractor. n. t. p.  
8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 19.) 60. 2
- Reply to Montgomery Blair, Sept. 13, 1865. n. t. p. 8vo.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 48.) 60. 1
- See Blair, M. Speeches. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15. No.  
47.) 60. 1
- Report of the Judge-Advocate-General on the "Order of  
American Knights," or "Sons of Liberty." A Western  
Conspiracy in Aid of the Southern Rebellion. Wash.,  
1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 1
- Review by the Judge-Advocate-General of the Proceedings  
of a Court Martial in Washington, for the Trial of Fitz  
John Porter. Wash., 1863. 8vo. 30. 9
- Vindication of Judge-Adv.-Gen. Holt from Slanders of  
Traitors in the Interest of Jefferson Davis. 2d edit.  
Wash., 1866. 8vo. 30. 11. 4
- HOLT, O. H. Dakota; "Behold, I Show You a Delightful  
Land." Chicago, 1885. 8vo. 19. 14. 5
- HOLT FAMILY. Durrie, D. S. Genealogical History of the, etc.  
Albany, 1864. 8vo. 47. 3

- HOLT COUNTY, Mo. Illustrated Historical Atlas, 1877. St. Louis, 1877. 4to. 94. 21
- HOLST, DR. H. VON. The Constitutional and Political History of the U. S. [Trans. from the German by J. J. Lalor and A. B. Mason.] 5 Vols. 1750-1856. Chicago, 1877-'85. 8vo. 16. 6
- HOLTON, DAVID PARSONS, AND HOLTON, MRS. FRANCIS K. (FORWARD.) Farewell Ancestral Memorial Genealogy. N. Y., 1879. 8vo. 47. 9
- Winslow Memorial. Family Record of Winslows in America. Kenelm Winslow. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 47. 7
- HOLTON LIBRARY, BRIGHTON, MASS. Report, 1868-'70. Boston, 1868-'70. 8vo. 8. 4. 5
- HOLY LAND. See Palestine.
- HOLYOKE, EDWARD A, M.D. Peirson, A. L. Memoir of. 43. 13. H. 1
- HOMANS, I. SMITH, JR. Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac for 1869. N. Y., 1869. 33. 8
- HOME CYCLOPEDIA. N. Y. and Cinn., 1855-'60. 8vo. and 12mo. 4 Vols. 34. 8
- HOMES, HENRY A. Description and Analysis of the Collection of Unpublished Manuscripts of Robert Morris. Albany, 1876. 8vo. 43. 13. M
- Letter, on the Correct Arms of the State of New York. (App. to N. Y. State Commissioners, etc., Report 1881. 8vo.) 10. 3. 4
- Notice of Peter Hasenclever, an Iron Manufacturer of 1764-'69. Albany, 1875. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- HOMES FAMILY. See Tappan, Mrs. Sarah. Memoir of. 46. 5
- HOMES OF OUR FOREFATHERS. See Whitefield, E. Drawings of Ancient Houses in New England. Reading, Mass., 1880. 7. 14
- HOMES OF THE NEW WORLD (1849-'50). Bremer, Fredrika. N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 2 Vols. 33. 10
- HOMŒOPATHIC DOMESTIC MEDICINE. Laurie, Joseph. N. Y., etc., 1850. 12mo. 51. 11
- HOMŒOPATHY. Minnesota Homœopath. Vol. 1, No. 4, Jan., 1859. St. Paul, 1859. 8vo. 51. 11. 2
- Shipman, G. E. Homœopathia Worthy of Examination. Chicago, 1848. 12mo. 51. 4. 3
- Watson, W. H. Addresses before the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, Feb. 9, 1869. Albany, 1869. 8vo. 51. 4. 2

- HONE, WM. Every-Day Book, and Table Book. London, 1841.  
Svo. 3 Vols. 74. 5  
Year Book of Daily Recreation and Information. London,  
1850. Svo. 74. 5
- HONORABLE ARTILLERY CO., ENG. See Artillery Co. 40. 14
- HOOVER, EDWARD W. Sermon on the Catastrophe on the Ship  
Princeton, Bennington, Vt., March 17, 1844. Troy, N. Y.,  
1844. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 1.) 53. 12
- HOOVER, GEN. JOSEPH. See De Peyster, J. W. Sketch of.  
44. 2  
Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6  
Lincoln, A. Letter to Gen. Hoover, 1863. 29. 1
- HOOVER, THOMAS. Letter to Gov. Winthrop, 1638. Abstracts  
of Two Sermons, 1638-'39. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol.  
1.) 7. 6
- HOOPER, JAMES. Impartial History of the Rebellion and Civil  
Wars in England, during the Reign of Charles I. London,  
1738. 93. 8
- HOOPER, SAMUEL. Laws Regulating the Amount of Specie in  
Banks. Boston, 1860. Svo. 33. 7. 8  
National Finances. Speech, H. of R., on the Loan Bill,  
Feb. 21, 1866. Wash., 1866. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
Vol. 2, No. 1.) 60. 1  
Speech on the Treasury Note Bill, in the H. of R., Feb. 3,  
1862. Wash., 1862. Svo. 33. 7. 9  
Goodrich, J. Z. Reply to Statement of Hooper. 60. 8  
Lowell, J. A. Review of Mr. Hooper's Pamphlet.  
33. 14. 1
- HOOPER, S. K. Rhymes of the Rockies; Scenery on the Denver  
& Rio Grande R. R. Chicago. n. d. Svo. 17. 11. 1
- HOOPER, WM. H. Speech in the U. S. H. of R., Feb. 25, 1869.  
[in Favor of the Mormons]. Wash., 1869. Svo. 19. 10. 3  
Utah Bill. Plea for Religious Liberty. Speech, H. of R.,  
March 23, 1870. Wash., 1870. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
Vol. 37, No. 12.) 60. 2  
Extension of Boundaries. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 25, 1869.  
Wash., 1869. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 14.)  
60. 2
- HOOSAC TUNNEL. See Harris, D. L. Hoosac Tunnel, etc.  
8. 1. 9  
Massachusetts. Troy and Greenfield R. R. Report. 8. 1. 9  
History, Description, etc. [Newspaper Cutting.] 8. 1. 9



- HOPKINS, A. G. Early Protestant Missions among the Iroquois.  
[Lecture before the Oneida Hist. Soc., Jan. 12, 1886.]  
Coll., 1885-'86. 10. 11. 2
- HOPKINS, B. F. Life and Services of, by D. Atwood. (Wisc.  
Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6.) 19. 11  
Madison, Wis., Mut. Ins. Co. Proceedings on his Death.  
1870. 43. 13. H. 1
- HOPKINS, ERASTUS. Speeches on the Bill to Incorporate the  
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, in the Mass. H. of  
R., April 24-25, 1849. Northampton, Mass., 1849. 8vo.  
(Misc. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 4.) 53. 12
- HOPKINS, G. M. Atlas of the Environs of St. Paul, including  
the whole of Ramsey Co., Minn. fo. Phila., 1886. 95. 11
- HOPKINS, J. G. The Northern Railroad in New York, with  
Remarks on the Western Trade. Boston, 1845. 8vo.  
72. 14. 9
- HOPKINS, JAMES H. Centennial Celebration of American Inde-  
pendence. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 18, 1876. Wash., 1876.  
8vo. 52. 14. 7
- HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY, Bp. Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and  
Historical View of Slavery. N. Y., 1864. 30. 6  
Bible View of Polygamy. [Satire.] Addressed to Bp.  
Hopkins. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 7. 5  
Bolles, J. R. Reply to Bp. Hopkins on Slavery. 30. 7. 6  
Drisler, H. Reply to same. 30. 9  
Goodwin, D. R. Reply to same. 30. 5  
Howe, M. A. De W. Reply to Bp. Hopkins' Letter, etc.  
30. 4. 3  
Order of Services at Translation of his Remains. 43. 13. H. 1  
Review of Bp. Hopkins' Bible View of Slavery. 30. 7. 6
- HOPKINS, JOHN H. JR. The Faith and Order of the Protestant  
Episcopal Church in the U. S. N. Y. n. d. 12mo.  
56. 5. 1
- HOPKINS, JOHNS. Report of the Finance Com. of the B. & O. R.  
R. Co., in Opposition to the Payment to the State of Md.  
of a Capitation Tax upon Passengers. Balt., 1869. 8vo.  
72. 7. 4  
See Garrett, J. W. Address Jan. 30, 1883. 74. 7. 2
- HOPKINS, JOHNS, UNIVERSITY. See Johns Hopkins' University.
- HOPKINS, MARK. A Discourse Commemorative of Amos Law-  
rence, Delivered by Request of the Students, in the  
Chapel of Williams College, Feb. 21, 1853. Boston, 1853.  
8vo. 43. 13. L

## HOPKINS, MARK—(Continued).

- Faith, Philosophy and Reason. Baccalaureate Sermon, at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 18, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 1.) 53. 12
- Higher and Lower Good. Baccalaureate Sermon, at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 2.) 53. 12
- Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, before the Lowell Institute, Boston, Jan., 1844. Boston, 1846. 8vo. 56. 11
- Science and Religion. Sermon, Delivered in the 2d Pres. Church, Albany, Aug. 24, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8vo. 56. 7. 3
- Sermon, Delivered at Pittsfield, Aug. 22, 1844, on the Occasion of the Berkshire Jubilee. [See Berkshire Co. Jubilee.] Albany, 1845. 8vo. 25. 1
- Sermon, Delivered before His Excellency, Edward Everett, Governor, etc. Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 2, 1839. Boston, 1 39. 8vo. 56. 5. 4
- HOPKINS, STEPHEN. Grievances of the American Colonies Candidly Examined. Printed by Authority, Providence, R. I. London, 1766. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 12.) 14. 1
- Historical Account of the Planting and Growth of Providence, R. I. (R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 7.) 8. 7
- Rights of Colonies Examined. (R. I. Coll. Records, 1861. 8vo. Vol. 6.) 8. 6
- True Representation of the Plan Formed at Albany, 1754, for Uniting all the Northern Colonies. Prov., 1880. 12mo. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 9.) 8. 13
- See Foster, W. E. Stephen Hopkins, a R. I. Statesman. 8. 13
- HOPKINSON, FRANCIS. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6
- Hildeburn, C. R. Biogr. Sketch of. 43. 13. H. 1
- HOPKINTON, N. H. Philomathic Club. Origin, Plan, History and Resources. By Silas Ketchum. 7. 11. 1
- HOPPER, THOMAS. The Utica Water Works. (Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., 1885-'86.) 10. 11. 2
- HOPPIN, WM. J. Eulogy on Gen. J. S. Wadsworth. (N. Y. City Century Ass'n. Proceedings, 1865. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 1
- HORETZKY, C. Some Startling Facts Relating to the Canadian Pacific Railway, and the Northwest Lands, etc. Ottawa, 1880. 8vo. 20. 5. 5

- HORN, MRS. Authentic and Thrilling Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Horn. and her Two Children, with Mrs. Harris, by the Comanche Indians, and the Murder of their Husbands and Traveling Companions. Cinn., 1851. 8vo. 76. 4
- HORN, HOSEA B. History of Davis County, Iowa. (Annals of Iowa, October, 1864.) 19. 6  
Biographical Sketch of. (Annals, etc., October, 1864.) 19. 6
- HORNBLOWER, JOSEPH C. Address before the N. J. Historical Society, Jan. 21, 1847. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 2.) 10. 8. 2  
Address on Life of, by R. S. Field. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 10.) 10. 8
- HORNBLOWER, WM. H. Allegheny Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa. Inauguration of, as Professor, etc., 1871. Pittsburg, 1872.. 8vo. 11. 6. 7
- HORNE, JOHN. See Tooke, John Horne.
- HORNE, RICHARD H. Essay on. (Forman, H. B. Our Living Poets.) 43. 12
- HORNE, THOS. H. The Folly of Deism; or, Common Sense in being a Christian. Baltimore, 1842. 8vo. 56. 7. 6
- HORNER, FRANCIS. See Horner, L., Editor. Memoirs and Correspondence. 43. 2
- HORNER, LEONARD, Editor. Memoirs and Correspondence of Francis Horner, M. P. Boston, 1853. 8vo. 2 Vols. 43. 2
- HORNER, WM. E. Introductory Lecture to a Course of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1831. Phila., 1831. 8vo. 51. 11. 5.
- HORRY, GEN. PETER, AND WEEMS, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion. Phila., 1831. 12mo. ♦ 44. 8
- HORSE, THE. See Barden, R. Catalogue of Trotting Stock. 22. 14. 5  
De Peyster, J. W. Stable Rules. 53. 6
- HORTICULTURE. See Campbell, J. W. Horticulture. 52. 13  
Earle, P. Address. Amer. Hort. Society, 1886. 72. 4. 2  
Gibbs, O. The Garden in Literature. 72. 4. 2  
Mississippi Valley Hort. Soc., 1883-'84-'85. 72. 3  
Wilder, M. P. Addresses at American Pomological Soc. 72. 9. 4

See names of States for State Societies, etc.

- HORTON, GEO. F. Horton Genealogy. Chronicles of the Descendants of Barnabas Horton, of Southold, L. I., 1640. Phila., 1876. 8vo. 47. 3
- HORTON, J. H., AND TEVERBAUGH, SOL. History of the Eleventh Regiment, O. Vol. Inf. Dayton, O., 1866. 8vo. 29. 5
- HORTON FAMILY. See Horton, C. F. Horton Genealogy. 47. 3
- HORWOOD, ALFRED J. (Editor and Translator.) Year Books of the Reign of Edward I. See Year Books. 40. 12
- HOSACK, DAVID. Biographical Memoir of Hugh Williamson. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1821.) 10. 4  
Annual Address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., February, 1820. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1821.) 10. 4
- HOSKYNs, C. WREN. Land Laws of England. (Probyn, J. W., Systems of Land Tenure.) 35. 2
- HOSMER, GEO. L. Historical Sketch of the Town of Deer Island, Me., with Notices of its Settlers and Early Inhabitants. Boston, 1886. 8vo. 7. 9
- HOSMER, JAMES B. Genealogy of the Hosmer Family. Hartford, 1861. 8vo. 25. 7. 8
- HOSMER FAMILY. See Hosmer, J. B. Genealogy of. 25. 7. 8
- HOSPITAL LIFE. (Army of the Potomac.) See Reed, W. H. 30. 9
- HOSPITALS. See Derby, Geo. Hospitals, etc. 8. 5  
Baudens, J. B. L. Military and Camp Hospitals. 30. 9  
Woodworth, J. M. Hospitals. Construction, etc. 60. 10
- HOTCHKIN, JAMES H. History of the Purchase and Settlement of Western New York, and of the Rise and Progress and Present State of the Presbyterian Church in that Section. N. Y., 1848. 8vo. 10. 9
- HOTCHKISS, FREDERICK W. Sermon at the Installation of Pythagoras Lodge of Freemasons, in Lynn, Conn. New London, 1800. 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- HOTCHKISS, JEDIDIAH, AND ALLAN, WM. Battlefields of Virginia. Chancellorsville. N. Y. and London, 1867. 8vo. 30. 6
- HOT SPRINGS, OR GEYSERS. See Peale, A. C. Thermal Springs of the Yellowstone National Park. 49. 4. 1
- HOTTEN, JOHN CAMDEN. Original Lists of Persons who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. N. Y., 1874. 4to. 46. 12
- HOTTINGER, JOHANN JACOB. Life and Times of Ulric Zwingli. Trans. from the German, by T. C. Porter. Harrisburg, 1856. 12mo. 43. 1

- HOUGH, FRANKLIN B. Address on Forestry, Delivered before the Legislature of Minnesota, Feb. 4, 1883. (Newspaper Cutting—Mounted.) 8vo. 49. 10. 1
- American Biographical Notes, Notices of Persons not Included in Allen's or in Drake's Dictionary. Albany, 1875. 8vo. 43. 5.
- Biographical Notice of Sylvester W. Willard, Surgeon General of New York. Albany, 1866. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 2
- Catalogue of Plants of Lewis County, N. Y. n. t. p. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- Circular Issued to Presidents of Colleges, etc., Asking for Historical Data, for a Sketch of the Same. n. t. p. 4to. 56. 9. 5
- Communication to the Census Committee of the U. S. Senate and H. of R. on the Best Method of Taking the Ninth Decennial Census of the U. S. n. t. p. 8vo. 37. 10. 2
- Cultivation of Timber and the Preservation of Forests. Report to the H. of R., March 17, 1874. (H. Rep., No. 259.) Wash. 8vo. 49. 10. 1
- Duty of Governments in the Preservation of Forests. Salem, 1873. 8vo. 49. 10
- Elements of Forestry, Designed to Afford Information Concerning the Planting and Care of Forest Trees, etc. Cinn., 1882. 8vo. 49. 10
- Essay on the Climate of New York. Albany, 1857. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- Historical Sketches of Universities and Colleges of the U. S. Wash., 1853. 56. 8. 4
- History, Geology and Topography of Lewis County, N. Y. (Broadside.) 10. 11. 3
- History of Jefferson County, N. Y. Albany, etc., 1854. 8vo. 10. 5
- History of Duryee's Brigade during the Campaign in Va., etc., 1862. Albany, 1864. 8vo. 29. 2
- History of Lewis Co. N. Y. Albany, 1860. 8vo. 10. 3
- History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. Y. Albany, 1853. 8vo. 10. 5
- (Editor.) Journal of Maj. Robert Rogers; Containing an Account of the Several Excursions he made, etc. Albany, 1883. 8vo. 14. 10
- New York Convention Manual. Albany, 1867. 2 Vols. 8vo. 10. 10

- HOUGH, FRANKLIN B.—(Continued).
- (Editor.) The Northern Invasion of October, 1780. A Series of Papers Relating to the Expeditions from Canada, under Sir John Johnson and others, against the Frontiers of New York, etc. [Bradford Club Series, No. 6.] N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 16. 13
- Pemaquid, in its Relations to our Colonial History. Address at Fort Popham, Aug., 1874, at the 270th Anniversary of the Popham Colony. No impr. 8vo. 7. 8. 3
- On the Principles of Statistics as Applied to the Census. [From the Proceedings of the Am. Assn. for Adv. Sci.] n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- Papers Concerning the Attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a Party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 19, 1697. [Bradford Club Series, No. 1.] N. Y., 1859. 8vo. 9. 6
- Prize Essay on Medical and Vital Statistics. Albany, 1867. 8vo. 51. 11. 2
- Reports upon Forestry. Vols. 1-3. Wash., 1878-'82. 8vo. 49. 10
- Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence. Descriptions of their Scenery, etc. Syracuse, N. Y., 1880. 16mo. 10. 3
- Memoir of Dr. Hough. (Newspaper Cuttings. Mounted.) 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- HOUGH, G. W. Remarks on the Galvanic Battery. Read before the Albany Institute, Nov., 1868. Albany, 1869. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- HOUGHTON, REV. D. C. A Discourse Delivered on Occasion of Thanksgiving at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1843. Rochester, 1844. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- HOUGHTON, GEO. F. Controversy of the New Hampshire Giants; with Sketch of Seth Warner. Address in Montpelier. Oct. 20, 1848. Burlington, 1849. 8vo. 7. 9. 2
- HOUGHTON, JACOB. Ancient Copper Mines of Lake Superior. (Swineford, A. P. History, etc.) 19. 3
- HOULTON, ME. See Gilman, Geo. H. History of. 7. 8. 3
- HOUSATONIC RAILROAD Co. Annual Report, 1870. Bridgeport, Conn. 8vo. 72. 14. 5
- HOUSE OF COMMONS, BRITISH. See Great Britain, Parliament, etc.
- HOUSES. American Architect and Building News. Boston, 1876-'86. 51. 7
- Bailey, C. Timber Houses of Middle Ages. 35. 9

## HOUSES—(Continued).

- Niernsee, J. R. Construction, etc., of Dwellings in Vienna. 52. 6  
 New Haven Colony, Ancient Houses in. 7. 6  
 See also Architecture, Cottages, Ventilation, etc.
- HOUSTON, SAMUEL. Life of Sam Houston, the Hunter, Patriot, Statesman of Texas. (*Anon.*) Phila., 1860. 8vo. 44. 1
- HOUSTON, SAM'L R. Brief Biographical Accounts of Many Members of the Houston Family, accompanied by a Genealogical table. Cinn., 1882. 12mo. 47. 3
- HOUSTON, THOMAS. The Faithful Minister a "Burning and Shining Light." Discourse in Loanhead, Scotland, July 8, 1866, on the Death of Rev. Wm. Anderson. Paisley, Scotland, 1867. 8vo. 43. 6. A
- HOUSTON FAMILY. See Houston, S. R. Brief Biographical, etc. 47. 3
- HOUSTON CO., MINN. Advantages and Resources. Hokah, Minn., 1858. 16mo. 22. 12. 5  
 History of Houston Co., Minn. Minneapolis, 1882. 4to. 22. 7  
 Warner, G. E and Foote, C. M. Plat Book of Houston Co. Phila., 1878. 8vo. 95. 14
- HOVEDEN, ROGER DE. Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Hovedene. Ed. by Wm. Stubbs. London, 1868. 8vo. 2 Vols. 40. 5
- HOVEY, ALVAH. Religion and the State. Boston, 1874. 8vo. 57. 3
- HOVEY, HORACE C. Oyster Farming in Connecticut. n. t. p. 8vo. 49. 5. 5  
 See Williams, E. F. Installation Sermon on. 22. 11. 8
- HOW, DAVID. Diary of a Private of Massachusetts, in the Army of the American Revolution. From the Original MS. Biog. Sketch by G. W. Chase and Notes by H. B. Dawson. Morrisania, 1865. 8vo. 14. 3
- HOWARD, BENJ. C. Report of the Decision of the Supreme Court in the Case of Dred. Scott, Dec., 1856. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 30. 5
- HOWARD, CHARLES. Embassy from Charles II. to Muscovy, Sweden and Denmark, 1663, 1664. (Harris, John, Navigantium. Vol. 2.) 94. 10
- HOWARD, FRANK K. Fourteen Months in American Bastiles. Baltimore, 1863. 8vo. 30. 11. 4
- HOWARD, JACOB M. Military Interference with Elections. Speech in the U. S. Senate., March 23 and 24, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 2

## HOWARD, JACOB M.—(Continued).

- San Juan Island. Speech in Executive Session, U. S. Senate, April 16, 1869. Wash., 1870. 8vo. 52. 3. 1
- Speech on the Confiscation of Property. In the Senate of the U. S., April 18, 1862. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- Transcontinental, Memphis & El Paso Railroad. Speech, Senate, U. S., June 22 and 23, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 18.) 60. 2
- HOWARD, JOSEPH JACKSON. *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*. London, 1868-'74. 8vo. 2 Vols. 46. 14
- Same. New series, 1874-'84. 5 Vols. 8vo. 46. 14
- Same. Second series, 1886. 1 Vol. 46. 14
- And Armytage, G. J. (Editors). *Visitation of London in the Year 1568*. Taken by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux King of Arms. London, 1869. 8vo. (Harleian Soc. Pub., No. 1.) 46. 14
- And Chester, J. L. (Editors). *The Visitation of London, A. D. 1633, 1634 and 1635, made by Sir Henry St. George, Knt., Richmond Herald, etc.* 2 Vols. London, 1880. 8vo. (Harleian Soc. Publ., Vol. 15.) 25. 12
- HOWARD, OLIVER OTIS. *The Indians*. Account of Gen. O. O. Howard's Mission to the Apaches and Navajoes, 1872. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- Oration at the Laying of the Corner Stone of the Monument in the Soldiers' National Cemetery, at Gettysburg, July 4, 1865. Gettysburg, 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 18.) 60. 1
- Statement before the Committee on Education and Labor, in Defense against the Charges Presented by Fernando Wood; and Argument by Edgar Ketchum, of Counsel for Gen. Howard. N. Y., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 12.) 60. 1
- Gen. Howard and the Freedmen's Bureau. Remarks by G. F. Hoar, and Others. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 31.) 60. 8
- Hamilton, C. M. Charges against Gen. O. O. Howard. 60. 8
- HOWARD, R. H., AND CROCKER, HENRY E. (Editors). *History of New England, containing Historical and Descriptive Sketches, 1620-1880*. Boston, 1881. 4to. 2 Vols. 7. 7
- HOWARD, SIMEON. Sermon, in Boston, May 31, 1780. Being the Anniversary for the Election. Boston, N. E., 1780. (Pulpit of the American Revolution, 1860. p. 355.) 14. 8



- HOWARD, THOMAS (4th Duke of Norfolk). Arraignment of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk (1572). (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9.) 40. 3
- HOWARD, W. D. God's Goodness and Our Ingratitude. A Discourse delivered in the Second Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, Aug. 3, 1849, the Day appointed by the President as a Day of Fasting on account of the Prevalence of the Cholera. Pittsburg, 1849. 8vo. 56. 7. 5
- HOWARD COUNTY, MO. History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri. St. Louis, 1883. 8vo. 83. 15
- HOWARD UNIVERSITY, D. C. Catalogue, 1869. Washington, D. C., 1870. 8vo. 11. 8. 2
- HOWE, DANIEL WHITE. The Laws and Courts of Northwest and Indian Territories. [Indiana Historical Society, Pamphlets, No. 1.] Indianapolis, 1886. 8vo. 18. 11. 3
- HOWE, ELIAS, JR. Life of. (See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes.) 43. 12
- HOWE, HENRY. Historical Collections of New Jersey. See Barber, J. W. 10. 8  
 Historical Collections of Ohio. Cinn., 1848. 18. 1  
 Historical Collection of Virginia. Charleston, S. C., 1832. 8vo. 15. 5  
 Historical Collections of the Great West. Cinn., 1854. 8vo. 19. 2  
 Times of the Rebellion in the West. Miscellaneous. Cinn., 1867. 8vo. 30. 9
- HOWE, HENRY M. Copper Smelting. [U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin No. 26.] Wash., 1885. 8vo. 49. 11. 1
- HOWE, JULIA WARD. Margaret Fuller, Marchesa Ossoli. London, 1883. 12mo. 45. 9
- HOWE, REV. M. A. DE WOLFE. Our Public Blessings and Social Dangers. A Discourse delivered in St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia, Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 18, 1858. Phila., 1858. 8vo. 56. 7. 2  
 Reply to the Letter of Bishop Hopkins, Addressed to Dr. Howe, in "The Age," Dec. 8, 1863. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 30. 4. 3
- HOWE, REV. REGINALD H. Special Matters of Parochial Interest. A Sermon preached in the Church of Our Savior, Longwood, Mass., Nov. 19, 1882. Boston, n. d. 8vo. 56. 7. 4

- HOWE, RICHARD, EARL. *Candid and Impartial Narrative of the Transactions of the Fleet, under Lord Howe. By an Officer then Serving in the Fleet. London, 1779. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 5.)* 14. 8  
 See Galloway, J. *Letters to, on his Conduct in the American War.* 14. 1  
*Maudit, Israel. Three Letters to Lord Howe.* 14. 1  
 HOWE, SAMUEL See Ellis, R. *Memoir of Howe.* 43. 13. H. 2  
 HOWE, SAMUEL G. *Appeal to the People of the United States to Relieve the Island of Crete. Boston, 1867. 8vo.* 52. 10. 2  
*Cretan Refugees and their American Helpers. Boston, 1868. 4to.* 52. 10. 2  
*Letter on the Sanitary Condition of Troops near Boston to the Governor of Massachusetts. Wash., 1861. 8vo.* 30. 11. 6  
 HOWE, TIMOTHY O. *Authority of the Nation Supreme; that of the States Subordinate and Conditional. Speech, Senate U. S., Jan. 10, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 8.)* 60. 1  
*The Currency. Resumption, with Contraction. Speech, Senate U. S., Jan. 24, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 23.)* 60. 2  
*Laws of Neutrality. Speech, Senate U. S., Feb. 2, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 50.)* 60. 2  
*A National University, the First Step in Civil Service Reform. Speech delivered in the Senate of the U. S., March 8, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8vo.* 57. 4. 3  
 HOWE, SIR WILLIAM. See Dallas, R. *Considerations upon the American Inquiry.* 14. 1  
*Galloway, Joseph. Reply to Observations of, etc.* 14. 1  
*Narrative of, in a Committee of the House of Commons, on the 29th Day of April, 1779, Relative to his Conduct during his Late Command of the King's Troops in North America, etc. 2d edit. London, 1780. 4to.* 16. 14  
*Two Letters from Agricola to Sir William Howe. London, 1779. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 2.)* 14. 1  
 HOWE FAMILY. See Nason, Elias. *Howe Family Gathering.* 47. 3  
 HOWELL, ANDREW (Editor). *The General Statutes of Michigan. 2 Vols. Chicago, 1882. 8vo.* 85. 8

- HOWELL, GEO. R. Biographical Sketch of Joel Munsell. Appended, Genealogy of the Munsell Family, by Frank Munsell. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 43. 13. M
- Early History of Southampton, L. I.; with Genealogies. N. Y., 1866. 12mo. 16. 14
- Partial Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel Parsons, of East Hampton, L. I. (1650). Albany, 1879. 8vo. 25. 14. 3
- HOWELL, GEO. R., AND TENNEY, J. Bi-Centennial History of Albany, N. Y. History of the County of Albany, N. Y., from 1609 to 1886, etc. N. Y., 1886. 4to. 94. 3
- History of the County of Schenectady, N. Y., from 1662 to 1886. N. Y., 1886. 4to. (Bound with History of Albany Co.) 94. 3
- HOWELL, JAMES. England's Tears, for the Present Wars. London, 1644. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3
- Vindication of Himself from the Charge of Being no Friend to Parliaments. London, 1677. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8.) 40. 3
- HOWELL, JAMES B. Railroad Grants and Land Monopolies. Speech, Senate of the U. S. March 1, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 30.) 60. 2
- HOWGATE, HENRY W. Congress and the North Pole. Abstract of Arctic Legislation in the Congress of the U. S., 1849-'78. Kansas City, 1879. 8vo. 20. 14. 5
- Polar Colonization. Memorial to Congress, and Action of Scientific and Commercial Associations. No impr. 1878? 8vo. 20. 14. 5
- HOWITT, MARY. Popular History of the U. S. 2 Vols. London, 1859. 8vo. 16. 11
- HOWITT, WILLIAM. Land, Labor and Gold; Two Years in Victoria; with Visits to Sidney and Van Dieman's Land, 1852-'54. Boston, 1855. 12mo. 2 Vols. 20. 7
- HOWLAND, JOHN. See Hall, E. B. Discourse on John Howland, President of the Rhode Island Historical Society. 8vo. 8. 13
- Hall, E. B. Discourse. On the Life and Character of Stone, E. M. His Life and Character. 43. 13. H. 1
44. 1
- HOWLAND, FRANKLYN. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland, and their Descendants, of the U. S. and Canada, etc. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. 8vo. 47. 10

- HOWLAND, JOSEPH A. *The Amistad Captives.* (Worcester Soc. of Ant. Proc., 1886, p. 61.) 9.10
- HOWLAND FAMILY. Howland, F. *Genealogical History.* 47.10
- HOWLETT, JOHN R. *Manual of the General Assembly of Illinois.* Lanark, 1869. 12mo. 18.5
- HOWSE, JOSEPH. *Grammar of the Cree Language; with which is combined an Analysis of the Chippewa Dialect.* London, 1844. 8vo. 15.2
- HOY, H. P. *Catalogue of Wisconsin Lepidoptera, and Cold-blooded Vertebrates. Geology of Wisconsin, Vol. 1.* 51.3
- HOYNE, THOMAS. *Biographical Memoir of George Manierre, delivered before the Chicago Historical Society, 16th April, 1878.* Chicago, 1878. 8vo. 44.7
- (Editor). *Breese, Sidney. Early History of Illinois.* 17.10
- Memorial Addresses on.* (Chicago Historical Society.) Chicago, 1884. 8vo. 43.6
- HOYT, ALBERT H. *Brief History of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* Boston, 1876. 8vo. 8.5.4
- HOYT, DAVID W. *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families; With some Account of the Earlier Hyatt Families.* Providence, etc., 1871. 8vo. 47.3
- Record of the Hoyt Family Meeting at Stamford, Conn., June 20-21, 1866.* Boston, 1866. 8vo. 47.3
- HOYT, EDMUND S. *Maine State Year Book, 1876.* Portland, 1876. 8vo. 7.8
- HOYT, ELIHU. *Brief Sketch of the First Settlement of Deerfield, Mass., together with a Few of the Events which Took Place there in Early Times.* Greenfield, 1833. 16mo. 25.9
- HOYT, HENRY M. *Brief of a Title in the 17 Townships, in the County of Luzerne. A Syllabus of the Controversy between Connecticut and Pennsylvania.* Harrisburg, 1879. 8vo. 11.5.6
- HOYT, J. K., AND WARD, ANNA L. *Cyclopedia of Practical Quotations, English and Latin.* N. Y., 1882. 8vo. 34.3
- HOYT, JAMES. *The Mountain Society. History of the First Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J.* N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 10.1
- HOYT, JOHN WESLEY. *Address on University Progress, delivered before the National Teachers' Association, at Trenton, N. J., Aug. 20, 1869.* N. Y., 1870. 56.9.3

- HOYT, JOHN WESLEY—(Continued).  
 A National University; Review of the Paper read before the Higher Department of the National Educational Association, at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1873, by Dr. C. W. Eliot. Madison. n. d. 8vo. 56 9. 2  
 Report on Education. Wash., 1876. 8vo. (Vienna Exhib., 1873, Vol. 2.) 52. 6
- HOYT, JOSEPH G. Address, on the Relation of Culture and Knowledge in a University Education, at his Inauguration as Chancellor of Washington University, Saint Louis, Oct. 4, 1859. St. Louis, 1859. 18. 7. 2
- HOYT FAMILY. See Hoyt, D. W. Genealogy, etc. 47. 3  
 Same. Hoyt Family Meeting. 47. 3
- HUBBARD, BELA. Memorials of a Half Century. N. Y., 1887. 8vo. 17. 12
- HUBBARD, B. F. Forests and Clearings. The History of Stanstead County, Province of Quebec. With Sketches of more than 500 Families. Revised by John Lawrence. Montreal, 1874. 8vo. 20. 2
- HUBBARD, EDWIN. The Towne Family Memorial. Chicago, 1880. 8vo. 47. 13
- HUBBARD, GARDINER G. Postal Telegraph. Memorial to Congress. Boston, Jan. 18, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 34, No. 11.) 60. 2  
 Memorial to the Senate of the U. S., in Relation to the Postal Telegraph, 1873. n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 4. 7  
 The Postal Telegraph, the Only Means by which the Telegraph can be Made the Ordinary Method of Communication. An Address, etc. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 57. 4. 7  
 Union of the Post-Office and Telegraph. Letter to the Postmaster General, on the European and American Systems of Telegraph, with Remedy for the Present High Rates. Boston, 1868. 8vo. 57. 4. 7
- HUBBARD, JOHN. New Haven County Association. Letter to the Elders who Assisted in the Ordination of Mr. Hubbard, at Meriden, June 22, 1769. Annexed, Remarks on the Confession of Faith and Examination of the said Mr. Hubbard. New Haven. n. d. 8vo. 7. 12. 5
- HUBBARD, J. NILES. An Account of Sagoyewatha, or Red Jacket, and his People, 1750-1830. Albany, 1886. 8vo. 15. 4

- HUBBARD, JOSEPH S. Eulogy of, by B. A. Gould. (Nat. Acad. of Sci. Annual, 1863-'64. Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 25.) 60. 8
- HUBBARD, R. B. Oration of the Governor of Texas, at Philadelphia, at the U. S. Centennial Exposition, Sept. 11, 1876. No imprint. 8vo. 15. 14. 2
- HUBBARD, RUSSELL. See Smith, Elbridge. Address Commemorative of. 43. 13. H. 2
- HUBBARD, WM. General History of New England, to 1680. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Ser., Vols. 5, 6.) 9. 11
- History of the Indian Wars in New England, from the First Settlement to the Termination of the War with King Philip, in 1677. Edited by S. G. Drake. Roxbury, Mass., 1865. 4to. 15. 4
- Narrative of the Discovery and Planting of the Massachusetts. (See Young, Alex. Chronicles, etc.) 1846. 8vo. 9. 12
- HUBBELL, HERBERT P. Examination of G. H. Carpenter's Theory in Regard to Evolution. (Wisc. Acad. Sci. Trans., Vol. 3.) 19. 12. 1
- HUBBELL, WALTER. History of the Hubbell Family, containing a Genealogical Record, etc. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 47. 3
- HUBBELL, WM. W. Views and Opinions of the Philadelphia Bar, on the Legal Tender Act of Congress, of 1862. Phila., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.. Vol. 38, No. 44.) 60. 2
- Way to Secure Peace and Establish Unity as One Nation. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 3
- HUBBELL FAMILY. See Hubbell, Walter. History of. 47. 3
- HUDSON, A. G. Review of a Sermon on the Immortality of the Soul, preached by W. B. Dada, in Lake City, April 18, 1869. Lake City, 1869. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- HUDSON, CHARLES. History of Lexington, Middlesex County, Mass., to 1868; With a Genealogical Register of Lexington Families. Boston, 1868. 8vo. 9. 12
- History of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Mass., 1657-1861. With a Genealogy of Families, to 1800. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 9. 12
- Sketch of, by Henry M. Smith. (Worc. Soc. of Antiq. Proc., 1881.) 9. 10. 12
- Speech on the Cost of the War, and the Finances of the Country, delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 15, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mexican War Pamph., No. 27.) 16. 10

- HUDSON, FREDERICK. Journalism in the U. S., from 1690 to 1872. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 33. 10
- HUDSON, HENRY. Voyages and Discoveries toward the North Pole. (Harris, John. Navigantium, etc., Vol. 1.) 94. 10  
 Voyages, 1607-1610. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1809.) 10. 4  
 Read, J. M., Jr. Historical Inquiry Concerning. 44. 9
- HUDSON, HENRY N. Chaplain's Campaign with Gen. Butler. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 30. 9  
 General Butler's Campaign on the Hudson. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- HUDSON, J. C. Letter to Mistresses of Families, on the Cruelty of Employing Children in Sweeping Chimneys. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12
- HUDSON, WILLIAM. See Hill, Alonzo. Burial Sermon on. 43. 13. H. 1
- HUDSON, N. Y. See Miller, S. B. Historical Sketches. 10. 10
- HUDSON, O. Proceedings of the 56th Anniversary of the Settlement, June 18, 1856. Hudson, O., 1856. 8vo. 18. 3. 1
- HUDSON, WIS. See Hall, T. D. Hudson and its Tributary Region. 19. 11
- HUDSON COUNTY, N. J. See Shaw, Wm. A. History of Essex and Hudson Counties, N. J. 2 Vols. Phila., 1884. 4to. 16. 14  
 Winfield, C. H. History of. 10. 5  
 Same. History of Land Titles in. 16. 14
- HUDSON RIVER. Traveller's Guide to. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. See Bancroft, H. H. History of Pacific States, Vol. 22. 25. 12  
 Bell, C. N. Our Northern Waters. 20. 5. 5  
 Coats, Capt. W. Geography of Hudson's Bay. 20. 11  
 Copy of Charter, or Grant, to the Company. 20. 5. 4  
 Correspondence and Documents Relating to. 20. 11  
 Delessert, E. Les Indiens de la, etc. 20. 11  
 Documents Relative to the Hudson's Bay Co. 20. 6  
 Dodds, James. The H. B. Co., its Position, etc. 20. 5. 3  
 Gordon, A. R. Hudson's Bay Expedition, 1884. 20. 5. 5  
 Gray, W. H. History of Oregon. 20. 6  
 Great Britain. Report of Committee to Parliament. 20. 12  
 History and Organization of the. 20. 5. 2  
 McGillivray, S. Narrative of Occurrences, 1817. 20. 3  
 Martin, R. M. Hudson's Bay Territories, etc. 20. 4  
 Middleton, C. Effects of Cold, etc. 20. 4  
 Observations (Meteorological). 20. 4

## HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY—(Continued).

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Notices on the Claims of.  | 20. 4          |
| Rae, Dr. John. Hudson's Bay Route, etc.  | 20. 5. 2       |
| Report in Regard to the Navigation of.   | 20. 5. 2       |
| State of the Countries and Trade of North America. London, 1749. 8vo.  | 20. 2          |
| Simpson, Thos. Narrative of Discoveries on N. W. Coast. Smithsonian Institution. Circular to Officers, etc.  | 20. 3<br>49. 2 |
| Victor, Mrs. F. F. Account of Hudson's Bay, etc.   | 19. 2          |
| HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY. See Anderson, D. Net in the Bay.   | 20. 4          |
| Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson's Bay, Everyday Life.   | 20. 4          |
| Belcourt, G. A. Department of Hudson's Bay.  | 22. 10         |
| Bell, Robert. Mineral Resources of.  | 20. 5. 1       |
| Carnegie, James. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains.   | 20. 5          |
| Chappell, E. Voyage to Hudson's Bay.   | 20. 4          |
| Dobbs, Arthur. Countries Adjoining Hudson's Bay.   | 20. 14         |
| Ellis, Henry. Voyage to Hudson's Bay.  | 20. 5          |
| Jacobs, Peter. Journey from Rice Lake to the, etc.   | 20. 11         |
| Kingston, W. H. G. Snow Shoes and Canoes.  | 20. 4          |
| McLean, John. Notes of Twenty-five Years' Service.   | 20. 11         |
| Rawlings, Thomas. Government, Physical Features, etc.  | 20. 5          |
| Same. What Shall we do with the, etc.  | 20. 5. 3       |
| Robinson, H. M. Great Fur Land.  | 20. 4          |
| Robson, Joseph. Six Years Residence in.  | 20. 4          |
| Ryerson, J. Missionary Tour in the Territory of, etc.  | 20. 4          |
| Umfreville, E. Present State of Hudson's Bay.  | 20. 4          |
| HUDSON'S STRAITS. Articles of Agreement for Carrying on an Expedition by Hudson's Straits, for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage, etc. London, 1745. 8vo. (Brit. Am. Pamph., No. 4.).   | 20. 2          |
| Reasons to Show that there is a Great Probability of a Navigable Passage to the Western American Ocean Through Hudson's Straits and Chesterfield Inlet. (Anon.) London, 1749. 8vo. (Brit. Amer. Pamph., No. 3.)  | 20. 2          |
| Short Narrative and Justification of the Proceedings of the Committee Appointed by the Adventurers to Prosecute the Discovery of the Passage to the Western Ocean of America; and to Open and Extend the Trade and Settle the Countries beyond Hudson's Bay. (Anon.) London, 1749. 8vo. (Brit. Amer. Pamph., No. 1.) | 20. 2          |



- HUGGINS, ELIZA W., AND WILLIAMSON, NANCY J. (Translators.)  
Dakota Text Book. [Verse of Scripture for each Day in  
the Year.] N. Y., n. d. 32mo. 22. 1
- HUGHES, JAMES. Baker-Cumback Correspondence. Speech  
in the Indiana Senate, Jan. 15, 1869. Indianapolis,  
1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 21.) 60. 8
- HUGHES, JOHN. (Archbishop.) The Catholic Chapter in the  
History of the United States. A Lecture Delivered in  
Metropolitan Hall, before the Catholic Institute, March  
8, 1852. N. Y., 1852. 8vo. 56. 12. 8
- Decline of Protestantism, and its Cause. Lecture in Phila-  
delphia. N. Y., 1850. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 18,  
No. 11.) 53. 6
- Berg, J. F. Answer to Abp. Hughes. (Misc. Pamph.,  
Vol. 18, No. 12.) 53. 6
- Sketch of Abp. Hughes, Life and Labors. Boston, 1864. 8vo.  
43. 13. H. 2
- HUGHES, JOHN T. California, its History, Population, Climate,  
Soil, Productions and Harbors. An Account of the Rev-  
olution in California, and Conquest of the Country by the  
U. S. in 1846-'47. Cinn., 1848. 8vo. 17. 2
- Doniphan's Expedition. Containing an Account of the  
Conquest of New Mexico; Gen. Kearney's Overland Ex-  
pedition to California; Doniphan's Campaign against the  
Navajoes; his Unparalleled March upon Chihuahua and  
Durango, etc., with a Sketch of his Life. Cinn., 1850.  
12mo. 16. 10
- HUGHES, ROBERT W. Political Situation in Virginia, 1872.  
n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 2½.) 60. 1
- HUGHES, THOMAS S. Address to the People of England, in the  
Cause of the Greeks. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol.  
21.) 53. 5
- Considerations on the Greek Revolution. London, 1822.  
(Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12
- History of England from the Accession of George III., 1760,  
to the Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837. London, 1846.  
8vo. 35. 3
- Letter to Godfrey Higgins on the "Horæ Sabbaticæ." Lon-  
don, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- Remarks on an "Essây on the Eternity of the World,"  
by a Skeptic. London, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol 26.)  
53. 12

- HUGO, LEOPOLD. *Astronomie Geometrique*. Paris, 1876. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- HUGUENOTS, THE. See Holmes, A. *The Reformation in France*. (In his *Historical Collections*. Vol. 1, p. 9.) N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 8. 9
- Brock, R. A. *Documents Relating to the Huguenot Emigration to Virginia*. 15. 5
- Demarest, D. D. *Huguenots in Hackensack*. 10. 2. 7
- French Protestants of Abbeville District, 1761-'65. (So. Car. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 15. 6
- Gammell, Wm. *The Huguenots and the Edict of Nantes*. 8. 7. 7
- Fontaine, James de la. *Memoirs of a Huguenot Family*. 46. 8
- Lee, Hannah F. *The Huguenots in France and America*. 33. 5
- Marteilhe, J. *The Huguenot Galley Slave*. 32. 4
- Parkman, F. *Huguenots in Florida*. 20. 10
- Smiles, Samuel. *The Huguenots in England, etc.* 33. 5
- Waldron, W. W. *The Huguenots of Westchester, etc., N. Y.* 10. 9
- White, Henry. *Massacre of St. Bartholomew*. 33. 5
- HULBERT, REV. CALVIN B. *God not Altogether Like Ourselves. A Baccalaureate Discourse, delivered at Middlebury College, July 16, 1876*. Middlebury, 1876. 8vo. 56. 7. 1
- HULBERT, HENRY W. *English Rural Schools*. [Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 5, 1880.] Wash., 1880. 8vo. 56. 9. 8
- HULL, AARON W. See Blain, W. J. *Sermon at his Funeral*. 43. 13. H. 1
- HULL, ARAETIUS B. *The Providence of God; a Sermon, delivered to the First Church in Worcester, etc.* [With a *Memoir of the Author*.] See Smalley, E. "*The Worcester Pulpit*," etc., p. 198. Boston, 1851. 12mo. 25. 1
- HULL, JOHN. *Diaries [1624-1682] From the Original Manuscript. With Memoir*. Boston, 1857. (Amer. Ant. Soc. Trans., Vol. 3.) 9. 10
- HULL, MOSES. *That Terrible Question. [Free love.]* Boston, 1873. 8vo. 57. 4. 1
- HULL, OLIVER. *Book of the Hulls; being a Genealogy of the Hull Family; Containing some Account of the Hulls in England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island*. N. Y., 1863. 12mo. 47. 10

- HULL, GEN. WILLIAM. *Memoirs of the Campaign of the North-western Army of the United States, 1812.* Boston, 1824. 8vo. 14. 4  
See Campbell, Mrs. Maria. *Revolutionary Services, etc.* 44. 6
- Lossing, B. J. *Hull's Surrender of Detroit.* 18. 4. 2  
*Report of his Trial, at a Court Martial at Albany, Jan. 3, 1814. Taken by J. G. Forbes. N. Y., 1814. 8vo.* 44. 6
- HULL, WILLIAM (of Wisconsin). *Sketch of, by E. A. Calkins. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9.)* 19. 11
- HULL FAMILY. See Clarke, S. C. *Descendants of Richard Hull.* 25. 7. 8  
Hull, Oliver. *Book of the Hulls.* 47. 10
- HUMAN RACE. See *Ethnology; Ethnography; Creation; Evolution; Man; Prehistoric Man, etc.*
- HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE PUBLICANS OF NEW ENGLAND. To which King you Please; with some Remarks upon it. London, 1691. (Prince Soc. Pub. Andros Tracts, Vol. 2.) 9. 3
- HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH ALEXANDER VON. *Humboldt Commemoration at a Meeting of the American Geographical and Statistical Society, June 2, 1859.* 43. 13. H. 2  
See Martineau, Harriet. *Life of Humboldt.* 43. 1  
*Researches Concerning the Institutions and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America; with Descriptions and Views of some of the most Striking Scenes in the Cordilleras. Translated from the French, by Helen Maria Williams. 2 Vols. London, 1814. 8vo.* 52. 5  
*Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, 1799-1804. 7 Vols. London, 1822-'29. 8vo.* 52. 5
- HUMBOLDT MEDICAL COLLEGE, ST. LOUIS, MO. *Announcement, 1867. St. Louis. 8vo.* 51. 4. 3
- HUME, DAVID. *History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution of 1688. London, 1841. 8vo. 6 Vols.* 35. 3  
Another edition. 2 Vols. Phila., 1846-'48. 8vo. 35. 10
- HUME, JOSEPH. *Resolutions on the State of the Nation, Submitted to the Parliament, May 4, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.)* 53. 12
- HUMMER, REV. MICHAEL. *Hummer's Bell, by S. W. Huff. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 7.)* 19. 6
- HUMMINGBIRD. See Elliot, D. G. *Classification of.* 49. 14  
Same. *List of Described Species.* 49. 9

- HUMPHREY, EDWARD P. Color Question in the United States. Paper prepared for the Meeting of the American Colonization Society, Jan. 16, 1877. Washington City, 1877. 8vo. 30. 7. 10
- HUMPHREY, HERMAN. Address, at the Collegiate Institution, Amherst, Mass., on Occasion of his Inauguration to the Presidency, Oct. 15, 1823. Boston, 1823. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 1.) 9. 2
- The Promised Land. A Sermon, delivered at Goshen, Conn., at the Ordination of the Rev. Messrs. Hiram Bingham and Asa Thurston, as Missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, Sept. 29, 1819. Boston, 1819. 8vo. 56. 14. 3
- Valedictory Address, at Amherst College, April 15, 1845. Amherst, 1845. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 4, No. 3.) 9. 2
- HUMPHREY, JAMES. Obituary Notices and Funeral Services. Brooklyn, 1866. 8vo. 43. 10
- HUMPHREY, JAMES M. [of N. Y.]. Speech, H. of R., on the Niagara Ship Canal, Jan. 14, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- HUMPHREY, MARY A. The Squatter Sovereign; or, Kansas in the 50's. A Life Picture of the Early Settlement of the Debatable Ground. Chicago, 1883. 8vo. 17. 8
- HUMPHREY, REV. Z. M. The Relation of Creeds to Christianity. A Discourse delivered before the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, at La Crosse, Oct. 9, 1858. Milwaukee, 1859. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- HUMPHREYS, GEN. A. A. See De Peyster, J. W. Memoir of Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. 1861. Wash., 1876. 4to. (Reprint.) 50. 3
- HUMPHREYS, DAVID. Account of Missionaries Sent to South Carolina. Extract from his History of the Propagation of the Gospel, etc. (See Carroll, B. R. Hist. Coll. of S. C., Vol. 2.) 15. 13
- HUMPHREYS, FREDERICK, AND OTHERS. The Humphreys Family in America. N. Y., 1883. 4to. 47. 3
- HUMPHREYS, W. H. Suggestions on the Subject of Bank Charters. Nashville, 1859. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- HUN, EDWARD R. *Trichina Spiralis*. Paper read before the Albany Institute, Jan. 5, 1869. Albany, 1869. 8vo. 51. 11. 3

- HUNDLEY, D. R. Social Relations in our Southern States. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 15. 5
- HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE. See Csink, J. Grammar, etc. 42. 5  
 Fogarasi, J. Hungarian-German Dictionary. 38. 3  
 Singer, I. Simplified Grammar. 38. 3
- HUNGARY. See D'Aubigne; J. H. Merle. Reformation in Europe. Vol. 7. 42. 10  
 The Emperor's Concession to his Protestant Subjects of Hungary. London, 1681. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8.) 40. 3  
 Gorgii, Arthur. My Life and Acts in Hungary. 43. 1  
 Life of Kossuth, and Brief History of the Hungarian War of Independence. By an Officer, etc. N. Y., 1852. 8vo. 43. 13. K
- HUNNICUTT, JAMES W. The Conspiracy, unveiled. The South Sacrificed; or, The Horrors of Secession. Phila., 1863. 12mo. 30. 2
- HUNT, B. P. Report of the Committee for Securing to Colored People in Philadelphia, the Right to use the Street Cars. Phila., 1865. 8vo. 30. 14. 5
- HUNT, CHARLES H. Life of Edward Livingston. With Introduction by Geo. Bancroft. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. 44. 6
- HUNT, EDWARD B. Union Foundations; Study of American Nationality as a Fact of Science. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- HUNT, EZRA M. Words about the War. Plain Facts for Plain People. N. Y., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 2
- HUNT, FREEMAN. Biography. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Mem. Biog., Vol. 3.) 46. 13
- HUNT, HIRAM P. Speech on the Tariff Bills. Delivered in the U. S. H. of R., June 20, 1842. Wash., 1842. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 6.) 53. 12
- HUNT, JAMES M. History of the Mormon War. St. Louis, 1844. 12mo. 19. 9
- HUNT, JOHN W. Wisconsin Almanac and Annual Register for 1856. Milwaukee, 1856. 16mo. 19. 5. 6  
 Wisconsin Gazetteer. Madison, 1853. 8vo. 19. 4  
 Eulogies on. (Wisc. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 5.) 19. 11
- HUNT, T. G. (of La.) Good Faith and Union. Speech in the House of Reps., on the Kansas and Nebraska Bill, March 23, 1824. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 6
- HUNT, T. STERRY. Chemistry of the Earth. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 3. 2

HUNT, T. STERRY—(Continued).

- Development of our Mineral Resources, 1776–1876. (First Century of the Republic. 1876. 8vo.) 14. 10  
 Geology of Canada. (Can. Geol. Surv., 1863-'66.) 51. 6  
 Trap Dykes and Azoic Rocks of Southeastern Pa. Pt. 1. Historical Introduction. Harrisburg, 1878. 8vo. 11. 3
- HUNT, WASHINGTON. Eulogy on Hon. Charles E. Dudley. (Albany, Dudley Observatory. Inauguration, etc., 1856.) 8vo. 10. 14. 1
- HUNT, WM. E. Historical Collections of Coshocton County, O., 1764-'76. Cinn., 1876. 8vo. 18. 2
- HUNT, WM. H. Argument before the United States Circuit Court. Kellogg vs. Warmoth. [Governorship of Louisiana.] New Orleans, 1873. 8vo. 15. 7. 1
- HUNT, WM. H., JR., AND RANDELL. Dakota. City of Fargo, its History, etc. With a Description of Cass and other Dakota Counties. St. Paul, 1879. 16mo. 19. 14. 5
- HUNT FAMILY. See Wyman, T. B. Genealogy, etc. 47. 3
- HUNT'S MERCHANT'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–41. N. Y., 1840-'59. 8vo. 37. 7  
 Year Book. N. Y., 1871. 8vo. 33. 8
- HUNTER, ALFRED. Register of Officers and Agents in the Service of the United States. Wash., 1860. 8vo. 51. 9. 1
- HUNTER, C. L. Sketches of Western North Carolina, Historical and Biographical. Illustrating the Revolutionary Period. Raleigh, 1877. 8vo. 15. 6
- HUNTER, DANIEL J. Chili, the United States and Spain. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 25.) 60. 8  
 Sketch of Chili, Prepared Expressly for Emigrants. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 24.) 60. 8
- HUNTER, J. S. Eulogy on Daniel Webster, in Cahaba, Ala., Feb. 22, 1853. 12mo. (Webster Pamphlets, No. 2.) 44. 5
- HUNTER, JOHN D. Memoirs of a Captivity among the Indians, from Childhood to the Age of 19. London, 1823. 8vo. 15. 2
- HUNTER, JOSEPH. Collections Concerning the Founders of New Plymouth. London, 1854. 8vo. 46. 13  
 Introduction to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of Henry VIII. See Great Britian Public Record Office. 34. 5  
 Fines, siva pedes finium, etc. See same. 35. 4  
 Great Rolls of the Pipe. See same. 35. 4

- HUNTER, R. M. T. (of Va.). Speech on the Admission of Kansas. Delivered in the Senate of the U. S., March 19, 1858.  
n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 6
- HUNTER, W. W. The Imperial Gazetteer, of India. 9 Vols.  
London, 1885-'6. 8vo. 42. 11
- HUNTER, WM. Speech in Secret Session of the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 20, 1813, on the Proposition for Seizing and Occupying the Province of East Florida by the Troops of the United States, Newport, R. I., n. d. 8vo. 14. 10
- HUNTERDON COUNTY, N. J. See Mott, G. S. The First Century of, etc. 10. 8. 1
- HUNTING. See Hawker, Peter. Instructions to Young Sportsmen. 22. 10
- Murphy, J. M. Sporting Adventures in the Far West. 32. 12
- HUNTINGTON, C. P. Remarks of, before the House Committee on Pacific Railroads, Wednesday, Jan. 18, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 72. 6. 3
- Letter to Hon. Philetus Sawyer, Chairman of the House of Rep. Committee on the Pacific Railroad, Regarding Charges of Fraud Against that Road. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- HUNTINGDON, EZRA A. The House of God and the Law of the House. A Sermon preached at the Dedication of the New House of Worship Erected by the 3d Pres. Church, Albany, Dec. 3, 1845. Albany, 1845. 8vo. 56. 7. 3
- HUNTINGDON AND BROAD TOP R. R. AND COAL CO. Report on its Lands, by W. F. Roberts and H. K. Strong, Geologists. Phila., 1853. 8vo. 72. 6. 1
- HUNTINGDON CO., PA. See Adams, Joseph. Account of, etc. 11. 10
- Lytle, M. S. History of Huntingdon Co., Pa. 11. 11
- HUNTINGTON, ASAHEL. See Lord, O. P. Memorial Address on. 43. 13. H. 2
- HUNTINGTON, C. A. Letter to G. H. Atkinson, in Defense of his Course as Indian Agent, 1878. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 3
- HUNTINGTON, C. L. Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion, pt. 3. (See U. S. Surgeon General, etc.) 50. 9
- HUNTINGTON, REV. DANIEL. An Intolerant Spirit Hostile to the Interests of Society. Mass. Elec. Sermon, 1822. Bost., 1822. 8vo. 56. 3

- HUNTINGTON, REV. DANIEL—(Continued).  
 Memories, Counsels and Reflections. By an Octogenary. Addressed to his Children and Descendants, and printed for their use. [With an Autobiography.] Cambridge, 1857. 8vo. 47.3
- HUNTINGTON, DANIEL. General View of the Fine Arts. N. Y., 1858. 12mo. 74.2
- HUNTINGTON, ELIJAH B. Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. 8vo. 47.3  
 Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family in this Country. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. 8vo. 47.4  
 History of Stamford, Conn., (including Darien.) Stamford, 1868. 8vo. 7.6
- HUNTINGTON, REV. F. D. Christian Citizenship and Honest Legislation. Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 6, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8vo. 56.5.5  
 Christian Believing and Living. (25 Sermons.) Boston, 1860. 8vo. 38.1  
 Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 20, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 8.2.12  
 See Putnam, Geo. Sermon at Ordination of F. D. Huntington. 9.2
- HUNTINGTON, JAMES M. Letter to E. A. Watkins, Inspector of Indian Affairs, March, 1878, in Defense of his Father, C. A. Huntington, as Indian Agent. n. t. p. 8vo. 15.11.3
- HUNTINGTON, GEN. JEDIDIAH. Letters, 1775-'76. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 5th Ser., Vol. 5.) 9.5
- HUNTINGTON, JOSEPH, REV. Thoughts on the Atonement of Christ, etc. Newburyport, Mass., 1791. 8vo. 56.12.2
- HUNTINGTON FAMILY. See Huntington, E. B. Genealogy of. 47.3
- HUNTOON, DANIEL T. V. Philip Huntoon and his Descendants. Genealogy of the Huntoon Family. Canton, Mass., 1881. 8vo. 47.3  
 Province [of Mass.] Laws. Their Value, etc. Bost., 1885. 8vo. 8.2.6
- HUNTOON FAMILY. See Huntoon, D. T. V. Philip Huntoon and his Descendants. 47.3
- HUNT'S CIRCULATING LIBRARY, ST. PAUL, MINN. Catalogue. St. Paul, 1873. 16mo. 74.11.1
- HUNTT, HENRY. Visit to the Red Sulphur Spring of Virginia, 1837. Boston, 1839. 8vo. 15.12.6



- HURD, D. HAMILTON. History of New London Co., Conn.; with Biographical Sketches, etc. Phila., 1882. 4to. 7. 14
- HURD, JOHN. Mirrour of Worldly Fame. London, 1603. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2.) 40. 3
- HURD, JOHN CODMAN. Law of Freedom and Bondage in the United States. Boston, etc., 1858-'62. 2 Vols. 30. 12
- HURLBERT, J. B. Climates, Productions and Resources of Canada. Montreal, 1872. 8vo. 20. 9. 2
- HURLBUT, E. P. A Secular View of Religion in the State, and the Bible in the Public Schools. Albany, 1870. 8vo. 57. 10. 1
- HURLBUT, HENRY HIGGINS. Chicago Antiquities. Chicago, 1881. 8vo. 18. 12
- Paper read at a Family Meeting of the Descendants of Samuel Hurlbut, of Chatham, Conn., held at Racine, Wis., Sept. 20, 1860. Racine, Wis., 1861. 47. 3
- Samuel de Champlain; A Brief Sketch of the Eminent Navigator and Discoverer. Read before the Chicago Historical Society, Oct. 20, 1885. Chicago, 1885. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- HURLBUT, W. D. Geology of Southern Minnesota. Essay prepared for the Teachers' Convention at Mankato, Aug. 24, 1870. Rochester, Minn., 1870. 8vo. 22. 10. 1
- HURLBUT FAMILY. See Hurlbut, H. H. Family Meeting. 47. 3
- HURLEY, MICHAEL, REV. See Westcott, Thompson. Memoir of Very Rev. Michael Hurley, D.D. Phila., 1887. 8vo. (Amer. Cath. Hist. Soc. Records, Vol. 1.) 16. 11. 1
- HURON & ONTARIO SHIP CANAL Co. Summary Report. Toronto, 1869. 8vo. 20. 9. 4
- Toronto. Council of the Corporation. Public Reports in Relation to the Huron & Ontario Ship Canal. Toronto, 1871. 8vo. 20. 9. 4
- HURONS, THE. See "Indians of America — Hurons."
- HURST, JOHN F. Religious Development in the U. S., 1776-1876. (See "First Century," etc. 1876.) 8vo. 14. 10
- HURST, SAMUEL H. Journal History of the 73d Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Chillicothe, O., 1866. 12mo. 29. 5
- HUSBAND, J. L. Our National Finances. Phila., 1864. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 28.) 60. 8
- HUSKISSON, WILLIAM. Speech, in the House of Commons, upon the Finances, March 25, 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.) 53. 5

- HUSS, JOHANN. Life of John Huss. (See Taylor, J. Life of Christ. 1818.) 43. 1
- HUTCHINS, ALEX. Conditions of the Conflict. Oration, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1874. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 51. 11. 5
- HUTCHINS, HON. JOHN (of Ohio). Speech in the H. of R., May 10, 1862, on Low and Uniform Postage. N. Y., 1862. 8vo. 57. 10. 1
- HUTCHINS, LEVI. Autobiography; with Preface, Notes and Addenda, by his Youngest Son. Private edition. Cambridge, 1865. 12mo. 43. 1
- HUTCHINS, STEPHEN. Arguments of Campbellism, Stated and Refuted. Bennington, Vt., 1841. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 13.) 53. 6
- HUTCHINS' ALMANAC. See Wright, S. H.
- HUTCHINSON, AARON. A Well-tempered Self-love a Rule of Conduct towards Others. Sermon at Windsor, July 2, 1877. Dresden, n. d. (Vt. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 7. 9
- HUTCHINSON, C. C. Resources of Kansas. Fifteen Years' Experience. Topeka, Kas., 1871. 8vo. 19. 9
- HUTCHINSON, ENOCH. Translated. Syriac Grammar. See Uhlemann. 34. 2
- HUTCHINSON, COL. JOHN (of Nottingham, England). Narrative of the Imprisonment and Usage of Col. John Hutchinson in the Tower of London, 1664. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7.) 40. 3
- HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. The History of Massachusetts, from the First Settlement Thereof, in 1628, until the Year 1750. In two Vols. The 3d edition. Salem, etc., 1795. 8vo. 25. 2
- HUTCHINSON, THOMAS AND OLIVER, ANDREW. Letters of Gov. Hutchinson, and Lieut. Gov. Oliver, etc., printed in Boston, 1768, and Remarks thereon. With the Assembly's Address, and the Proceedings of the Lords, Committee of Council. London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 1.) 14. 8
- HUTCHINSON PAPERS. Collection of Original Papers relative to the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Boston, New England, 1769. Reprinted: Albany, 1865. 4to. 2 Vols. (Prince Soc. Pub.) 9. 3
- HUYSHE, G. L. The Red River Expedition, 1870. London and N. Y., 1871. 8vo.
- HYACINTHE, LE PERE. See Loyson, Charles.

- HYATT FAMILY. See Hoyt Family.
- HYATT, H. S. Manufacturing, Agricultural and Industrial Resources of Iowa, 1872. See Iowa Bd. of Immigration. 19. 13. 4
- HYDE, REV. CHARLES M. Historical Oration at the Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass., Oct. 11, 1876, etc. Springfield, 1879. 8vo. 9. 13
- HYDE, EDWARD (First Earl of Clarendon). Clarendon Papers. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1869.) 10. 4  
History of the Rebellion and Civil War in England, 1641-1660. Oxford, 1712. 8vo. 3 Vols. 35. 8  
Humble Petition, and Address to Parliament. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7.) 40. 3
- HYDE, H. F., AND ALEXANDER, WALTER S. Funeral Sermons on the Death of Rev. Daniel Hunt. No impr. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- HYDE, JOHN, JR. Mormonism; Its Leaders and Designs. N. Y., 1857. 12mo. 19. 9
- HYDE, WM. L. History of the 112th Regt, N. Y. Vols. Freedomia, N. Y., 1866. 12mo. 29. 12
- HYDE ABBEY, England. Liber Monasterii de Hyda. Comprising a Chronicle of the Affairs of England, etc. Edited by Edward Edwards. London, 1866. 8vo. 40. 5
- HYDE FAMILY. See Walworth, R. H. Hyde Genealogy. 47. 3
- HYDROGRAPHY. Le Coq, Henri. Elemens d'Hydrographie. 49. 10
- HYER, GEORGE. Annual Letters. (Wisc. Edit. Assn., 1865-'71.) 19. 12. 3  
Obituaries on. See same. 1872. 19. 12. 3  
Sketch of his Life and Services, by L. C. Draper. 19. 11
- HYGIENE. See "Health."  
McSherry, Richard. Lecture on Hygiene. 11. 1
- HYMNOLOGY. See Staples, S. E. Ancient Psalmody of N. E. 9. 10
- HYMNS. See Rippon, John. Selections from Best Authors. 56. 2  
Watts, Isaac. Psalms, Hymns, etc. 56. 2
- HYNDMAN, CAPT. WM. History of a Cavalry Company. Record of Co. A. 4th Pa. Cav. Phila., 1870. 12mo. 29. 14
- HYREN, FREDERIC. Principles and Rules for the Establishment of the Millenial Church of the Lord Jesus Christ, called the Church of the Holy Spirit. Cleveland, 1858. 8vo. 56. 12. 2

## I.

- IBERVILLE, PIERRE LEMOINE, OR LE MOYNE. Abstract of His Memorial on the Country of the Mississippi. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 22. 10
- Lettres sur le Premier Voyage au Mississippi, 1698-99. Second Voyage, et Lettres, 1699-1700. Journal, 1699-1700. Troisieme Voyage, 1701-2. (Margry, P. Decouvertes, etc., Vol. 4.) 20. 11
- Narrative of the Voyage made by Order of the King of France, in 1698, to take Possession of Louisiana. (Hist. Coll. of La., New Ser., 1869.) 20. 3
- ICARIA, IOWA. Sketch of the Icarian Community, a Socialistic Organization. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 5.) 19. 6
- ICELAND. Arbok hins Islenska Fornleifelags, 1886. (Annual of Iceland Antiquarian Society.) Reykjavik, 1887. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- See La Peyrere, ——. Relation de Island. Amsterdam, 1715. 12mo. 20. 1
- Westergaard, N. L. On the Connexion between Sanscrit and Icelandic. 40. 9
- ICELANDIC LANGUAGE. See Vigfusson, G. Dictionary. 38. 4
- ICHTHYOLOGY. See Fish.
- IDAHO. Baptist Associations. Minutes. v. d. 8vo. 38. 12. 9
- De Lacy, W. W. Trip up the Snake River. 19. 9
- Fisk, Jas. L. Idaho, her Gold Fields, etc. 19. 10. 4
- Hayden, F. V. Geol. Survey, 1877. 49. 4
- Smalley, E. V. Northern Idaho and Washington. 19. 3
- Strahorn, R. E. Resources and Attractions. 19. 10. 4
- U. S. Dept of War. Report of Capt. Fisk. 19. 10. 4
- Same. Report of Lt. John Mullan. 19. 14. 3
- Same. Second Expedition of Capt. Fisk. 19. 10. 4
- IDDINGS, JOSEPH P. See Hague, A., and Iddings, J. P. Development of Crystallization, etc. 49. 4. 2
- IDIOCY. Proceedings of the Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Persons. Phila., 1877. 8vo. 57. 5. 4
- Brown, Dr. B. Treatment and Care of. 57. 5. 4
- Mass. School for Idiotic. Reports. 8. 9. 1
- Wilbur, H. B. Aphasia. 51. 11.
- See, also, Insanity, Reports of various Societies, etc.

IGNATIUS, SAINT. Epistles of St. Ignatius to the Ephesians, etc.	56. 3
ILLINOIS. Adjutant-General. See Elliott, I. H. Black Hawk War.	17. 10
Reports, 1861-'62.	29. 11
1861-'66. 8 Vols.	80. 18
Same. Revised edition. 8 Vols.	80. 18
1870.	18. 6. 1
Auditor. Biennial Report, 1878.	18. 6. 1
Board of Centennial Managers, 1876. Report.	18. 5
Board of State Commissioners of Public Charities. Report, 1870-'78.	57. 5. 1
Canal Commissioners. Reports, 1870, '72, '77.	18. 6. 1
Commissioners to the Paris Exposition, 1878. Report, 1879.	52. 13. 3
Constitutional Convention, 1860. Debates, etc.	95. 10
Department of Agriculture. See Ill. State Ag. Soc.	
Department of Public Instruction. Opinions and Remarks on the School Law, 1860.	18. 13. 9
Same. Reports of Superintendent, 1859, '65, '69.	18. 13. 9
General Assembly. Act to Establish and Maintain a System of Free Schools. 1872.	56. 8
Laws. 1854, '63.	81
Legislative Directory, 1876, '79, '80.	18. 6. 1
Manual. By John R. Howlett.	18. 5
Private Laws, 1863.	81
Report of Committee on Penitentiary.	18. 6. 2
Reports made to the General Assembly, 1853.	81
School Law, as Amended, 1859.	18. 13. 9
House Journal, 1857.	81
Rules, etc., of House.	18. 6. 1
Senate Journal, 1857.	81
Geological Survey. By A. H. Worthen. 1873-'5.	51. 13
Governor. 1861. Message of Richard Yates.	18. 6. 1
1871, '73. " J. H. Palmer.	18. 6. 1
1873. " R. J. Oglesby.	18. 6. 1
1874. " S. M. Cullen.	18. 6. 1
Industrial University. Circular, etc., 1869, '70, '75.	18. 6. 9
Laws of Congress and of Illinois in Relation to.	18. 6. 9
Memorial of Trustees to the General Assembly.	18. 6. 9
Report of Committee on Courses of Study.	18. 6. 9

ILLINOIS. Industrial University—(Continued).	
Report of Board of Trustees, 1869-'70.	18. 6. 9
Report of the Regents, 1870.	18. 6. 9
Institution for Education of Feeble-minded Children.	18. 6. 5
Institution for Education of Blind. Reports, 1859, '60, '65, '66, '71, '72.	18. 6. 5
Institution for Education of Deaf and Dumb. Reports, 1872, '73, '76, '82.	18. 6. 5
Northern Insane Asylum. Report, 1872.	18. 6. 5
R. R. and Warehouse Commissioners. Laws of Illinois, etc.	72. 12
Same. Reports, '72, '73, '75, '83.	72. 12
Secretary of State. Report, 1870, '76.	18. 6. 1
Soldiers' Orphans Home. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1871.	18. 6. 5
Report of Legislative Committee, 1871.	18. 6. 5
State Board of Centennial Managers, 1876.	18. 6. 1
State Board of Equalization. Proceedings, Oct. 5, 1869.	18. 6. 1
State Entomologist. Report on Noxious Insects, 1871, '72, '79, '81.	18. 13. 6
State Hospital for Insane. Reports, 1866, '72.	18. 6. 5
State House Commissioners. Communication, etc.	18. 6. 1
Reports, 1869, '72.	18. 6. 1
State Library. Catalogue, 1871, '77.	18. 13. 8
State Normal University. Cat., 1860.	18. 13. 9
State Penitentiary. Reports, 1863-'66, '70, '72, '73.	18. 6. 2
Illinois General Assembly. Report of Committee on.	18. 6. 2
State Reform School. Report, 1870, '72.	18. 6. 2
Report of the Commissioners.	18. 6. 1
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Reports, 1857-'60, '73, '74.	56. 8
Treasurer. Reports, 1879, '80.	18. 12
Fuller, A. C. Speech on Revenue, 1872.	18. 6. 6
Haines, E. M. Justices of the Peace, Manual.	53. 4
Morris, J. N. Two per cent Tax.	60. 1
U. S. Cong. Two per cent Claims. Report on.	60. 1
Wilson, Jere. Two per cent Tax. Speech.	60. 8
Constitution. Opinions as to Validity of Sec. 34, Schedule.	18. 6. 4

## ILLINOIS—(Continued).

(DESCRIPTIVE.) Atlas of Illinois, 1876. 4to.	94. 22
Birkbeck, M. Letters from Ill., 1817.	18. 5
Cleveland, H. W. S. Farm and Road Drainage.	72. 4. 1
Curtiss, D. S. Western Portraiture.	19. 8
Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Summer Rambles in the West.	19. 1
Farnham, Mrs. E. W. Life in Prairie Land.	19. 2
Fowler, C. H. Illinois; Resources and Record.	16. 12
Gérhard, F. Illinois as it is, 1857.	18. 12
Illinois in 1837.	18. 5
Jones, A. D. Illinois and the West.	18. 5
Marest, Gabriel, le pere. Journey through Illinois, 1712.	20. 3
Patterson, R. W. Early Society in Southern Illinois.	18. 6. 6
Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of Illinois, 1837.	18. 5
Guide to Emigrants, 1831.	18. 12
Woods, John. Two Years' Residence, etc. (1822.)	17. 10
(HISTORICAL.) Abstract of Illinois Laws, 1878.	18. 12
Biographical Encyclopedia of Illinois, 1875.	44. 14
Bross, Wm. Illinois and the 13th Amendment.	18. 6. 6
Brown, Henry. History of Illinois, 1844.	18. 5
Brown, W. H. Historical Sketch of Slavery Movement.	18. 6. 6
Clark, Gen. G. R. Campaign in the Illinois, 1778-'9.	18. 2
Edwards, Nirvian. The Edwards papers.	18. 12
Edwards, N. W. History of Illinois, 1778-1833.	18. 12
Ford, Thomas. History of Illinois, 1818-'47.	18. 12
Hoyne, Thomas. Early History of Illinois.	17. 10
Linder, Usher F. Reminiscences of Early Bench, etc.	45. 3
Mason, E. G. Illinois in the 18th Century.	18. 6. 6
Miller, A. S. History of Illinois.	18. 5
Reynolds, John. My own Times.	18. 12
Pioneer History of Ill.	18. 12
See also under names of Cities, Counties, Towns, etc. For Institutions of Various Kinds, see the name of the In- stitution, or of the Place where it is Situated.	
ILLINOIS: SOUTHERN REBELLION. See Ambrose, D. L. Sev- enth Regt.	29. 11
Barnet, James. Martyrs and Heroes.	45. 5
Bennett, J. G., and Haigh, W. M. Thirty-Sixth Regt.	29. 6
Morrison, M. Ninth Regt.	29. 2
Parker, H. M. First Reunion of 11th Regt.	30. 4. 9
See Illinois Adj. Gen.'s Report.	29. 11

- ILLINOIS AND MICHIGAN CANAL. Report of the Board of Trustees to the 21st General Assembly, for Years 1857-'58. Springfield, 1859. 8vo. 72. 7. 2
- ILLINOIS ASSOCIATION OF THE SONS OF VERMONT. Reports 1878-'82. Chicago. 8vo. 18. 13. 4
- ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD CO. See Caird, J. Letter on its Lands. Documents Relating to the Organization. N. Y., 1855. 8vo. 72. 7. 5
- Guide to the Illinois Central R. R. Lands. Chicago, 1859. 8vo. 18. 13. 6
- Sectional Maps of Farming and Wood Lands. Bost., 1874. 8vo. 18. 13. 6
- ILLINOIS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY. Report, 1872. Chicago. 8vo. 51. 4. 3
- ILLINOIS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL. Catalogue of, including Whipple Academy and Jacksonville Business College, 1871-'72. Jacksonville, 1872. 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- ILLINOIS NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. Transactions, Vol. 1, Ser. 1. Springfield, 1861. 8vo. 18. 13. 6
- ILLINOIS REPUBLICAN STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE. Salient Points of the Campaign. 1860. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- ILLINOIS SOUTHERN NORMAL UNIVERSITY. Report of Trustees, 1870-'71. Springfield, 1870-'71. 8vo. 18. 13. 9
- ILLINOIS STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY AND DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Transactions, 1859-'71, '75, '77, '79. Springfield, 1855-'80. 8vo. 72. 2. 1
- Ninth Annual Exhibition, to be held at Chicago, Sept. 9-14, 1861. Premium List. 72. 2. 1
- Same for 1867. Fair at Quincy. (2 Editions.) 72. 2. 1
- ILLINOIS STATE DENTAL SOCIETY. Journal. Transactions for 1875. Chicago, 1875. 8vo. 51. 4. 3
- ILLINOIS STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for 1867. Chicago, 1868. 8vo. 72. 2. 1
- Same for 1869. St. Louis, 1870. 8vo. 72. 2. 1
- ILLINOIS UNION LEAGUE. Proceedings of the Grand Council, Sept. 2, 1863. 30. 11. 5
- ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. Vols. 1-65. (1842-'74.) Lond., 1843-'74. fo. V
- ILSLEY, CHARLES P. Centennial of Portland, Me., 1675-1775, 1875 and 1975. (Poem.) Somerville, Mass., 1876. 8vo. 7. 8. 3
- IMBERT, JEAN. Quatre Livres des Institutions Forenses. Paris, 1561. 8vo. 53. 11



- IMLAY, GEORGE, OR GILBERT.** Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America. (1791.) Lond., 1792. 8vo. 33. 10  
 Same. 3d edition, with Additions. 1797. 8vo. 33. 10
- IMMIGRATION.** Annual Report of the Commissioners of Emigration of the State of New York, for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1878. Albany, 1879. 8vo. 57. 4. 5  
 Arguments in Favor of the Freedom of Immigration at the Port of Boston, etc. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 57. 4. 5  
 Constitution and By-Laws of the American Board of Immigration. Wash., 1867. 8vo. 57. 4. 5  
 Emigration vs. Enforced Emigration. Address to Chester A. Arthur, Pres. of the U. S., by the Irish National League, etc., June 28, 1883. n. p. n. d. 8vo. 57. 4. 5  
 La Province de Quebec, et l'Emigration Europeen, etc. Quebec, 1870. 8vo. 57. 4. 5  
 Report of the Commissioners of Alien Passengers and Foreign Paupers, of Mass. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 57. 4. 5  
 Reports of the Board and Commissioner of Immigration. [State of Maine.] 1871. Augusta, 1872. 8vo. 57. 4. 5  
 See Anderson. M. B. Legislation to Exclude Foreign Paupers. 57. 4. 5  
 Chickering, J. Immigration into the U. S. 57. 4. 5  
 Donnelly, I. Speech in Congress, 1864. 57. 4. 5  
 Jarvis, E. Immigration into the U. S. 57. 4. 5  
 Meyers, J. F. Report on Immigration. 60. 2  
 U. S. Congress. Laws to Encourage Immigration. 60. 8  
 Young, Edward. Rapport Special sur l'Immigration. 57. 4. 5
- IMPEACHMENT.** See Dwight, T. W. Trial by Impeachment. 60. 8
- IMPEACHMENT TRIALS.** United States Congress. Andrew Johnson. (1868.) 60. 9  
 Kansas. Case of State Treas. Hayes, 1874. 81. 8. 7  
 Michigan. Trial of C. A. Edmunds. (1872.) 85. 14  
 Minnesota. Trial of E. S. Cox. (1881.) 24. 9  
 Same. Charles McIlrath. 22. 9  
 Same. Sherman Page. (1878.) 24. 9  
 Same. Wm. Seeger. 21. 5
- IMPROVEMENT OF TRANSPORTATION ROUTES.** Memorial of the 12th General Assembly of the State of Iowa to the U. S. Congress, Relative to Water Communications between the Atlantic and Mississippi. Des Moines, 1868. 8vo. 72. 13. 6

## IMPROVEMENT OF TRANSPORTATION ROUTES—(Continued).

- Proceedings of the National Commercial Convention, to Consider the Question of Increased Transportation Facilities from the West to the Seaboard. Held in Detroit, Dec. 13, 1871. Detroit, 1872. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- Proceedings of the National Ship Canal Convention, held in Chicago, June 2 and 3, 1863. Chicago, 1863. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- Water Communication between the Mississippi and the Lakes. Memorial to Congress on the Improvement of the Navigation of the Wisconsin and Fox Rivers, Submitted by the Conventions held at Prairie du Chien, Nov. 10, 1868, and Portage City, Oct. 20, 1869, with Proceedings of the Conventions, Supplement, etc. Madison, 1870. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- Alberger, F. A. Address to U. S. Senate Committee. 72. 13. 6
- See Bronson, Alvin. Essay on Commerce. 72. 13. 6
- Lakes, Improvement of Navigation on. Letters of a Western Trader. 72. 13. 6
- Mississippi River—Improvement of. Windom, Wm. Cheap Transportation. 72. 13. 2
- Same. Our National Water Ways. 72. 13. 2
- INDEPENDENT ALMANAC (1884). N. Y., 1883. 8vo. 53. 10. 4
- INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Minnesota, 1867-1885 (except '70, '71, '73, '77, '80, '81, '83). St. Paul and Minneapolis. 8vo. 22. 9. 1
- Proceedings of the R. W. Grand Lodge of North America, 1855-1884. (Lacks '56, '57, '58, '59, '61, '63, '65.) v. p 12mo. and 8vo. 38. 8. 2
- INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS. See Buck, Norman. Address before Prairie Lodge, No. 7, Winona. 22. 4. 5
- By-laws of Mt. Zion Encampment, No. 7, Lake City, Minn. 22. 14. 10
- Journals Grand Lodge of Minnesota, 1853 to 1882. 2 Vols. 22. 6
- Journal of Proceedings, Gr. Lodge of U. S., 1821-'62. 4 Vols. 52. 2
- Minnesota Encampment, No. 1, St. Paul. Constitution and By-laws, 1861. 22. 14. 10
- Minnesota Odd Fellows Mutual Benefit Society. Laws, 1870. 22. 14. 10

- INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—(Continued).
- Same. Reports, 1877, '84. St. Paul. 8vo. 22. 13. 6
- Mertes, M. L. Poetical Address on Odd Fellowship. 22. 5. 8
- Williams, J. F. History of the Order in St. Paul. 22. 9
- Same. The Odd Fellows Minstrel, 1864. 52. 2
- INDEPENDENT ORDER OF THE SONS OF MALTA. Laws, etc., of M'dewakantonwan Lodge, No. 1. St. Paul, 1858. 24mo. 22. 14. 10
- INDEX. See Ordway, Alb. Index to Journals of Congress, 1789-1821. 60. 9
- Poole, W. F. Periodical Literature. 74. 14
- INDIA. See Campbell, Sir. G. Tenure of Office in. 35. 2
- Chambers, Wm. Sculptures and Ruins. 40. 9
- Dall, C. H. A. Unitarian Mission in. 56. 14. 4
- Dilke, C. W. Travels in. 35. 8
- Education—Schools in British India. 56. 8. 1
- Gurwood, J. Dispatches of Wellington. 42. 12
- Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazette. 9 Vols. 42. 11
- Inscription on a Pillar near Buddah. 40. 9
- Lettres Edifiantes, etc. Vols. 10-15. 20. 8
- Mattson, Hans. Indian vs. American Wheat. 73. 4. 1
- Missions. American, among the Marathas. 56. 14. 1
- Rights and Pretentions of Nabob of Arcot, etc. 14. 8
- Peggs, James. East India Slavery. 30. 6
- Robertson, Wm. Knowledge of the Ancients about India. 40. 14
- Royal Grant of Land, Engraved, etc. 40. 9
- Scoble, John. Slavery and the Slave Trade, etc. 30. 6
- Seward, W. H. Voyage around the World. 44. 6
- Taylor, Bayard. Visit to India. 40. 9
- Wilberforce, W. Religious Instruction in India. 53. 5
- Wright, Caleb and Brainerd. Life in India. 40. 9
- INDIA RUBBER CASE. Goodyear vs. Day. 53. 11. 2
- INDIAN CORN. See Maize.
- INDIAN TERRITORY. General Council of. Journal, 6th Session, 1815. 15. 11. 4
- INDIAN TRADE. Considerations on the. Detroit, 1821. 8vo. 19. 6
- INDIANA. Adjutant General. Report, 1861-'65. Indiana in the War of the Rebellion. 1866-'69. 8 Vols. 8vo. 29. 4
- Allotment Commissioner. Report, 1865. 8vo. 18. 11. 1

## INDIANA — (Continued.)

- Board of State House Commissioners. Proceedings at Laying of the Corner Stone. 1880. 8vo. 18. 11  
 Report of Proceedings, to Dec. 31, 1878. 8vo. 18. 11  
 Bureau of Statistics and Geology. General Description of Ind. 1879. 18. 11. 3  
 See Indiana — State Geologist.  
 Hospital for Insane. Report, 1871. 8vo. 18. 11. 1  
 Institution for Deaf and Dumb. Report, 1854-'58. 18. 11. 1  
 Legislature. Report of Special Joint Committee on the National Debt, etc. Indianapolis, 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 31.) 60. 8  
 Senate Documents, 1839. 8vo. 81  
 Military Agency. Report of Military Agencies, 1864. 18. 11. 1  
 Railroad Property. Report of Board of Equalization, 1879. 72. 7. 8  
 Sanitary Commission. Report, 1865. 18. 11. 1  
 State Board of Agriculture. Report, 1869. 72. 9  
 State Geologist. See Cox, E. T. Reports, 1869-'75, '79-'80. 51. 12  
 State Prison, North. Report, 1869. 18. 11. 1  
 Same. South. Report, 1869. 18. 11. 1  
 (DESCRIPTIVE.) Illustrated Historical Atlas. 1876. V  
 (HISTORICAL.) See Baldwin, D. P. Indiana, etc. 74. 7. 1  
 Barnard, Job. Survey of Wolf Lake, etc. 18. 11. 3  
 Dillon, J. B. History of Indiana, to 1816, etc. 18. 11  
 Goodrich, D. W. C., and Tuttle, C. R. History, etc. 18. 11  
 See Histories of Dearborn, Ohio, and other Counties.  
 Howe, D. W. Laws and Courts — Early. 18. 11. 3  
 Operations of the Indiana Legion, etc., 1863-'64. 29. 5  
 Owen, R. D. Report of Agent to Purchase Arms. 18. 11. 1  
 Smith, O. H. Early Indiana Trials. 18. 11  
 Woolen, W. W. Biographical and Historical Sketches. 18. 11
- INDIANA ASBURY UNIVERSITY. Triennial Catalogue, 1869-'70. 18. 11. 5
- INDIANA COLLEGE ASSOCIATION. Addresses and other Proceedings, at Indianapolis, Dec. 26-27, 1881. Crawfordsville, 1882. 8vo. 18. 11. 5  
 Same. Sixth Annual Session, 1883. 56. 8. 4
- INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Pamphlets, 1-3. Indianapolis. 12mo. 18. 11. 3

- INDIANA PIONEER ASSOCIATION. First Convention, at the State Fair of 1878. Indianapolis, 1879. 8vo. 18. 11. 3
- INDIANA SABBATH CONVENTION. Proceedings, 2d Convention, 1846. 8vo. 30. 13
- INDIANA STATE ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Circular No. 4. n. t. p. 8vo. Minutes of the Convention, 1875. 18. 11. 3
- INDIANA STATE GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY. 1860-'61. 8vo. 80
- INDIANA STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION. See Tuttle, J. F. Address. 1867. 18. 11. 1
- INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY. Report, 1859-'60. 18. 11. 5  
Baker, Conrad. Address, 1868. 18. 11. 5  
Inauguration of J. H. Lathrop, as President, 1861. 72. 7. 2
- INDIANA, TWO PER CENT CLAIMS. See Two Per Cent Claims. See also under names of Cities, Counties, Towns, etc., in the State.  
For Benevolent and Educational, etc., Institutions, see the name of the Institution, or of the place where it is situated.
- INDIANAPOLIS. Common Council. The City of Indianapolis; Its Advantages as a Manufacturing Point, etc. 1870. 18. 11. 3
- Halloway, W. R. Historical Sketch. 18. 11  
Semi-Centennial Anniversary of Sunday Schools, 1873. 18. 11. 4
- Sulgrave, B. R. History of Indianapolis. 18. 11  
Twentieth Meeting American Science Association, 1871. 49. 10
- Manufacturers and Real Estate Exchange, Indianapolis; Its Advantages, etc. 18. 11. 3
- First Presbyterian Church. Manual, 1876. 18. 11. 3
- Second Presbyterian Church. Edson, H. A. Historical Discourse. 18. 11. 4
- Presbytery of. See Moore, A. Y. History of. 18. 11. 3
- INDIANAPOLIS CITY DIRECTORY. 1877. 8vo. 80
- INDIAN WARS (Western Va.). See De Hass, W. History of. 15. 12
- INDIANS OF AMERICA. See Adair, J. History of the. 15. 9  
Allen, Z. Conditions of Life, etc. 8. 7. 7  
Atwater, C. Writings, etc. 15. 3  
Baneroft, H. H. Native Races of Pacific Coast. 15. 2

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Beach, W. W. Indian Miscellany.	15. 9
Boller, H. A. Among the Indians.	15. 8
Boudinot, Elias. Star in the West.	15. 3
Boundary Line between Whites and Indians.	10. 14
Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage up the Mississippi, 1811.	19. 2
Brinton, D. G. Library of Aboriginal Literature.	15. 4
The Gueguence.	15. 4
The Lenape and their Legends.	15. 11
Myths of the New World.	15. 3
Brownell, C. De W. Indian Races of North and South America.	15. 3
Buchanan, James. Sketches of the Indians.	15. 2
Cabeza de Vaca, A. N. Relation, 1527-1537.	20. 10
Cary, Richard. Gospel among the Indians.	15. 11. 4
Catlin, George. Last Ramble among the Indians.	15. 8
Letters and Notes on the Manners, etc.	15. 9
North American Indian Portfolio.	94. 12
North and South American Indians.	15. 11. 5
Chateaubriand, R. F. A. Travels in America.	33. 4
Coates, B. H. Origin of the Indians.	11. 10
Colton, Calvin. Tour of the American Lakes.	20. 9
Contributions to North American Ethnology. 5 Vols.	50. 2
Denny, Ebenezer. Military Journal, 1781-'95.	11. 10
Dodge, R. I. Our Wild Indians.	15. 10
Domenech, E. Great Deserts of North America.	19. 2
Doolittle, ———. General Law Concerning Indians.	60. 1
Drake, S. G. Five Years' French and Indian War.	15. 4
Duis, E. Black Hawk War.	18. 5
Eastman, Mrs. M. H. American Annual.	15. 9
Eaton, John. Are the Indians Dying Out?	15. 11. 4
Ellis, G. E. Los Casas: Spaniards and the.	25. 9
Emerson, E. R. Indian Myths, etc.	16. 4
Ettwein, John. Traditions of the Indians.	11. 10
Faribault, Minn. Seabury Mission. Papers.	22. 11
Farnham, T. J. Travels in Great Western Prairies.	19. 2
Field, T. W. Indian Bibliography.	15. 2
Finley, J. B. Life amongst the Indians.	15. 8
Flint, Timothy. Indian Wars of the West.	15. 1
Francis, Geo. Legends of the Land of the Lakes.	19. 5. 6
Frost, John. Indian Battles, Captivities, etc.	16. 4

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

- Gale, George. Upper Mississippi, etc. 19. 11  
 Galland, Isaac. Indian Tribes of the West. 19. 6  
 Gallatin, Albert. Indian Tribes East of Rocky Mountains. 9. 10  
 Gatschet, A. G. Migration Legend of the Creeks. 15. 11. 4  
 Gordon, J. B. Memoir of North American Continent. 16. 14  
 Hale, Horatio. Iroquois Book of Rites. 15. 4  
 Hall, James. Indian Legends. 19. 1  
 Heriot, Geo. Comparative View of the Manners, etc. 20. 3  
 History, Manners and Customs of, etc. Phila. 18mo. 15. 8  
 Hubbard, J. N. Red Jacket and his People. 15. 4  
 Huntington, J. M. Letter in Defence of C. A. Huntington, etc. 15. 11. 3  
 Indian Territory. General Council of the. 15. 11. 3  
 Irving, John T. Hunters of the Prairies. 19. 1  
 Jackson, W. H. Catalogue of Photographs of. 15. 11. 5  
 Jarvis, S. F. Religion of the Indian Tribes. 10. 4  
 Jefferson, Thos. Indian Addresses. 44. 10  
 Jones, George. History of Ancient America. 15. 10  
 Keating, W. H. Expedition to St. Peter's River. 22. 2  
 Kennedy, James. Probable Origin of N. A. Indians. 15. 2  
 Kinzie, Mrs. J. H. Wau-bun. 18. 5  
 Lafitau, J. F. Moeurs des Sauvages Ameriquains. 15. 9  
 Lewis, Meriwether, and Clarke, Wm. Travels, etc., 1804-'6. 19. 3  
 Long, J. Voyages and Travels. 20. 13  
 Mathews, Dr. W. Navajo Weavers. 15. 11. 6  
 McClung, J. A. Sketches of Western Adventure. 18. 14  
 McConnell, J. L. Western Characters. 19. 1  
 McCoy, Isaac. History of Baptist Missions. 15. 2  
 McIntosh, John. Origin of the N. A. Indians. 15. 1.  
 McKenney, T. L. Origin, History, etc., of the. 43. 3  
     Reports and Proceedings of his Recent Tour. 15. 11. 4  
     And Hall, James. History of Indian Tribes. 95. 19  
 Mallery, G. Study of Sign Language. 15. 11. 6  
 Map of Indian Reservations, etc., 1874. 15. 11. 1  
 Marryatt, Fred. Travels of Mons. Violet. 3 Vols. 33. 10  
 Maximilian, A. P. Travels in N. A. 33. 12  
 Marryatt, Frederic. Descendants of Lost Tribes of Israel. 33. 4

## INDIANS OF AMERICA — (Continued).

Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute.	15. 4
Mazakute, Paul. Testimony to the Love of Jesus.	15. 11. 3
Michigan. Superintendent of Indian Affairs. Report.	15. 11. 3
Milburn, W. H. Pioneers, Preachers, etc.	18. 5
Moore, W. V. Indian Wars of the U. S.	15. 9
Morse, Jed. Narrative of a Tour in 1820.	15. 1
Neill, E. D. Effort, etc., to Civilize the Aborigines.	60. 8
Parker, Rev. S. Exploring Tour beyond the Rocky Mts.	19. 3
Parkman, Francis. Discovery of the Great West.	20. 10
Patten, G. W. Indian Melodies.	74. 4
Perrot, Nicolas. Memoire sur les Moeurs, etc.	15. 2
Photographic Portraits of Indians, etc. List.	49. 2
Pidgeon, Wm. Traditions of De-coo-dah.	15. 8
Pond, G. H. Paganism a Demon Worship.	15. 11. 3
Pike, Z. M. Exploratory Travels.	20. 12
Pouchot, —. Manners and Customs.	14. 10
Portraits of, Painted by J. M. Stanley, etc. Catalogue.	49. 2
Protestant Episcopal Church. Indian Commission. Report.	22. 5. 5
Reid, Hugo. Indians of Los Angeles Co., Cal.	8. 4
Saint Clair, Arthur. Campaign in 1791.	15. 14
Sanborn, J. B. Our Indian Relations.	22. 11. 5
Scherer, J. B. Recherches Historiques.	20. 8
Schoolcraft, H. R. Algic Researches.	15. 8
American Indians.	15. 9
History, Condition and Prospects, etc.	49. 13
Indian in his Wigwam.	15. 9
Myth of Hiawatha, etc.	15. 8
Oneota, Characteristics of the Red Race.	15. 9
Personal Memoirs, etc.	15. 9
Shea, J. G., Editor. Early Voyages on the Mississippi.	20. 3
History of Catholic Missions Among, etc.	50. 4
The Jesuits, Recollects and Indians.	25. 9
Sheridan, Gen. Phil. H. Engagements with Hostile Indians.	15. 11. 3
Smet, P. J, de. New Indian Sketches.	15. 8
Western Missions and Missionaries.	15. 1



## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Smith, J. Y. Origin of the American Indians.	19. 11
Smithsonian Institute. Bureau of Ethnology.	50. 7
Snelling, W. J. Sketches of Indian Life and Character.	22. 1
Society for Propogating Gospel, etc.	56. 14. 11
Stone, W. L. Uncas and Miantonomah.	43. 1
Strickland, W. P. Pioneers of the West.	19. 1
Stuart, Col. John. Memoir of Indian Wars.	15. 12. 3
Taopi and his Friends.	22. 1
Townsend, J. K. Journey Across the Rocky Mountains.	19. 2
Tuttle, C. R. Border Wars with the Indians, 1750-1874.	14. 3
Traits of American Indian Life and Character.	15. 8
Tyson, J. R. Surviving Remnant of the Indian Race.	15. 11. 4
U. S. Board of Indian Commissions, etc.	15. 11. 4
Report, 1870, '75, '78.	15. 1
Bureau of Education. Indian School, etc.	15. 11. 5
Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Reports.	15. 1
Report of Purchasing Committee.	15. 11. 3
Treaties between U. S. and Tribes.	15. 2
Report on Indian Tribes, 1867.	15. 11. 4
Statement in Relation to all Tribes, 1870.	15. 11. 3
Congress. Act to Regulate Trade with Indians.	15. 11. 3
Condition of Indian Tribes, 1865.	15. 1
Dep. of Interior. Indian Bureau Circular.	15. 11. 1
Dep. of War. Report of Commissioners, etc.	19. 14. 8
Report on Indian Tribes, 1829.	15. 11. 4
Revised Regulations, 1837.	15. 11. 3
Victor, Mrs. F. F. River of the West.	19. 2
Volney, C. F. General Observation on the.	33. 4
Waldo, Wm. Recollections.	18. 7. 5
Walker, J. B. Origin of the N. A. Indians.	18. 3. 4
Welsh, Wm. Letter to J. D. Cox, etc.	60. 8
Report of Visit to Spotted Tail's Tribe.	22. 5. 5
Wheeler, Thos. Narrative of an Expedition, etc.	7. 3
Wilson, Daniel. Pre-Historic Man.	15. 10
Wilson, Thos., Bp. Instruction for the Indians.	15. 8
Worsley, Israel. View of the American Indians.	15. 8

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Yarrow, H. C. Study of Mortuary Customs.	15. 11. 6
(ANTIQUITIES.) Abbott, C. C. The Stone Age in N. J.	49. 3
Aboriginal Ingenuity. The Tepiti.	15. 11. 1
Anthropology. Cordate Ornaments.	15. 11. 1
Antiquities in the Southern States.	49. 3
Atwater, Caleb. Antiquities in Ohio, etc.	9. 10
Bancroft, H. H. Native Races, Pacific Coast.	15. 2
Bradford, A. W. American Antiquities.	15. 10
Brasseur, de Bourbourg. Popol Vuh. (Livre Sacre.)	15. 3
Brown, E. Pictured Cave of La Crosse Valley.	19. 11
Conant, A. J. Foot Prints of Vanished Races.	15. 3
Ewbank, Thos. Indian Antiquities of Chile, etc.	50. 1
Foster, J. W. Pre-Historic Races of the U. S.	15. 9
Harvard Coll. Peabody Museum, Reports.	9. 10
Hoffman, W. J. Aboriginal Art in California.	19. 13
Johnson, W. R. Indian Engraving.	11. 10
Jones, C. C., Jr. Antiquities of Southern Indians.	15. 3
Jones, Joseph. Aboriginal Remains of Tenn.	49. 14
Mode of Fabrication of Ancient Copper Implements.	19. 11
Palaeolithic Implements, Delaware Valley.	15. 11. 1
Perkins, G. H. Archæology of Vermont.	15. 11. 1
Priest, Josiah. American Antiquities.	15. 10
Putnam, F. W. Chipped Stone Implements.	15. 11. 1
Ancient Copper Implements.	15. 11. 1
Rau, Chas. Ancient Aboriginal Trade in America.	49. 3
Indian Pottery.	49. 3
Rosny, Lucien de. Histoire de la Ceramique, etc.	14. 12
Recherches sur les Masques, etc.	14. 12
Slafter, E. F. Pre-historic Copper Implements.	15. 10
Same. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8.)	19. 11
Squier, E. G. Primeval Monuments of Peru.	60. 2
And Davis, E. H. Ancient Monuments, Miss. Valley.	49. 7
Stebbins, E. S. Stone Implements of the Aborigines.	22. 5. 2
Thatcher, B. B. Indian Biography.	15. 8
Troost, Gerard. Ancient Remains in Tenn.	15. 10
U. S. Dept. of War. Surveys West of 100th Mer.	50. 2
White, Geo. Biog. Sketch of Dist. Indians.	15. 13
Wright, Harrison. Indian Earthenware.	11. 10. 1

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

- See also Archæology, Mounds and Mound Builders, Prairies,  
Rocky Mountains, West, the, etc.
- (CAPTIVES, TALES OF.) Butterfield, C. W. Crawford's Ex-  
pedition. 18. 2
- Drake, S. G. Tragedies of the Wilderness. 15. 8
- Eastlick, Mrs. L. Narrative of. 22. 5. 5
- Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Captivity of Mary Healy. 19. 1
- Farmer, J., and Moore, J. B. Captivity of Mrs. Johnson.  
7. 3
- Filley, Wm. Life and Adventures. 43. 3
- Horn, Mrs. ———. Narrative of Captivity. 16. 14
- Hunter, J. D. Memoirs of a Captivity. 15. 2
- Indian Atrocities. Sufferings of Knight and Slover. 18. 8
- Ingles, Mrs. Mary. See Hale, J. P. 16. 6
- Leith, John. Account of his Sufferings, etc. 15. 3
- Le Roy, Marie, and Leininger, Barbara. Narrative. 11. 3
- Miner, C. Captivity of Frances Slocum. 11. 11
- Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 7. 3
- Norton, John. Redeemed Captive. 8. 10
- Sharp, Mrs. Abigail G. History of Spirit Lake Massacre.  
19. 13. 4
- Shute, Mrs. Captivity, 1755. 7. 3
- Smith, Col. James. Remarkable Occurrences. 18. 2
- Spencer, O. M. Indian Captivity. 18. 18
- Stone, W. L. History of Frances Slocum. 11. 11
- Stratton, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman Girls. 15. 2
- Tanner, John. Narrative of his Captivity. 15. 2
- Wakefield, Mrs. Sarah F. Six Weeks, etc. 22. 5. 5
- (INDIAN QUESTION.) See Adair, W. P. Memorial, etc.  
15. 11. 4
- Banning, H. B. Transfer of Indian Bureau. 15. 11. 5
- Bates, J. C. Speech on Indian Bill. 15. 11. 3
- Bogy, L. V. Transfer of Indian Bureau. 15. 11. 5
- Brief View of the Relation between, etc. 15. 11. 3
- Burleigh, W. A. Management of Indian Affairs. 15. 11. 3
- Indian Affairs. Speech. 15. 11. 3
- Butler, E. Essay on the Indian Question. 15. 11. 4
- Calhoun, W. B. Rights of the Indians. 15. 11. 3
- Cooper, Peter, and Others. Indian Question. 15. 11. 3
- Copway, George. A New Indian Territory, etc. 15. 11. 3
- Council Fire and Arbitrator. 1882. 15. 11. 3

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Davis, A. C. Frauds of the Indian Office.	15. 11. 3
Degener, Edw. Indian Affairs.	60. 8
Donnelly, I. Reform of the Indian System.	33. 7. 5
Report of the Pine Land Committee.	15. 11. 4
Everett, Edward. Speech on Laws and Treaties.	15. 11. 3
Everett, Horace. Report on Indian Affairs Reviewed.	15. 11. 3
Foster, Thomas. True Method of Civilizing.	60. 1
Appointment as Indian Historiographer.	60. 1
Frelinghuysen, T. Speech, on Indian Removal.	15. 11. 3
Grayson, G. W. Memorial of Indian Delegates.	15. 11. 4
Hall, James. Intercourse with the Indians.	19. 1
Harrison, C. H. Treatment of Savages.	15. 11. 4
Huntington, C. A. Defense of his Course as Agent.	15. 11. 3
Indian Frauds.	33. 13
Indian Swindles. (Broadside.) 1873.	60. 1
Lincoln, W. H. The Indian Question.	15. 11. 4
Lowe, Chas. The President's Indian Policy.	15. 11. 5
McCormick, R. C. Claims for Losses from Indians.	15. 11. 3
McKee, G. C. Territory of Oklahoma.	15. 11. 4
Neill, E. D. Effort and Failure to Civilize the, etc.	15. 11. 5
Relation of the Government to.	15. 11. 5
New York City. Indian Board. Documents, etc.	15. 11. 4
Orr, J. L. Bill Defining Terms of Treaties.	15. 11. 4
Parker, J. C. Indian Appropriations. Speech.	15. 11. 3
Poston, C. D. Speech on Indian Affairs.	60. 8
Prot. Episc. Church. Indian Commission. The Church, etc.	15. 11. 3
Ross, E. G. Osage Indian Lands. Speech, etc.	60. 2
Sargent, A. A. Indian Appropriation Bill.	60. 2
Sevier, A. H. Bill to Provide for Security of, etc.	15. 11. 4
Shanks, Gen. J. P. C. Indian Affairs.	15. 11. 4
Sibley, Gen. H. H. Speech, H. of R., Aug. 2, 1850.	33. 7. 1
Stanton, F. P. Argument on the Indian Frauds.	15. 11. 3
Stewart, J. H. Transfer of Indian Bureau.	15. 11. 5
Tipton, John. Speech, Protection of the Aborigines.	15. 11. 4
U. S. Bd. of Indian Com. Modoc War.	15. 11. 4

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Com. of Indian Affairs. Revised Regulations.	15. 11. 3
Congress, House. Transfer of Ind. Bureau.	15. 11. 5
Dept. of Interior. Report of Commission, etc.	15. 11. 4
Wells, Erastus. Territory of Oklahoma.	15. 11. 4
Welsh, Wm. Indian Office. Wrong Doings, etc.	15. 11. 3
Letter to Congress.	15. 11. 4
Sales of Indian Pine Timber.	15. 11. 4
Misconduct in the Indian Office.	15. 11. 3
White, E. Testimonials in Favor of his Appointment, ect.	15. 11. 3
Whittlesey, Charles. Universal Indian Problem.	15. 11. 5
Williamson, T., and Others. The Indian Question.	15. 11. 4
(LANGUAGE.) Adams, F. G. Phonetic Representation.	15. 11. 2
Ainslee, G. Grammatical Structure.	49. 5. 2
Bancroft, H. H. Native Races, Vol. 3.	15. 2
Baraga, Fred. Otechipwe Language.	15. 8
Theoretical and Practical Grammar.	15. 8
Barber, E. A. Comparative Vocabulary of Utah Dialects.	15. 11. 2
Bible, the, in Dakota.	15. 3
Brasseur, de Bourbourg, L'Abbe. Popol Vuh.	15. 3
Bruyas, James. Radical Words of Mohawk.	15. 2
Burman, Rev. W. A. The Sioux Language.	20. 5. 2
Dakotah Church Service.	15. 11. 2
Dictionary of Chinook Jargon.	15. 11. 2
Fenling, J. P. Place of the Indian Languages.	19. 12. 1
Gallatin, Albert. Mexican, Tarasca, etc., Languages.	15. 10
Gatschet, A. S. The Timucua Language.	15. 11. 2
Der Yuma Sprachstamm.	15. 11. 4
Gibbs, George. Dictionary of the Chinook Jargon.	49. 2
Hathaway, Joshua. Indian Names in Wisconsin.	19. 11
Hayden, F. V. Indian Tribes of Mo. Valley.	15. 10
Heckwelder, J. Names given by the Lenni Lennape, etc.	11. 10
Hinman, S. D. Dakota Church Service.	15. 11. 2
Heriot, Geo. Indian Languages in General.	20. 3
Howse, J. Grammar of the Cree Language.	15. 3
La Combe, Alb. Dictionnaire des Cris.	15. 4
Ledesme, Le Pere. Doctrine Chrestiene Traduicte, etc.	20. 12

## INDIANS OF AMERICA — (Continued).

Leland, P. W. Algonquin Language.	8. 9. 9
Lieberkuhn, Samuel. Life of Christ in Delaware.	15. 11. 2
Lincoln, Enoch. Remarks on Indian Languages.	7. 1
Ludewig, H. E. Literature of Aboriginal Languages.	74. 10
McLean, John. Indian Dialects in Hudson's Bay.	20. 11
Madier de Montjan, ed. Evangiles en Nahuatl.	14. 12
Mathews, W. Ethnography, etc., of the Hidatsas.	15. 2
Minnesota. Constitution in Dakota.	15. 11. 2
Mizi Anamiawinum, etc. (Prayer Book in Ojibwa.)	22. 1. 1
Odowan. (Hymns, in Dakota.)	22. 1. 1
Powell, J. W. Introduction to the Study of, etc.	50. 7
Schoolcraft, H. R. Aboriginal Names of N. Y.	10. 4
Grammatical Structure of Indian Language.	15. 9
Shea, J. G., Editor. French Onondaga Dictionary.	15. 2
Library of American Linguistics.	15. 2
Ten Commandments, etc., in Ojibway.	11. 15. 2
Trumbull, J. H. Best Methods of Studying the, etc.	15. 11. 2
Books and Tracts in the Indian Language.	9. 3
Composition of Indian Geog. Names.	7. 6
The Indian Tongue and its Literature.	9. 14
Mistaken Notions of Algonkin Grammar.	15. 11. 2
U. S. Smithsonian Institute. Method of Recording the, etc.	50. 7
Williams, R. Key into the Language of America.	8. 13
Williamson, A. W. The Dakota Languages.	15. 11. 2
Willis, Wm. Language of the Abnakis.	7. 1
(LANGUAGES.). Abnaki. See Rasles, S. Dictionary.	83
Alaska. Lisiansky, Urey. Vocabulary.	20. 13. 1
Whymper, F. Indian Dialects.	20. 13
Algonquin. La Hontan, Baron. Dictionary.	20. 2
Brazilian. Cavalcanti, A. Brazilian Language.	34. 9
Catawba. Lieber, O. M. Vocabulary of.	15. 6
Chinook. Gibbs, G. Alphabetical Vocabulary.	15. 11. 6
Choctaw. Choctaw Hymn Book.	15. 11
Cree. Harmon, D. W. Specimen of the Cree.	33. 4
Vocabulary. See Chappell, E.	20. 4
Dakota. Baudry des Loziers, L. N. Vocabulary.	20. 8
Bible. Trans. by Williamson, Riggs, etc.	22. 1

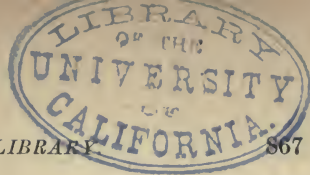
## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Burman, W. A. The Sioux Language.	20. 5. 2
Calvary Catechism.	22. 11
Dakota Tawaxitkukin.	V
Gallaudet, T. H. Wowapi Mitawa.	22. 1
Huggins, E. W., and Williamson, N. J. Text Book.	22. 1
Ike Wocekiye Wowapi. (Prayer Book.)	22. 1
Pond, S. W. Wowapi Inonpa.	22. 1
Renville, J. and others. Hymns.	22. 1
Riggs, S. R. The Dakota Language.	22. 10
Same. Dakota Odowan. [Hymns.]	22. 1
Same. Dakota Tawoonspe.	22. 1
Same. Grammar and Dictionary of.	49. 7
Same, and Pond, G. H. First Reading Book.	22. 1
Same, and Williamson, J. P. Dakota Odowan.	22. 1
Roehrig, F. L. O. Dakota Language.	49. 3
Woonspe Itakihna. By J. B. Renville.	22. 1
Sisseton and Wahpeton Treaty.	22. 5. 5
Huron. Breboeuf, Jean de. Relation, 1636.	20. 3
Massachusetts. Cotton, Josiah. Vocabulary.	15. 11. 2
Maya. Rosny, Leon de. Essai sur le, etc.	15. 14. 1
Same. Vocabulaire de, etc.	15. 11. 6
Miami. Volney, C. F. Vocabulary.	33. 4
Ojibway. Geography in.	22. 1
Bible.	22. 1
Carver, J. Short Vocabulary of the.	22. 2
Gallaudet, T. H. Picture Defining and Reading Book.	22. 1
The Peep of Day.	22. 1
Jones, Peter, and others. Ojibue Hymn Book.	22. 1
Long, J. Vocabulary of the.	20. 13
Gospel of St. Luke. By S. Hall and G. Copway.	22. 1
Ojibwa Primer.	22. 1. 1
Ojibwa Spelling Book.	22. 1
Old Testament Bible Stories.	22. 1
Schoolcraft, H. R. Analysis of Chippewa Language.	22. 2
Wilson, E. F. Ojibwa Language. A Manual.	15. 8
Quiche. Basseur de Bourbourg, l'abbe. Popol Vuh.	15. 3
Rivero, M. E. The Quichua Language.	40. 8
(BY STATES.) Alaska. Petroff, Ivan. Report on.	50. 10

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Sumner, Chas. Speech.	20. 13. 1
U S. Board Indian Com.	20. 13. 1
Arizona. Grossman, F. E. Pima Indians.	49. 3
British America. Harmon, D. W. Journal.	33. 4
Hind, H. Y. Exploring Expedition.	20. 12
Jacobs, P. Journal. The Wesleyan Mission.	20. 11
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander. Voyages.	20. 13
Notes on the Tinneh or Chipewyan Indians.	49. 3
Pallisser, J. Indian Tribes and Vocabularies.	20. 12
Ross, Alex. Red River Settlement.	20. 11
West, John. Journal at Red River Colony.	20. 11
British Columbia. Macdonald, D. G. F. British Columbia.	20. 13
Mayne, R. C. Four Years in.	20. 13
Swan, J. G. Haidah Indians.	49. 14
California. Baegert, Jakob. Aboriginal Inhabitants.	49. 3
Boscana, G. Historical Account of the Indians.	20. 7
Cronise, T. F. The Aborigines of.	20. 7
Gillet, Felix. Les Indiens.	14. 12
Menefee, C. A. Indian Tribes of Napa Co.	20. 7
Putnam, F. W. Indians of Cal.	8. 4. 3
Whipple, A. W. Journal of an Expedition.	19. 14. 1
Canada. Bacqueville de la Potherie. Histoire, etc.	20. 1
Bell, Robert. The Medicine Man, etc.	15. 11. 1
Blake, F. N. Management of Indians in.	20. 5. 2
Boucher, Pierre. Indians of New France.	20. 2
Canada. Report of Special Commissioners.	20. 11
Carnegie, James. Saskatchewan and Rocky Mountains.	20. 5
Champlain, Saml. de. Oeuvres.	20. 12
Charlevoix, P. F. de. Histoire de Nouvelle France.	20. 10
Clint, Wm. The Aborigines of Canada.	20. 9. 8
Dablon, J. C. Relation, 1672.	20. 3
La Hontan, Baron. Voyages dans L'Amerique.	20. 2
Journal des Jesuites.	20. 3
Le Beau, C. Avantures, ou Voyage Curieux.	20. 1
Letters Edifiantes et Curieuses.	20. 8
Relation des Affaires du Canada, en 1696.	20. 3
Relations des Jesuites. Quebec, 1858.	20. 3
Veritables Motifs de Messieurs, etc.	20. 9. 6





## INDIANS OF AMERICA — (Continued).

Young, R. Manual of Devotion in the Beaver Dialect.	15. 4
Connecticut. De Forest, J. W. Indians of Conn.	15. 8
Dakota. Territorial Council. Report on.	15. 11. 4
Dept. of Interior. Massacre at Ft. Phil Kearney.	60. 8
Delaware. Heckwelder, John. Mission of the Unfittd Brethren.	15. 2
Laws of the Delaware Nation.	15. 11. 4
Florida. Gatschet, Albert S. The Timucuan.	15. 11. 2
Laudonniere, R. G. de. Attempt of French to Colonize, etc.	20. 3
Hudson's Bay. Delessert, Edouard. Indiens, etc.	20. 11
Umfreville, E. Manners and Customs.	20.
Anderson, D. The Net in the Bay.	20. 4
Illinois. Clark, Gen. G. R. Campaign in the Illinois.	18. 2
Gravier, Jacques. Journal du Voyage.	20. 3
Iowa. Flandrau, Charles E. The Inkpaduta Massacre.	22. 10
Negus, Chas. Early History of Iowa.	19. 13. 1
Kansas. First Kaw Indian Mission.	19. 7
Hale, E. E. Indian Tribes in Nebraska, etc.	19. 7
Kentucky. Brown, J. M. Oration, etc.	18. 14. 3
Louisiana. Bossu, N. Nouveaux Voyages.	20. 3
French, B. F. Historical Collections.	20. 3
Gatschet, A. S. Shetimasha Indians.	15. 11. 5
Hennepin, Louis. Description of Louisiana.	22. 2
Le Page du Pratz. Account of the Several Nations.	20. 1
Maine. Baxter, J. Journal while Missionary to, etc.	46. 3
Indian Treaties.	7. 1
Baxter, J. Several Visits to Indians, etc.	15. 11. 5
Papers Relating to Indian Troubles in.	7. 1
Pownall, Gov. T. Voyage to Penobscot River, 1759.	7. 1
Manitoba. Morris, Alex. The Treaties of Canada.	19. 8
Weeks, H. C. White and Red.	22. 1
Massachusetts. Allen, Chas. Report on Stockbridge Indians.	15. 11. 4
Ellis, G. E. Indians of Eastern Mass.	9. 14
Indian Commissioner. Report, etc.	15. 11. 5
Medfield; Burning of, by the Indians.	9. 2

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Peskeompskut; the Falls Fight.	8. 2. 6
Snelling, W. J. Indian Nullification of the Laws.	8. 3
Michigan. Henry, Alex. Travels in Canada, etc.	20. 2
Minnesota. Beltrami, J. C. Pilgrimage, etc.	22. 2
Bryant, C. S. History of the Sioux Massacre.	22. 7
And Murch, A. B. History of the Great Massacre.	22. 9
Donnelly, I. Sale of the Sioux Reservation.	33. 7. 5
Eastman, Mrs. M. H. Romance of Indian Life.	22. 9
Ely, E. F. Battle of Lake Pokeguma.	22. 5. 2
Enmegahbowh, J. J. Death of Chief J. H. Tuttle.	22. 5. 5
Farrar, M. Five Years in Minnesota.	22. 9
Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Canoe Voyage up Minnaya Sotor.	22. 2
Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux War.	22. 9
Indians on White Earth Reservation.	60. 2
Miller, Stephen. Special Order, to Hang 39 Indians.	22. 5. 5
McConkey, Mrs. H. E. B. Dakota War Whoop.	22. 9
Minnesota Year Book, 1852. Treaty of 1851.	22. 8
Neill, E. D. Battle of Lake Pokeguma.	22. 10
History of Minnesota.	22. 9
Newson, T. M. Thrilling Scenes among the.	15. 11
Pond, S. W. Indian Warfare in Minnesota.	22. 10
Ruffee, C. A. Condition of Chippewas of Minnesota.	22. 5. 5
Turner, E. C. (and Others). History of the Sioux Massacre.	22. 7
U. S. Department of Interior. Claim of H. M. Rice.	30. 2
Williamson, T. S. Who were the First Men?	22. 10
Windom, Wm. Speech on Indian Outrages.	22. 5. 2
See, also, "Indians," etc., Sioux, Ojibwas, etc.	
Mississippi. St. Cosme, J. F. B., and Others. Relation, etc. 1700.	20. 3
Nebraska. Johnson, H. The Omahas, etc.	19. 7
New England. Captivity of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson.	7. 3
Caverly, R. B. Heroism of Hannah Duston.	15. 8
Church, B. History of King Philip's War.	15. 4
History of Expeditions of 1689, etc.	15. 4

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Church, Thos. History of Philip's War.	15. 8
Drake, S. G., Editor. Old Indian Chronicle.	15. 4
Day Breaking, if Not the Sun Rising, etc.	7. 7
Fifteen Indian Treaties in N. E., etc.	7. 3
Further Accompt of the Progresse of the Gospel, etc.	7. 7
Gookin, D. Doings, etc., of the Christian Indians.	9. 10
Hubbard, W. History of the Indian Wars in N. E.	15. 4
Mather, Increase. Brief History of the Wars with, etc.	15. 4
New England's First Fruits, etc.	7. 7
Penhallow, S. History of the Wars of New England, etc.	7. 7
Shepard, Thos. The Clear Sunshine of the Gospel, etc.	7. 7
Spofford, Mrs. H. P. New England Legends.	7. 7
Whitfield, H. Light Appearing, etc.	7. 7
Strength out of Weakness, etc.	7. 7
New Hampshire. Chase, Francis. Gathered Sketches, etc.	7. 9
New Jersey. Allinson, Samuel. Fragmentary History, etc.	10. 8. 1
Brainerd, David. Rise and Progress, etc.	15. 10
Gifford, Archer. The Aborigines of New Jersey.	10. 8. 2
New Mexico. Whipple, A. W., and Others. Report, etc.	69. 7
New York. Campbell, W. W. Annals of Tryon County.	10. 10
Champlain, Samuel de. Voyages, 1603-'29.	20. 12
Clinton, De Witt. General View of the Red Men.	10. 4
Hawley, G. Journey to Onondaga, 1753.	10. 14
Moravian Historical Society. Memorial, etc.	7. 5
O'Callaghan, E. B., Editor. Documents Relative to, etc.	10. 7
Ruttenber, E. M. History of the Indian Tribes, etc.	15. 9
Ohio. Baldwin, C. C. Indian Migrations in Ohio.	15. 11. 4
Force, M. F. Early Notices of Indians.	15. 11. 4

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Dodge, J. R. Red Men of Ohio Valley.	15. 8
Harrison, W. H. Aborigines of the Ohio Valley.	18. 1
Jones, David. Visits Made to Indians, etc.	15. 10
Mitchener, C. H. Ohio Annals.	18. 9
Papers Relating to Expedition of Col. Bradstreet.	18. 3. 1
Smith, Rev. Wm. Gen. Bouquet's Expedition.	18. 2
Zeisberger, D. Diary of a Moravian Missionary.	18. 9
Oregon. Armstrong, A. N. Description, etc.	20. 6
Cram, T. J. Indian Treaties.	20. 6. 1
Dunn, John. History of Oregon Territory.	20. 6
Glisan, R. Journal of Army Life.	20. 6
Kane, Paul. Wanderings of an Artist.	20. 11
Kip, Laurence. Army Life on the Pacific.	20. 6
Lee, D., and Frost, J. H. Ten Years in Oregon.	20. 6
Stevens, I. I. Remarks on the War Expenses, etc.	33. 7. 1
Pennsylvania. Beatty, Charles. Tour amongst Indians.	15. 10
Creigh, Alfred. Attack on Miller's Block House.	11. 4
Heckewelder, John. History, etc., of the Indians.	11. 10
Jones, U. J. Early Settlement of Juniata Valley.	11. 11
Reichel, W. C. Memorials, 1870.	11. 12
Pennsylvania Archives. 2d Series, Vol. 4.	11. 3
Rhode Island. Allen, Z. Treatment of the Indians.	8. 6
Potter, E. R. Early History of Narragansetts.	8. 13
South America. Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses.	20. 8
Texas. Bonell, G. W. Account of Indian Tribes.	17. 9
Utah. Simpson, Gen. J. H. Shortest Route to California.	19. 2
Virginia. Doddridge, J. Indian Wars of Western Va.	15. 8
Narrative of Indian Wars, etc.	14. 12
Wyth, John. Portraits to the Life, etc.	15. 9
Washington Ter. Gibbs, Geo. Indian Tribes.	69. 7
Swan, J. G. Indians of Cape Flattery.	49. 7
Wisconsin. Carver, J. Origin, etc., of the Indians.	22. 2
Anderson, T. G. Personal Narrative.	19. 11
Baird, Mrs. H. S. Indian Customs, etc.	19. 11

## INDIANS OF AMERICA — (Continued).

Brunson, A. Early History of Wisconsin.	19. 11
Cass Manuscripts.	19. 11
Doty, J. D. Northern Wisconsin in 1820.	19. 11
Ellis, Gen. A. G. N. Y. Indians in Wis.	19. 11
Grignon, Augustin. Recollections.	19. 11
Lapham, I. A. and Others. Removal of Indians.	19. 5. 6
Laronde, J. T. de. Personal Narrative.	19. 11
Robinson, C. D. Legend of the Red Banks.	19. 11
Shea, J. G. Indian Tribes of Wis.	19. 11
Sketch of the Brothertown Indians.	19. 11
Strong, M. M. Indian Wars of Wis.	19. 11
Whittlesey, C. Tour through Wisconsin in 1832.	19. 11
(By TRIBES.) Abnaki. See Bacqueville de la Potherie.	20. 1
Bigot, Jacques. Relation, 1702.	20. 3
Dreuilletes, G. Narre' du Voyage.	20. 3
Jesuit Missions among the.	20. 3
Kidder, F. The Abnaki Indians.	7. 1
Lettre du Pere. * * Missionaire chez les Abnakis.	20. 8
Rasles, S. Missionary Life among the Abnakis.	20. 3
Vetromile, E. The Abnaki Indians.	7. 1
Algonquin. Le Jeune, Paul. Relation, 1634.	20. 3
Parkman, F. Algonquin Family.	20. 10
Apache. Arizona Legislature. Memorial.	60. 1
Howard, Gen. O. O. Mission to the Apaches.	15. 11. 4
Stratton, R. B. Captivity of Oatman Girls.	15. 2
U. S. Board of Indian Commissioners. Peace with the, etc.	60. 8
Beavers. Young, R. Manual of Devotion.	15. 4
Brothertown. See Indians, etc., Wisconsin. See Quinney, John W. Chief.	
Camanches. Mrs. Horn's Narrative of Captivity.	16. 14
Caribs. La Borde, Sieur de. Voyage qui Contient, etc.	22. 2
Cherokee. National Council. Compiled Laws, 1881.	81
Drake, S. G. Early History of Georgia.	15. 13. 1
Memorial of the Delegates of Cherokee Nation.	60. 1
Reply of the Delegates, etc.	60. 1
Ridge, J. R. and Others. Comments on the Objections.	60. 8

## INDIANS OF AMERICA — (Continued).

Some Reasons why the Pending Treaty, etc.	15. 11. 4
See also, Cherokee Nation.	
Cheyennes. Abert, J. W. Report of New Mexico.	19. 14. 9
Dodge, R. I. Plains of the Great West.	19. 3
Chippewa. See Ojibways.	
Choctaws. Banfield, E. C. Letter on the Choctaw Claims.	60. 1
Pickett, A. J. The Aborigines of Alabama.	15. 7
Comanches. Belden, G. P. Twelve Years among the Indians.	15. 8
Eastman, Edwin. Seven Years among the.	15. 8
Gregg, Josiah. Commerce of the Prairies.	19. 2
Marcy, R. B. Expedition to the Brazos.	19. 14. 1
Same. Thirty Years on the Border.	19. 2
Pattie, J. O. Personal Narrative.	19. 2
Creeks. Gatschet. A. S. Migration Legend.	15. 4
Hawkins, B. Sketch of the Creek Country.	15. 13. 1
Meek, A. B. Sketch of Weatherford.	15. 13
Ross, W. P. Early Creek History.	15. 11. 2
Crees. La Combe, Albert. Dictionnaire.	15. 4
Crows. Carrington, Mrs. M. J. Absaraka.	19. 2
Stuart, James. Yellowstone Expedition, 1863.	19. 9
Dakotas. Burton, R. F. The Sioux or Dakotahs.	19. 9
Coleson, Ann. Narrative of Captivity.	15. 8
Custer, Mrs. E. B. Boots and Saddles.	16. 4
Eastman, Mrs. Mary. Life and Legends of.	22. 1
Gordon, H. L. Legends of the Northwest.	22. 8
Hinman, S. D. Journal of a Missionary.	15. 11. 3
Lynd, J. W. History and Religion of.	22. 40
Kelly, Mrs. F. Narrative of my Captivity.	15. 8
Larimer, Mrs. S. L. Capture and Escape.	15. 8
Lockwood, J. H. Manners, Customs, etc.	19. 11
McKenzie, J. H., and Giguere, O. Capture of Little Crow.	22. 5. 2
McLean, N. Letter on the Sioux Indians.	22. 10
Malmros, O. Report as Adjutant General, 1862.	24. 5
Marsh, O. C. Affairs at Red Cloud Agency.	15. 11. 5
Narrative of Paul Mazakootamane.	22. 10
Neill, E. D. Dakota Land and Dakota Life.	22. 10
Pond, G. H. Dakota Superstitions.	22. 10
Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux.	15. 8

## INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).

- Riggs, S. R. The Dakota Mission. 22. 10  
 Mary and I. 22. 1  
 Tah-Koo-Wah-Kan. 22. 1
- Sibley, H. H. Sketch of John Other-day. 22. 10
- Taylor, J. W. The Sioux War. 15. 11. 5  
 Remarks on the Indian Policy. 15. 11. 5
- Welsh, Wm. Visit to the Sioux and Ponkas. 15. 11. 5
- Williamson, T. S. First Male Dakota Convert. 22. 10  
 The Sioux or Dakotas. 22. 10
- See Indians—Minnesota.
- Delawares. Treaty Stipulations with. 62. 11  
 (and Iroquois). Schweinitz, E. Life of Zeisberger. 43. 3
- Esopus. Jones, N. W. Notes on Esopus Indians. 10. 11. 2  
 Kregier, Capt. M. Journal of Second Esopus War. 10. 14
- Esquimaux. Chappell, E. Voyage to Hudson's Bay. 20. 4  
 Hall, C. F. Narrative of Second Arctic Ex. 20. 14  
 Perry, W. E. Second Voyage for Discovery. 20. 14  
 Quebec. Lit. and Hisc. Soc. Notes on Labrador. 20. 9. 7
- Haidah. See Indians. Brit. Columbia.
- Hidatsa, or Grosventres. Mathews, W. Ethnography. 15. 2
- Huron. Gendron, le Sieur. Quelques Particularitez. 20. 3  
 Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America. 20. 10  
 Relations des Jesuites. Vols. 1, 2. 20. 3
- Iroquois. Bacqueville de la Potherie. Histoire. 20. 1  
 Cholonec, le Pere. Catherine, the Iroquois Saint. 20. 3  
 Clark, J. V. H. Onondaga, Vol. 1. 10. 5  
 Colden, C. History of Five Nations. 15. 2  
 Dwight, T. Account of Origin, Customs, etc. 33. 5  
 Hale, Horatio. Iroquois Book of Rites. 15. 4  
 Hall, C. H. The Dutch and the Iroquois. 10. 11. 1  
 Hawley, C. Addresses, 1881-'82. 10. 11. 2  
 Hopkins, A. G. Early Protestant Missions. 10. 11. 2  
 Inglis, C. Memorial Concerning the Iroquois. 10. 14  
 Johnson, Elias. Legends. 15. 4  
 Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 20. 10  
 Papers Relating to Conversion of. 10. 14  
 Papers Relating to the Nine Tribes. 10. 14  
 Proctor, Col. T. Journey to the Indians. 11. 3

## INDIANS OF AMERICA — (Continued).

Relations des Jesuites. Vols. 2, 3.	20. 3
Schoolcraft, H. R. Notes on the Iroquois.	15. 9
Smith, E. A. Myths of the Iroquois.	50. 7
Mandans. Catlin, Geo. O-kee-pa.	15. 9
Maya. Thomas, C. Study of the Manuscript Troano.	50. 2
See Guatemala; Yucatan.	
Mohawk. Jogues, Isaac. The Jogues Papers.	10. 4
Megapolensis, Hans. Sketch of.	10. 4
O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary History of N. Y.	10. 14
Mohegans. Beardsley, E. E. Mohegan Land Controversy.	7. 6
Narragansetts. Dorr, H. C. The Narragansetts.	8. 7
Natchez. Charlevoix, P. F. de. Historical Journal.	20. 3
Gayarre, C. A. Origin, Customs, etc.	15. 7
Le Petit, le Pere. Massacre by the Natchez.	20. 3
Richebourg, ——— de. Memoir sur la Guerre, etc.	20. 3
Navajoes. Chaves, J. F. Speech. Indian Appropriations.	60. 1
Davis, W. W. H. Trip to Navajo Country.	19. 14
Letherman, Jona. Sketch of the Navajo Tribe.	49. 3
Mathews, W. Mythic Dry Painting of.	15. 11. 1
Navajo Silversmiths.	50. 7
Part of the Navajo's Mythology.	15. 11. 5
Some Deities and Demons of.	15. 11. 4
Simpson, Gen. J. H. Reconnoissance to Navajo Country.	19. 14
Oakinacken. Ross, Alex. Manners and Customs of.	20. 6
Ojibways. Agreement between Hole-in-the-Day and the U. S.	60. 1
Calkins, H. Indian Nomenclature.	19. 11
Catlin, Geo. Ojibbeway Indians in England, etc.	15. 10
Copway, Geo. Life, History and Travels.	43. 2
Traditional History of.	15. 1
Ojibway Conquest.	15. 1
Draper, L. C. Notice of Match-e-ke-wis.	19. 11
Fox and Ojibway War.	22. 10
Incident of Chegoimegon.	19. 11
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Winter Studies in Canada.	20. 2
Jones, Peter. History of Ojibways.	15. 1



## INDIANS OF AMERICA — (Continued).

- Kohl, J. H. Wanderings around Lake Superior. 19. 3  
 McKenney, T. L. Tour to the Lakes. 15. 4  
 Morse, R. F. Chippewas of Lake Superior. 19. 11  
 Neill, E. D. History of the Ojibways. 22. 10  
 Ojibway Prayer Book. 45. 3  
 Pitezel, J. H. Lights and Shades, etc. 19. 3  
 Reminiscences of Hole-in-the-Day. 19. 11  
 Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels to Source of Mississippi  
 River. 22. 2  
     Expedition to Itasca Lake. 22. 2  
     Summary Narrative. 22. 2  
 Supplementary Treaty with Red Lake, etc. 60. 8  
 U. S. Dept. of Interior. Treaty, etc. 60. 1  
 Warren, W. W. History of the Ojibways. 22. 10  
 See, also, "Indians, Minnesota."
- Omahas. Long, S. H. Expedition to Rocky Mountains. 19. 2
- Oneidas. Milet, Pierre, le Pere. Relation. 1690-'1. 20. 3
- Osages. Ewing, Ch. Requisition of Osages, etc. 15. 11. 4
- Pawnee. Dunbar, J. B. Pawnee Indians. 15. 10  
     Dodge, Gen. H. Expedition to Rocky Mountains. 19. 14. 8
- Irving, J. T., Jr. Indian Sketches. 15. 2
- Pawtucketts. Allen, W. History of Chelmsford, Mass. 25. 9
- Penacooks. Character of the Penacooks. 7. 3  
     Note on the Penacooks. 7. 3
- Pequakets. Kidder, F. Expedition of Capt. Lovewell. 8. 10
- Pottowattamies. Matson, N. Sketch of Shan-he-na. 19. 11
- Pima. See Indians, Arizona.
- Pueblos. Davis, W. W. H. The Pueblo Indians. 19. 14  
     Putnam, F. W. Pueblo Pottery. 15. 11. 6
- Sacs. Armstrong, P. A. Sauks and the Black Hawk War. 17. 12  
     Snelling, W. J. La Butte des Morts. 19. 11  
     And Foxes. Biggs, Uriah. Sketches of. 19. 6  
     History of the. 44. 8  
     Tradition of the Fox Indians. 19. 11
- Senecas. Hawley, C. Early Chapters of History. 16. 14. 1  
     Ketchum, W. History of Buffalo. 10. 5

- INDIANS OF AMERICA—(Continued).
- Marshall, O. H. First Visit of La Salle to the Senecas. 20. 10
- Stone, W. L. Life and Times of Red Jacket. 44. 7
- Shawnees. Harvey, H. History of the Shawnees. 15. 1
- Shetimasha. See Indians, etc., Louisiana.
- Shoshones. U. S. Dept. of War. Reconnoissance, etc. 19. 9
- Sioux. See Dakotas.
- Six Nations. Sherman, Daniel. Six Nations. 15. 11. 5
- Stockbridges. Allen, T. Recollections of the Stockbridges. 25. 1
- Communication from Levi Kon-ka-pot, Jr. 19. 11
- Susquehannas. Alsop, G. Small Treatise, etc. 11. 3
- Tuscaroras. Johnson, Elias. History of. 15. 4
- Winnebagos. Laws and Regulations Adopted. 15. 11. 4
- Legend of the. 19. 11
- McKenney, T. L. Winnebago War of 1827. 19. 11
- Price, E. Wa-kon-shuts-kte's Scalping Knife. 19. 6
- Snelling, W. J. Early Days at Prairie du Chien. 19. 11
- Yazoos. Davis, A. M. F. Journey of Moncacht-Ape. 9. 10. 1
- Zunis. Cushing, F. H. Zuni Fetiches. 50. 7
- See also Black Hawk War, Florida War, Mounds and Mound Builders, Seminole War, Names of Noted Chieftains, etc.
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION. Bollman, Lewis. Industrial Colleges. 9. 9. 4
- Carr, E. S. Industrial Education. Lecture. 20. 14. 4
- Holland, F. M. Industrial Education. 19. 12. 1
- INDUSTRIAL LEAGUE OF AMERICA. Semi-Annual Report of Officers, Feb., 1881. Chicago, 1881. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- INDUSTRY, ME. Allen, William. History of. 7. 8. 3
- INFANTRY TACTICS. Casey, Gen. Silas. 3 Vols. 51. 9
- Bayonet Drill, etc. Patten, Geo. 51. 9
- INFIDELITY. Leland, John. View of Deistical Writers in England, etc. 56. 4
- INFORMATION FOR THE PEOPLE. Chambers, William and Robert. Edinburgh, 1848-'49. 8vo. 2 Vols. 83. 13
- INGALLS, RUFUS, AND OTHERS. Appointment and Promotion of Commissioned Officers of the Army. Memorial to the Com. on Mil. Affairs, H. R. n. t. p. 8vo. 51. 9. 1
- INGELOW, JEAN. Forman, H. B. Essay. 43. 12

- INGERSOLL, CHARLES. Letter to a Friend in a Slave State. By a Citizen of Penn. Phila., 1862. 8vo. 30. 9
- Undelivered Speech, on Executive Arrests. Phila., 1862. 8vo. [Against Arrests under Suspension of the Habeas Corpus.] 30. 4. 4
- INGERSOLL, EBON C. Finance. Speech, H. R., June 9, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 25.) 60. 2
- In the Matter of the Central Branch Union Pacific Railroad Company, for Authority to Extend its Road, etc. Argument. Wash., D. C., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 28.) 60. 1
- Reconstruction and Andrew Johnson. Speech, H. R., May 5, 1886. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 13.) 60. 8
- Speech, on the Government of Insurrectionary States, in the H. R., Feb. 7, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 17.) 60. 1
- INGERSOLL, EDWARD. Personal Liberty, and Martial Law. Review of Some Pamphlets of the Day. Phila., 1862. 8vo. 30. 4. 4
- INGERSOLL, ERNEST. The Crest of the Continent. Record of a Summer's Rambles in the Rocky Mountains, and Beyond. Chicago, 1885. 8vo. 17. 9
- INGERSOLL, GEO. G. (Rev.) Home. A Thanksgiving Sermon, Preached in King's Chapel, Boston. Boston, 1845. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- INGERSOLL, JOSEPH R. Memoir of Samuel Breck. Read before the Hist. Soc. of Penn., Jan. 12, 1863. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 1
- INGERSOLL, LURTON DUNHAM. History of the War Dept. of the U. S., with Biog. Sketches of the Secretaries. Wash., D. C., 1879. 8vo. 33. 3
- INGERSOLL, ROBERT G. Hard Times, and the Way Out. Speech at Boston, Oct. 20, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8vo. 74. 7. 1
- The Meaning of the Declaration. An Oration delivered at Peoria, Ill., July 4, 1876. (See Saunders, F. "Our National Jubilee," etc., p. 694.) N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 16. 12
- INGLE, EDWARD. Capt. Richard Ingle, the Maryland "Pirate and Rebel," 1642-'53. Paper read before the Maryland Historical Society, May 12, 1884. Baltimore, 1884. 8vo. (Maryland Hist. Soc., Fund-Publication, No. 19.) 11. 1. 3½

- INGRAHAM, EDWARD D. A Sketch of the Events which Preceded the Capture of Washington, by the British, on Aug. 24, 1814. Phila., 1849. 8vo. 16. 13
- INGRAHAM, JOSEPH H. The Southwest. By a Yankee. 2 Vols. N. Y., 1835. 12mo. 15. 14
- INGRAHAM, JOSEPH W. Catalogue of [his] Private Library. Boston, 1848. 8vo. (Bound with Harper's Catalogue.) 74. 12
- INK-PA-DU-TA MASSACRE, THE. See Flandrau, C. C. Paper read before the Minn. Hist. Soc. 22. 10
- See also, Sharp, Abbie G. History Spirit Lake Massacre.
- INQUIRIES INTO THE CAUSES OF THE INSURRECTION OF THE NEGROES IN THE ISLAND OF ST. DOMINGO. (*Anon.*) Added, (Observations of M. Garran-Coulon. London, 1792. 8vo. (Bound with Clarkson's Essay, etc.) 30. 5
- INQUIRY INTO THE FORMATION OF WASHINGTON'S FAREWELL ADDRESS. [Binney, Horace.] Phila., 1859. 8vo. 44. 11
- INQUIRY INTO THE LEGAL MODE OF SUPPRESSING RIOTS, WITH A CONSTITUTIONAL PLAN OF FUTURE DEFENCE. (*Anon.*) London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 1.) 14. 1
- INQUIRY INTO THE RIGHT AND DUTY OF COMPELLING SPAIN TO RELINQUISH THE SLAVE TRADE IN NORTHERN AFRICA. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5
- INQUISITION, SPANISH. Llorente, Don Juan Antonio. History of the, in Spain, to the Reign of Ferdinand VII. Abridged. Phila., 1843. 8vo. 40. 9
- Dugdale, Richard. Narrative of Cruelties towards Protestants, etc. (*Harleian Misc.*, Vol. 8, p. 414.) 40. 3
- INSANITY. American Journal of Insanity, The. Published by the N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica. Vol. 9, No. 1. 1852. 8vo. 57. 5. 4
- Bartlett, C. K. Insanity as a Symptom of Brain Disease. 20. 11
- Bowers, J. E. Differential Diagnosis of, etc. 22. 11
- Dix, D. L. Memorial, Soliciting a State Hospital for, etc., to Legislature of Pa., 1845. 11. 7. 6
- Folsom, C. F. Disease of the Mind. 8. 5
- Great Britain—Parliament—House of Commons. Report of Committee on Madhouses, etc. 93. 9
- Harrison, G. L. Care of the Insane. 57. 3
- Howard Association, Eng. Criminal Lunacy. 51. 11. 4

## INSANITY—(Continued).

- Lanier, L. System of Statistics, etc. 51. 11. 5  
 Mann, E. C. Insanity in the Middle States. 51. 11. 4  
 Mason, R. Z. Duty of the State, etc. 19. 12. 1  
 Wilkins, Dr. E. T. Insanity and Insane Asylums. 57. 5. 7  
 See also, Idiocy, Mental Science, Names of State and other Lunatic Hospitals.

- INSECTS. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Classification of, etc. 49. 7  
 Hagen, Hermann. Synopsis of the Neuroptera of North America, etc. 49. 2  
 Haldeman, S. S. Description of New and Interesting Animals, etc. 49. 5. 5  
 Harris, T. W. Insects Injurious to Vegetation. 8. 8. 7  
 Hoy, P. R. Insects Injurious to Agriculture, etc. 19. 12. 1  
 Leconte, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas and N. M. 49. 7  
 Classification of the Coleoptera of N. America. (Smith. Misc. Coll., Vols. 3, 11, 26.) 49. 2 and 49. 9  
 List of the Coleoptera of N. A. Pt. 1. 49. 2  
 New Species of North American Coleoptera. Pts. 1, 2. 49. 2  
 Loew, H. Monographs of the Diptera of North America. Ed. by R. Osten-Sacken. Pts. 1-4. 49. 2  
 Morris, J. G. Synopsis of the Described Lepidoptera of N. A. Pt. 1. 49. 2  
 Osten-Sacken, C. R. Catalogue of the Described Diptera of N. A. 49. 9  
 Packard, A. S. Directions for Collecting and Preserving. 49. 2  
 Riley, C. V. Report on Noxious, Beneficial and Other Insects of Mo. 49. 5. 4  
 Scudder, S. M. Catalogue of the Orthoptera of N. A. 49. 2  
 Thomas, Cyrus, and Lebaron, William. Noxious and Beneficial Insects of Ill. 18. 13. 6  
 U. S. Entomological Commission. Bulletins Nos. 1-7. 49. 5. 4  
 U. S. Geol. Survey Bulletins, Nos. 1-37. 49. 5. 1 and 49. 5. 2  
 Walsh, B. D. Insects Injurious to Vegetation in Ill. 18. 13. 6  
 Kingsley, J. S. Nat. Hist., Vol. 2. 51. 10  
 See also, Army-Worm; Butterfly; Grasshopper; Moth; Potato-bug; Wasp, etc.

- INSIGNIA OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC. (Anon.) no impt. 4to. 46. 14

- INSTITUTION ETHNOGRAPHIQUE. *Annuaire*. Publie par Victor Dumas, 1878. Paris, 1878. 8vo. 15. 4. 1  
*Rapport Annuel*, 1883. 8vo. 15. 4. 1
- INSURANCE. Minnesota Legislature. *Insurance Laws of the State of Minn.*, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 5. 1  
 McGill, A. R. *Experience of 33 Ins. Cos. in Minn.*, etc. 57. 4. 4  
 New York (City) Life Ins. Co. *Agents' Manual: Handbook of Life Assurance*. N. Y., 1862. Sm. 8vo. 72. 5  
 Oakley, H. A. *Address to the National Board Fire Underwriters*, etc. 57. 4. 4
- INSURANCE, MARINE. Gr. Brit. H. of C. *Report of Select Com. on*, 1810. Added, *Minutes of Evidence*. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 1.) 53. 6  
 See *State Reports*, *Reports of Conventions*, etc.
- INTELLECT. Anderson, J. A. *Sermon, Difference between Soul and*. 19. 14. 2  
 See *Mental Science*.
- INTELLECTUAL PHILOSOPHY. Steward, Dugald. *Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man*, etc. 56. 10
- INTEREST OF GREAT BRITAIN CONSIDERED. See Franklin, Benj. 14. 1
- INTEREST OF THE MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS OF GREAT BRITAIN IN THE CONTEST WITH HER COLONIES. (*Anon.*) London, 1774. 8vo. (*Rev. War Pamph.*, Vol. 14, No. 6.) 14. 1
- INTERNATIONAL COINAGE. Wash., 1868. 8vo. See *Coinage*. 33. 7. 8
- INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT WITH GREAT BRITAIN. [Signed T. H. C.] n. t. p. 8vo. (*Ramsey Pamph.*, Vol. 35, No. 12.) 60. 2  
 Meeting of Authors and Publishers, at New York, April 9, 1868, and Organization of the International Copyright Association. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 57. 10. 3
- INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. See *London, Paris, U. S. Centennial Exhibition*, Vienna.
- INTERNATIONAL LAW. Duane, W. J. *Law of Nations Investigated*, etc. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 10, No. 5.) 53. 12  
 U. S. Department of State. *Correspondence between the Governments of the U. S. and Gr. Brit., 1840-'43, Respecting the Right of Search of Merchant Vessels, in Time of Peace*. n. t. p. 1846. 8vo. (*Senate Doc.*, Vol. 8, 1845-'46.) 61. 9

## INTERNATIONAL LAW—(Continued).

- Vattel, Emrich von. Law of Nations. 1st Am. edition.  
N. Y., 1796. 12mo. 57. 10
- Wheaton, Henry. Discourse on the History of the Science  
of, etc., Dec. 28, 1820. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1821, p.  
281.) 10. 4
- See also Treaties.
- INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONFERENCE AT PARIS, 1867, 1878.  
See Paris.
- INTERNATIONAL MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Vols. 1-3. 1850-51. N.  
Y., 1850-'51. 8vo. 3 Vols. 36. 14
- INTERNATIONAL RAILROAD AND STEAMSHIP CO., OF FLORIDA.  
Prospectus of. N. Y., 1883. 8vo. 72. 6. 4
- INTERNATIONAL SANITARY CONFERENCE, AT CONSTANTINOPLE,  
FEB. 1866. See Constantinople. 51. 11. 1
- INTERNATIONAL TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION. See National Typo-  
graphical Union.
- INTERNATIONAL, THE. Wilkes, Geo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol.  
34, No. 14.) 60. 2
- INTER-STATE COMMERCE. See also, "Transportation."
- INVENTIONS. Wheeler, Cyrenus, Jr. Inventors and Inventions  
of Cayuga Co., N. Y. 10. 11. 2
- INVERTEBRATES: Lower. See Kingsley, J. S. Nat. Hist.,  
Vol. 1. 51. 10
- IOWA. Adj. General. Report, 1861-'65, '67, '68. Des Moines,  
1862-'68. 8vo. 9 Vols. 31. 12
- Auditor of State. Report of Insurance Department, 1868-  
'69. 2 Vols. 19. 6
- Board of Education. Acts, Resolutions, and Forms Adopted  
by the Board, December, 1858. 19. 13. 3
- Journal of its Sessions, 1858-'59. 19. 13. 3
- Report of the Secretary, 1859. 19. 13. 3
- Board of Immigration. Manufacturing, Agricultural, and  
Industrial Resources of the State of, 1872. By H. S.  
Hyatt. 19. 13. 4
- Census. Returns for 1856. Iowa City, 1857. 8vo. 19. 6
- Same for 1867. Des Moines, 1867. 8vo. 19. 13. 6
- Same for 1875. Same, 1875. 8vo. 19. 6
- Same for 1880. Accompanied with the Findings of  
Other States, etc., 1883. 8vo. 19. 13
- Same for 1885. Des Moines, 1885. 8vo. 19. 6
- Constitutional Convention, 1857. Debates. Davenport,  
1857. 8vo. 2 Vols. 81. 13

## IOWA — (Continued).

- General Assembly. Acts, Resolutions and Memorials, 1848, '56, '58, '60, '68, '70. Iowa City, 1848-'70. 8vo. 6 Vols. 81. 13
- Iowa Railroad Tariff Law, and the New Herd Law. Des Moines, 1874. 8vo. 19. 13. 2
- Journal of the Senate and H. of Rep., 1854, '56, '70. Iowa City, 1855, '70. 8vo. 5 Vols. 81. 6. & 13
- Legislative Documents. Des Moines, 1870. 8vo. 2 Vols. 81. 8
- Same, 1884. Des Moines, 1884. 5 Vols. 81. 10
- Memorial of the 12th General Assembly, to Congress, Relative to Water Communication between the Atlantic and Mississippi River. Des Moines, 1868. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- Geological Survey. Report, 1855-'57. See Hall, James, and Whitney, J. D. 51. 13
- Report, 1866-'67. White, C. A. 51. 13
- Report, 1866-'69. White, C. A. 51. 13
- Governor, 1860. Message and Documents. 81. 13
- Special Message of S. J. Kirkwood in Reply to Res. of Inq. in Relation to Requisition of Gov. of Va. for one Barclay Coppie. Des Moines, 1860. 8vo. 19. 13. 2
1870. Special Message of Samuel Merrill, on the Improvement of Fox and Wisconsin Rivers. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 27.) 60. 2
- Hospital for the Insane. Report, 1863. (Bd. Ed. Minn. Hos. for Insane Reports.) 22. 3
- Insurance Department. See Iowa. Auditor of State.
- State Library. Report 1872, '80, '81. Des Moines, 1872, '81. 8vo. 19. 12. 3
- Supt. Public Instruction. Report 1850, '56, '58. Iowa City and Des Moines, 1850-58. 8vo. 19. 13. 3
- Report of Joseph M. Beck, Agent for Investigating the Disposition of School Funds, during Administration of Supt. James D. Eads. Des Moines, 1858. 8vo. 19. 13. 2
- Baptist Associations. Minutes. v. p., v. d. 8vo. and 12mo. 38. 12. 1 to 8
- Baptist State Conventions and Anniversaries. Minutes. 1842-1885, complete. v. p., v. d. 8vo. 38. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. etc.



## IOWA — (Continued).

- Botany of. See Arthur, J. C. Contributions to the Flora of Iowa. 19. 13
- College, Grinnell, Iowa. Catalogue 1856-'71 19. 13. 3
- Constitutional Convention, 1857. Journal. Muscatine, 1857. 19. 6
- Fairall, H. S. Manual of Iowa Politics, State and National. Vol. 1. 19. 13
- State of. Its Statistics and Resources, 1776-1876. Des Moines, 1876. nar. 16mo. 19. 13. 4
- (DESCRIPTIVE.) Allen, J. Expedition, etc., 1844. 19. 14. 8
- Galland, I. Iowa Emigrant, etc. 19. 6
- Parker, N. H. Iowa as It Is, in 1856, etc. 19. 13
- White, C. A. Trip to the Great Red Pipestone Quarry, etc. 19. 6
- (HISTORICAL.) Andreas, A. T. Illustrated Historical Atlas of, etc. 94. 15
- Foster, Suel. Origin of Our Missouri War [1839], in a Land Grant, etc. (Annals of Iowa, April and July, 1873.) 19. 13. 1
- Levering, N. Early Settlement of Northwestern Iowa, etc. 19. 13. 1
- Negus, Charles. Early History of. 19. 6
- Early Times in. 19. 13. 1
- Southern Boundary of. 19. 6
- Nourse, C. C. Iowa and the Centennial, etc. 19. 13. 4
- Sharp, Mrs. Abbie G. The Spirit Lake Massacre, 1857. 19. 13. 4
- Tuttle, C. R., and Durrie, D. S. Illustrated History of the State of Iowa, etc. 19. 6
- Record. See Iowa Historical Society.
- Salter, Wm. Life of James W. Grimes, Gov. of, etc.
- Westover, J. T. Iowa as a Missionary Field. 34. 8
- Historical Society. Annals of Iowa, Jan., 1863-Oct., 1874. Vols. 1-12. Iowa City, 1863-'74. 8vo. 12 Vols. 19. 13. 1. and 19. 6
- Dean, H. C. Philosophy of the History of the Louisiana Purchase. Address, etc. 19. 13. 1
- Report, 1857, '60, '61, '64, '65, '69, '77, '81, '85. Des Moines, 1860-'82. 8vo. [Reprints of 1st to 4th Reports are bd. w. Rept. for 1881.] 19. 13. 4

## IOWA—(Continued).

- Salter Wm. Address, etc., before the Society on the  
200th Anniversary of Discovery of Iowa, etc. 19. 13. 1
- Historical Record, Published Quarterly, by the Society.  
Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2. 1885. Iowa City, 1885. 8vo. 19. 13. 5
- In the Rebellion. Brown, Leonard. American Patriotism,  
etc. 30. 2
- Pierce, L. B. History of the 2d Iowa Cavalry. 29. 3
- Sperry, A. F. History of the 33d Iowa Infantry, etc.  
29. 3
- Stuart, Capt. A. A. Iowa Colonels and Regiments, etc.  
29. 3
- State Agricultural Society. Reports, 1855, '58, '69. 72. 9. 5
- Rules, Regulations, etc. 72. 9. 3
- Third Annual Exhibition, 1856. 72. 9. 5
- State Medical Society. Constitution, etc. 51. 4. 3
- State University. Catalogues, 1866, '67, '73. 19. 13. 3
- Plan of Organization, etc. 19. 13. 3
- Report of President, 1873, '77. 19. 13. 3
- Report of Trustees, 1859. 19. 13. 3
- IOWA RAILROAD LAND Co. Choice Iowa Farming Lands.  
Cedar Rapids, 1870. 8vo. 19. 13. 4
- IOWA CITY. City Council. Charter and Laws. 1853-'59. 8vo.  
19. 13. 2
- North Presbyterian Church. See Huff, S. W. Hummer's  
Bell, etc. 19. 6
- IOWA COUNTY, WIS. History of Iowa Co., Wis. Containing  
Biographical Sketches of Prominent Men and Early Set-  
tlers. Preceded by a History of Wisconsin, by C. W.  
Butterfield. Chicago, 1881. 4to. 19. 12
- IPSWICH, MASS. See Felt, J. B. History of Ipswich. 8. 9
- IRELAND, JOHN. Letter to Henry Brougham, on his Letter on  
Charitable Abuses. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol.  
14.) 53. 5
- IRELAND, JOHN, (Bishop of St. Paul, Minn.). Memoir of Rev.  
Lucien Gaultier, the First Catholic Priest in Minnesota.  
(Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) 22. 10
- IRELAND, JOSEPH NORTON. Some Account of the Ireland Fam-  
ily, Originally of Long Island, N. Y., 1644-1880. Bridg-  
port, 1880. 8vo. 25. 7. 9
- IRELAND FAMILY. See Ireland, J. N. Ireland Family of L. I.  
25. 7. 9

- IRELAND. Aphorisms Relating to the Kingdom of Ireland, Submitted to the Assembly at Westminster. London, 1689. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9.) 40. 3
- Common Sense; In a Letter to a Friend. By the Author of "Ireland in Tears." Dublin, printed; London, reprinted, 1755. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 7.) 14. 8
- O'Donovan, John. Tribes and Customs of Hy-many, Commonly Called O'Kelly's Country. From the Book of Lecan, a Manuscript in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy. Dublin, 1843. 4to. 46. 2
- Dublin Mansion House Committee, 1880. Proceedings for the Relief of Distress in Ireland, during Jan. and Feb., 1880. Dublin, 1880. 8vo. 52. 10. 4
- Eleventh Report of the Society for Promoting Education of the Poor. Dublin, 1823. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- The Irish School System. Princeton, 1842. 8vo. 56. 8. 1
- Petersen, N. M. Udsigt over de Ældste Toge, etc. 40. 9
- Royal Historical and Archæological Association. Transactions, 1871-'74. 8vo. 80. 13
- Ryan, Richard. Biographia Hibernia. London, 1821. 8vo. 45. 10
- Scanlan, J. F. Why Ireland is Poor. 57. 2. 3
- Sheridan, C. F. Some Observations on a Late Address, etc. 52. 10. 4
- Thom, Alex. Irish Almanac, 1872. 35. 2
- IRELAND, CHURCH OF. See Church of Ireland.
- IRELAND. (DESCRIPTIVE.) Barry, Girald. Topographica Hibernica. 40. 11
- Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland. 35. 2
- Jones, W. B. Life's Work of a Landlord. 35. 2
- Lewis, Samuel. Topographical Dictionary. 34. 7
- McGrath, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. 35. 2
- Murphy, J. N. Ireland, Industrial, etc. 35. 2
- (HISTORICAL.) Carew, Sir Geo. Carew MSS. 35. 13
- Carte, Thos. History of James, Duke of Ormonde. 43. 14
- Cudmore, P. The Irish Republic. 35. 2
- Chronicum Scotorum. 40. 11
- Great Britain. Calendar of State Papers, etc. 35. 13
- Same. Correspondence between England and Ireland, 1515. 35. 7
- Prendergast, J. P. Cromwellian Settlement of. 35. 2
- Thomas, F. S. Historical Notes. 35. 11

## IRELAND—(Continued).

War of the Gaedhill and Gail.	40. 6
Wright, Thomas. History of Ireland.	40. 14
(LAND QUESTION.) Lefevre, G. S. Land Questions.	35. 2
Longfield, M. Tenure of Land.	35. 2
Morris, W. O'C. Land Question of Ireland.	35. 2
O'Brien, R. B. History of the.	35. 2
Richey, A. G. Irish Land Laws.	35. 2
Peerage, Heraldry, etc. See Great Britain, Peerage.	
(POLITICS.) Sugar and Mutiny Bills.	14. 1
Letter to Travers Hartley.	14. 1
Observations on the Mutiny Bill.	14. 1
State of Ireland, Laid Open to View.	14. 8
Thoughts on Some Late Removals in Ireland.	14. 8
IRISH, C. W. Account of the Detonating Meteor of Feb. 12, 1875.	
Iowa City, 1885. 4to.	50. 1. 1
Movement of the Glaciers of the Ice Period in Iowa and its Vicinity. (Iowa Hist. Record, Vol. 1.)	19. 13
IRISH, THE. See McGee, T. D. The Irish in North America.	
	33. 10
IRISH CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT UNION, OF THE U. S. Proceedings, 17th Annual Convention, 1885. Phila., 1885. 8vo.	
	52. 1. 1
IRISH-ENGLISH PRIMER. Fables in Irish and English. Dublin, 1815. 12mo.	34. 1
IRISH LANGUAGE. See McSweeney, J. P. Irish Grammar.	
	42. 5
IRISH LITERATURE. See O'Curry, Eugene. Lectures on.	35. 2
IRISH MELODIES. See Moore, Thomas. Works.	74. 4
IRISH MONKS AND THE NORSEMEN. See Howorth, H. H.	35. 9
IRISH ORATORY. With its Effects on Catholic Emancipation Considered. By an Irish Protestant. London, 1817.	
(Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.)	53. 5
IRISH PEDIGREES. See O'Hart, John. Irish Pedigrees.	46. 2
Same. Irish Landed Gentry.	46. 2
IRON, See Akerman, R. Iron Manufacture in Sweden.	25. 6. 1
American Iron and Steel Association.	60. 1
Baker, W. E. S. Word to Speaker Blaine.	60. 8
Blake, W. P. Report on Iron and Steel.	52. 6
Carey, H. C. The Iron Question.	60. 8
Cobb, Henry. Iron Man of Missouri.	18. 7. 5
Deweese, J. H. Fossil Iron, etc.	11. 3

## IRON—(Continued).

- Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology of Lake Superior. 51. 5
- Frazer, P. York and Adams Co., Pa. 11. 3
- Geology of the Menomonee Iron Region, Wis. 51. 13
- Hewitt, A. S. Its Economic and Social Relations. 52. 6
- Statistics and Geography of Production. 22. 10
- Minnesota Iron Co. Vermillion Lake District. 22. 10. 1
- Minnesota Iron Works, Minneapolis. Articles, etc. 22. 13. 4
- Morrell, D. J. Iron and Steel Exhibits. 52. 13
- Taxes on American Iron. 60. 8
- Pearse, J. B. Use of Natural Gas. 11. 3
- Percival, J. G. Iron of Dodge and Washington Co's., Wis. 19. 5. 7
- Prime, F., Jr. Brown Hematite Deposits. 11. 3
- Report on Brown Hematite. 11. 3
- Schmidt, Adolph. Iron Ore in Missouri. 51. 6
- Scott, John. Commissioner Wells's Statistics. 60. 2
- Williams, C. P. Iron Ores of Missouri. 18. 7. 2
- Statistics of the American Trade, 1883. 57. 2. 3
- IRON-CLADS. Monitor Iron-clads. Boston, 1864. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 22, No. 1.) 60. 8
- Stevens' Iron-clad Battery. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 51. 9. 1
- Iron-clads. Iron Steamships, etc. See U. S. Navy.
- IRON RESOURCES OF THE U. S. Pumpelly, P. Report on. 60. 14
- IRONSIDE, GILBERT. Seven Questions of the Sabbath Briefly Disputed. Oxford, 1637. 4to. 56. 11
- IROQUOIS, THE. See Indians of America—Iroquois.
- IRRIGATION. See Bryan, Wm. H. Sacramento Canal. 72. 7. 2
- IRVINE, GEN. WILLIAM. See Butterfield, C. W. Washington Irvine Correspondence. 14. 6
- IRVING, HENRY. See Hatton, J. Irving's Impressions of America. 32. 12
- IRVING, JOHN TREAT. The Hunters of the Prairie, or the Hawk Chief, etc. 2 Vols. London, 1837. 12mo. 19. 1
- Indian Sketches; Expedition to the Pawnee and Other Tribes. London, 1835. 12mo. 2 Vols. 15. 2
- IRVING, ROLAND DUER. Copper-bearing Rocks of Lake Superior. (U. S. Geol. Surv., 1881-'82.) 50. 3
- Geology of Wisconsin. (Wisc. Geol. Surv., Vols. 2, 3.) 51. 13

## IRVING ROLAND DUER—(Continued).

Lithology of Wisconsin. (Geol. of Wis., Vol. 1.)	51. 13
Preliminary Report on an Investigation of Archæan Formations of the Northwestern States. (U. S. Geol. Surv., 5th Report.)	50. 9
(And Chamberlin, T. C.) . Observations on the Junction between the Eastern Sandstone and the Keweenaw Series, on Keweenaw Point, Lake Superior. (U. S. Geol. Surv., Bull. No. 23.) 8vo. 1885.	49. 4. 2
(And Van Hise, C. R.) Secondary Enlargements of Mineral Fragments in Certain Rocks. (Bull. of Geol. Surv., No. 8.) 8vo.	49. 4
IRVING, THEODORE. Conquest of Florida, by Hernando de Soto. N. Y., 1851. 12mo.	15. 14
IRVING, WASHINGTON. Abbottsford and Newstead Abbey. London, 1835. 8vo.	74. 1
Alhambra. London, 1832. 8vo.	74. 1
Astoria Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. London, 1836. 8vo.	74. 1
Biography of Maria M. Davidson. Boston, 1857. 8vo.	74. 4
Bracebridge Hall. London, 1822. 8vo.	74. 1
Capt. Bonneville's Scenes beyond the Rocky Mountains. London, 1837. 8vo. 3 Vols.	74. 1
Conquest of Granada. London, 1829. 8vo. 2 Vols.	74. 1
History of New York, by D. Knickerbocker. London, 1820. 8vo.	74. 1
Legends of the Conquest of Spain. London, 1835. 8vo.	74. 1
Life and Voyages of Columbus. London, 1828. 8vo.	74. 1
Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1855. 5 Vols. 8vo.	44. 11
Mahomet and his Successors. London, 1850. 8vo.	74. 1
Sketch Book. 2 Vols. London, 1820. 8vo.	74. 1
Spanish Papers and Other Miscellanies. N. Y., 1866. 2 Vols.	74. 1
Tales of a Traveller. London, 1824. 8vo.	74. 1
Tour on the Prairies. London, 1835. 8vo.	74. 1
Davis, Asahel. Visit to Sunnyside.	43. 13. I
Donaldson, J. B. Irving's Relation to American Letters.	18. 11. 2
Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch.	44. 6

## IRVING, WASHINGTON—(Continued).

- Powell, W. H. Portrait of Irving. 43. 13. I  
 Sketches of American Authors. [*Anon.*] 43. 14. 7  
 Todd, J. A. Death of Washington Irving. 43. 13. 1  
 Warner, C. D. Memoir of Irving. 46. 13  
 Paulding, J. K., and Irving, Wm. Salmagundi. 74. 1
- IRVING, WILLIAM. Salmagundi. See Irving, W. 74. 1
- IRVING INSTITUTE. See Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
- ISBISTER, A. K. In Memoriam. By Prof. Bryce. 20. 5. 2
- ISRAEL, TEN TRIBES OF. See Boudinot, E. Star in the West.  
 15. 3  
 Jones, George. Ancient America. 15. 10  
 Kennedy, James. Lost Tribes of. 15. 2  
 Marryatt, Fred. American Indians the. 33. 4  
 Worsley, Israel. Descendants of the Ten Tribes. 15. 8
- ITALIAN DICTIONARY. See Baretti, G. Dictionary, etc. 34. 2
- ITALIAN LANGUAGE. Hand Buch der Italianischen Sprach and  
 Litteratur. Berlin, 1820. 8vo. 52. 12  
 See D'Aubigne, J. H. M. Reformation in Europe. 42. 10  
 Education in Italy, etc. 56. 8. 1  
 Handbuch der Italianische Sprach. 52. 12  
 (DESCRIPTIVE.) Chateaubriand, R. F. A. Travels in. 33. 4  
 Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome, etc. 40. 2  
 Irving, W. Tales of a Traveler. 74. 1  
 True Description of Things in Italy. 40. 3  
 (HISTORY.) See Procter, George. History of Italy. 40. 2  
 Trollope, T. A. Commonwealth of Florence. 42. 7  
 See also San Marino.
- ITASCA LAKE. See Lake Itasca.
- ITHACA, N. Y. Cornell University. See Cornell University.
- IVES, JOSEPH C. Report of the Colorado River of the West.  
 Wash., 1861. 4to. 49. 12
- IVES, MOSES B. See Wayland, F. Discourse on his Life.  
 43. 13. 1

## J.

- JACKSON, ANDREW. Address. From a Meeting of Democratic  
 Citizens of the City of Philadelphia Opposed to the Elec-  
 tion of Gen. Jackson, Oct. 5, 1827, to their Democratic  
 Brethren. n. p., n. d. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphs., No. 12.)  
 45. 3

## JACKSON, ANDREW — (Continued).

- An Address to the People of the United States, on the Subject of the Presidential Election, Comprising a Comparative View of the Character and Administration of Andrew Jackson. By a Freeman of the United States. Wash., 1832. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 5.) 45. 3
- Appeal to the Moral and Religious of all Denominations; or, an Exposition of some of the Indiscretions of Gen. Andrew Jackson, as copied from the Records of Mercer Co., Ky. (*Anon.*) N. Y., 1828. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 19.) 45. 3
- The Beauties of "Reform;" or, the Munificent Blessings of the Great Reformation. By Telemachus. New Brunswick, N. J., 1832. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 1.) 45. 3
- Brown, A. V. Speech on Remitting the Fine on Gen. Jackson. 33. 13
- Clay, Henry. Address to the Public. 45. 3
- Concise Narrative of General Jackson's First Invasion of Florida, and of his Immortal Defense of New Orleans, etc. By Aristides. Morristown, N. J., 1827. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 18.) 45. 3
- Considerations which Demand the Attention of Farmers, Mechanics, and Friends of the American System. By a Citizen, etc. N. Y., 1828. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 8.) 45. 3
- Douglas, S. A. Speech on the Bill to Refund Gen. Jackson's Fine. 53. 12
- Eaton, J. H. Life of Andrew Jackson. 44. 5
- Falsehood and Slander Exposed. The Case of the Six Militiamen, Stated from Official and Authentic Records. Published by Order of the Jackson Central Committee. n. p. n. d. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 6.) 45. 3
- Letters and Documents of Distinguished Citizens of Tennessee, on the Buying and Selling of Human Beings. *Anon.* N. Y., 1828. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 10.) 45. 3
- Military Despotism. Arbitrary Arrest of a Judge. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 9
- "Monumental Inscriptions." n. p., n. d. [1828.] 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 23.) 45. 3

NOTE. This is the celebrated "Coffin Pamphlet," published by the enemies of Jackson, with engravings of coffins, on which are printed inscriptions to the six militiamen shot, in 1815, by order of Gen. J.



## JACKSON, ANDREW—(Continued).

- Official Record, from the War Department, of the Proceedings of the Court Martial which Tried, and the Orders of Gen. Jackson for Shooting the Six Militiamen; Together with Official Letters from the War Department, showing that these American Citizens were Inhumanly and Illegally Massacred. Washington. 8vo. 45. 3
- Parton, James. Life of Andrew Jackson. 44. 5
- Presidential Question, Addressed to the People of the U. S. N. Y., 1828. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 11.) 45. 3
- Proceedings and Address of the New Jersey State Convention, Assembled at Trenton, Jan. 8, 1828, which Nominated Andrew Jackson for President. Trenton, 1828. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 17.) 45. 3
- Reminiscences; or, An Extract from the Catalogue of Gen. Jackson's Juvenile Indiscretions, between the Ages of 23 and 60. n. p., n. d. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 13.) 45. 3
- Review of the Veto, Containing an Examination of the Principles of the President's Message, and his Objections to the Bill to Modify and Continue the Act Rechartering the Bank of the United States. Phila., 1832. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 3.)
- Scriptural View of Politics, Addressed to Serious-minded Christians. n. p., n. d. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 15.) 45. 3
- Smith, C. A. Life of Andrew Jackson. 44. 5
- Snelling, W. J. Brief History of Andrew Jackson. 44. 5
- The Tennessee Farmer; or Farmer Jackson in New York. n. p., n. d. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 14.) 45. 3
- To the People of the State of N. Y. Proceedings of Virginia Anti-Jackson Convention. n. p., n. d. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 9.) 45. 3
- U. S. Congress. Addresses on the Presentation of the Sword of Gen. Andrew Jackson to Congress, delivered in the Senate and House, Feb. 26, 1855. Wash., 1855. 8vo. 43. 3
- The Voice of Virginia on the Approaching Election. Anon. n. p., n. d. 8vo. (Jackson Pamphlets, No. 20.) 45. 3
- Walker, Alex. Jackson and New Orleans. N. Y., 1856. 8vo. 16. 10
- Walsh, R., Jr. Jackson Wreath. Biographical Sketch, etc. 44. 5

JACKSON, ANDREW—(Continued).

- Woodbury, Levi. Life and Character of Jackson. 44. 13  
 JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS. See Gray, Martin. Statement,  
 etc. 51. 4. 5  
 U. S. Congress, House. Report Vindicating the Rights of  
 C. T. Jackson to the Discovery of Ether, Aug. 28, 1852.  
 By Edward Stanley and Alex. Evans. n. p., n. d. 8vo.  
 51. 4. 5

See, also, Morton, W. T. G.

- JACKSON, FRANCIS. History of Newton, Mass., 1639 to 1800.  
 With a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1854. 12mo. 8. 3  
 JACKSON, HALLIDAY. Proceedings of the Sesqui-Centennial  
 Gathering of the Descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson,  
 at Harmony Grove, Pa., 1875. With the Family Geneal-  
 ogy. Phila., 1878. 8vo. 47. 10  
 JACKSON, HENRY. Account of the Baptist Churches in Rhode  
 Island. Providence, 1854. 8vo. 8. 6  
 JACKSON, JOHN D. Black Arts in Medicine. Cinn., 1870. 8vo.  
 51. 11. 5  
 JACKSON, JOSEPH C. Relations of the American Lawyer to the  
 State. Oration before the Harvard Law School, Septem-  
 ber, 1859. Camb., 1859. (Harv. Coll. Addresses, No.  
 13.) 9. 2  
 JACKSON, MORTIMER MELVILLE. See Butterfield, C. W. Me-  
 moir. 45. 6  
 JACKSON, RICHARD. The Interest of Great Britain Considered.  
 See Franklin, B. 14. 1  
 JACKSON, SAMUEL. Introductory Address before the Medical  
 Class of the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 3, 1846.  
 Phila., 1846. 8vo. 51. 4. 3  
 Introductory Lecture to the Course of the Institutes of  
 Medicine in the University of Pa., 1841-'2. Phila., 1841.  
 8vo. 51. 11. 5  
 JACKSON, REV. SAMUEL C. Religious Principle, a Source of  
 Public Prosperity. Mass. Elec. Sermon, Jan. 7, 1843.  
 Boston, 1843. 8vo. 56. 5. 5  
 JACKSON, GEN. THOS. J. (Stonewall). See Allan, Wm. Cam-  
 paign of, in the Shenandoah Valley. 30. 9  
 Jackson's Valley Campaign of 1862, by Col. Wm. Allen.  
 (South. Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 7.) 29. 2  
 Wounding of Stonewall Jackson. (South. Hist. Soc. Papers,  
 Vol. 6.) 29. 2

- JACKSON, WILLIAM. Preliminary Discourse, Showing the Perfection and Harmony of Sounds. Westminster. n. d. 8vo. 51. 3. 1
- JACKSON, W. H. Catalogue of Photographs of North American Indians. Wash., 1877. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Surv., Misc. Pub., No. 9.) 15. 11. 5
- JACKSON FAMILY. See Jackson, Halliday. Proceedings, etc. 47. 10
- JACKSON CO., ILL. History of. With Biographical Sketches. Phila., 1878. 4to. 95. 10
- JACKSON CO., IA. History of Jackson Co., Ia. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 95. 8
- See Snyder, F. History of. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 7.) 19. 6
- JACKSON CO., MICH. History of, with Sketches of its Cities, Villages, etc. Chicago, 1881. 8vo. 94. 4
- JACKSON CO., MO. Illustrated Historical Atlas, 1877. St. Louis, 1877. 94. 22
- JACKSONVILLE, ILL. Convention of Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb. Proceedings, Aug. 26-30, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8vo. 18. 6. 5
- First Presbyterian Church. See Glover, L. M. Discourse. Semi-Centennial of the Church, 1887. 18. 6. 3
- Glover, L. M. Quarter-Century Memorial. 18. 6. 3
- JACOB, JOHN J. (Gov. of West Va.). Biennial Message to Legislature, 1877. 15. 12. 2
- Biographical Sketch of Capt. Michael Cresap. Cinn., O., 1866. 4to. 44. 7
- JACOB, W. Inquiry into the Causes of Agricultural Distress. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- JACOBS, PETER. Journal from Rice Lake to the Hudson's Bay Territory, 1852. With Account of his Life, etc. N. Y., 1857. 16mo. 20. 11
- JAILS. See Prisons.
- JAMAICA. African Slave Trade in Jamaica. n. p., n. d. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- Barclay, Alex. Address to Philanthropists, etc. 30. 1. 3
- Thorne, J. A., and Kimball, J. H. Emancipation. 30. 7. 5
- See also, West Indies.
- JAMAICA PLAIN, MASS. See Thompson, J. W. The Great Commission. 9. 2
- Adams, Nervine Asylum. Report, 1882-'83. 8. 8. 5
- Directory. See Dean, Dudley. 83
- Public Library. See Boston Pub. Library.

- JAMES I., KING OF ENGLAND. His Majesty's Speech, Concerning the Gunpowder Plot. London, 1605. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol 3.) 40. 3
- Gourie's Conspiracie. Discourse of the Unnatural and Vyle Conspiracie Attempted against the King's Majesties Person, 5 Aug., 1600. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2.) 40. 3
- Greville, Sir Foulk. Five Years of King James. 40. 3
- Strange Apparitions, or the Ghost of King James. London, 1642. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3
- JAMES II., KING OF ENGLAND. Commission of James II. to Sir Edmund Andros, June 5, 1686. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 4.) 14. 12
- Essay upon the Original Design of Magistracy. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1.) 40. 3
- Letter from the Emperor of Germany to James II., Setting Forth the True Occasion of his Fall, etc. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1.) 40. 3
- Letter to a Friend Concerning a French Invasion to Restore the Late King James to his Throne. London, 1692. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10.) 40. 3
- True and Genuine Declaration of one King James, Declaration, 1693. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10.) 40. 3
- A Word without Doors, Concerning the Bill of Succession. Signed J. D. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1.) 40. 3
- View of the Court of St. Germain, 1690-'95. London, 1696. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10.) 40. 3
- JAMES VI., OF SCOTLAND. See James I., of England.
- JAMES, CHARLES T. Letters on the Culture and Manufacture of Cotton. Originally Published in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine. N. Y., 1850. 8vo. 72. 9. 2
- JAMES, EDWIN. Account of an Expedition from Pittsburg to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-'20, under Command of S. H. Long. Phila., 1823. 8vo. 2 Vols. 19. 2
- JAMES, HENRY. Essay on the Currency. London, 1820. Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- JAMES, JOHN H. Address. (Ohio Hist. and Philos. Jour., 1870.) 18. 1
- Military Commissions for the Trial of Citizens. Letter to E. R. Hoar, Attorney General of the U. S. Cinn., 1869. 8vo. 30. 4. 4
- JAMES, CAPT. THOMAS. Strange and Dangerous Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage, 1631-'32. (Harris, John. Navigantium.) 94. 10

- JAMES, THOMAS C. *Memoir of, by Job R. Tyson.* (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 3.) 11. 10
- JAMES, WILLIAM. *Full and Correct Account of the Military Occurrences of the Late War between Great Britain and the United States.* London, 1818. 8vo. 14. 10
- JAMES RIVER, VA. See Ruffin, F. G. *Advantages of James River for Ship-building.* Richmond, Va., 1883. 8vo. 15. 12. 5
- JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL. *The Central Water-line from the Ohio River to the Virginia Capes, Connecting the Kanawha and James Rivers, etc.* Map. Richmond, Va., 1868. 8vo. 72. 7. 2
- See Segar, J. *Speech on.* 60. 8
- Stephenson, J. E., and Kerr, M. C. *Speeches.* 60. 8
- JAMESBURGH, N. J. *Presb. Church.* Everitt, B. S. *Sermon. History of the Church.* 10. 2. 4
- JAMESON, MRS. ANNA M. *Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada.* N. Y., 1839. 12mo. 2 Vols. 20. 2
- Martineau, Harriet. *Life of Mrs. Jameson.* 43. 1
- JAMESON, E. O. *The Cogswells in America.* Boston, 1884. 8vo. 47. 8
- Biographical Sketches of Prominent Persons, and the Genealogical Records of many Early and Other Families in Medway, Mass., 1713-1886.* Millis, Mass., 1886. 8vo. 46. 11
- History of Medway, Mass., 1713 to 1885.* [Prov.] 1886. 8vo. 25. 9
- Military History of Medway, Mass., 1745-1885. Containing the Names of the Inhabitant Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars, the Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and the War for the Union.* [Prov.] 1886. 8vo. 29. 11
- JAMESON, J. F. *Introduction to the Study of the Constitutional and Political History of the States.* [Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, 4th Series, No. 5.] Baltimore, 1886. 8vo. 11. 8. 6
- JAMESON, JOHN (of Mo.) *Speech on the War with Mexico, delivered in the H. of R., Jan. 18, 1848. With an Appendix, giving a List of Outrages by Mexico and its People on those of the U. S.* Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 28.) 16. 10
- JAMIESON, ALEXANDER. *Grammar of Logic.* New Haven, 1854. 12mo. 74. 2

- JAMIESON, JOHN. Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language, to which is Prefixed a Dissertation on the Origin of the Scottish Language, etc. New Ed. Revised by John Longmuir and David Donaldson. 4 Vols. Paisley, 1879. 4to. 42. 7
- JANES, FREDERICK. Genealogy and Brief History of the Janes Family. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 47. 10
- JANES FAMILY. See Janes, Fred. 47. 10
- JANESVILLE, WIS. See Janes, H. F. Early Reminiscences, etc. 19. 11
- JANNEY, J. J. State Bank of Ohio. Cleveland, 1885. 8vo. 18. 3. 3
- JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Life of Wm. Penn, with Selections from his Correspondence and Autobiography. Phila., 1852. 8vo. 44. 13
- JAPAN. Adams, Wm. Voyage, 1598-1611. (Harris, John. Navigatorium, etc.) 94. 10
- Calendar of State Papers, East Indies, China and Japan. See Great Britain, Public Record Office. 35. 6
- Capron, H. Letters Addressed, etc. 52. 10. 2
- Caron, Francois. Relation Concernant Japon. 20. 1
- Delisle, G. Si le Japon est une ile? 20. 1
- Education in Japan. Wash., 1875. 56. 8. 1
- Same. (Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 4, 1885.) 56. 9. 9
- Hawks, F. L. Expedition to Japan. 49. 13
- Hepburn, J. C. Japanese and English Dictionary. 38. 3
- Pfoundes, C. Notes on History, etc. 35. 9
- Prot. Episc. Church. Board of Missions. 52. 10. 2
- Pumpelly, Raphael. Residence in Japan. 40. 2
- Taylor, J. B. Visit to India, Japan, etc. 40. 9
- JAPAN EXPEDITION, U. S. See U. S. Dept. of Navy.
- JARVES, J. J. Descriptive Catalogue of the "Old Masters," Collected to Illustrate History of Painting. Cambridge, 1860. 8vo. 51. 3. 4
- JARVIS, EDWARD. History of the Progress of Population in the U. S. from 1790 to 1870. Boston, 1877. 8vo. 57. 4. 5
- Immigration into the United States. [Reprinted from the "Atlantic Monthly," April, 1872. Boston, 1872. 8vo. 57. 4. 5
- Increase of Human Life. Read before the American Statistical Association. Boston, 1872. 8vo. 51. 2. 5

## JARVIS, EDWARD—(Continued).

- Practical Physiology. Phila., 1852. 12mo. 51. 11  
 Supposed Decay of Families in New England Disproved by  
 the Experience of the People of Concord, Mass. (Reprint-  
 ed from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Oct., 1884.)  
 Boston, 1884. 8vo. 57. 10. 4  
 Wood, R. W. Memorial of Dr. Jarvis. 43. 13. J
- JARVIS, SAMUEL F. Discourse on the Religion of the Indian  
 Tribes of North America; before the N. Y. Hist. Soc.,  
 Dec. 20, 1819. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1821.) 10. 4  
 Two Discourses on Prophecy. N. Y., 1843. 12mo. 56. 2
- JASPER COUNTY, ILL. History of Cumberland, Jasper and Rich-  
 land Counties, Ill. Chicago, 1884. 8vo. 95. 9
- JASPER COUNTY, IND. History of Warren, Benton, Jasper, etc.,  
 Counties, Ind. Chicago, 1883. 8vo. 94. 4
- JASPER COUNTY, MO. Illustrated Historical Atlas, 1876. St.  
 Louis, 1876. 4to. 94. 21
- JAY, JOHN (Chief Justice, U. S.). Correspondence, etc. See  
 Dawson, H. B. 14. 13. 1  
 Federalist. See Hamilton, Alex. 14. 12  
 Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6  
 Flanders, H. Lives of Chief Justices. 45. 5
- JAY, JOHN. American Thanksgiving. Vienna, Nov. 18, 1869.  
 n. t. p. 74. 7. 2  
 Jay, Wm. Reply to Moses Stuart. 53. 12  
 Our Triumphs and Our Duties. Remarks, at Brooklyn,  
 Dec. 22, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15,  
 No. 20.) 60. 1
- JAY, WILLIAM. Miscellaneous Writings on Slavery. Boston,  
 etc., 1853. 12mo. 30. 13  
 Reply to Remarks of Moses Stuart on John Jay. N. Y.,  
 1850. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 13.) 53. 12
- JAY COUNTY, INDIANA. See Montgomery, M. W. History.  
 94. 4
- JAYNE, WILLIAM (Gov. of Dakota). Message, March 19, 1862.  
 19. 14. 5
- JEE, THOMAS. Practical Observations on the Management of  
 the Poor. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.) 53. 5
- JEFFERYS, T. Conduct of the French, with Regard to Nova  
 Scotia, from its First Settlement to the Present Time.  
 London, 1754. 8vo. (Brit. Amer. Pamph., No. 8.)  
 20.

- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 43. 12
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Writings; Published by Order of the Joint Committee of Congress on the Library, from the Original Manuscripts. Edited by H. A. Washington. N. Y., 1853-'54. 8vo. 9 Vols. 44. 10
- Manual of Parliamentary Practice. (Burleigh, J. B.) 33. 8
- Memoir, Correspondence and Miscellanies. Ed. by T. J. Randolph. Charlottesville, 1829. 8vo. 44. 10.
- Summary View of the Rights of British America. Williamsburg, printed; London, reprinted, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Boutwell, G. S. Speech at Boston, April 13, 1859. 30. 2
- Dwight, Theo. Character of Thomas Jefferson. 44. 3
- Eulogies on. See Adams, John. 44. 3
- Parton, James. Life of Jefferson. 44. 10
- Proceedings in Senate and H. of R., April 23, 1880, on Presentation of the Desk of Thomas Jefferson. Wash., 1882. 8vo. 43. 13. J
- Randall, H. S. Life of Jefferson. 44. 10
- Tucker, Geo. Life of Jefferson. 44. 3
- Webster, Daniel. Discourse, Aug. 9, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 2.) 53. 12
- JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO. Illustrated Historical Atlas. 1876. St. Louis, 1876. 4to. 94. 22
- JEFFERSON CO, N. Y. Hough, B. F. History. 10. 5
- JEFFERSON CO., WIS. History of. Containing its Early Settlement, etc. Chicago, 1879. 4to. 95. 3
- JEFFREY, FRDEERIC JOHN. Enlarged Genealogical Chart, Showing all the Branches of the House of Oldenberg, Commonly Styled Schleswig-Holstein. London and Liverpool. n. d. Broadside. 47. 14. 1
- JEFFRIES, B. JOY. Remarks at the 29th Annual Meeting of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, on Color Blindness. n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- JEFFRIES, SIR GEORGE, (Lord Chancellor of England). The Chancellor's Examination and Preparation for a Trial. 1689. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9.) 40. 3
- The Lord Chancellor. Discovery and Confession made in the Time of his Sickness in the Tower. London, 1689. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9.) 40. 3
- JELLY FISH. See Clark, H. J. Lucernaria and their Allies. 49. 14



- JEMMETT, HENRY. Letter to Robert Peel, on Arrest for Debt. London, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.) 53. 12  
 Observations on Ricardo's Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. London, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- JENCKES, THOMAS A. Bankrupt Law. Speech, H. of R., June 1, 1864. Wash., D. C., 1864. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 69.) 60. 8  
 Civil Service. Speech, delivered in the H. of R., April 5, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 57. 4. 3  
 Speech, on the Civil Service, H. of R., Jan. 29, 1867. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 16.) 60. 10  
 Speech, on the Bill to Regulate the Civil Service of the U. S., and Promote the Efficiency Thereof; delivered in the H. of R., May 14, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8vo. 57. 4. 3
- JENKINS, HOWARD M. Historical Collections Relating to Gwynedd, a Township of Montgomery Co., Pa., Settled, 1698, by Welsh Immigrants, etc. Phila., 1884. 8vo. 11. 4
- JENKINS, J. FOSTER. Relations of the War to Medical Science. Address before the Westchester Co., N. Y., Medical Society, June 16, 1863. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 51. 4. 2
- JENKINS, JEFF. The Northern Tier. Life among the Homestead Settlers of Northern Kansas. Topeka, Kas., 1880. 16mo. 19. 7
- JENKINS, JOHN S. History of the War between the U. S. and Mexico. Auburn, 1851. 12mo. 14. 11  
 Life of Silas Wright. Auburn, N. Y., 1847. 12mo. 44. 7
- JENKINS, STEUBEN. Yankee Celebration at Wyoming, in ye Olden Time. Historical Address, before the Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc. (Wyoming, etc., Proceedings, 1881.) 11. 10. 1
- JENKINSON, ANTHONY. Voyages in Russia, 1557-71. (See Harris, John. Navigantium, etc.) 94. 10
- JENKINSON, CHARLES (Earl of Liverpool). Collections of Treaties between Great Britain and Other Powers, 1619-1734. London, 1781. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 5.) 53. 6  
 Substance of Speech on Report of the Bank Committee. London, 1819. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 14.) 53. 5
- JENKINSON, ROBERT B. (Earl of Liverpool.) Letter to United Kingdom Tributary to France, etc. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5

- JENKS, WILLIAM. Address to the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 23, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8vo. 9. 3  
 Address to the New England Historic-Genéalogical Society, March 1, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8vo. 8. 5. 4  
 Eulogy on James Bowdoin, in Brunswick, Me., at Bowdoin College, Sept. 2, 1812. Boston, 1812. 4to. 43. 9  
 Sermon Preached before His Excellency, John Brooks, Esq., Governor, etc. (Mass. Election Sermon, 1820.) Boston, 1820. 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- JENNESS, JOHN S. (Editor). Transcript of Original Documents in the English Archives Relating to the Early History of New Hampshire. N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 7. 3
- JENNEY, WALTER P. Mineral Resources of the Black Hills. See Newton, Henry. Geology, etc. 50. 3
- JENNINGS, ISAAC. Memorials of a Century; Embracing a Record of Individuals and Events, Chiefly in the Early History of Bennington, Vt., and its First Church. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 7. 9
- JENNINGS, REV. JOHN. On Preaching Christ, and on Particular and Experimental Preaching. First Published, A. D. 1723. N. Y. 12mo. 56. 7. 6
- JENNINGS, PAUL A. Colored Man's Reminiscences of James Madison. Brooklyn, 1865. 8vo. 43. 14. M
- JENNINGS, WALTER P. Mineral Wealth, Climate and Rainfall; and Natural Resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. Wash., 1870. 8vo. 19. 14. 5
- JENNINGS FAMILY. See Smith, Columbus. Report, etc. 25. 7. 9
- JENYNS, SOAME. Objections to the Taxation of Our American Colonies, by Great Britain, briefly Considered. London, 1765. 8vo. 14. 1
- JEROME, OF PRAGUE. Life of Jerome, etc. See Taylor, J. Life of Christ, etc. 43. 1
- JEROME, CHAUNCEY. Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 43. 12
- JERSEY, OHIO. Presbyterian Church. See Colmery, D. R. "Walk about Zion." Historical Discourse, etc. 18. 3. 1
- JERSEY CITY, N. J. Board of Public Works. Report of the Chief Engineer, 1872. 10. 2. 3  
 Farrier, G. H. History of Early Settlement. 10. 10  
 Home for Aged Women. Report, 1873. 10. 2. 3  
 (And Hoboken) Directory, 1876. 80
- JERUSALEM. See Timberlake, H. True and Strange Discourse, etc. 40. 3

## JERUSALEM—(Continued).

- Tweedie, W. K. Jerusalem and its Environs. 40. 2
- JERVES, REV. W. HENLEY. The Gallican Church and the Revolution. London, 1882. 8vo. 52. 11
- JESSO. Relation de la decouverte de la terre de Jesso, au nord du Japon, etc. (See Bernard, J. F. Recueil, etc.) 20. 1
- JESUITS. Camilton's Discovery of the Devilish Designs and Killing Projects of the Society of Jesuits in Germany, 1641. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire de la Nouvelle France. 20. 10
- Dablon, J. C. Relation, 1672-'73. 20. 3
- Gravier, Jacques. Relation du Voyage, 1700. 20. 3
- Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit Missions in N. A. 20. 3
- Law, John. Early Jesuit Missionaries in the N. W. 19. 11
- Laverdiere, et Casgrain. Journal des Jesuites. 20. 3
- Le Clercq, C. First Establishment of the Faith, etc. 20. 10
- Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses. 20. 8
- Milet, Pierre, le Pere. Relation de Sa Captivite. 20. 3
- O'Callaghan, E. B. Jesuit Relations of Discoveries, etc. 10. 4. 1
- Parkman, Francis. Jesuits in North America. 20. 10
- Plots of the Jesuits, etc. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1.) 40. 3
- Relation des Affaires du Canada. 20. 3
- Relation des Jesuites, etc. Quebec, 1858. 3 Vols. 20. 3
- Saint Cosme, J. F. B. de, and Others. Relation. 20. 3
- Shea, J. G. Relations des Jesuites. (Cramoisy Press, N. Y.) 20. 3
- The Jesuits, Recollects and the Indians. 25. 9
- Smith, W. R. Extracts from Jesuit Relations. 19. 11
- Tuthill, F. Experiments of the Jesuits in Cal. 20. 7
- Winsor, Justin. Chronological Bibliography. 25. 9
- See, also, Loyala.
- JESUS. See Crosby, Howard. His Life and Work. 56. 13
- Flavel, J. Fountain of Life. 56. 10
- White, E. G. Spirit of Prophecy. 56. 10
- See, also, "Christ."
- JESUS COLLEGE. (Falls of St. Anthony, Minn.) Announcement for 1872. 22. 6. 1
- Cross and Crown. (Monthly Paper.) St. Anthony, 1872. 22. 11. 3
- Neill, E. D. Jesus College. Its Aim and Name. 22. 6. 1

- JEWETT, C. C. Public Libraries in the United States. 74. 6  
 Biog. Notice of, by R. A. Guild. (Smiths. Rept., 1867.) 49. 3
- JEWETT, ISAAC A. Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., with Genealogical Notices of his Descendants. Boston, 1850. Svo. 47. 1
- JEWETT, JEREMIAH P. History of Burnshead, N. H., 1727-'72. Ed. by R. B. Caverly. Lowell, Mass., 1872. 16mo. 7. 10
- JEWITT, LLEWELLYN. Grave-Mounds and their Contents; a Manual of Archæology, as Exemplified in the Burials of the Celtic, the Romano-British, and the Anglo-Saxon Periods. London, 1870. 12mo. 16. 4
- JEWS. See Brest, Samuel. Narrative of a Great Council of. 40. 3
- Croly, Geo. Salathiel. 74. 3
- Drury, John. Case of Conscience, etc. 40. 3
- Josephus, F. Works, Trans. by Wm. Whiston. 40. 9
- Narrative of the Late Proceedings at Whitehall, etc. 40. 3
- JILLSON, DAVID. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson Family. Central Falls, 1876. Svo. 47. 10
- JIM JAM GEMS, BY JIM JAM, JR. [A Defense of Saloons.] Minneapolis, 1885. 16mo. 57. 10
- JOAN (Supposed Pope of Rome). See Cooke, Alexander. 40. 3
- JOAN OF ARC. A Poem. ("In Leaves from the Backwoods.") 20. 2
- JOGUES, ISAAC, LE PERE. Description of New Netherlands, 1644. (See O'Callaghan, E. B. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 4.) 10. 14
- Jogues Papers, Written between 1642 and 1646. (Shea. J. G., Trans.) N. Y. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3. 2d Ser. 10. 4
- Letters Descriptive of his Capture, Sufferings, etc. (Relations des Jesuites, Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- Martin, Rev. F. Life of Father Isaac Jogues. 45. 3
- Novum Belgium. (Shea, Cramoisy, Series.) 20. 3
- Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America. 20. 10
- JOHN OF JENSTEIN (Arbp. of Prague). Sketch of, by A. H. Wratislaw. (Royal Hist. Soc., Trans., Vol. 7.) 35. 9
- JOHN OF LEYDEN. Mock-Majesty, or the Siege of Munster. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3
- Warning for England, in the History of the Frantic Anabaptists in Germany. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3

- JOHNS, HENRY T. Life with the 49th Mass. Volunteers. Pittsfield, Mass., 1864. 12mo. 29. 10
- JOHNS, REV. HENRY V. D. Sermon Preached in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, at the Opening of the Convention of the Diocese, May 28, 1886. Balt., 1856. 8vo. 56. 7. 4
- The Sunday School the Evangelist of the District School. A Sermon, etc. Phila. n. d. 16mo. 56. 14. 9
- JOHNS, JOHN (Bp.). Address before the American Whig and Clisophic Societies of the College of New Jersey, Sept. 29, 1840. Princeton, 1840. 8vo. 47. 7. 2
- Annual Sermon before the Bishops, Clergy and Laity, Constituting the Board of Missions of the Prot. Episc. Church. Preached in St. Paul's Church, Boston, June 20, 1838. N. Y., 1838. 8vo. 56. 14. 3
- JOHNS, J. HENRY. History of the Rock Presbyterian Church in Cecil Co., Maryland. Oxford, Pa., 1872. 8vo. 11. 1. 2
- JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY. Circulars, Nos. 48-51. Balt., 1886. 11. 8
- Register. 1880-'81. Balt. 8vo. 11. 8. 6
- Report. 1879-'85. Balt. 8vo. 11. 8. 6
- Studies in Historical and Political Science. 2d and 4th Ser. 11. 8. 6
- JOHNSON, ———. New Life in Virginia. Being the Second Part of Nova Britannia. London, 1612. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- Nova Britannia, Offering Most Excellent Fruits by Planting in Virginia. London, 1609. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12
- JOHNSON, MRS. ———. Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson, of Charlestown, N. H., for Four Years with the Indians. 1754. (Färmer, John, and Moore, J. B. Collections, 1822-'24. Vol. 1.) 7. 3
- JOHNSON, A. G. Chapter of History, or the Progress of Judicial Usurpations. Troy, N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 10. 6. 10
- JOHNSON, ALEXANDER B. Discourse on Language. Utica, 1832. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 18.) 53. 12
- JOHNSON, A. J. & Co. (Publishers). New Illustrated Family Atlas of the World. N. Y., 1883. L. 4to. 94. 19
- New Universal Encyclopedia. N. Y., 1878. 4to. 8vo. 34. 5
- JOHNSON, ANDREW. Speech of, on the State of the Union, in the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 5 and 6, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 6

## JOHNSON, ANDREW—(Continued).

- See Butler, B. F. Abuses of Executive Power. 60. 8  
 Cowan, Edgar. Speech on Executive Appointments, etc. 60. 8  
 Duyckinck, E. A. Biogr. Sketch. 44. 6  
 Holmes, S. T. Verdict of the People. 60. 8  
 Life and Times of, 1866. 45. 3  
 Reconstruction on "My Policy," etc. [Burlesque.] 33. 7. 2  
 Sumner, C. Expulsion of the President. 33. 7. 2  
     One Man Power. 60. 8  
 Protection Against the President. 60. 1  
 U. S. Senate. Trial of Andrew Johnson, 1868. 3 Vols. 60. 9  
 Wentworth, John. President's Message. Speech. 60. 1  
 Wieczorek, R. To Andrew Johnson. An Open Letter. 60. 8  
 Wilson, Henry. Executive Patronage. Speech. 60. 8
- JOHNSON, BRADLEY T. The Foundation of Maryland, and the Origin of the Act Concerning Religion of April 21, 1649. Prepared for the Maryland Historical Society. Balt., 1883. 8vo. 11. 1. 3½
- JOHNSON, C. B. Sketch of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkesbarre. n. p. 1880. 4to. 11. 10. 1
- JOHNSON, CHARLES F. Den Enfaldige Smalanningen. [The Credulous Countryman.] A Comedy, Burlesquing Local Characters at Duluth, Minn. Duluth, 1875. 12mo. 22. 14. 7
- JOHNSON, CHAS. W. A Tale of Two Cities. Minneapolis and St. Paul Compared. Minneapolis, 1835. 8vo. 22. 13. 1  
 The Veteran of 1861-'65, and the Citizen of 1887. Address delivered at Minneapolis, Minn., Memorial Day, May 30, 1887. Minneapolis, 1887. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- JOHNSON, CRISFIELD. History of Cuyahoga Co., O., and of the City of Cleveland. Cleveland, 1879. 4to. 18. 9  
 Centennial History of Erie Co., N. Y., being its Annals from the Earliest Recorded Events to the 100th Year of American Independence. Buffalo, 1876. 8vo. 16. 2  
 History of Hinsdale County, Mich., with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Phila., 1879. 4to. 18. 4
- JOHNSON, DAVID N. Sketches of Lynn; or, Changes of 50 years. Lynn, 1880. 8vo. 25. 9
- JOHNSON, EDWIN F. An Engineer's Opinion of the Marine Railway around Niagara. New York, 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 27, No. 3.) 60. 8

JOHNSON, EDWIN F.—(Continued).

- Navigation of the Lakes, etc., in Relation to the Lines of  
Railway Leading to the Pacific. Hartford, 1866. 8vo.  
(Nor. Pac. R. R. Pamphs., Vol. 1. No. 19.) 22. 4
- Railroad to the Pacific. Northern Route. Its General  
Character, etc. 2d edit. N. Y., 1854. 8vo. (Nor. Pac.  
R. R., Vol. 1, No. 3.) 22. 4
- JOHNSON, ELIAS (Tuscarora Chief). Legends, Traditions and  
Laws of the Iroquois, or Six Nations; and History of the  
Tuscarora Indians. Lockport, N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 15. 4
- JOHNSON, FREDERICK A. Our American Colony. Venezuelan  
Guayana. St. Louis, 1875. 8vo. 52. 3. 1
- JOHNSON, HARRISON. History of Nebraska. Omaha, Neb.,  
1880. 8vo. 19. 7
- JOHNSON, HERSCHEL V. The War with Mexico. Speech in the  
Senate of the U. S., March 16, 1848, on the Bill to Raise  
an Additional Military Force. n. t. p. 8vo. (Mex. War  
Pamph., No. 30.) 16. 10
- JOHNSON, JAMES A. Chinese Immigration. Speech, H. of R.,  
Jan. 25, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38,  
No. 12.) 60. 2
- JOHNSON, SIR JOHN, BART. See De Peyster, J. W. Life and  
Misfortunes and Military Career of. 46. 5
- JOHNSON, JOHN, JR. Rudimentary Society among Boys. Balt.,  
1884. 8vo. 11. 8. 6
- JOHNSON, OLIVER. The Abolitionists Vindicated, in a Re-  
view of Eli Thayer's Paper on the New England Emi-  
grant Aid Company. Worcester, 1887. 8vo. (Worces-  
ter Soc. of Ant., No. 25.) 9. 10
- Wm. Lloyd Garrison and his Times; Sketches of the Anti-  
Slavery Movement. Boston, 1880. 12mo. 43. 11
- JOHNSON, R. G. Historical Account of the First Settlement  
of Salem, in West Jersey, by John Fenwick, Esq., with  
Many of the Important Events that have Occurred, down  
to the Present Generation. Phila., 1839. 24mo. 10. 2
- JOHNSON, REVERDY. Argument to Establish the Illegality of  
Military Commissions, Especially the One for the Trial of  
the Assassins of Lincoln. Balt., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey  
Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 20.) 60. 1
- Letter to John A. Peters on the Washington Treaty, in Re-  
lation to the Claim of the United States for Damages.  
Balt., 1872. 8vo. 33. 12. 2

## JOHNSON, REVERDY—(Continued).

- Remarks on Popular Sovereignty, as Maintained and Denied  
Respectively by Judge Douglas, and Attorney Gen.  
Black. Balt., 1859. 8vo. 33. 7. 4
- Speech in Support of the Resolution to Amend the Consti-  
tution so as to Abolish Slavery. Delivered in the Senate  
of the U. S., April 5, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 14. 1
- Speeches on the Military Reconstruction Bill; in the Senate  
of the U. S., Feb. 20 and March 2, 1867. Wash., 1867.  
8vo. 33. 7. 2
- Speech on the Ten Regiment Bill, in the Senate of the U. S.,  
Jan. 10 and 11, 1848. n. t. p. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph.,  
No. 29.) 16. 10
- Bemis, Geo. Reverdy Johnson; Alabama Negotiations.  
33. 12. 2
- JOHNSON, RICHARD. The Nine Worthies of London. London,  
1592. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 12.) 40. 3
- JOHNSON, COL. RICHARD M. Authentic Biography of. [By  
Wm. Emmons.] N. Y., 1833. 16mo. 43. 9
- JOHNSON, GEN. RICHARD W. Memoir of Maj. Gen. George H.  
Thomas. Phila., 1881. 8vo. 43. 9
- The Battle of Stone River. (Reprinted from the U. S.  
Service Mag., Jan., 1886.) N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- A Soldier's Reminiscences in Peace and War. Phila., 1886.  
8vo. 45. 4
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER. A History of the War of 1812-'15, be-  
tween the U. S. and Great Britain. N. Y., n. d. 12mo.  
14. 9
- JOHNSON, S. M. Dual Revolutions. Anti-Slavery and Pro-  
Slavery. Balt., 1863. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Dictionary of the English Language. 8th  
ed. London, 1799. 4to. 2 Vols. 38. 4
- The Patriot. Addressed to the Electors of Great Britain.  
London, 1774. 8vo. (Revolutionary Pamphlets, No. 33,  
No. 6.) 14. 8
- Taxation no Tyranny. Answer to the Resolutions and Ad-  
dress of the American Congress. London, 1775. 8vo.  
(Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 33, No. 5.) 14. 8
- JOHNSON, THEO. T. Sights in the Gold Region, and Scenes by  
the Way. N. Y., 1849. 12mo. 20. 6
- Same, with Title, "California and Oregon," etc. 1865.  
20. 6



- JOHNSON, WESLEY. Wyoming; Record of the 100th Year Commemorative Observance of the Battle and Massacre, July 3, 1878. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1878. 8vo. 11. 11
- JOHNSON, WM. C. Speech, on the Rejection of Petitions for the Abolition of Slavery; with Remarks on Charges against Gen. W. H. Harrison; in the House of Representatives, Jan. 25-28, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8vo. 30. 14. 2
- JOHNSON, SIR WM. Journals of Sir Wm. Johnson's Scouts, 1755, '56. (See O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 4.) 10. 14
- Manuscripts of Sir William Johnson, 1754-'74. Same, Vol. 2. 10. 14
- Sketch of. (See Jones, Thos. Hist. of N. Y. 1879. 8vo.) 10. 4
- Stone, Wm. L. Life and Times of. 44. 9
- JOHNSON, WM. SAMUEL. Letters to the Governors of Connecticut. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 5th Ser., Vol. 9.) 9. 5
- See Beardslee, E. E. Life of W. S. Johnson. 44. 2
- JOHNSON, WM. W. Clarke—Clark Genealogy. Records of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth, 1623-1697. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. 8vo. 47. 8
- Records of the Descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster, Mass. Milwaukee, 1876. 8vo. 47. 10
- JOHNSON, W. W. The Eureka Springs, Arkansas. St. Louis, 1885. 12mo. 15. 14. 4
- JOHNSON FAMILY. Chronicle of Johnson, of Yarmouth. n. p., n. d. fo. 25. 7. 9
- Johnson, W. W. Descendants of David Johnson. 47. 10
- JOHNSON'S ISLAND, LAKE ERIE. Memorial of the Federal Prison on Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, O., 1862-'64; Containing a List of Prisoners of War, from the Confederate States Army, and of the Deaths among them; With "Prison Lays" by Distinguished Officers. (Va. Hist. Coll. N. S., Vol. 6.) 15. 12
- JOHNSON COUNTY, IOWA. See Irish, F. M. History of Johnson County, Iowa. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 6.) 19. 6
- JOHNSTON, ALEX.-KEITH. Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. Edinburgh, etc., 1880. Folio. Drawer 2
- JOHNSTON, HENRY P. The Yorktown Campaign, and the Surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 14. 2
- JOHNSTON, JAMES H. The Dead who Die in the Lord, Blessed. Sermon, in Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1871, on Albert Barnes. Phila., 1874. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2

JOHNSTON, JAMES H.—(Continued).

- Ministry of Forty Years in Indiana. Historical Discourse on the Progress of Presbyterianism, Feb. 5, 1865. Indianapolis, 1865. Svo. 18. 11. 4
- JOHNSTON, JOHN. History of Bristol and Bremen, Me. Albany, 1873. Svo. 7. 8
- JOHNSTON, JOHN W. [of Va.]. The Tariff. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., March 21, 1872. n. t. p. Svo. 57. 2. 1
- JOHNSTON, GEN. JOSEPH E. Narrative of Military Operations during the Late War between the States. N. Y., 1874. Svo. 29. 9
- JOHNSTON, WM. Address on the Life and Public Services of Edwin M. Stanton, delivered in Cincinnati, Jan. 7, 1870. Cinn., 1870. Svo. 43. 7. S. 2
- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES. Speeches in the House of Commons, 1826. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12
- JOINVILLE, LE PRINCE DE. Army of the Potomac; Its Organization, its Commander, and its Campaign. Translated, with Notes, by Wm. Henry Hurlbut. N. Y., 1862. Svo. 29. 2
- JOLIET, LOUIS. Account, 1673. See Marquette, Joseph. 20. 3  
Winsor, J. Joliet, Marquette and La Salle. 25. 9
- JOLIET, ILLINOIS. See Rowell, H. Resources and Advantages. 18. 6. 6
- JOLLIFFE, JOHN. In the Matter of George Gordon's Petition for Pardon. Cinn., 1862. Svo. 30. 14. 6
- JOMINI, GEN. HENRI, BARON. Histoire Critique et Militaire des Guerres de Frederic II. Comparees au Systeme Moderne. Paris, 1818. Svo. 3 Vols. 40. 8  
Histoire Critique et Militaire des Guerres de la Revolution. Paris, 1820. Svo. 14 Vols. 14. 8
- JONAS, CHARLES. Dictionary of the Bohemian and English Languages. Racine, Wis., 1876. 16mo. 34. 1
- JONES, A. D. Illinois and the West. Boston, etc., 1838. 18mo. 18. 5  
Memoir of Elder Abner Jones. Boston, 1842. 16mo. 43. 2
- JONES, A. E. Address at Turpin's Grove, O., on Reminiscences of the Little Miami Valley, July 4, 1878. Cinn., O., 1878. Svo. 18. 3. 2
- JONES, ABNER. See Jones, A. D. Memoir of Elder Abner Jones. 43. 2

- JONES, ALEX. H. Knocking at the Door. Adventures and Escapes during the War. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 14.) 60. 1
- JONES, ALEX. H. Remarks on Sulphate of Quinia. 1877. No imprint. 8vo. 51. 11. 3
- JONES, ANSON. Memoranda and Official Correspondence Relating to the Republic of Texas, its History and Annexation. With Autobiography of the Author. N. Y., 1859. 8vo. 17. 9
- JONES, BEN. Speech, Nov. 20, 1863, [on the Cause of the Rebellion]. N. Y. n. d. 16mo. 30. 4. 5
- JONES, BUEHRING H. Sunny Land; Prison Prose and Poetry of Writers in the South. Ed. by J. A. Houston. Baltimore, 1868. 12mo. 30. 1
- JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Address before the Confederate Survivors' Association, Augusta, April 26, 1887. Augusta, 1887. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- Ancient Tumuli in Georgia. (Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proc., Apr., 1869.) 9. 3
- Anniversary Address, before the Georgia Historical Society, in Hodgson Hall, 14 Feb., 1881. Savannah, Ga., 1881. 8vo. 15. 13. 1
- Antiquities of the Southern Indians, Particularly of the Georgia Tribes. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 15. 3
- Casimir Pulaski. Address before the Georgia Historical Society, upon the 32d Anniversary, Feb. 13, 1871. (Coll., Vol. 3.) 15. 13
- Dead Towns of Georgia. Savannah, 1878. (Ga. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 4.) 15. 13
- English Colonization of Georgia, 1733-1752. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Vol. V, Chap. 6.) 25. 9
- Historical Sketch of Tomo-chi-chi, Mico of the Yamacraws. Albany, 1868. 8vo. 15. 10
- History of Georgia. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. Aboriginal and Colonial Period. 2. Revolutionary Epoch. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 15. 13
- Life and Services of the Hon. Maj.-Gen. Samuel Elbert, of Georgia. An Address delivered before the Georgia Historical Society at Savannah, Dec. 6, 1886. Cambridge, 1887. 8vo. 43. 6. E
- Monumental Remains of Georgia. Pt. 1. Savannah, 1861. 8vo. 15. 13

- JONES, CHARLES HENRY. History of the Campaign for the Conquest of Canada in 1776, from the Death of Montgomery to the Retreat of the British Army, etc. Phila., 1882. 8vo. 14. 2
- JONES, CHARLES W. (of Fla.). Address to the Graduates of St. John's Collegiate Institute, Washington, D. C., June 27, 1881, n. p., n. d. 8vo. 56. 9. 2
- Impeachment of Wm. W. Belknap. Opinion on the Question of Jurisdiction in the Senate, May 26, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 33. 7. 5
- JONES, DAVID. Journal of Visits made to Indians on the West Side of the Ohio, 1772 and 1773. Biographical Notice of the Author, by Horatio Gates Jones. N. Y. (Sabin's reprint), 1863. 8vo. 15. 10
- JONES, EDWARD C. Report of the Mission in the County Insane Hospital of Blockley, Philadelphia, 1860-'62. Phila. 8vo. 11. 7. 6
- JONES, GEORGE. History of Ancient America Anterior to the Time of Columbus; Proving the Identity of the Aborigines with the Tyrians and Israelites. London, 1843. 8vo. 15. 10
- JONES, GEORGE. Observations on the Zodiacal Light, 1853-'55. (Japan Expedition, Vol. 3.) 49. 13
- JONES, GEORGE H. Funeral Sermon on President Lincoln, April 19, 1865. 43. 14. 4
- JONES, GEO. WALLACE. Memoir in Iowa Historical Record, April, 1887. Vol. 3. 19. 13. 5
- JONES, HORATIO GATES. Biographical Notice of David Jones. [Prefixed to David Jones' Journal.] 1865. 8vo. 15. 10
- The Levering Family; Genealogical Account of Wigard Levering, and Gerhard Levering, Settlers of Roxborough, Pa., and their Descendants. Phila., 1858. 8vo. 47. 4
- JONES, J. B. Rebel War Clerk's Diary at Richmond. Phila., 1866. 12mo. 2 Vols. 30. 9
- Wild Western Scenes; a Narrative of Adventures in the Western Wilderness, wherein the Exploits of Daniel Boone are Particularly Described. Phila., 1882. 12mo. 17. 2
- JONES, J. WILLIAM. Army of Northern Virginia. Memorial Volume. Richmond, 1880. 8vo. 30. 9
- Treatment of Prisoners during the War between the States. (Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 1.) 29. 2

- JONES, JOHN, AND JONES, PETER (Trans.) *Minuajumouin on St. John. See Bible, N. T., St. John, Ojibwa.* 1838. 12mo. 22. 1
- JONES, JOHN P. *Resumption, and the Double Standard of Gold and Silver. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., April 24, 1876.* Wash., 1876. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- JONES, JOHN PAUL. *See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch.* 44. 6
- Sherburne, J. H. *Life and Character.* 44. 9
- JONES, JOHN W. (of Ga.) *Speech on the Pending War. Delivered in the House of Reps., Jan. 18, 1848.* Wash., 1848. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 31.) 16. 10
- JONES, JOSEPH. *Exploration of the Aboriginal Remains of Tennessee.* Wash., 1876. 4to. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 22.) 49. 14
- Researches, Chemical and Physiological, Concerning North American Vertebrata. No impt. (Smiths. Contr., Vol. 8.)* 49. 7
- JONES, JOSEPH SEAWELL. *Defence of the Revolutionary History of North Carolina, from the Aspersions of Mr. Jefferson.* Bost., 1834. 12mo. 15. 6
- JONES, PETER. *History of the Ojibway Indians; with reference to their conversion to Christianity.* London. n. d. 16mo. 15. 1
- And Others, Ojibue Nugumouinun, etc. (Ojibway Hymn Book.)* Boston, 1844. 12mo. 22. 8
- JONES, POMROY. *Annals and Recollections of Oneida County, N. Y.* Rome, 1851. 8vo. 10. 9
- JONES, RICHARD. *Remarks on the Government Bill for the Commutation of Tithes.* London, 1836. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 6.) 53. 6
- JONES, TALBOT. *Plea for Cold Climates, in the Treatment of Consumption.* N. Y., 1879. 8vo. 51. 11. 2
- JONES, JUDGE THOMAS. *History of New York during the Revolutionary War. Ed. by E. F. De Lancey.* N. Y., 1879. 8vo. 2 Vols. 10. 4
- JONES, THOMAS. *Experience of a Slave for Forty-three Years.* Springfield, Mass., 1854. 12mo. 30. 14. 4
- Also, Adventures of Wild Tom.* Boston. n. d. 8vo. 30. 14. 4
- JONES, U. J. *History of the Early Settlers of Juniata Valley.* Phila., 1856. 8vo. 11. 11

- JONES, WILLIAM A. Report upon the Reconnoissance of North-western Wyoming, including Yellowstone National Park, 1873. Wash., 1875. 8vo. 19. 9
- JONES, W. BENICE. Life's Work in Ireland of a Landlord who Tried to do his Duty. London, 1880. 8vo. 35. 2
- JONES, SIR WILLIAM. Antiquity of the Indian Zodiac. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 2.) 40. 9
- Discourse on the Institution of the Asiatic Society. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 1.) 40. 9
- Discourses, Vols. 2 and 3. 40. 9
- Dissertation on the Orthography of Asiatic Words in Roman Letters. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 1.) 40. 9
- Lunar Year of the Hindus. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 3.) 40. 9
- Musical Modes of the Hindus. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 3.) 40. 9
- On the Chronology of the Hindus. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 2.) 40. 9
- On the Gods of Greece, Italy and India. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 1.) 40. 9
- On the Indian Game of Chess. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 2.) 40. 9
- On the Mystical Poetry of the Persians and Hindus. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 3.) 40. 9
- Remarks on the Island of Hinzuan, or Jopanna. (Asiatic Researches, Vol. 2.) 40. 9
- JONES, WM. CAREY. The First Phase of the Conquest of California. (Cal. Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 1.) San Francisco, 1887. 8vo. 17. 8. 1
- JONES COUNTY, IOWA. History of, etc. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 95. 8
- JOPLIN, THOMAS. General Principles and Present Practice of Banking. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 24.) 53. 12
- JORDAN, DAVID S. Contribution to North American Ichthyology. Wash., 1877-'78. 8vo. 3 Vols. (Smiths. Misc. Colls., Vols. 13, 23.) 49. 2
- JORDAN, DAVID S., AND GILBERT, CHARLES H. Synopsis of the Fishes of North America. Wash., 1882. 8vo. 49. 9
- JORDAN, G. W. Examination of the Principles of the Slave Registry Bill, and of the Means of Emancipation Proposed by the Authors of that Bill. London, 1816. 8vo. 30. 5

- JORDAN, SAMUEL. Restorer of the Union of the U. S. to its Original Purity. Augusta, Ga., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 1.) 60. 1
- JORDAN, GEN. THOMAS, AND PRYOR, J. P. Campaigns of Lt. General N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's Cavalry. Cinn., O., 1868. 8vo. 29. 10
- JORDAN, TRISTRAM F. Jordan Memorial. Family Records. Boston, 1882. 8vo. 47. 10
- Leighton Genealogy. An Account of the Descendants of Capt. Wm. Leighton, of Kittery, Me. Albany, 1885. 8vo. 47. 10
- JORDAN FAMILY. See Jordan, T. F. 47. 10
- JORDAN RIVER, THE. See Coleman, L. Great Crevasse of Jordan. 52. 10. 2
- JOSEPH II., EMPEROR OF GERMANY. Letters to Distinguished Princes and Statesmen. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 19.) 53. 5
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS. Works. Trans. by Wm. Whiston. Edinburgh, 1867. 40. 9
- JOSLIN, BENJ. F. Discourse on Man, as a Progressive Being. Delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Union College, July 23, 1833. Schenectady, 1833. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 10.) 53. 12
- JOSSELYN, JOHN. An Account of Two Voyages to New England, etc. London, 1675. (Reprinted.) Boston, 1865. 8vo. 25. 2
- New England's Rarities Discovered. Ed. by Edward Tuckerman. (Amer. Antiq. Soc. Trans., Vol. 4.) 9. 10
- Journal of an English Traveller, 1814-'16: Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Princess of Wales, Caroline of Brunswick. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- JOURNAL OF PRISON DISCIPLINE AND PHILANTHROPY. New Ser. Phila., 1866. 8vo. 57. 5. 8
- JOURNALISM (in the U. S.). See Bennett, J. G. Life of. 43. 1
- Bryan, Geo. J. Paper. See his "Biographies." 45. 2
- Buckingham, J. T. Recollections of Editorial Life. 43. 1
- Specimens of Newspaper Literature. 43. 1
- Calkins, E. A. The Early Newspaper Press. 22. 12. 2
- Editing a Newspaper. 19. 12. 3
- Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a Journalist. 43. 1
- Fitch, C. W. Address on the "Printer Editors." 19. 12. 3
- Ginty, Geo. C. The Faults of Journalism. 19. 12. 3

## JOURNALISM—(Continued).

- Hudson, F. Journalism in the U. S., 1690-1872. 33. 10  
 Kansas Editors' and Publishers' Association. 19. 14. 2  
 Leonard, J. A. Address on the Press. 22. 12. 2  
 Maverich, A. H. J. Raymond and the N. Y. Press. 43. 1  
 Merriam, G. S. Life of Samuel Bowles. 45. 3  
 Minnesota Editors' and Publishers' Association. 22. 12. 2  
 Munday, E. H. Sketch of the Philadelphia Public Ledger. 11. 5. 6  
 Parton, J. Life of Horace Greeley. 43. 9  
 Rublee, H. Modern Journalism. Poem. 19. 12. 2  
 San Francisco Chronicle. History of. 19. 8  
 Seymour, Chas. Character and Mission of the Press. 19. 12. 3  
 Thwing, C. F. Journalism in Colleges. 33. 13  
 Wheelock, J. A. Address on the Power of the Press. 22. 12. 2  
 Williams, J. F. The Press of Minnesota. History. 22. 12. 2  
 Wisconsin Editors' and Publishers' Association. 19. 12  
 See, also, Newspapers, Periodicals, Press, etc.
- JOUTEL, HENRI. Historical Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage to Discover the River Mississippi. 1684-'87. (Hist. Coll. of La., Vol. 1.) 20. 3  
 Journal of the Last Voyage Performed by Monsr. de La Salle, to the Gulph of Mexico, etc. London, 1714. 8vo. (Map wanting.) 20. 1  
 Relation, 1684-'88. Dernier Enterprise de La Salle. (Margry Papers, Vol. 3.) 20. 11  
 See Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West. 20. 10
- JOY-DYER; CORNELIA C. Some Records of the Dyer Family. N. Y., 1884. 12mo. 47. 2
- JUANA, QUEEN OF CASTILE. Documents Relating to Queen Juana; Argument in Favor of her Sanity. (Letter relating to England and Spain.) London, 1862-'68. 8vo.) 35. 13
- JUDD, DAVID W. Story of the Thirty-third U. S. Vols.; Two Years' Campaigning in Virginia and Maryland. Rochester, 1862. 12mo. 29. 12
- JUDD, NORMAN B. Apportionment of Representation. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 1, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 5.)  
 Speech in the H. of R., on the Niagara Ship Canal. Jan. 15, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 72. 13. 6



- JUDD, ORANGE. Alumni Record of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. Boston, 1873. 8vo. 43. 11
- JUDD, ORRIN B. Maclay Memorial. Sketching the Lineage, Life, and Obsequies of Hon. William B. Maclay. Published for the Friends of the Deceased, etc. N. Y., 1884. 12mo. 47. 4
- JUDD, SYLVESTER. Thomas Judd and his Descendants. Northampton, 1856. 8vo. 47. 10
- JUDD FAMILY. See Judd, Sylvester. Thos. Judd and Descendants. 47. 10
- JUDGES, U. S. Register of Judicial Officers of the U. S. See U. S. Dept. of Justice. 60. 9
- JUDICIAL CONDUCT AND DEPARTMENT. Judge —— Davis and Six Gentlemen of the New York Bar. By a Member of the Profession. N. Y., 1874. 8vo. 10. 6. 10
- JUDSON, ADONIRAM. See Wayland, T. Memoir, etc. 45. 4
- JUDSON, MRS. ANN H. See Porter, E. G. Address, etc. 43. 13
- JUDSON, L. CARROLL. The Sages and Heroes of the American Revolution, Including the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Phila., 1853. 8vo. 25. 3
- JULIAN, GEO. W. Dangers and Duties. Reconstruction and Suffrage. Speech, H. of R., Nov. 17, 1865. Cinn. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 35.) 60. 8
- Homesteads for Soldiers on the Lands of Rebels. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 18, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- Letter on the Soldiers' Bounty Bill. N. Y. n. d. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 23.) 60. 1
- Our Land Policy, its Evils and their Remedy. Speech in H. of R., March 6, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8vo. 57. 10. 3
- The Overshadowing Question. Speech on Public Lands, H. of R., Jan. 21, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 63.) 60. 8
- Political Recollections, 1840-1872. Chicago, 1884. 12mo. 16. 12
- Radicalism and Conservatism. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 7, 1865. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 57.) 60. 1
- Radicalism, the Nation's Hope. Speech, H. of R., June 16, 1866. n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 32.) 60. 8
- Regeneration before Reconstruction. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 28, 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 52.) 60. 8

- JULIAN, GEO. W.—(Continued).  
 Rights of Pre-emptors on the Public Lands. Remarks, H. of R., July 5, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 23.) 60. 8  
 Sale of Mineral Lands. Speech, H. of R., Feb. 9, 1865. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 43.) 60. 1  
 Speech on the Punishment of Rebel Leaders, H. of R., April 30, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 4.) 60. 8  
 Suffrage in the District of Columbia. Speech in H. of R., Jan. 16, 1866. n. t. p. 8vo. 11. 8. 4  
 JUNEAU Co., WIS. See Kingston, J. T. Early Explorations. 19. 11  
 JUNIATA VALLEY, PA. See Jones, N. J. History of. 11. 11  
 JUNIUS, H. W. P. Remarks on the Utility of Classical Learning. St. Paul, 1856. 8vo. 74. 7. 2  
 JUNIUS. See Hayward, A. Evidence of Handwriting. 25. 6. 1  
 See Griffin, F. Junius Discovered. 35. 2  
 JURISPRUDENCE. See Abbott, B. V. American Jurisprudence. 14. 10  
 See also Law.  
 JURY, TRIAL BY. See Caverno, C. Abolition of the Jury System. 19. 12. 1  
 Duane, Wm. Sampson Against the Philistines. 53. 12  
 Longley, John. Observations on. 53. 5  
 JUSSIEN FAMILY. See Flourens, M. J. P. 49. 3  
 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE. See Booth, W. S. Justice's Manual. 22. 5. 1  
 Haines, E. M. Powers and Duties of. 53. 4  
 JUSTINIANUS I., EMPEROR. Corpus Juris Civilis Academicum. Altenbergi, 1751. 8vo. 2 Vols. 53. 4

## K.

- KA-GE-GA-GAH-BOWH. See Copway, Geo.  
 KALB, JOHN, BARON DE. See Smith, J. S. Memoir. 43. 6. D  
 KALM, PEHR. Travels into North America, 1748-'51. London, 1771. 8vo. 3 Vols. 33. 11  
 Voyage en Amerique, 1748-'49. Trad. par L. W. Marchand. 20. 9. 6  
 KANAWHA AND JAMES RIVER CANAL. See Lorraine, E. Central Water Line Connecting the Kanawha and James Rivers. 60. 2

- KANAWHA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. See Atkinson, G. W. History. 15. 5
- KANAWHA VALLEY, WEST VA. See Gibbons, J. A. Kanawha Valley. 15. 12. 2
- Strother, D. H. Capital of West Virginia. 15. 12. 2
- KANE, ELISHA KENT. Arctic Explorations; the Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, 1853, '54, '55. 2 Vols. Phila., 1857. 8vo. 17. 2
- Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas, 1853-'55. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 12.) 49. 7
- Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 10.) 49. 7
- Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas, 1853-'55. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 11.) 49. 7
- Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas, 1853-'55. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 13.) 49. 7
- See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6
- Elder, Wm. Biography of E. K. Kane. 43. 3
- Memorial Proceedings in Geographical and Statistical Soc. 33. 5
- Philadelphia City Council. Honors to Dr. Kane. 43. 1
- KANE, PAUL. Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America, through the Hudson's Bay Company's Territory. London, 1859. 8vo. 20. 11
- KANKAKEE, ILL. The Charms of Kankakee. [Guide Book.] 18. 13. 6
- KANKAKEE COMPANY. A Western Enterprise in Illinois. Reports, Estimates and Statistics. Boston, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 19.) 60. 1
- KANOUSE, PETER. Historical Sermon in the Second Presbyterian Church, Wantage, N. J. Newton, N. J., 1878. 8vo. 10. 2. 4
- KANSAS ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Transactions, Vols. 5, 7, 8, 9. Topeka, 1881-'85. 8vo. 19. 7
- KANSAS BAPTISTS. State Conventions and Anniversaries. Minutes, 1876-'84. 83. 12. 5
- Associations (various). Minutes of. 38. 12. 5
- KANSAS EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION. Kansas Editors' Annual for 1877, Containing Proceedings of the Association, Constitution and By-laws, Address by Henry King, Excursion to Colorado, Sermon by John A. Anderson, and List of Newspapers in Kansas. Topeka, 1877. 8vo. 19. 14. 2

- KANSAS EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION—(Continued).  
 Same. Proceedings, 1875. With Address of G. A. Crawford. Topeka. 8vo. 19. 14. 2
- KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Circular, 1877-'78. 19. 14. 2  
 List of its Collections, with Account of its Organization and Explanation of its Objects. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 2  
 Union of Libraries. Proposition of the Board of Directors to the Trustees of the State Library for a Union of Libraries. n. t. p. 19. 14. 2  
 Reports, 1879, '80, '83. Topeka. 19. 7  
 Transactions. First, second and third Biennial Reports. 3 Vols. 19. 7
- KANSAS STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1876-'85 (exc. 1881). 81. 1
- KANSAS, STATE OF. Governor. Crawford, S. J. Message, 1866. 81. 8. 5  
 Same. Martin, John A. Message, 1886. 81. 8. 5  
 Osborn, T. A. Messages, 1873, '75, '76. 81. 8. 5  
 Robinson, C. Message, 1862. 19. 14. 2  
 Legislature. Journal and Session Laws, 1877. 8vo. 81  
 Laws for the Regulation and Support of Common Schools, 1879. 19. 3  
 Edition of 1885. 81. 8. 9  
 Rules and Joint Rules Senate and House, etc, 1883. 81. 8. 5  
 Public Documents, 1868, '69, '72, '79, '81, '83. 81. 8. 3  
 Superintendent of Public Instruction. Laws for Common Schools. 19. 13  
 Reports, 1870, '74, '80, '84. 81. 8. 9  
 Supreme Court. Reports of Cases. W. C. Webb, Reporter. 1877. 61  
 State University. Annual Catalogues, 1882-'3, 1886. 81. 8. 10  
 Biennial Report to Legislature, 1877-'78. 81. 8. 10  
 Facts of General Interest to the People. The University of Kansas. What it is and What it Does. 1884. 81. 8. 10  
 Assessment of Railroad Property. Reports, 1880-'81, '82, '85. 72. 7. 8  
 Adjutant General. Biennial Report, 1884. 81. 1  
 Auditor of State. Biennial Reports, 1882-'84. 81. 1

## KANSAS, STATE OF—(Continued).

- Board of R. R. Commissioners. Annual Reports, 1883, '84,  
'85. 81. 1
- Bureau of Labor. Betten, F. H. 1st Annual Report. 81. 1
- Deaf and Dumb. Report of Trustees, 1868, '69, '72, '84.  
81. 8. 4
- Imbecile Asylum. Report, 1884. 81. 8. 4
- Insane Asylum. Biennial Report, 1878. 81. 8. 4
- Kansas State Board of Centennial Managers. Report.  
81. 8. 5
- In the Rebellion. Price Raid Commission. Report.  
81. 8. 5
- Impeachment Trial. Case of J. E. Hayes, State Treas-  
urer. 81. 8. 7
- Forestry Report. Kas. State Horticultural Society,  
1883-'85. 81. 1
- Natural History. See Goss, N. S. Birds of Kansas.  
19. 7
- Normal School. Official Reports, 1870-'83. 81. 8. 9
- Normal Institutes. Course of Study. 81. 8. 9
- State Board of Agriculture. Monthly and Quarterly  
Reports, 1877-'85. 81. 1. 1
- Fifth Annual Report, 1876. 72. 9.
- Fourth and Fifth Biennial, 1885-'87. 72. 9
- State Board of Health. Annual Report, 1885. 81. 8. 7
- State Industrial Reformatory. Report, 1885. 81. 8. 4
- State Penitentiary. Annual Report Directors and Warden,  
1872. 81. 8. 4
- Same. Special Report, 1886. 81. 8. 4
- State Reform School, 1884. 81. 8. 4
- State Teachers' Associations. Sessions, 1877, '78. 81. 8. 9
- Treasurer of State. Biennial Reports, 1880, '82, '84. 81. 1
- (DESCRIPTIVE.) See Bryan F. T. Expedition from Ft.  
Riley, etc. 19. 14. 3
- Clarke, C. M. Trip to Pike's Peak. 19. 14
- Copley, Josiah. Kansas and the Country Beyond. 19. 7
- Dodge, Gen. Henry. Expedition to Rocky Mountains.  
19. 14. 8
- Fremont, Gen. J. C. Exploring Expedition, etc. 19. 3
- Gladstone, T. H. Kansas Squatter Life. 19. 7
- Griswold, W. Kansas, her Resources, etc. 19. 14. 2
- Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska. 19. 7

## KANSAS, STATE OF—(Continued).

- Hayden, F. V. Explanation of Geological Map. 19. 14. 7
- Higginson, T. W. Ride Through Kansas. 19. 14. 2
- Hutchinson, C. C. Resources of Kansas. 19. 9
- Jenkins, Jeff. Northern Tier. 19. 7
- Park, G. S. Trip up Kansas River. 19. 14. 2
- Sims, Wm. Kansas Immigration Documents. 81. 8. 6
- Tewksbury, G. C. Kansas Picture Book. 17. 11. 1
- U. S. Dept. of War. Survey of Southern Boundary. 19. 14. 1
- Webb, T. H. Information for Kansas Immigrants. 19. 14. 2
- Western Border Life. What Fanny Hunter Saw, etc. 10. 7
- (HISTORICAL.) See Adams, F. G. Primitive Northern Kansas. 19. 14. 2
- Brewerton, G. D. The War in Kansas. 19. 7
- Gihon, J. H. Geary and Kansas. 19. 7
- Holloway, J. N. History of Kansas. 19. 7
- Humphrey, Mary A. The Squatter Sovereign. 17. 8
- Hyatt, Thomas. First Settlers in Kansas. 19. 7
- Phillips, Wm. Conquest of Kansas. 19. 7
- Prouty, S. S. Kansas as a Factor, etc. 19. 7
- Quarter-Centennial Celebration of Admission as a State, Jan. 29, 1886. 19. 7
- Robinson, Chas. Historical Address. 19. 7
- Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas, its Interior and Exterior Life. 19. 7
- Ropes, Mrs. H. A. Six Months in Kansas. 19. 7
- Simpson, B. F. The Wyandotte Constitutional Convention. 19. 7
- Spring, Leverett W. Kansas, the Prelude, etc. 19. 7
- Thacher, T. D. The Leavenworth Const. Convention. 19. 14. 2
- Thayer, Eli. N. E. Emigrant Aid Co. A Lecture, etc. 9. 10
- Tomlinson, W. P. Kansas in 1858. 19. 7
- Wilder, D. W. Annals of Kansas. 19. 7
- KANSAS, THE SLAVERY STRUGGLE. Laws of the Territory of Kansas. (U. S. Senate Doc., Vol. 11, 1855-'56.) 62. 12
- U. S. Dep. of State. Papers Relative to the Affairs of the Territory, 1856. (Senate Doc., Vol. 11, 1855-'56.) 62. 12
- U. S. Congr. House. Report of the Special Committee on the Troubles in Kansas, 1855-'56. (Reports of Committees, Vol. 2, 1855-'56.) 62. 6

## KANSAS, THE SLAVERY STRUGGLE—(Continued).

- U. S. Congress, House. Reports of the Select Committee on the Lecompton Kansas Constitution, etc. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 7
- KANSAS-NEBRASKA QUESTION. See Adrain, G. B. Speech against the Admission of Kansas, March 20, 1858. 19. 14. 6
- Benton, T. H. Nebraska and Kansas. 19. 14. 6
- Burlingame, A. Appeal to Patriots against Fraud. 19. 14. 6
- Crittenden, J. J. The Admission of Kansas. 19. 14. 6
- Douglas, S. A. Popular Sovereignty in the Territories. 33. 7. 4
- Remarks on Kansas, Utah, etc. 19. 14. 6
- Speech, March, 1854, on Nebraska, etc. 19. 14. 6
- Speech on the Kansas Lecompton Constitution. 19. 14. 6
- Everett, E. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska Bill. 19. 14. 2
- Fisher, C. E. Kansas and the Constitution. 19. 14. 6
- Foster, E. B. North Side View of Slavery. 53. 12
- Perils of Freedom. 53. 12
- Rights of the Pulpit. 30. 14. 3
- Hale, J. P. Kansas and the Supreme Court. 19. 14. 6
- Hunt, T. G. Good Faith and Union. 19. 14. 6
- Hunter, R. M. T. Speech on the Admission of Kansas. 19. 14. 6
- Speeches, U. S. Senate. N. Y., 1854. 8vo. 30. 14. 2
- Pugh, Geo. E. Admission of Kansas. 19. 14. 6
- Richardson, R. H. Wickedness in High Places. 19. 14. 6
- Seward, Wm. H. Freedom in Kansas. 19. 14. 6
- State of the Country. 33. 7. 4
- Sumner, Chas. Barbarism of Slavery. 30. 14. 1
- The Crime against Kansas. 19. 14. 6
- Final Protest against Slavery in Kansas, etc. 19. 14. 6
- U. S. President, 1856. Message. Affairs in Kansas. 19. 14. 6
- Walley, S. H. Speech on the Kansas Bill. 33. 7. 1
- See also "Nebraska."
- KANSAS AND MISSOURI CONVENTION, LEAVENWORTH, KAS. Proceedings, May 14, 15, 1867. Leavenworth, 1867. 8vo. 19. 14. 2
- KANSAS PACIFIC RAILROAD CO., AND DENVER PACIFIC. Beard, Henry, and Elbert, S. H. Statement and Argument in Support of Senate Bill No. 638. Wash., 1872. 8vo. 60. 1

- KANSAS PACIFIC RAILROAD Co. —(Continued).  
 Hanke, J. S. Protest, etc. 60.1  
 Henderson, J. B., and Beard, Henry. Argument, etc. 60.1  
 Palmer, W. J. Report of Surveys, 1867-'68. 60.8  
 Usher, J. P. Interest on Bonds Issued to. 60.1  
 See also Union Pacific Railway.
- KANSAS PUBLISHING COMPANY. Some Information in Regard  
 to the Great State of Kansas. Lawrence, 1870. 8vo.  
 19. 14. 2
- KANSAS CITY, MO. Board of Trade. The New West, etc. n. t.  
 p. 8vo. 19. 10. 6  
 Same. Report, 1878. 18. 7. 4  
 Public Schools. Report, 1877-'78. 18. 7. 2
- KANSAS CITY, FORT SCOTT & GULF RAILROAD Co. Annual Re-  
 port, 1884. 72. 7. 7
- KANSAS CITY, ST. JOSEPH & COUNCIL BLUFFS RAILROAD. Re-  
 port. 72. 7. 7
- KANSAS CITY, SPRINGFIELD & MEMPHIS RAILROAD Co. Report,  
 1884. 72. 7. 7
- KAPP, FRIEDRICH. European Emigration to the U. S. N. Y.,  
 1860. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 40, No. 6.) 60. 2  
 Life of F. W. Steuben, Major-General in the Revolutionary  
 Army. Introduction by Geo. Bancroft. N. Y., 1859. 8vo.  
 43. 9
- KASKASKIA, ILL. See Mason, E. G. Its Parish Records. 18. 6. 6
- KASSON, G. M. Genealogy of a Part of the Kasson Family in  
 the U. S. and Ireland. Woodbury, Conn., 1882. 47. 10
- KASSON FAMILY. See Kasson, G. M. Genealogy. 47. 10
- KAUFMAN, DAVID S. Address before the American Whig and  
 Closophic Societies of the College of New Jersey, June  
 25, 1850. Princeton, N. J., 1850. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- The Texas Boundary. Speech, showing that Mexico Com-  
 menced the Late War with the United States by Invading  
 the Territory that Belonged to Texas at the Period of her  
 Annexation; Delivered in the H. of R., June 5, 1848. n.  
 t. p. 8vo. (Mex. War Pamph., No. 32.) 16. 10
- KAUTZ, GEN. AUGUST V. Answers to Inquiries on Military  
 Reorganization of the Department of Arizona, March,  
 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. 19. 14. 10
- The Company Clerk. Phila., 1864. 12mo. 51. 9
- KAY, JOSEPH. Free Trade in Land. Edited by his Widow.  
 With Preface by John Bright. London, 1880. 8vo. 35. 2



- KAYE, JOHN (Bp. of Bristol). Charge, at his Primary Visitation, Aug., 1821. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 20.) 53. 5
- KEARNEY, GEN. PHILIP, AND BIRNEY GEN. D. B. Official Reports of the Battle of Seven Pines, May 31, 1862. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- KEARNEY, GEN. STEPHEN WATTS. Report of a Summer Campaign to the Rocky Mts., in 1845. n. t. p. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 19. 14. 8
- KEARNEY, GEN. PHILIP. De Peyster, J. W. Personal and Military History of, etc. 44. 6
- KEARSAGE, MT., N. H. Shirley, J. M. Report on the Name of, etc. 7. 11. 1
- KEATING, WILLIAM H. Narrative of an Expedition to the Source of St. Peter's River, Lake Winnipeek, Lake of the Woods, etc., 1823, under Command of Stephen H. Long. London, 1825. 8vo. 2 Vols. 22. 2
- KEEFER, THOMAS C. Report of the Survey of the Georgian Bay Canal Route to Lake Ontario, etc. Whitby, C. W., 1863. 8vo. 72. 7. 2
- KEEL AND SADDLE. [Travels.] Revere, J. W. 30. 8
- KEELER, O. C. T., PUBLS. Mississippi Almanac, 1866. Columbus, Miss., 1866. 16mo. 15. 7. 3
- KEEN, GREGORY B. New Sweden; or, the Swedes on the Delaware. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Am., Vol. 4, Chap. 9, pp. 443-502.) 25. 9
- Note on New Albion. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Am., Vol. 3, pp. 457-468.) 25. 9
- KEEN, WILLIAM W. Surgical Complications and Sequels of the Continued Fevers. Toner Lecture No. 5, Feb. 17, 1876. Wash., 1877. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 15.) 49. 9
- KEENE, N. H. Hale, Salma. Annals of, 1734-1790. 7. 3
- Annals of, 1734-1815. 7. 3
- McClintock, J. N. Sketch of. 7. 11
- KEITH, ALEXANDER. Land of Israel. Edinburgh, 1843. 8vo. 12mo. 56. 4
- KEITH, GEORGE. Journal of Travels from New Hampshire to Caratuck, 1702. London, 1706. 8vo. (Prot. Episc. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1851.) 8vo. 56. 3
- KEITH, SIR WILLIAM (Gov. of Penn.) Biog. Sketch of. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 1.) 11. 10
- Narrative of His Coming to the Government of Pennsylvania, etc., 1726. (Pa. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. 2, Pt. 2.) 11. 10

- KELLEY, HALL J. A General Circular to all Persons of Good Character who Wish to Emigrate to Oregon Territory, etc. Charlestown, 1831. 8vo. 17. 3
- KELLEY, O. H. Origin and Progress of the Order of Patrons of of Husbandry in the U. S. Phila., Pa., 1875. 8vo. 52. 2
- KELLEY, WILLIAM D. Centennial Celebration and International Exposition. Speech, H. R., Jan. 10, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 7.) 60. 8
- Closing Speech in the Northrop-Kelley Debate, at West Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- Conversation with Horatio Seymour, on the National Debt and Taxes. Speech, Sept. 8, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- Equality of All Men, etc. See Phillips, Wendell, and others, Equality, etc. 30. 14. 5
- Farmers, Mechanics and Laborers Need Protection. Speech, H. R., March 25, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 45.) 60. 2
- Finances, The. Views, and Letter to the "Philadelphia Press," Nov. 4, 1873. Phila., 1873. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- Government of Insurrectionary States. H. R., Feb. 12, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 54.) 60. 8
- How and When Our War Debt Can Be Paid. Speech, H. R., Jan. 3, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8vo. 30. 11. 8
- Internal Taxes; Shall they be Perpetuated, or Abolished? Speech, H. R., May 1, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 12.) 60. 1
- Justification of a Tariff Commission. Speech, H. R., May 5, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- Mr. Hurd's Free Trade Resolution. Speech, H. R. Feb. 18, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- Mr. Wells' Report. Speech, H. R., Jan. 11, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 21.) 60. 2
- Pecuniary and Political Value of the International Exhibition. Speech, H. R., May 5, 1874. 8vo. 52. 14. 7
- Practice of Justice, our Only Security for the Future. Remarks in H. R., Jan. 16, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. (Loyal Publ. Soc., No. 82.) 30. 4. 1
- Same. Wash., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 1.) 60. 8
- Reasons for Abandoning Free Trade and Adopting the Principle of Protection. Phila., 1872. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 15.) 60. 1

## KELLEY, WILLIAM D.—(Continued).

- Remarks of, on Report of Special Commissioner of the Revenue, in the H. R., Feb. 4, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. 57. 2. 4
- Remarks of, on his Amendment to the Bill "To Guarantee to Certain States a Republican Form of Government," delivered in H. R., Jan. 16, 1865. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- Reply to George Northrop, Sept. 23, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- Should Congress Compel American Laborers to Work for Lower Wages? Speech, H. R., March 16, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 35.) 60. 1
- Speech, Constitutional Regulation of Suffrage, H. R., Feb. 27, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 59.) 60. 8
- Speech in the Northrop-Kelley Debate at Manayunk, Oct. 4, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- Speech on Protection to American Labor, H. R., Jan. 31, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 67.) 60. 8
- Speeches, Addresses, and Letters on Industrial and Financial Questions. Phila., 1872. 8vo. 33. 13
- Speeches on the Conscription; Peace; and Arming the Negroes. (Conscription, The, 1863.) 8vo. 30. 4. 6
- The Great Thoroughfare. Address on the Northern Pacific Railroad, in Philadelphia, 1871. No impt. 4to. 22. 4
- Same. New Northwest, etc. No impt. 4to. (N. P. R. R., Vol. 2, Nos. 17 and 19.) 22. 4
- The New Northwest. Address on the Northern Pacific Railroad. Phila., 1871. 8vo. 19. 10. 7
- The Proposed Reciprocity Treaty. An Address delivered at the Academy of Music, Philadelphia, Oct. 28, 1874. Phila., 1874. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- KELLOGG, ALLYN S. Memorials of Elder John White, of Hartford, Conn., and his Descendants. Hartford, 1860. 8vo. 47. 7
- KELLOGG, MARTIN. The Local Units of History. (California Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 1.) San Francisco, 1887. 8vo. 17. 8. 1
- KELLOGG, MINER E. Fine Arts in the United States. Paper Read before the American Union Academy, Dec. 27, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 17.) 60. 2

- KELLOGG, MRS. JEANNETTE. McKinley, Rev. Wm. Discourse at her Funeral, St. Anthony, etc. 43. 13. K
- KELLOGG, ROBERT H. Life and Death in Rebel Prisons; Principally Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S. C. Hartford, Conn., 1865. 12mo. 30. 8
- KELLOGG, S. W. Claim of McGarrahan. Speech, H. R., Feb. 18, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol 32, No. 33.) 60. 8
- Statues of Jonathan Trumbull and Roger Sherman. Speech, H. R., April 29, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. 7. 12. 2
- KELLOGG, WILLIAM PITT, GOV. OF LA. Inaugural Address, Jan. 13, 1873. New Orleans, 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol 13, No. 2.) 60. 1
- Steamship Line to Mexico. Speech, Senate U. S., Feb. 2, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 6.) 60. 8
- KELLY, EUGENE. Argument Against Exchanging Unparted Bullion at any of the Mints for Fine Bars. (To the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce.) N. Y., 1872. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- KELLY, MRS. FANNY. Narrative of My Captivity Among the Sioux Indians, 1864. Hartford and Phila., 1873. 12mo. 15. 8
- KELLY, FREDERICK, Proprietor. Post Office London Directory, 1874. 75th Annual Publication. London, 1873. 8vo. 34. 3
- KELLY, WILLIAM. Across the Rocky Mountains, from New York to California, 1849. London, 1852. 8vo. 19. 2
- KELTIE, JOHN S., Editor. A History of the Scottish Highlands, Highland Clans, and Highland Regiments; with an Account of the Gaelic Language, Literature, etc.; by Rev. Thos. McGlauchlan; and an Essay on Highland Scenery, by John Wilson. 8 Vols. Edinburgh, 1877. 8vo. 55. 11
- KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE. Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation, 1838-39. N. Y., 1863. 12mo. 15. 13
- What Became of the Slaves on a Georgia Plantation. Sequel to Mrs. Kemble's Journal of a Residence on a, etc. n. p. 1863. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- See Kemble, F. A., Journal, etc. 15. 13
- KEMBLE, JOHN MITCHELL. The Saxons in England. A History of the English Commonwealth, till the Period of the Norman Conquest. (A new edition, revised by Walter de Gray Birch.) 2 Vols. London, 1876. 8vo. 42. 12

- KEMPER COLLEGE, near St. Louis, Mo. Laws, 1840. St. Louis, 1840. Svo. 18. 7. 2
- KENDAL, REV. SAMUEL. Religion the Only Sure Basis of Free Government. Mass. Election Sermon, 1804. Boston, 1804. Svo. 56. 5. 3
- KENDALL, AMOS, U. S. P. M. GENERAL. Autobiography. Edited by his son-in-law, William Stickney. Boston and N. Y., 1872. 18vo. 43. 10
- KENDALL, CHARLES W. Irrigation in Nevada. Wells in the Desert. Speech, H. R., March 23, 1872. Wash., 1872. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 42.) 60. 1
- Mines and Mining. Speech, H. of R., May 20, 1872. Wash., 1872. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 32.) 60. 1
- KENDALL, GEORGE W. Narrative of an Expedition across the Great Southwestern Prairies, from Texas to Santa Fe, 1841. London, 1845. Sm Svo. 2 Vols. 19. 3
- The War between the United States and Mexico, Illustrated; Embracing Pictorial Drawings of all the Principal Conflicts, by Carl Nebel, with a Description of each Battle, etc. N. Y., 1851. folio. 93. 20
- KENDALL, JAMES. Discourse, Jan. 1, 1850, upon the 50th Anniversary of his Ordination as Pastor of the First Church, Plymouth, Mass. Plymouth, 1850. Svo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 7.) 9. 2
- KENDALL, THOMAS. Grammar and Vocabulary of the Language of New Zealand. Published by the Church Missionary Society. London, 1820. 12mo. 34. 8
- KENDALL FAMILY. Wells, Albert. "American Family Antiquity," Vol. 2. N. Y., 1881. 4to. 93. 9
- KENDALL COUNTY, ILL. Biographical Directory of the Tax Payers and Voters of Kendall Co., Ill. Chicago, 1876. Svo. 17. 10
- KENLY, JOHN R. Memoirs of a Maryland Volunteer. War with Mexico, 1846-'48. Phila., 1873. Svo. 14. 11
- KENNEBEC PURCHASE. Gardiner, R. H. History of the Kennebec Purchase. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 269-294.) 7. 1
- KENNEBUNK, ME. Bourne, E. E. Hist. of Wells and Kennebunk, etc. 7. 8
- Bradbury, Charles. History of Kennebunk Port, etc. 7. 9
- KENNEDY, ARCHIBALD. Serious Considerations on the Present State of Affairs of the Northern Colonies. London, 1754. Svo. (Pamphlets on Brit. Am., No. 9.) 20. 2

- KENNEDY, DUNCAN, REV. A Sermon on Sacred Music, preached in the Second Street Presbyterian Church, Troy, March 19, 1865. Troy, 1865. . 8vo. 56. 7. 3
- KENNEDY, EVENDER C. Osseo, the Spectre Chieftain. Poem. Leavenworth, 1867. 16mo. 22. 8
- KENNEDY, JAMES. Essays, Ethnological and Linguistic. Ed. by C. M. Kennedy. London and Edinburgh, 1861. 8vo. 15. 2
- Ethnological and Philological Essays. London, 1855. 8vo. 15. 10
- KENNEDY, JAMES G. C. Report of the Seventh Census, for 1851-'52. Wash., 1853. 8vo. 50. 4
- KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON. Discourse on the Life and Character of George Calvert, the First Lord Baltimore, before the Maryland Hist. Soc., Dec. 9, 1845. Baltimore, 1845. 8vo. 43. 9
- Letter of, on the Proposition to Transfer the Stock held by the Federal Government in the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, to the State of Maryland. Baltimore, 1844. 8vo. 72. 7. 1
- Mr. Ambrose's Letters on the Rebellion. N. Y. and Balt., 1865. Sm. 8vo. 30. 11
- Peabody Institute. Proceedings on the Death of J. P. Kennedy. Balt., 1870. 8vo. 43. 13. K
- Slavery the Mere Pretext for the Rebellion, Not its Cause. Picture of the Conspiracy, Drawn in 1863, by a Southern Man. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 7. 6
- The Border States. Their Power and Duty in the Present Disordered Condition of the Country. Phila., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 1
- KENNEDY, JOHN S., AND OTHERS. Minn. U. S. Circuit Court. Kennedy [et al] vs. St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Affidavits to Oppose Plaintiff's Motion for Receiver. 1873, n. t. p. St. Paul, 1873. 8vo. 22. 14. 3
- In Equity. John S. Kennedy et al. vs. the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co. et al. Bill of Complaint, and Plaintiff's Motion for Receiver, July, 1873. n. t. p. St. Paul, 1873. 8vo. 22. 14. 3
- J. S. Kennedy & Co. vs. The St. Paul & Pacific Railroad Co. and Others. Order to Show Cause why a Receiver shall not be Appointed, July, 1873. n. t. p. St. Paul, 1873. 8vo. 22. 14. 3

## KENNEDY, JOHN S., AND OTHERS—(Continued.)

- Petition of the Holland Bondholders, to Congress, for an Extension of the Land Grant to the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. 1874. n. t. p. 8vo. 22. 14. 3
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM. Texas: The Rise, Progress and Prospects of Texas. 2 Vols. London, 1841. 8vo. 15. 14
- KENNICOTT, ROBERT. Biography of. (Chi. Acad. Sci. Trans., Vol. 1, Pt. 2, pp. 133-226.) 18. 15
- KENOSHA COUNTY, WIS. Frank, M. Early History of. 19. 11  
History of Racine and Kenoshā Counties, Wis. (*Anon.*) (Chicago: Western Historical Co., 1879.) 8vo. 95. 2
- Lothrop, Jason. Early History of, etc., and the Western Emigration Co. 19. 11
- Mygatt, Wallace. Some Account of the Early Settlement of. 19. 11
- KENT, DUCHESS OF. See Maria Louisa Victoria. 43. 1
- KENT, ELISHA. Dickinson, Moses. Sermon at Ordination of, at Newtown, Conn. 7. 12. 5
- KENT, JAMES. Address at New Haven, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Sept. 13, 1831. New Haven, 1831. 8vo. (No. 1, "Yale College Addresses.") 7. 13
- Anniversary Discourse, before the N Y. Hist. Soc., Dec. 6, 1828. On the Domestic Hist. of the State of N. Y. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Series, Vol. 1, pp. 10-36.) 10. 4
- Edwards, Charles. Pleasantries about Courts and Lawyers. 10. 12
- Memoir of, by James Kent, of Fishkill. 46. 13
- KENT, WILLIAM, JUDGE. Addresses and Proceedings at a Meeting of the Bar of N. Y. on the Death of William Kent. N. Y., 1861. 8vo. 43. 13. K
- KENT COUNTY, MD. Hanson, Geo. A. Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, etc. 16. 9
- KENT COUNTY, MICH. Dillenback & Leavitt, Publ. History and Directory of. 18. 4
- KENT ISLAND, CHESAPEAKE BAY. Allen, Rev. Ethan. Maryland Toleration, etc. 11. 1. 5
- Streeter, S. F. First Commander of. 11. 1. 3
- KENTON, GEN. SIMON. McDonald, J. Life of. 43. 12
- KENTUCKY. Adjutant General. Report, 1861-66. Frankfort, Ky., 1866-67. 4to. 2 Vols. 29. 7
- Biographical Encyclopædia of Kentucky, of the 19th Century. Cinn., 1878. 4to. 44. 14

## KENTUCKY—(Continued).

- Bureau of Agriculture, etc. Resources and Condition of the Commonwealth of, etc. Frankfort, Ky., 1877. 8vo. 18. 14. 3
- Declaration of Independence, Provisional Government; with Message of the Gov. (1861.) Bowling Green, Ky., 1861. 8vo. 18. 14. 3
- Eastern Lunatic Asylum. Report, 1854, '56, '58, '61. Frankfort, 1856-61. 8vo. 18. 14. 3
- Geological Survey. General Account of the Commonwealth. Prepared for the Centennial Exhibition at Phila., 1876. Cambridge, Mass., 1876. 18. 14
- Governor, 1859. Inaugural Address of Beriah Magoffin, Aug. 30, 1859. Frankfort, 1859. 8vo. 18. 14. 3  
Also his Message of Dec., 1859. 18. 14. 3  
Message of, (B. Magoffin), Feb., 1862. n. t. p. 8vo. 18. 14. 3
- Institution for the Blind. Report of Board of Visitors, 1858 and 1859. Frankfort, 1859. 8vo. 18. 14. 3
- (HISTORICAL.) Allen, W. B. History of, etc. 18. 14  
Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H. History of, to 1850. 18. 14
- Brown, J. M. Oration on the Battle of the Blue Licks. (1782.) 18. 14. 3
- Butler, Mann. History of the Commonwealth of, etc., to 1813. 2d ed., enl. 18. 12
- Collins, Lewis. Historical Sketches of, etc. 18. 14
- Same, enlarged and brought down to 1874. 18. 14
- Davidson, Robert. History Presbyterian Church in. 17. 6
- Drake, Daniel. Pioneer Life in, etc. 18. 2
- Espy, Joseph. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana Ter., 1805. 18. 2
- Filson, John. Histoire de Kentucke, etc. 17. 1
- Hall, James. Events in the Early History of, etc. 19. 1
- Perkins, J. H. Pioneers of, etc. 44. 8
- Perrin, W. H., and others. History of, etc. 17. 6
- Rafinesque, C. S. Ancient History of, etc. 18. 14. 3
- Smith, Z. F. History of, etc. 17. 6
- Speed, Thos. The Wilderness Road, etc. 18. 14
- Thompson, E. P. History of First Kentucky Brigade, etc. 29. 7



## KENTUCKY—(Continued).

See also, Under names of Cities, Counties, Towns, etc., in the State. For Benevolent or Literary Institution, see the name of the Institution, or of the Place where it is Situated.

- Coal Mining Co. Act of Incorporation. 51. 5. 1  
 Notices of the Press. 51. 5. 1
- Colonization Society. Annual Meeting, Feb. 12, 1846. n. t.  
 p. Svo. 30. 7. 10
- Historical Society. Brown, J. M. Oration on Battle of  
 Blue Licks. [1782.] 18. 14. 3
- Polytechnic Society. Proceedings of Meeting, April 16,  
 1883. With Charter, History, etc. Louisville, 1883. Svo.  
 18. 14. 3
- University, Lexington. Catalogue, 1870. Louisville, 1870.  
 Svo. 18. 14. 3
- KENYON COLLEGE, OHIO. See Chase, Philander. Autobiogra-  
 phy. Boston, 1848. Svo. 45. 2
- KEOKUK, CHIEF OF THE SACS. Biggs, Uriah. Sketches of the  
 Sacs and Foxes, etc. 19. 6  
 Life of (Life of Black Hawk, 1856. 12mo.) 44. 8  
 Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, Past and Present, etc. 19. 13
- KEOKUK, IOWA. Clemens, Orion. City of, in 1856. 19. 13. 4  
 History of. (In History of Lee County, Iowa.) 1879. Svo.  
 19. 6
- KEPLER, JOHN. Bertrand. John Kepler: His Life and Works.  
 (Smiths. Report, 1869, p. 93.) 49. 3
- KERFOOT, SAMUEL H. Bishop Whitehouse, and the Diocese of  
 Illinois. Chicago, 1860. Svo. 18. 6. 3
- KERN, MAXIMILIAN G. Rural Taste in Western Towns and  
 Country Districts, in its Relation to the Principles of the  
 Art of Landscape Gardening. Columbia, Mo., 1884. Svo.  
 51. 14
- KEROSENE OIL. Allen, T. Explosibility of Coal Oils. (Smiths.  
 Report, 1861, p. 330.) 49. 3  
 Peckham, S. F. Kerosene, its Manufacture, Uses and Dan-  
 gers. 22. 3  
 Sweet, E. T. On Kerosene Oil. 19. 12. 1  
 See also, Petroleum.
- KERR, ALEXANDER. Reasons, etc. See Nickerson, E. G.
- KERR, MICHAEL CRAWFORD, OF INDIANA. National Education.  
 Speech in H. R., Feb. 18, 1871. n. t. p. Svo. 56. 9. 2

- KERR, MICHAEL CRAWFORD, OF INDIANA—(Continued).  
 Power of Congress over Railroads, and to Regulate their  
 Traffic and Commerce; Railroad from Washington to New  
 York. Speech in H. R., Feb. 4 and 9, 1869. Wash.,  
 1869. 8vo. 72. 13. 4  
 U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses on, Dec. 16, 1876, and  
 Feb. 27, 1877. Wash., 1877. 8vo. 44. 7  
 See Stevenson, J. E.
- KERR, M. C., AND BECK, J. B. Negotiation of Loan. Speeches  
 in H. R., Jan. 31, 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
 Vol. 5, No. 3.) 60. 1
- KETCHUM, EDGAR. Argument for Gen. Howard. See Howard,  
 O. O. Statement, etc. 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph.,  
 Vol. 9, No. 12.) 60. 1
- KETCHUM, REV. SILAS. Address at Annual Meeting of the New  
 Hampshire Antiq. Soc., July 15, 1879. Contoocook, 1879.  
 8vo. (N. H. Antiq. Soc. Coll., No. 4.) 7. 11. 1  
 Exposition of the Philomathic Club, Hopkinton, N. H.  
 Bristol, 1873. 8vo. 7. 11. 1  
 Paul on Mar's Hill. A Sermon, etc. Windsor, 1880. 8vo.  
 56. 7. 1
- KETCHUM, WILLIAM. Authentic and Comprehensive History  
 of Buffalo; With an Account of its Inhabitants, Savage  
 and Civilized. Buffalo, N. Y., 1864-'65. 8vo. 2 Vols.  
 10. 5  
 Origin of the Name of Buffalo. (Buffalo Hist. Soc. Publ.,  
 Vol. 1.) 10. 5
- KETCHAM, HON. W. W. (of Pa.). Labor, the Source of All  
 Wealth. Speech, in H. R., June 2, 1876, on a Bill to Re-  
 vise and Simplify Existing Laws. Wash., 1876. 8vo.  
 57. 2. 1
- KETTELL, THOMAS PRENTICE. Southern Wealth and Northern  
 Profits, Showing the Necessity of Union to the Welfare  
 of the Republic. N. Y., 1860. 8vo. 30. 5
- KEWEENAW POINT, LAKE SUPERIOR. See Irving, R. D., and  
 Chamberlin, T. C. Junction between the Eastern Sand-  
 stone and the Keweenaw Series, etc. 49. 4. 2
- KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT. Boyle, Esmeralda. Biog. Sketch. (Dis-  
 tinguished Marylanders, 1877.) 8vo. 43. 11
- KEY TO UNCLE TOM'S CABIN. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 30. 12
- KEYES, CHARLES M. Military History of the 123d Regiment  
 Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Sandusky, 1874. 16mo. 29. 5

- KEYES, FRANK W. Address before the Alumni Association of the University of Miss., July 5, 1859. Oxford, Miss., 1859. Svo. 15. 7. 3
- KEYES, JAMES. Pioneers of Scioto County; Being a Short Biographical Sketch of Some of the First Settlers of Scioto County, O. Portsmouth, 1880. Svo. 18. 3. 5
- KEYES FAMILY. A Brief Notice of the Late Thomas Keyes, of West Boylston, together with a Short Historical Account of his Descendants, etc. Worcester, 1857. 12mo. 25. 7. 10
- KIDD, CAPT. WILLIAM (Buccaneer). Hale, E. E. Lord Bello-mont and Captain Kidd. 9. 14
- KIDDER, FREDERIC. Discovery of North America by John Cabot. [1497.] Boston, 1878. Svo. 14. 13. 1
- Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, and his Encounters with the Indians; Account of the Pequauket Battle, with a History of that Tribe; and a Reprint of Rev. Thomas Symmes' Sermon. Boston, 1865. Sm. Svo. 8. 10
- History of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770. Albany, N. Y., 1870. Svo. 14. 3
- History of the First New Hampshire Regiment, in the War of the Revolution. Albany, 1868. Svo. 14. 3
- Editor. See Allen, Col. John. Military Operations, etc. 1867. Svo. 7. 8
- And Gould, Augustus A. History of New Ipswich, N. H. [1836-'50.] Boston, 1852. Svo. 7. 3
- KIDDER, F. E. A History of the Kidder Family, from A. D., 1320 to 1676, including the Biography of our Ancestor, James Kidder; also a Genealogy of his Descendants, Through his Son, John Kidder, etc. Allston, Mass., 1886. Svo. 47. 10
- KIDDER, HENRY PURKITT. Memoir of. Boston, n. d. 12mo. 43. 13. K
- KIDDER, J. H. Natural History of Kerquellan Island. Wash., 1875, '76. Svo. 2 Vols. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 13.) 49. 2
- KIDDER FAMILY. Kidder, F. E. History of the, etc. Allston, 1886. Svo. 47. 1
- KIDDLE, HENRY, AND SCHEM, A. J. Cyclopædia of Education. N. Y., and London, 1877. Svo. 34. 3
- KIEHLE, D. L. Intelligence the Basis of Christian Civilization. An Address, etc. 56. 9. 5

KIEHLE, D. L.—(Continued).

- Reports of Superintendent of Public Instruction, State of Minnesota, 1881-'87. See Ex. Docs. of Minn. 24. 5
- KILBOURNE, PAYNE KENYON. History and Antiquities of the Name and Family of Kilbourne, in its Varied Orthography. New Haven, 1856. 8vo. 47. 10
- KILBOURN, OR KILBURN FAMILY. See Kilbourne, P. K. History, etc. 1856. 8vo. 47. 10
- KILBURN. See Kilbourn, or Kilbourne. 47. 10
- KILPATRICK, GEN. HUGH JUDSON. Moore, James. Kilpatrick and Our Cavalry. Life of, etc. 30. 1
- KILPIN, SAMUEL. Memoir of Rev. Samuel Kilpin, of Exeter, Eng. N. Y. (Am. Tract Soc., n. d. 18mo.) 43. 1
- KIMBALL, DAVID TENNEY. Fitz, Daniel. Long Life, etc. Sermon at Funeral of. 43. 13
- KIMBALL, ISRAEL. An Argument in Favor of the Constitutionality of the Cotton Tax, with Reasons why the Tax Should Not be Refunded. Wash., 1873. 8vo. • 72. 9. 2
- Constitutionality of the Cotton Tax. Wash., 1873. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 19.) 60. 1
- KIMBALL, JAMES. One Hundredth Anniversary of the Destruction of Tea, in Boston Harbor. No imprint. 8vo. 8. 2. 6
- KIMBALL, JEROME B. Oration at Providence, R. I., July 4, 1856, and Poem, by W. M. Rodman. Providence, 1856. 8vo. 47. 7. 4
- KIMBALL, JOHN. Joseph Kimball Family, The. A Genealogical Memoir of the Ascendants and Descendants of Joseph Kimball, of Canterbury, N. H. Ten Generations, 1634-1885. Concord, 1885. 8vo. 47. 10
- KIMBALL, REV. JOHN C. Mormonism Exposed. The Other Side. A Clergyman's View of the Case. n. p. 1884. 8vo. 19. 10. 3
- KIMBALL, J. HORACE. Emancipation in the West Indies. See Thome, J. A. 30. 7. 5 & 30. 13
- KIMBALL, RICHARD B. Collegiate Education. An Address before the Alumni of Dartmouth College, July 19, 1871. N. Y., 1871. 8vo. 56. 9. 3
- KIMBALL FAMILY. See Kimball, John. The Joseph Kimball Family. etc. 47. 10
- KINDINECO, THOMAS. Memorial to Congress, in Relation to Charles Hale, Consul-General in Egypt. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 35, No. 17.) 60. 2

- KING, A. H. Railway Directory, 1867, '69, U. S., and Canadas. N. Y., 1867, '69. Svo. 2 Vols. 72. 13
- KING, ANDREW. Safety of Life on Railroads. Speech, H. R., Feb. 7, 1873. Wash., 1873. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 35.) 60. 8
- KING, BARNABAS. Fortieth Anniversary Sermon, at Rockaway, N. J., Dec. 31, 1848. N. Y., 1849. Svo. 10. 2. 4  
 Sketch of, by J. F. Tuttle. 10. 8. 1  
 Tuttle, J. F. The Grace of God, etc. Sermon at Funeral of, etc. 43. 13. K
- KING, CHARLES. Discourse before the New Jersey Historical Society, May 7, 1845. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1845, p. 21.) 10. 8. 2  
 History of the New York Chamber of Commerce. Discourse, before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Nov. 21, 1848. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Series, Vol. 2, Pt. 2, pp. 381-446.) 10. 4  
 Progress of the City of New York during the Last Fifty Years. Lecture, Dec. 29, 1851. N. Y., 1852. Svo. 10. 11. 3
- KING, CLARENCE. Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel. See U. S. Dept. of War. 50. 8  
 Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. London, 1874. Svo. 17. 8  
 Editor. The U. S. Mining Laws and Regulations Thereunder; and State and Territorial Laws, etc. Appended, Local Mining Rules and Regulations. Wash., 1885. 4to. 68. 8
- KING, DAN. Chace, B. H. Discourse on, etc. 43. 13. K
- KING, DANIEL P. Upham, C W. Memoir of. 8. 4
- KING, EDWARD (Viscount Kingsborough). Antiquities of Mexico; Comprising Fac Similes of Ancient Mexican Paintings and Hieroglyphics, Preserved in the Royal Libraries of Paris, Berlin, etc. Together with the Monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix. 9 Vols. London, 1831. Folio. 93. 11
- KING, F. H. Economic Relations of Wisconsin Birds. See Geology of Wisconsin, Vol. 1. 51. 13  
 Geology of the Upper Flambeau Valley. (Geol. Sur. of Wis., Vol 4.) 51. 13
- KING, FINLAY M. Reply of the Grand Master of New York, to the Invitation to Attend the Proposed Peace Convention at Louisville, Ky. N. Y., 1861. 30. 4. 2

- KING, HENRY. Address and Notes of the Excursion to Colorado, 1877. (Kansas Ed. and Publ. Assoc., Annual, 1877.) 19. 14. 2
- KING, HORATIO. Salutatory Address at the Third Reopening of his Literary Reunions. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 26, No. 7.) 60. 8
- KING, DR. JAMES. James G. Blaine. Some Points in the Career of the People's Choice. Broadside, 1884. 43. 6. B. 2
- KING, MOSES. Hand-Book of Boston.\* Profusely Illustrated, 7th edition, etc. Cambridge, 1886. 8vo. 8. 11  
Pocket-Book of Cincinnati. Cambridge, Mass., 1879. 16mo. 18. 1  
Publ. Poets' Tributes to Garfield. Collection of Poems written for the Boston Daily Globe, and many Selections, with Biography. Cambridge, Mass., 1881. Sq. 8vo. 43. 6. G
- KING, [Rev.] THOMAS STARR. Address in Memory of Sarah Paul, in Hollis Street Church, June 26, 1859. Boston, 1860. 16mo. 43. 13. P. 1  
A Short Review of Dr. Edward Beecher's Work on "The Conflict of the Ages." (Reprinted from the University Quarterly, Jan., 1854.) Boston, 1854. 8vo. 56. 12. 1  
Sermon at the Installation of Caleb D. Bradlee, as Pastor of the Allen Street Church, in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 11, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 3.) 9. 2  
The White Hills; Their Legends, Landscape and Poetry. N. Y., 1870. Sq. 8vo. 7. 11  
Words at Parting. Sermon in Hollis Street Church [Boston], March 25, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 6.) 9. 2
- KING, WILLIAM S. Springer, W. M. Argument [on an Anonymous Letter Attributed to W. S. King, also to H. H. Finley], June 10, 1880. No impt. 8vo. 22. 5. 2
- KING, WILLIAM R. Obituary Addresses on the Death of, delivered in Congress, and the Supreme Court, 8 and 9 Dec., 1853. Wash., 1854. 8vo. 43. 3
- KINGMAN, BRADFORD. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass., to 1865, with Family Registers. Boston, 1866. 8vo. 9. 13
- KING'S MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF. See De Peyster, J. W. The Affairs at, etc. 14. 10. 1

- KING'S MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF—(Continued).  
 L. C. Draper. King's Mountain and its Heroes. 14. 9
- KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT (King Edward). Antiquities of Mexico. 93. 11
- KINGSBOROUGH, EDWARD KING (Viscount). Notes on Lord Kingsborough's Collection of Mexican Paintings. (Amer. Ethnol. Soc., Trans., Vol. 1.) 15. 10
- KINGSBURY, A. Memorial Day. Sermon in the Presbyterian Church, Putnam, O., Jan. 1, 1860. Cinn., 1860. 8vo. 18. 10. 9
- KINGSBURY, FREDERICK J. Old Connecticut. A Paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, Feb. 19, 1877. See Proc., Vol. 3, p. 63. 7. 6
- KINGSBURY, J. D. Memorial History of Bradford, Mass., from the Earliest Period to the Close of 1882. Haverhill, 1883. 8vo. 8. 12
- KINGS COUNTY, L. I. Assessment Rols of the Five Dutch Towns in. [1675.] (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 4, pp. 89-104.) 10. 14  
 Papers Relating to, etc. [1698-1715.] (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 3, pp. 85-116.) 10. 14
- KINGSLEY, JOHN STERLING, Editor. The Standard Natural History. 6 Vols. 51. 10
- KINGSTON, W. H. G. Snow-shoes and Canoes. [Juvenile Fiction.] London and Phila., 1877. Sq. 16mo. 20. 4
- KINGSTON, MASS. Report of Proceedings and Exercises at the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of, etc., June 27, 1876. Boston, 1876. 8vo. 25. 9
- KINGSTON, N. H. Historical Address of the 150th Anniversary of the Gathering of a Congregational Church in, etc., Sept. 28, 1875, by Rev. J. H. Mellish, etc. With Appendix, giving Biographies. Providence, 1876. 8vo. 7. 10
- KINGSTON, NEW MEXICO. A Sketch of, and Surroundings. The Mining Center of the Famous Percha District. Kingston, N. M., 1883. 8vo. 19. 14. 9
- KINNEY, WILLIAM B. Oration on the 200th Anniversary of the Settlement of Newark, N. J. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6, Supplement, p. 75.) 10. 8. 2
- KINNICUTT, THOMAS. Memoir of John Davis. (Am. Antiq. Soc. Trans., Vol. 3, p. 344.) 9. 10
- KINSMAN FAMILY. See Stickney, L. W. Kinsman Family. Genealogical Record. 47. 10

- KINSMAN, OHIO. See Eldred, H. B. History of, etc. 18. 9
- KINZIE, MRS. JOHN H. Wau-bun, the "Early Day" in the Northwest. N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 18. 5
- KIP, LAWRENCE. Army Life on the Pacific. Journal of the Expedition against the Northern Indians in 1858. N. Y., 1859. 12mo. 20. 6
- KIP, WILLIAM INGRAHAM, BP. Early Jesuit Missions in North America. [1656-1757.] Compiled and Translated from Letters of the French Jesuits, with Notes. N. Y., 1847. 12mo. 2 Vols. bd. in 1. 20. 3
- KIP FAMILY. Historical Notes of the Family of Kip, of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay. Privately printed, 1871. n. p. 8vo. 25. 7. 10
- KIP OR (DE KYPE) FAMILY. Welles, Albert. American Family Antiquity, Vol. 2. 93. 3
- KIRBY, EDMUND A., PUBL. Strangers' Guide and Reference Book to St. Paul, 1878. 8vo. 24. 14
- KIRBY, EPHRAIM. Jurist and Revolutionary Patriot. Garlick, Theodatus. Biography of, etc. 18. 3. 1
- KIRK, REV. EDWARD NORRIS. Great Men are God's Gift. Discourse on the Death of Daniel Webster, in Boston, Oct. 31, 1852. 8vo. (No. 7, in "Daniel Webster.") 44. 5
- Jesus, the Great Missionary. A Sermon delivered in Bowdoin Street Church, Boston, Nov., 1839, at the Ordination of Samuel Wolcott as a Foreign Missionary. Boston, 1839. 8vo. 56. 7. 3
- The Church, Essential to the Republic. Sermon in Behalf of the Am. H. M. Soc., preached May, 1848. N. Y., 1848. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4, Nos. 5-13.) 53. 12
- KIRK, JOHN. Exposition of Odd Fellowship, including the Secret Signs, Grips, etc., of the 5 Degrees, etc. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 32. 2. 5
- KIRK, JOHN. Roman Catholic Principles, 1680. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 13.) 53. 5
- KIRK FAMILY. Stubbs, C. H. Historic Genealogy of, etc. Lancaster, Pa., 1872. Sq. 8vo. 47. 10
- KIRKBRIDE, THOMAS S. Report of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, for the Year 1863. Phila., 1864. 8vo. 11. 7. 6
- KIRKE, EDMUND, *pseud.* See Gilmore, J. R.
- KIRKLAND, MRS. CAROLINE M. [STANSBURY]. Forest Life. [Fiction.] N. Y. and Boston, 1844. 12mo. 2 Vols. 19. 1



- KIRKLAND, MRS. CAROLINE M. [STANSBURY]—(Continued).  
 Mrs. Mary Clavers. A New Home—Who'll Follow?  
 Glimpses of Western Life. 4th edit. N. Y. and Boston,  
 1850. 12mo. 19. 1  
 Western Clearings. [Fiction.] N. Y., 1845. Sq. 16mo.  
 19. 1
- KIRKLAND, CHARLES P. Destiny of Our Country. N. Y., 1864.  
 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 6.) 60. 8  
 Letter to Peter Cooper, on "Treatment of Rebels, Individ-  
 ually," and "Mode of Restoring the Rebel States," etc.  
 N. Y., 1865. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 21.)  
 60. 8
- KIRKLAND, FRAZAR. Cyclopedia of Commercial and Business  
 Anecdotes, etc. 2 Vols. N. Y., 1865. 8vo. 38. 4  
 Pictorial Book of Anecdotes and Incidents of the War of  
 the Rebellion. Hartford, Conn., etc., 1866. 8vo: 30. 10
- KIRKLAND, REV. JOHN THORNTON. A Discourse before His  
 Excellency, Caleb Strong, Governor, etc. Mass. Election  
 Sermon. Boston, 1816. 8vo. 56. 5. 3
- KIRKLAND, N. Y. Gridley, A. D. History of, etc. 10. 9
- KIRKLAND, SAMUEL. Exercises at the Dedication of the Kirk-  
 land Monument, in Cemetery at Hamilton College, June  
 27, 1873. Utica, N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 10. 9
- KIRKLEY, J. W. Itinerary of the Army of the Potomac, June  
 and July, 1863. Wash., 1882. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of War.)  
 30. 4. 8
- KIRKMAN, MARSHALL M. How to Collect Railroad Revenue  
 without Loss. The Railway Officer's Handbook and Trav-  
 eling Auditor's Manual. Chicago, 1885. 12mo. 72. 5  
 Railway Expenditures; Their Extent, Object and Economy.  
 2 Vols. Chicago, 1880. 12mo. 72. 5  
 Railway Revenue. A Treatise on the Organization of Rail-  
 roads and the Collection of Railway Receipts. 2d edit.  
 N. Y., 1879. 12mo. 72. 5
- KIRKPATRICK, ANDREW (Chief Justice of N. J.) Sketch of, by  
 J. G. Wilson. 10. 8. 1
- KIRKWOOD, A., AND MURPHY, J. J. Undeveloped Lands in  
 Northern and Western Ontario. 1877. Toronto, 1878.  
 8vo. 20. 9. 3
- KIRKWOOD, SAMUEL J. (Gov. of Iowa). Special Message, in  
 Relation to the Requisition of the Governor of Virginia  
 for one Barclay Coppie. Des Moines, 1860. 8vo. 19. 13. 2

- KIRKWOOD, SAMUEL JORDAN. Biographical Sketch of. (Annals of Iowa, Oct., 1873.) 19. 13. 1
- KIRWAN, *pseud.* See Murray, Nicholas.
- KITCHI-GAMI. Wanderings Round Lake Superior. Kohl, J. G. 19. 3
- KITCHING, J. HOWARD. "More than Conqueror." Memorials of Col. J. H. Kitching. By J. B. Kitching. 44. 8
- KJELLMAN, F. R. Svenska Polar Expeditionen, år 1872-73, Under Ledning af A. E. Nordenskiöld. Stockholm, 1875. 8vo. 20. 13
- KLOOS, J. H. Minnesota, in zijne hulpbronnen, vruchtbaarheid en Ontwikkeling Geschetst, voor Landverhuizers en Kapitalisten. Amsterdam, 1867. 8vo. 22. 13. 9
- Same. Tweede, vermeerderde Druk, etc. 22. 13. 9
- Rapport, omtrent den St. Paul en Pacific Spoorweg en de waarde der landerijen nitmakende het onderpand der 7 pct. obligatiën. St. Paul, 1866. 8vo. 22. 14. 3
- Report on the Resources, Population, etc., along the Brainerd & St. Vincent Extensions of the St. Paul & Pacific Railroad. St. Paul, 1871. 8vo. 22. 14. 3
- KNAPP, ARTHUR MAY. Sermon on the 200th Anniversary of the First Parish, Watertown, Mass., Nov. 28, 1880. Boston, 1881. 8vo. 9. 8. 3
- KNAPP, H. S. History of the Maumee Valley, Commencing with its Occupation by the French, in 1680, etc. Toledo, 1872. 8vo. 18. 1
- History of Pioneer and Modern Times of Ashland County, [Ohio,] to 1863. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 18. 2
- KNAPP, JACOB. Farewell Sermon at the Baptist Church, in Bowdoin Square, Boston, March 19, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 14.) 53. 6
- KNEELAND, ABNER. Parker, S. D. Arguments at the Trial of, etc. 53. 4. 1
- KNELL, THOMAS. Epitaph upon the Life and Death of Dr. Bonner, Unworthy Bishop of London. London, 1569. 12mo. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1, pp. 387-398.) 40. 3
- KNICKERBACKER, RT. REV. D. B. See Whipple, H. B. Sermon, at his Consecration, 1883. 56. 7. 5
- KNICKERBOCKER, DIEDRICH, *pseud.* See Irving, Washington.
- KNIGHT, CHARLES, Publ. Pictorial History of England. Being a History of the People as well as of the Kingdom. [To 1760.] London, 1838-41. 8vo. 4 Vols. 35. 11

- KNIGHT, DR. Indian Atrocities. Perils and Sufferings of Dr. Knight, etc. Cinn., 1867. 18mo. 18. 8
- KNIGHT, EDWARD H. American Mechanical Dictionary. N. Y., 1876. 8vo. 3 Vols. 34. 14
- Mechanical Progress in the U. S. (First Century of the Republic, 1876. 8vo.) 14. 10
- KNIGHTAGE OF GREAT BRITAIN. See Great Britain Peerage.
- KNIGHTHOOD. Insignia of the Orders of, etc. (*Anon.*) No impt. 4to. 46. 14
- KNIGHT, J., CIVIL ENGINEER. [AND LATROBE, BENJ. H.] Report upon the Plan of Construction of Several Principal Railroads in the Northern and Middle States, and upon a Railway Structure for a New Track on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. Baltimore, 1838. 8vo. 72. 7. 4
- KNIGHT, R. PAYNE. An Inquiry into the Symbolical Language of Ancient Art and Mythology. See Supplement to Lempriere's Classical Dictionary. 34. 10
- KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS. See Minnesota, Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of. 22. 5. 8
- Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Indiana, 1869-'70. Indianapolis, 1870. 8vo. 52. 2. 5
- Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Ohio, 1870-'71. Columbus, 1871. 8vo. 52. 2. 5
- KNIGHTS OF ST. CRISPIN. Constitution of State and Subordinate Lodges, 1871. Albany, 1871. 16mo. 52. 2. 5
- KNIGHTS OF THE BATH. Manner of Creating the Knights of the Ancient and Honorable Order of the Bath. London, 1661. (*Harleian Misc.*, Vol. 7, pp. 155-161.) 40. 3
- KNIGHTS TEMPLAR. Conclave of the Grand Commandery of Illinois, Oct. 26, 1880. Chicago, 1880. 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- Damascus Commandery, No. 1, St. Paul, Minn. By-Laws. St. Paul, 1875. 24mo. 22. 14. 10
- Oliver, G. Temple Bruer and its Knights. Lincoln, Eng., etc. 35. 10
- Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of the State of Minnesota, 1866-1886. St. Paul, etc. 8vo. 2 Vols. bd. 35. 10
- Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Ohio. Dayton, O., 1874. 8vo. 52. 2. 1
- Proceedings of the Grand Encampment, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 21, 1883. n. p. 1883. 8vo. 52. 2
- KNOUT, THE, AND THE RUSSIANS. Lagny, Germain de. N. Y., 1854. 12mo. 40. 8

- KNOWLTON, COL. THOMAS. Coffin, Charles. Life of, etc. 44. 1
- KNOW-NOTHING PARTY. Brown, A. V. Speeches, etc. 33. 13
- KNOW-NOTHINGS. Wide-Awake Gift. A Know-Nothing Token for 1855, etc. See American Party. 33. 6
- KNOX COLLEGE, ILL. Bailey, J. W. Knox College, by whom Founded, etc. 18. 13. 5
- Catalogue, 1854. Galesburg, Ill., 1854. 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- Gale, G. W. Brief History of. 18. 13. 5
- KNOX COUNTY, OHIO. Norton, A. B. History of, etc. 18. 8
- KNOX, GEN. HENRY. Drake, F. S. Life and Correspondence of, etc. 44. 7
- Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch, etc. 44. 6
- KNOX, JOHN. American Clergyman. Memorial of. No impt. 1858. 8vo. 43. 13. K
- Rogers, John. Genealogical Memoirs of, etc. 46. 2
- KNOX, JOHN JAY. Dry Bank Statistics. Address at the Convention of the American Bankers' Association, at Niagara Falls, Aug. 11, 1881. 2d edition. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- Comptroller, etc. Remarks on the Substitute for a Bill to Retire the Circulating Notes on National Banks, Feb. 19, 1878. 33. 7. 9
- Report in Relation to a Revision of the Laws on the Mint and Coinage of the United States, 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 8
- United States Notes. History of the Issues of Paper Money by the Government, etc. N. Y., 1884. 8vo. 33. 6
- KNOX, ROBERT (Officer in the East India Co.). Historical Account of Ceilon: Written by a Captive there Near Twenty Years. [1657-'77.] (Harris, John. Navigantium, etc., Vol. 2, 1705. pp. 450-484.) 94. 10
- KNOX, VICESIMUS. Remarks on Grammar Schools. 2d edition. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 19.) 53. 5
- KNOX, WILLIAM. Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies Reviewed. London, 1769. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 30, No. 1.) 14. 8
- Justice and Policy of the Late Act of Parliament, for Making more Effectual Provision for the Government of Quebec, Asserted and Proved. London, 1774. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 5.) 14. 8
- KOHL, JOHANN GEORG. History of the Discovery of Maine. Portland, 1869. 8vo. (Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Series, Vol. 1.) 7. 1

- KOHL, JOHANN GEORG — (Continued).  
 Kitchi-gami. Wanderings around Lake Superior. London, 1860. Svo. 19. 3
- KOLDEWEY, CAPT. KARL. German Arctic Expedition of 1868–'70; and Narrative of the Wreck of the "Hansa," in the Ice. Trans. by L. Mercier, and edited by H. W. Bates. London, 1874. Svo. 20. 14
- KOSSUTH, LOUIS. Garrison, W. L. Letter to, Concerning Slavery. 30. 7. 4  
 Life, with his Public Speeches in the U. S., and History of the Hungarian War. By an Officer of the Hungarian Army. N. Y., 1852. Svo. 43. 13. K
- KOSTER, HENRY. Amelioration of Slavery. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.) 53. 5
- KOULI-KHAN. See Nadir Shah.
- KRAUTH, CHARLES P. Two Pageants. Discourse in Pittsburg, Pa., June 1, 1865. [On A. Lincoln.] Pittsburg, 1865. Svo. 43. 14. 1
- KREBS, JOHN M. American Citizen. Discourse, in New York, Dec. 12, 1850. N. Y., 1851. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 8.) 53. 12  
 Merciful Rebukes. Sermon in New York, May 14, 1841, on the Death of Harrison. N. Y., 1841. Svo. 43. 14. 6  
 The Leader Fallen. Sermon in New York, April 11, 1841, on the Death of William Henry Harrison. N. Y., 1841. Svo. 43. 14. 6
- KREGIER, CAPT. MARTIN. Journal of the Second Esopus War, 1663. (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 4, pp. 27–62.) 10. 14
- KREUTZER, WILLIAM. Notes and Observations Made during Four Years of Service with the 98th N. Y. Volunteers, etc. Phila., 1878. Svo. 29. 12
- KU-KLUX. Ames, Adalbert. Extension of the Ku-Klux Act. Speech. 60. 1  
 Speech, U. S. Senate, March 21, 1871. 60. 8  
 Bayard, T. F. Speech, U. S. Senate, March 20, 1871. 60. 8  
 Buck, A. E. Condition of the South, etc. 60. 8  
 Coburn, John. Enforcement of the 14th Amendment. 60. 8  
 Corbin, D. T. Argument in Trial of Ku-Klux, etc. 60. 1  
 Cox, S. S. Enforcement of the 14th Amendment, etc. 60. 8  
 Hayes, C. Alleged Outrages in the Southern States. 60. 1  
 Key to the Ku-Klux. (Anon.) (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 14.) 60. 1

## KU-KLUX — (Continued).

Maynard, H.	Ku-Klux in Tennessee. Speech.	60. 8
Pierson, H. W.	Letter to Charles Sumner, etc.	60. 2
Poole, John.	Protection of Life at the South.	60. 8
Pratt, D. D.	Extension of Ku-Klux Act. Speech.	60. 8
	Ku-Klux Outrages. Speech.	60. 8
Robert, W. R.	Enforcement of the 14th Amendment, etc.	60. 8
Sawyer, F. A.	Outrages of the. Speech.	60. 8
Scott, John.	Extension of Ku-Klux Act.	60. 8
	Protection of Life at the South.	60. 8
KULP, GEORGE B.	Biographical Sketch of Harrison Wright. (Wyoming Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) Wilkesbarre, 1886. Svo.	11. 5. 9
	Families of the Wyoming Valley, Biographical, Genealogical and Historical. Sketches of the Bench and Bar of Luz- erne Co., Pa. Vol. 1. Wilkesbarre, 1885. Svo.	46. 11
KUMLIEN, LUDWIG.	Contributions to the Natural History of Arctic America, on the Howgate Polar Expedition, 1877- '78. Wash., 1879. Svo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 23.)	49. 9
KUYKENDALL, ANDREW J.	Capital and Labor. Speech, H. R., Jan. 18, 1867. Wash., 1867. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 39.)	60. 1

## L.

LA BARRE, ANTOINE LE FEVRE DE (French Gov. of Canada.)		
O'Callaghan, E. B.	Doc. Hist. of N. Y., etc.	10. 14
LABAUME, EUGENE.	Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Russia, 1812. Hartford, 1817. Svo.	40. 9
LABBERTON, ROBERT H.	New Historical Atlas and General History. N. Y., 1886. Svo.	32. 13
LABOR.	See Aiken, John. Labor and Wages.	57. 10. 3
Bolles, A. S.	Conflict between Labor and Capital.	53. 7
Cameron, A. S.	Organization of, etc.	60. 8
Cary, S. F.	Rights of Labor. Speech.	60. 8
Channing, W. E.	Elevation of the Laboring Portion of the Community.	44. 1
	Lectures on the Elevation of the Laboring Portion of the Community.	74. 7. 1
Chapin, A. L.	Relations of Labor and Capital.	19. 12. 1

## LABOR—(Continued).

- Colton, Calvin. Public Economy for the U. S. 57. 3  
 Extracts, Magazine Articles, etc., bearing upon the subject  
 of, etc. 57. 10. 3  
 Fall River, Mass. Reply to Mass. Bureau Statistics of.  
 25. 1. 6  
 Gostick, J. Trade Unions, etc. 57. 9  
 In Europe and Other Countries. U. S. Consular Reports,  
 1885. 3 Vols. . . . 57. 11  
 Kansas Bureau of Labor, 1st Annual Report. 81. 1  
 Kuykendall, A. J. Capital and Labor. Speech. 60. 1  
 Leggett, M. D. Relations of Employer and Employee. 60. 1  
 Michigan. Reports Bureau of. 85. 9. 2  
 Morrill, J. S. Eight-hour Law. 60. 2  
 National Labor Congress. Wages of American and English  
 Workmen. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No.  
 27.) 60. 2  
 Northrop, B. G. Labor Question, etc. 60. 1  
 Norton, F. H. Its Rights and Wrongs. 57. 10. 3  
 Owen, Robert Dale. Its History and Prospects. 57. 10. 3  
 Rankin, J. S. Hard Times, their Cause and Cure. 57. 10. 4  
 Read, M. C. Labor and Capital. 57. 10. 3  
 Robinson, T. H. Labor and its Allies. 57. 10. 3  
 Spencer, George. Rights of Labor. Speech. 60. 2  
 Stevenson, J. E. We Recognise Capital— Let us Recognise  
 Labor. Speech. 60. 8  
 Weeks, J. D. Arbitration, etc. 57. 10. 3  
 Wilkes, George. The Internationale; Its Principles and  
 Purposes. 60. 2  
 Winn, A. M. Address before the Eight-Hour Associations,  
 San Francisco, etc. 60. 2  
 Wright, Carroll D. First Annual Report Commissioner of  
 Labor, etc. 57. 11  
 Young, H. H. The Labor Question. 57. 10. 4
- LABOR AND CAPITAL. Report of the Committee of the U. S.  
 Senate, upon the Relations between Labor and Capital, in  
 5 Vols. Wash., 1885. 8vo. 57. 11
- LABOULAYE, EDOUARD. (René Lefebvrè.) Upon Whom Rests  
 the Guilt of the War? Separation. War Without End.  
 N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 1  
 Same. (Loyal Publ. Soc., No. 8.) 30. 4. 1  
 Why the North Cannot Accept of Separation. N. Y., 1863.  
 8vo. 30. 4. 3

- LA BORDE, SIEUR DE. Voyage qui Contient une Relation Exacte de l'Origine, Mœurs, Coûtumes, Religion, Guerres and Voyages des Caraïbes, Sauvages des Isles Antilles de L'Amérique. Amsterdam. Chez Adriaan Braakman, 1704. 12mo. (With Hennepin, Louis, Voyage, etc., p. 517.) 22. 2
- LABOUR IN VAIN. London, 1700. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10, p. 458.) 40. 3
- LABRADOR—DESCRIPTIVE. Davis, W. H. A. Esquimaux Bay, etc. 20. 9. 7  
Robertson, Samuel. Notes on the Coast of. 20. 9. 7
- LACEY, HENRY. Principal Events in the Life of Moses. Phila., 1817. 18mo. 43. 13. M
- LACEY, JOHN. Davis, W. W. H. Sketch of. 43. 9
- LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE. (French Jesuit.) Project for the Extirpation of Heretics. Letter. 1688. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, p. 222.) 40. 3
- LA CHASSE, — I'PERE DE. Jesuit Missionary in Canada. Letter, 1724, describing the Death of Sebastian Rasles. (Kip. W. I. Early Jesuit Missions, 1847. 12mo. p. 69.) 20. 3  
Lettre, 1724. (Lettres Edifiantes, etc., 1780-83. 12mo. t. 6, p. 226.) 20. 8
- LACIAR, J. D. Patriotism of Carbon County, Pa. What her People Contributed for the Preservation of the Union. Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1867. 8vo. 29. 14
- LACKAWANNA COUNTY, PA. History of Luzerne, Lackawanna, and Wyoming Counties, Pa. With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches, etc. N. Y., 1880. 4to. 11. 13
- LACKAWANNA VALLEY, PA. Clark, J. A. Wyoming Valley, and the Lackawanna Coal Region. 11. 4  
Hollister H. History of the, etc., 2d edit. 11. 4
- LACOE, R. D. List of the Palæozoic Fossil Insects of the United States and Canada. Read before the Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., April 6, 1883. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1883. 8vo. (Wy. Hist. and Geol. Soc. Publ., No. 5.) 11. 10. 1
- LACOMBE, REV. ALBERT. Dictionnaire de la Langue des Cris. —Grammaire, do. Montreal, 1874. 8vo. 15. 4
- LA CROSSE COUNTY, WIS. History of. Containing Account of its Settlement, Growth, etc. A Minute Sketch of its Cities, Towns, etc., and Biographical Sketches. Chicago. 1881. 4to. 95. 3  
McMillan, Morrison. Early Settlement of, and Monroe. 19. 11



- LA CROSSE, WIS. Carr, Spencer. Brief Sketches of. 19. 5. 7  
 Directory, 1868-'69. 80. 17  
 Northwestern Centennial Celebration in, July 4, 1876. His-  
 torical Address by Chas. Seymour. 19. 5. 7
- LA CROSSE VALLEY, WIS. Brown, Edward. Pictured Cave of,  
 etc. Additional Notes by J. A. Rice. (Wis. Hist. Soc.  
 Coll., Vol. 8, p. 176.) 19. 11
- LA CROSSE & MIL. RAILROAD CO. See Bronson, Greene C. Opin-  
 ion of, etc. 72. 7. 6
- LA CUESTA, FELIPE ARROYO DE. See Arroyo de la Cuesta.  
 15. 11. 6
- LADD, HORATIO O. History of the War with Mexico. N. Y.,  
 n. d. 12mo. 16. 10
- L'ADVOCAT, JEAN BAPTISTE, (Vosgien, *pseud.*). French Savant.  
 Dictionnaire Geographique. Nouv edit., Augmentei;  
 Par M. Bossan de Collonges. Lyons, 1813. 8vo. 34. 8
- LAET, JAN VAN, Flemish Geographer. Extracts from his Des-  
 cription of the West Indies. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d  
 Series, Vol. 1, p. 281.) 10. 4
- LAFAYETTE, MARIE JEAN PAUL ROCH IVES GILBERT MOTIER,  
 MARQUIS DE. Adams, J. Q. Oration on. In Congress,  
 1834. 43. 13. L
- Cloquet, Jules. Private Life of. 2 Vols. 45. 4
- Everett, Edward. Eulogy on, Sept., 1834. 53. 12
- Hillhouse, J. A. Oration in New Haven, etc. 43. 13. L
- In the American Revolution. n. t. p. Boston. Sm. Svo.  
 (Old South Leaflets.) 43. 13. L
- Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America, in 1824-'25. 43. 10
- Memoires, Correspondence, et Manuserits du General Lafay-  
 ette. Publies par Sa Famille. 2 Vols. Bruxelles, 1857.  
 Svo. 25. 6
- Memoirs. N. Y., 1825. 12mo. 43. 8
- Outlines of the Life of. From N. Am. Review. London,  
 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.) 53. 12
- Sketch of the Life of. London, 1830. 16mo. 43. 1
- Sprague, W. B. Oration, Commemorative, in Albany,  
 July 24, 1834. 43. 13. L
- Sumner Charles. Lafayette: The Faithful One. 60. 1
- Sumner, W. H. Reminiscences of Lafayette's Visit to Bos-  
 ton, 1824. 46. 3
- LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA. Addresses at Inauguration  
 of Wm C. Cattell, as President, etc. 11. 6. 7

## LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.—(Continued).

- Announcement of the Pardee Scientific Course, 1866.  
Easton, Pa., 1866. 8vo. 11. 6. 7
- Catalogue, 1867, 1875. Easton, 1868, '76. 8vo. 11. 6. 7
- Cattell, Wm. C. Address before Synod of Phila., upon. 60. 1
- Dougherty, D. Fears for the Future of the Republic, Ad-  
dress. 74. 7. 1
- March, F. A. Address at Re-opening of Pardee Hall, etc.  
11. 5. 6
- Presbyterian Synod of Phila. Report of the Committee of  
the, etc. 11. 6. 7
- Presbytery of Phila., Preliminary Statement, etc. 11. 6. 7
- Raymond, R. W. Address at Dedication of Pardee Hall,  
etc. 11. 6. 7
- Sheafer, P. F. Address before the Pardee Scientific Dept.  
of. 60. 2
- LAFAYETTE, IND. Burk & Brothers, Publ. Business Direc-  
tory of, for 1862-'63. 18. 11
- Wetherill, C. M. Chemical Analysis of the White Sulphur  
Water of the Artesian Well of. 18. 11. 3
- LAFAYETTE COUNTY, WIS. History of, etc., Containing Biog.  
Sketches of Prominent Men, and Early Settlers, etc.  
(Anon.) Preceded by a Hist. of Wis., by C. W. Butter-  
field. Chicago Western Hist. Co., 1881. 4to. 95. 3
- LAFITAU, JOSEPH FRANCOIS, FRENCH JESUIT. Mœurs des Sau-  
vages Ameriquains, Comparées aux Mœurs des Premier  
temps. Paris, 1774. 4to. 2 tom. 15. 9
- LAFON, REV. THOMAS. The Great Obstruction to the Con-  
version of Souls, at Home and Abroad. Address, etc. N. Y.,  
1843. 8vo. 56. 12. 2
- LAGNY, GERMAINE DE. Knout, The, and the Russians; The  
Muscovite Empire, the Czar, and his People. Trans. by  
John Bridgeman. N. Y., 1854. 12mo. 40. 8
- LA GRANGE COLLEGE, ALA. Meek, A. B. Jack-Cadeism and  
The Fine Arts. Oration, etc. 45. 13
- LA HARPE, BERNARD DE, French Officer. Historical Journal of  
the Establishment of the French in Louisiana. (Hist. Coll.  
of La., Vol. 3, p. 9.) 20. 3
- LA HONTAN, N., LE BARON DE. New Voyages to North  
America, 1683-1694. Also, a Dialogue between the  
Author and a General of the Savages. Added, a Diction-  
ary of the Algonkine Language. Done into English.  
London, 1703. 8vo. 2 Vols. bd. in one. 20. 2

- LA HONTAN, N., LE BARON DE—(Continued).  
 Same. In French. Amsterdam, 1705. 20. 2  
 Neill, E. D. La Hontan's Fabulous Voyage. 22. 9  
 Voyage to North America, 1683-1693. (Harris, John. Nav-  
 igantium, etc., Vol. 2, 1705, fo. p. 915.) 94. 10  
 Winsor, Justin. Baron La Hontan, A Bibliographical and  
 Critical Note. 25. 9
- LAIDLER, JOSEPH. Minn. Supreme Court. Case of The City of  
 St. Paul vs. Joseph Laidler, (for selling fresh meat in vio-  
 lation of ordinance,) Nov., 1858. n. t. p. St. Paul, 1858.  
 8vo. 22. 13. 3
- LAINÉ, T. H. Speeches in the Senate of California, Relative to  
 a Change of Route of the Southern Pacific Railroad, Feb.,  
 1876. No impt. 8vo. Bd. w. Doyle, J. J., Memorial,  
 etc. 20. 14. 3
- LA JONCHERE, C. DE. Nouveau Dictionnaire Portatif Francais,  
 Suedois. [New French-Swedish Dictionary.] 3d ed.  
 Stockholm, 1816. Sq. 16mo. 34. 1
- LAKE DELOS. Argument before Com. on Corporations of As-  
 sembly, State of Cal., on Constitutional Power of the Leg-  
 islature to Regulate Rates of Fare, etc., on Railroads.  
 San Francisco, n. d. 8vo. 72. 13. 4
- LAKE ATHABASKA. Lefroy, J. H. Magnetical and Meteorologi-  
 cal Observations at, and Ft. Simpson. 20. 14
- LAKE BONNEVILLE. Gilbert, G. K. Contributions to the His-  
 tory of. 50. 3
- LAKE CHAMPLAIN. Papers Relating to the French Seignories  
 on, etc., 1764-76. (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N.  
 Y., Vol. 1, p. 345.) 10. 14
- LAKE CHAUTAUQUA, N. Y. Description. n. t. p. 8vo. 10. 14. 2
- LAKE CITY, MINN. Lake Pepin Sportsmen's Club. Constitu-  
 tion and By-Laws. Lake City, 1876. 24mo. 22. 14. 10
- LAKE COUNTY, CAL. See Menefee, C. A. 20. 7
- LAKE COUNTY, ILL. Haines, E. W. Historical and Statistical  
 Sketches of. 18. 6. 6
- LAKE COUNTY, IND. See Ball, T. H. 18. 11
- LAKE DWELLINGS. See Switzerland.
- LAKE FOREST, (ILL.) ACADEMY. Catalogue, 1872. Lake For-  
 est, 1872. 8vo. 18. 13. 5  
 Young Ladies' Seminary at "Ferry Hall." Catalogue,  
 1870-75. 8vo. 18. 13. 5
- LAKE GEORGE. Dwight, Timothy. Journeys to, 1802 and 1811.  
 33. 5

- LAKE ITASCA. Clarke, Hopewell. Report of an Expedition to the Sources of the Mississippi River, etc. 22. 13. 7  
 Who Discovered Lake Itasca? (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1, p. 417.) 22. 10
- LAKE LAHONTAN, (Nevada). Russell, J. C. A Sketch of the Geol. Hist. of, etc. 50. 3
- LAKE MICHIGAN. Graham, J. D. Lunar Tidal Wave in. 51. 3. 2  
 Hoy, P. R. Deep-water Fauna of. 19. 12. 1
- LAKE ONTARIO. Margry, Pierre. Tentatives d'Etablissement des Francais sur les Terres Voisines du Lac Ontario, etc. 20. 11
- LAKE PEPIN FISH-CHOWDER. Gibbs, Oliver, Jr. 22. 8
- LAKE SAKAEGAN, WIS. "Lake Sakaegan"—Its Identity. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9, p. 130.) 19. 11
- LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RAILWAY. Seventh Annual Report of President and Directors to Stockholders. Cleveland, 1877. 8vo. 72. 7. 6
- LAKE SUPERIOR. Agassiz, L. (J. R.). Lake Superior; Its Physical Character, etc. 19. 3  
 Baker, J. H. Lake Superior; Its History, Romance of the Fur Trade, Treaties, the Voyageurs, etc. 22. 10  
 Disturnell, J. Lake Superior Guide. 19. 3  
 Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology of the Lake Superior Land District, etc. Pts. 1, 2. 51. 5  
 Francis, Geo. Legend of the Land of the Lakes. [Pt. 1.] 19. 5. 6  
 Irving, R. D. Copper-bearing Rocks of. [Monographs.] 50. 2  
 Same. [Plates.] 50. 3  
 Köhl, J. G. Kitchi-gami. Wanderings Round, etc. 19. 3  
 Lanman, C. Summer in the Wilderness, etc. 22. 1  
 Life on the Lakes; Trip to the Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior. [1835.] (Anon.) N. Y., 1836. 12mo. 2 Vols. 20. 9  
 Macfarlane, Thos. Report on. 51. 6  
 Oliphant, L. Minnesota and the Far West. [Pt. 2.] 22. 2  
 Owen, D. D. Formation of. 22. 2  
 Pitezel, J. H. Lights and Shade of Missionary Life, etc. 19. 3  
 Rice, H. M. Mineral Regions of, etc. 22. 10  
 Ritchie, J. S. Wisconsin and its Resources, etc. 19. 3

## LAKE SUPERIOR—(Continued).

- Schoolcraft, H. R. Report on the Copper Mines of. 22. 2
- Swineford, A. P., Editor. History and Review of, etc., of the South Shore of. 19. 3
- Whittlesey, Chas. Ancient Mining on Shores of. 49. 7
- LAKE SUPERIOR & MISSISSIPPI RAILROAD COMPANY. Legislation Relating to the Company. See Minn. Legisl., 1861-'64. Act, etc. 22. 14. 8
- Minn. Legislature. Act to Incorporate, 1861. Also Amendment, 1863. 22. 14. 8
- See Minn. Legisl.—Senate, 1860.
- Publishers. Lake Superior & Mississippi Railroad, connecting the Mississippi and Minnesota Rivers and the Railroad Systems of Minnesota and California with Lake Superior. St. Paul, 1866. 8vo. 22. 14. 8
- Lands for Emigrants. N. Y., n. d. 16mo. 22. 14. 8
- Same. St. Paul, 1873. 8vo. 22. 14. 8
- Report of the Engineer, 1864. St. Paul, 1864. 8vo. 22. 14. 8
- Sectional Maps of Lands in Minnesota for Sale by the Company, 1869. St. Paul, Minn., 1870? 8vo. 22. 14. 8
- Some of the Reasons why a Grant of Land Should Be Made by Congress to the Company. Wash., 1864. 8vo. 22. 14. 8
- LAKE SURVEY, U. S. Comstock, Gen. C. B. Primary Triangulation of the U. S. Lake Survey. 50. 3
- LAKE WINNIPISIOGEE. Description. (Granite Monthly, Vol. 3, p. 370.) 7. 11
- LAKE WINNEPISIOGEE. Dwight, Timothy. Journeys to Lake Winipiseogee, 1812-13. 33. 5
- LAKES—IMPROVEMENT OF NAVIGATION ON. Letters on the Necessity of Cheapening Transport between the West and the Ocean. Addressed to the Milwaukee "Sentinel," and the Chicago "Tribune," by "A Western Trader." Mil., 1868. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- The Great Northern Waterway. Proceedings of the Lake Improvement Convention, held at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 18 and 19, 1878. St. Paul, 1879. 8vo. 72. 13. 6
- LAKES, THE GREAT. Colton, Calvin. Tour of the American Lakes, in 1830. 20. 9
- Disturnell, J. Trip Through the Lakes of North America. 19. 3

## LAKES, THE GREAT—(Continued).

- Hodge, Wm. Papers Concerning Early Navigation on the. 10. 11. 2
- McKenney, T. L. Sketches of a Tour of the, etc. 15. 4
- Whittlesey, Charles. Fluctuations of Levels in the N. A. Lakes. 49. 7
- Of America. E. D. Neill. Discovery along the, etc. 25. 10
- LAKESIDE MEMORIAL OF THE BURNING OF CHICAGO, 1871. Chicago, 1872. 8vo. 18. 5
- LALLEMANT, CHARLES, LE PERE. Relation, 1826. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- LALLEMANT, GABRIEL, LE PERE. Martyrdom of, by the Savages of Canada. By Pere Paul Ragueneau. (Relation des Jesuites, 1852. Vol. 3.) 20. 3
- LALLEMANT, JEROME, LE PERE. Relation de Mission des Hurons, 1640-'45. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- Relation, 1646-'48. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 2.) 20. 3
- Relation, 1659-'62, '64. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. Vol. 3.) 20. 3
- LALOR, JOHN J. Primer of Political Economy. See Mason, A. B. 57. 9
- LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Centennial Celebration. Speech, H. of R., Jan. 25, 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. 52. 14. 7
- LAMB, GEN. JOHN. See Lake, J. A. Memoir. 44. 9
- LAMB, MARTHA J. History of the City of New York; its Origin, Rise and Progress. 2 Vols. N. Y., 1877. 4to. 10. 2
- LAMB, R. Journal of Occurrences during the Late American War, to 1783. Dublin, 1809. 8vo. 14. 8
- LAMB, THOMAS MELVIN. Sketch of. (Worcester Soc. of Ant. Proc., 1882.) 9. 10. 2
- LAMBERT, MAJ. WM. H. Sherman's Army. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 8
- LAMBING, REV. A. A. (Editor). The Baptismal Register of Fort Duquesne (from June, 1754 to Dec., 1756). Translated, with an Introductory Essay and Notes. Pittsburg, 1885. 8vo. 11. 13
- LAMBRECHTSON, N. C. History of the New Netherlands. Trans. by F. A. Van Der Kemp. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d Ser. Vol. 1.) 10. 4
- LAMBTON, JOHN GEO. Speech in the House of Commons on Reform of Parliament. London, 1822. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 27.) 53. 12

- LAMON, WARD H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. (To his Inauguration.) Boston, 1872. Svo. 44. 12
- LA MOTTE CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE. Extracts from his Memoir Concerning Acadia and New England. 1692. (Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6.) 7. 1
- LAMSON, ALVAN. Discourse at Dedham, Mass., May 14, 1841, on the Death of Wm. Henry Harrison. Dedham, 1841. Svo. 43. 14. 6
- History of the First Church and Parish in Dedham, in Three Discourses, Delivered on the Occasion of the Completion, Nov. 18, 1838, of the Second Century, etc., of said Church. Dedham, 1839. Svo. 25. 8
- Bailey, B. H. Tribute to Alvan Lamson. 43. 13
- Gannett, E. S. Discourse in Dedham on Death of. 43. 13
- LANCASTER, DANIEL. History of Gilmanton, N. H., 1727-1845. Gilmanton, 1845. 12mo. 7. 10
- LANCASTER, JOSEPH. Vindication of Mr. Lancaster's System of Education. By a Member of the Royal Institution. London, 1812. Svo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 2.) 53. 6
- LANCASTER, MASS. Lancaster Records. (U. S. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vols. 15-17.) 46. 3
- Marvin, A. P. History of Lancaster. 8. 12
- Nourse, H. S. Early Records of. 8. 12
- State Industrial School for Girls. Report of the Trustees, 1868. 8. 2. 10
- LANCASTER COUNTY, PA. See Morris, Alex. Biographical History. 43. 11
- Mombert, J. I. Authentic History of Lancaster Co. 11. 4
- LANCEY, DE. See De Lancey.
- LAND. See Digby, K. E. History of Law of Real Property. 57. 9
- (In the U. S.) See Sato, Shosuke. Land Question in the U. S. 11. 8. 6
- LAND COMMISSIONERS. Proceedings of the First Annual Convention of the Association of Land Commissioners of the Land Grant Railroads of the United States. Chicago, 1877. 72. 13. 3
- Also, Special Meeting, July, 1878; and 3d Annual Convention, 1879. 72. 13. 3
- LAND GRANTS. See "Railroads."
- LAND QUESTION. See Arnold, Arthur. Free Land. (Great Britain.) 35. 2

## LAND QUESTION—(Continued).

Fowler, Wm. Present Aspect of the.	37. 9
Kay, Joseph. Free Trade in Land.	35. 2
Lefevre, G. S. English and Irish Land Question.	35. 2
Morris, W O'C. Letters on the Land Question.	35. 2
Probyn, J. W. Systems of Land Tenure in Various Countries. Lond., 1876. Svo.	35. 2

## CONTENTS.

Broderick, G. C. Law and Customs of Primogeniture.	pp. 367-418.
Campbell, Sir Geo. Tenure of Land in India.	pp. 125-196.
Faucher, Julius. Russian Agrarian Legislation of 1861.	pp. 309-346.
Fisher, C. M. Farm Land and Land Laws of the U. S.	pp. 347-366.
Hoskyns, C. H. Land Laws of England.	pp. 81-124.
Laveleye, Emile de. Land System of Belgium and Holland.	pp. 197-285.
Leslie, T. E. C. Land System of France.	pp. 287-308.
Longfield, M. Tenure of Land in Ireland.	pp. 1-79.
Richey, A. G. Irish Land Laws.	35. 2
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE. See Martineau, Harriet. Biog. Sketch.	43. 1
LANDS, PUBLIC. See Coghlan, J. M. For the Toiling Poor.	60. 8
Donaldson, Thomas. The Public Domain, etc. History.	68. 10
Donnell, M. H. Speech, 1872. n. t. p.	60. 1
Hauke, J S. Letter to G. W. Scofield, etc.	60. 8
Letter to J. H. Ketcham, etc.	60. 2
Julian, G. W. Overshadowing Question.	60. 8
Our land Policy; Its Evils, etc.	57. 10. 3
Rights of the Pre-emptors, etc.	60. 8
Sale of Mineral Lands.	60. 1
Pratt, D. D. Rights of Settlers on Public Lands.	60. 8
Scofield, G. W. Land Grant Corporations.	60. 8
Slater, J. H. Disposition of Public Lands.	60. 1
Stewart, W. M. Public Lands.	60. 8
U. S. Dep. of Interior. Land Office Circular.	49. 6. 1
Webster, D. Speech on Public Lands.	53. 12
Whittlesey, C. Surveys of the Public Lands.	18. 3. 2
See, also, U. S. Dept. of the Interior. Land Office.	
LANDSCAPE GARDENING. See Cleveland, H. W. S.	51. 14. 1
Downing, A. J. Treatise on.	51. 14
Kern, M. G. Rural Taste.	51. 14



- LANDSEER, JOHN. Sabæan Researches. Essay, Addressed to Distinguished Antiquarians, on the Engraved Hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt and Canaan. London, etc., 1823-'24. 40. 7
- LANE, JUDGE EBENEZER. Moravian Missions. (Fireland's Pioneer, Vol. 3.) 18. 3. 4  
See Newton, Alfred. Sketch of His Life. 46. 3
- LANE, HENRY S. (of Ind.). Reconstruction and Amendments of the Constitution. Speech, Senate, U. S., Feb. 8, 1868. n. t. p. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 5.) 60. 1
- LANE, REV. JAMES P. Hampton Lane Family Memorial. A Reprint of the Address of, at the Funeral of Deacon Joshua Lane, of Hampton, N. H. (who was killed by lightning, June 14, 1766), by his Son, Deacon Jeremiah Lane, of Hampton Falls; with Sketches of his Ancestry and Families, to the Fourth Generation from Wm. Lane, of Boston, Mass., 1651. Boston, Mass., 1885. 16mo. 25. 7. 11  
Manual of the First Congregational Church, Bristol, R. I., 1687-1872. Providence, 1873. 12mo. 8. 14
- LANE, LUNSFORD. See Hawkins, W. G. Sketch of. 30. 6  
Narrative of. Pub. by himself. Boston, 1842. 18mo. 30. 14. 4
- LANE, SIR RALPH. Life of. See Hale, E. E. 9. 10
- LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CINCINNATI, O. Catalogue, 1877-'78. 18. 10. 7  
Inaugural Discourses of E. D. Morris and H. A. Nelson, May 13, 14, 1868. With Sketch of the Institution. Cinn., 1868. Svo. 18. 10. 6
- LANG, W. History of Seneca County, O., from the Close of the Revolutionary War to July, 1880; Embracing many Personal Sketches of Pioneers, Anecdotes and Events Pertaining to the Country and its Progress. Springfield, 1880. 18. 9
- LANGDALE, LORD. See Bickersteth, Henry.
- LANGDON, SAMUEL. Government Corrupted by Vice, and Recovered by Righteousness. Sermon, before the Congress of Massachusetts Bay, at Watertown, 31st May, 1775. Watertown, 1775. (Pulpit of American Revolution.) 14. 8
- LANGELIER, J. C. Sketch of Gaspesia, Canada. Quebec, 1884.\* 16mo. 20. 9. 1

- LANGFORD, GEO. See Taylor, J. W. Obituary Address. 43. 13. L
- LANGLADE, AUGUSTINE DE. See Grignon, Aug. Recollections, etc. 19. 11
- LANGLADE, CHARLES DE. Memoir of, by Joseph Tasse. (Wis. Hist. Coll., Vol. 7.) 19. 11
- Tasse, J. Memoir: In his "Canadiens," etc. 46. 8
- LANGLADE PAPERS. (1737-1800.) (See Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8.) 19. 11
- LANGTOFT, PETER. Chronicle, in French Verse, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Edward I. Ed. by Thos. Wright, London, 1866-'68. 8vo. 2 Vols. 40. 12
- LANGTON, JOHN. Address before the Quebec Literary and Historical Society, 1862. (Transactions, New Ser., Vol. 1.) 20. 9. 7
- Opening Address upon Education. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans., New Ser., pt. 3.) 20. 9. 8
- LANGUAGE. See Clark, W. P. Indian Sign Language. 16. 11
- Dahl, Bastian. Die Latinische Partikel. V. T. 74. 6. 3
- Johnson, A. B. Discourse on Language. 53. 12
- Jones, Sir Wm. Orthography of Asiatic Words. 40. 9
- Kennedy, James. Essays, Ethnological and Linguistic. 15. 2
- Mackay, C. Gaelic Etymology of Languages, etc. 42. 5
- Reade, J. Language and Conquest. 20. 14
- Timperley, C. H. Origin of Language. 34. 12
- Torp, Alf. Die Flexion des Pali. 74. 6. 2
- Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English Language. 83. 8
- Wedgewood, H. Origin of Language. 34. 9
- Whitney, W. D. Principles of Linguistic Science. 49. 3
- Wilbur, H. B. Aphasia. n. t. p. 51. 11. 5
- Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language. Table.
- See "Dictionaries."
- See also under Name of Each Tongue.
- LANGWORTHY, ASHEL. Authentic Biography of Colonel Richard M. Johnson, of Ky. N. Y., 1833. 12mo. 46. 5
- LANGWORTHY, ISAAC P. Brief Historical Sketch of the Suffolk North Conference of Congregational Churches, 1861-'86. Boston, 1887. 8vo. 8. 2. 6. B
- Historical Discourse at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866, at the 25th Anniversary of the Winnisimmet Congregational Church. Chelsea, 1866. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 1. No. 7.) 9. 2

- LANGWORTHY, JAMES L. Biog. Sketch of. 19. 6
- LANGWORTHY, LUCIUS H. Dubuque; its History, Mines, Indian Legends, etc., in two Lectures before the Dubuque Literary Institute, 1855. Dubuque, 1855. 8vo. 19. 13
- LANIER, J. F. D. Sketch of his Life. 1877. 8vo. 44. 6
- LANMAN, CHARLES. Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the U. S. during its First Century. Wash., 1876. 8vo. 43. 5
- Dictionary of Congress. Wash., 1864. 8vo. 44. 13
- Haw-noo-hoo, or Records of a Tourist. Phila., 1850. 8vo. 19. 1
- Letters from the Alleghany Mountains. N. Y., 1869. 12mo. 74. 10
- Private Life of Daniel Webster. N. Y., 1853. 12mo. 44. 5
- Red Book of Michigan; Civil, Military and Biographical. Detroit, 1871. 8vo. 18. 4
- Summer in the Wilderness. Canoe Voyage up the Mississippi and around Lake Superior. N. Y., 1847. 12mo. 22. 1
- LANMAN, JAMES H. History of Michigan. N. Y., 1855. 18mo. 18. 4
- LANSDOWNE, HENRY P. FITZ-MAURICE, MARQUIS OF. Speech on Foreign Commerce in the House of Lords. London, 1821. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 17.) 53. 5
- LANSING, JOHN V. Frogs and their Contributions to Science. Read before the Albany Institute. Albany, 1869. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- Therapeutical Skepticism. Address, Introductory to the Course of 1869. Albany Medical College. Albany, 1869. 8vo. 51. 11. 5
- LANSING, MICH. Dash, M. (*pseud.*) History of. 18. 4. 2
- Lansing, its Advantages, etc. 1875. 8vo. 18. 4. 2
- Laying the Corner Stone of the New State Capitol, Oct. 2, 1873. Lansing, 1873. 8vo. 18. 4. 2
- Proceedings at the, etc. By A. L. Bours. 18. 4. 2
- LAPE, THOMAS. Memorial of D. F. Keller, Pastor of the Lutheran Church, West Camp, N. Y. Albany, 1865. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 1
- LA PELTRIE, MADAME DE. La Sainte mort de Madame de Peltrie, et de la mere Marie de l' incarnation. By J. C. Dablon in his Relation, 1672, p. 57. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 3.) 20. 3

- LA PELTRIE, MADAME DE—(Continued).  
 Parkman, F. Sketch of. (Jesuits of North America.) 20. 10
- LA PEYRERE. Relation de l'Islande. Amsterdam, 1715. 12mo.  
 (Bernard, J. F. Recueil, etc., Vol. 1.) 20. 1.  
 Relation du Groenland. Amsterdam, 1715. (Bernard, J. F.  
 Recueil, J. F., etc., Vol. 1.) 20. 1
- LAPHAM, INCREASE ALLEN. Antiquities of Wisconsin. (Smiths.  
 Inst. Contr., Vol. 7.) 49. 7  
 Catalogue of the Plants of Minnesota. Extract from Report  
 of State Horticultural Society, 1875. St. Paul, 1875. 8vo.  
 22. 10. 1  
 Geographical and Topographical Description of Wisconsin.  
 Milwaukee, 1844. 16mo. 19. 3  
 On the Classification of Plants. (Wis. Acad. Sci. Trans.,  
 1870, '72.) 19. 12  
 Wisconsin, its Geography. Milwaukee, 1866. 12mo. 19. 4  
 (And others.) Paper on the Number, Locality and Times  
 of Removal of the Indians of Wisconsin; with Appendix,  
 Containing a Complete Chronology of Wisconsin to 1818.  
 Milwaukee, 1870. 8vo. 19. 5. 6  
 See Buck, J. S. Pioneer History of Milwaukee. 19. 11  
 Sherman, S. S. Biog. Sketch. 44. 7
- LAPHAM, WM. B. Centennial History of Norway, Oxford Co.,  
 Me., 1786-1886, with Genealogical Registers, etc. Port-  
 land, 1886. 8vo. 7. 8  
 Family Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Bes-  
 bedge (Bisbee) of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Augusta, Me.,  
 1876. 8vo. 25. 7. 2  
 History of Woodstock, Me., with Family Sketches, 1760-1880.  
 Portland, 1882. 8vo. 7. 8  
 Lapham Family Register; or, Records of some of the De-  
 scendants of Thomas Lapham, of Scituate, Mass., in 1635.  
 Augusta, 1873. 8vo. 25. 7. 11  
 Records of some of the Descendants of George and Maturin  
 Ricker, who were Early at Dover, N. H., and who were  
 Killed by the Indians, June 4, 1706. Augusta, Me., 1877.  
 8vo. 25. 7. 11  
 Records of the Descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase, of  
 Buckfield, Maine; with a brief Account of his Ancestors.  
 Also, Records of some of the Descendants of Edmund  
 Chase, of Minot, Me. Augusta, 1878. 8vo. 25. 7. 3

- LAPHAM, WM. B.—(Continued).  
 (And Maxim, S. P.) History of Paris, Me., from its Settlement to 1880, with a History of the Grants of 1736 and 1771, etc. Paris, Me., 1884. Svo. 7. 8
- LAPHAM FAMILY. See Lapham, W. B. Register. 25. 7. 11
- LAPLAND. See Tromholt, Sophus. Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis. 38. 1
- LAPPENBERG, JOHANN MARTIN. History of England, under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. Trans. from the German by Benj. Thorpe, with Additions. London, 1845. Svo. 2 Vols. 35. 10
- LA PORTE, IND. Presbyterian Church. Manual and Historical Sketch. La Porte, 1878. Svo. 18. 11. 4
- LA POTHERIE, BACQUEVILLE DE. See Bacqueville de la Potherie.
- LARNED, E. C. The Great Conflict. Oration, at Aurora, 4th July, 1865. Chicago, 1865. Svo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 33.) 60. 1
- LARNED, ELLEN D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, 1874-'80. Svo. 2 Vols. 7. 5
- LARIMER, MRS. SARAH L. Capture and Escape. Life among the Sioux. Phila., 1870. 12mo. 15. 8
- LA ROCHE, ST. ANDRE, LE CHEVALIER. Letter on the Pamphlet Entitled, Vindication of the Conduct of Gen. Savary. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULT, LIANCOURT, FRANCOIS ALEXANDRE FREDERIC, DUC DE. Travels through the United States, the Country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, 1795-1797. With Account of Lower Canada. London, 1799. 4to. 2 Vols. 20. 12
- LARRABEE, JUDGE CHARLES H. (of Wis.). Sketch of. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9.) 19. 11
- LARSEN, A. Dansk-Norsk-Engelsk Ordbog. Kjobenhavn, 1880. 16mo. 34. 1
- LARSEN, EDWARD. Politiske Rovere. [Political Robbers.] A Comedy, etc. Chicago, 1885. 12mo. 18. 6. 6
- LARTET, EDOUARD. Scientific Labors of, by P. Fischer. (Smiths. Report, 1872.) 49. 3
- LA SALLE, ROBERT CAVALIER DE, LA SIEUR. Account of his Last Expedition and Discoveries in North America. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1814.) 10. 4
- Letter of, from Texas, to the Marquis de Seignelay, March 4, 1685. (App. to Shea, J. G. Early Voyages.) 20. 3

- LA SALLE, ROBERT CAVALIER DE, LA SIEUR—(Continued).
- Lettres de La Salle, et Correspondance relative a ses Enterprises, 1678–1685. Vol. 2. Dernier Memoire et derniere Lettre de La Salle, 1686–'87. Vol. 3. (Margry Papers.) 20. 11
- Memoir on the Necessity of an Expedition to Louisiana, etc. (Hist. Coll. of La., Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- Building and Voyage of the Griffon, in 1679. By O. H. Marshall. (Buffalo Historical Society Publ., Vol. 1.) 10. 5
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire de la Nouvelle France. Vol. 2. 20. 10
- Douay, Anastase. Narrative of La Salle's Attempt to Ascend the Mississippi in 1687. (Shea, J. G. Hist. Coll. La., Vol. 4.) 20. 3
- Hennepin, Louis. Account of La Salle's Undertaking to Discover the River Mississippi, etc. (Hist. Coll. La., Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- Description of Louisiana. Trans. by J. G. Shea. N. Y., 1880. Svo. 22. 2
- Joutel, Henri. Historical Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage to Discover the Mississippi. (Hist. Coll. La., Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- Journal of the Last Voyage Performed by Monsr. de La Salle. London, 1714. Svo. (The map wanting.) 20. 1
- Le Clercq, Chretien. First Establishment of the Faith. N. Y., 1881. Svo. 20. 10
- Marshall, O. H. First Visit of La Salle to the Senecas, in 1669. n. p. n. d. Svo. 20. 10
- Membre, Z. First Attempt of La Salle to Explore the Mississippi. (Shea, J. G. Hist. Coll. of La., Vol. 4.) 20. 3
- Milburn, W. H. Marquette and La Salle. (In his "Pioneers," etc.) 18. 5
- Parkman, F. La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West. 20. 10
- Winsor, Justin. Joliet, Marquette and La Salle. [Nar. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Vol. IV.] 25. 9
- LA SALLE, NICOLAS. Lettres, 1700–'2. (Margry, Pierre. Decouvertes, etc., Vol. 4.) 20. 11
- Recit de l'Enterprise de R. C. La Salle, 1682. (Margry, P. Decouvertes, etc., Vol. 1.) 20. 11
- LA SALLE CO., ILL. See Baldwin, Elmer. History. 18. 12

- LAS CASAS, BARTHOLOMEW. His Relations to the Indians. See Ellis, Geo. E. (Nar. and Crit. Hist. America, Vol. 2.) 25. 9
- Relation des Voyages et des Decouvertes que les Espagnols ont fait dans les Indes Accidentales, etc. Amsterdam, 1698. 12mo. 20. 1
- LA SOURCE, DOMINIC THAUMUR, DE LA. See Thaumur de la Source.
- LASSELS, RICHARD. Voyages in Italy. (Harris, John. Navigantium, Vol. 2.) 94. 10
- LATHAM, GEO. R., (of West Va.). Speech on Reconstruction, H. of R., Jan. 8, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 4½.) 60. 1
- LATHAM, R. G. The Ethnology of the British Islands. Lond., 1852. 12mo. 16. 4
- Man and his Migrations. London, 1851. 12mo. 16. 4
- LATHERS, RICHARD. Argument on the Geneva Award. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 12. 2
- LATHROP. See, also, Lothrop.
- LATHROP, JOHN H. Address at his Inauguration as Chancellor of the University of Wisconsin, Jan. 16, 1850. Milwaukee, 1850. 8vo. 19. 12. 4
- Inauguration of the Fourth President of Indiana University. Inaugural Address. Indianapolis, 1861. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- LATHROP, OR LOTHROP FAMILY. See Huntington, E. B. Genealogy of. 47. 4
- LATIMER, GEO. A. Sketch of the Life of Oliver Evans, Mechanic and Inventor. Wilmington, n. d. 8vo. 43. 6. E
- LATIN DICTIONARY. See Ainsworth, R. Abridgment of, by Thomas Morell. London, 1806. 8vo. 83
- Smith, Wm. Latin-English Dictionary. 34. 9
- LATIN GRAMMAR. See Andrews, E. A., and Stoddard, Solomon, Grammar, etc. 34. 8
- Harkness, A. Latin Grammar. 34. 8
- LATITUDE. See Slafter, E. F. History and Causes of Incorrect Latitudes, 1535-1740. Boston. 8vo. 51. 3. 2
- LA TOUR, A. LA CARRIERE. Historical Memoir of the War in West Florida and Louisiana in 1814-'15, with an Atlas, etc. [Written Originally in French, and Translated for the Author by H. P. Nugent.] Phila., 1816. 8vo. 16. 10

- LATROBE, BENJ. H. Letter on the Railway Gauge Question; With Extracts from English Engineers' Reports on Railway Gauges, and Economy in Construction, Maintenance and Working. N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 72. 13. 3  
 (And Knight, J.) Report upon the Plan of Construction of Several of the Principal Railroads in the Northern and Middle States, and upon a Railway Structure for a New Tract on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. Baltimore, 1838. 8vo. 72. 7. 4
- LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH. Rambler in North America. N. Y., 1835. 12mo. 33. 1
- LATROBE, JOHN H. B. Address. (Amer. Colonization Society, Memorial, etc., 1867. 8vo.) 30. 13  
 Christian Civilization of Africa. Address before the Amer. Colon. Soc., Jan. 16, 1877. Wash., 1877. 8vo. 30. 7. 10  
 Colonization. Notice of Victor Hugo's Views of Slavery in the U. S. Baltimore, 1851. 8vo. 30. 7. 10  
 First Steamboat Voyage in the Western Waters. Baltimore, 1871. 8vo. 11. 1. 3  
 A Lost Chapter in the History of the Steamboat. Baltimore, 1871. 8vo. 11. 1. 3  
 Maryland in Liberia. Paper read before the Md. Hist. Soc., March 9, 1885. Baltimore, 1885. 8vo. 11. 1. 2
- LATTER-DAY SAINTS. See also Mormons, Utah, etc.
- LATUDE, HENRI MASERS. Life of Latude, Imprisoned 35 Years in the Bastille. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 3.) 53. 5
- LAUD, WILLIAM (Archbishop). Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech; or, His Funeral Sermon, Preached by Himself, on the Scaffold on Tower Hill, Jan. 10, 1644. Lond., 1644. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3  
 True Copy of a Letter Sent to the University of Oxford, when he Resigned his Office of Chancellor. Oxford, 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 12.) 40. 3  
 Accusation and Impeachment of William Laud, by the House of Commons, 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4.) 40. 3  
 The Bishop's Potion; Dialogue between the Bishop and his Physician. 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5.) 40. 3  
 Character and Career of. (Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, 1633-'34.) 35. 12  
 Parallel between Cardinal Wolsey, Abp. of York, and William Laud. 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4.) 40. 3  
 Rome for Canterbury. True Relation of the Life of Laud. 1641. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 4.) 40. 3



- LAUDONNIERE, LE CAPITAINE RENE GOULAIN DE. History of Jean Ribault's First-Third Voyages to Florida. [1562-'67.] Hist. Coll. La. and Fla., New Ser., 1869. 8vo. 20.3  
See Parkman, F. Pioneers of France, etc. 20.10
- LAUGEL, AUG. England, Political and Social. Trans. by J. M. Hart. N. Y., 1874. 12mo. 35.8
- LAURENS, HENRY. Capture and Confinement in the Tower of London, 1780-'82. (S. C. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 15.6  
See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44.6
- LAURENS, COL. JOHN. Army Correspondence, 1777-'78. Now First Printed from the Original Letters Addressed to his Father, Henry Laurens, President of Congress. With Memoir, by W. G. Simms. N. Y., 1867. Svo. [Bradford Club, No. 7.] 14.10
- LAURIE, JOSEPH. Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. N. Y., 1850. 12mo. 51.11
- LAVAL, FRANCOIS DE MONTMORENCY. Parkman, F. Old Regime in Canada. 20.10
- LAVELEYE, EMILE DE. Land System of Belgium and Holland. (Probyn, J. W. Systems of Land Tenure, etc.) 35.2
- LAVERDIERE, C. H., L'ABBE. Oeuvres de Champlain. See Champlain, Samuel de.  
(And Casgrain, l'Abbe.) Journal des Jesuites, Publie d'Apres le Manuscrit Original Conserve aux Archives des Seminaire de Quebec. Quebec, 1871. 4to. 20.3
- LAW, GEORGE. Sketch of the Life of George Law. N. Y., 1855. 12mo. 44.8
- LAW, GEORGE HENRY, BP. OF BATH AND WELLS. Charge to the Clergy, 1825. London, 1825. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 26.) 53.12
- LAW, JUDGE JOHN. Colonial History of Vincennes, Ind., under the French, British and American Governments, to 1801. Address before the Vincennes Hist. and Antiq. Soc., Feb. 23, 1839. Vincennes, 1858. 8vo. 18.11  
Jesuit Missionaries in the Northwest. Lecture, Cinn., O., Jan. 31, 1855. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) 9.11
- LAW, WILLIAM. Oration before the Georgia Historical Society, Feb. 12, 1840. (Ga. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) Savannah, 1840. 8vo. 15.13
- LAW. See Agnew, Daniel. Spirit and Poetry of. 60.8  
Andrews, C. C. Opinions of Attorneys General. 60.10  
Beck, J. M. State and Federal Courts. 53.11.1

## LAW -- (Continued).

- Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries. 5'. 4
- Brewster, B. H. Address before Law Academy. 74. 7. 1
- Cicero, M. T. First Oration against Cataline. 53. 11. 1
- Colvin, A. J. Speech in Senate of N. Y. 53. 11. 1
- Gibbon, E. Roman Jurisprudence. 40. 1
- Imbert, Jean. Institutiones Forenses. 53. 11
- Justinianus I., Emperor. Corpus Juris Civilis. 53. 4
- New York State — Judiciary Court of Appeals. 53. 11. 1
- Proposals of the Committee for Regulating the Law. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 6.) 40. 3
- Reeves, John. History of the English Law. 35. 10
- Rehm, Jacob. Petition and Argument for Pardon. 53. 11. 2
- Ryan, E. G. Address before a Law Class, etc. 74. 7. 2
- Woodbury, Levi. Judicial Works. 44. 13
- Year Book, Reign of Edward I. 40. 12
- LAW DICTIONARY. Lee Bouvier, John. 34. 3
- LAW, INTERNATIONAL. See International Law.
- LAWRENCE, ABBOTT. Letters to Wm. C. Rives, on Revenue Laws, Cotton, etc. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 2.)
- See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6
- Hill, A. H. Memoir of Abbott. 44. 13
- Prescott, W. H. Memoir of Abbott. 44. 13
- LAWRENCE, AMOS. Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence; with Incidents in his Life. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 43. 3
- Hopkins, Mark. Discourse Commemorative of, etc. 43. 13
- Life of. (McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes.) 43. 12
- Memoir of. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Mem. Biog., Vol. 1.) 46. 13
- LAWRENCE, C. B. Argument in the Circuit Court of the U. S., for the Eastern District of Wis., upon the Validity of the Act of the Wisconsin Legislature Prescribing Rates of Railway Fare and Freight. Chicago, n. d. 8vo. 72. 13. 4
- Brief and Argument in the Supreme Court of the U. S., on the Constitutionality of an Act of the Minnesota Legislature, Regulating Railroad Charges. Chicago, 1875. 8vo. 72. 13. 4
- LAWRENCE, EUGENE. Colonial Progress. (First Century of the Republic, 1876. 8vo.) 14. 10
- Educational Progress in the U. S., 1776-1876. (First Century of the Republic.) 14. 10

- LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Birds of Southwestern Mexico. Collected by F. E. Sumichrast for the U. S. National Museum. Wash., 1875. 8vo. 49. 5. 3
- LAWRENCE, SIR JAMES. Dramatic Emancipation. Strictures on the State of the Theatres, 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.) 53. 5  
Nobility of the British Gentry. London, 1824. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 23.) 53. 12
- LAWRENCE, JAMES. See Lathrop, S. K. Sermon on. 43. 13. L
- LAWRENCE, JOHN. Genealogical Memoir of the Family of John Lawrence, of Watertown, Mass., 1636. 47. 4  
Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence of Wisset, Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. Boston, 1857. 8vo. 47. 4  
Same. Enlarged Edition. Bost., 1869. 8vo. 47. 4  
Family of John Lawrence, Continued. Family of Philip Goss, of Lancaster, Mass., Family of Selah Pomroy, of Stanstead. P. Quebec. Albany, N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 47. 4
- LAWRENCE, JOSEPH W. (of N. B.) Foot-prints; Incidents in the Early History of New Brunswick, 1783-1883. Saint John, N. B., 1883. 8vo. 20. 3
- LAWRENCE, MYRON. Speech in the Senate of Mass. on the Amendment to the Lowell Railroad Bill, Feb. 18, 1836. 8vo. 72. 14. 2
- LAWRENCE, ROBERT F. The New Hampshire Churches. Histories of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches, with Notices of other Denominations. Claremont, 1856. 8vo. 7. 3
- LAWRENCE, WM. B. French Commerce and Manufactures, and Negro Slavery in the United States. Paris, 1860. 8vo. 30. 7. 6  
The Treaty of Washington. Providence, 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 23, No. 21.) 60. 1  
Hart, C. H. Sketch of Lawrence. (In Men of Progress.) 44. 2
- LAWRENCE, WM. R., Editor. Extracts from the Diary and Correspondence of Amos Lawrence; with Incidents in his Life. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 43. 3
- LAWRENCE, WM. RICHARDS. In Memoriam. Biographical Sketch. Boston, 1885. 8vo. 43. 13. L
- LAWRENCE FAMILY. See Lawrence, John. Family of John Lawrence. (3 editions.) 47. 4

## LAWRENCE FAMILY—(Continued).

- Usher, J. History of the Lawrence-Townley Estate in England. 47. 13
- LAWRENCE, MASS. See Wadsworth, H. A. History of Lawrence. 8. 3
- School Committee. Rules and Regulations. 1856. 9. 8. 6
- Water Commissioners. Final Report. 1876. 8. 1. 4
- LAWRENCE ACADEMY, GROTON, MASS. Catalogue, 1849-'79. 9. 9. 2
- Catalogue, from its Incorporation to 1855. 9. 9. 2
- Jubilee, July 12, 1854. N. Y., 1855. 8vo. 9. 9. 2
- Memorial, Soliciting Aid its Rebuilding. 1868. 9. 9. 2
- Order of Exercises. Annual Exhibition, 1859, '60, '62, '68, '73, '76, '77. 9. 9. 2
- LAWRENCE-ARCHER, J. M. Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies, from the Earliest Date, with Genealogical and Historical Annotation, etc., with Engravings of the Arms of the Principal Families. London, 1875. 4to. 45. 7
- LAWRENCE Co., ILL. See Edwards Co., Ill.
- LAWS. See Andrews, C. C. Revenue Laws of U. S. 60. 10
- British North America, Hudson Bay, etc. 20. 5. 2
- California. Dep. of Public Instruction, 1876. 20. 7
- Cherokee National Council, 1881. 81
- Delaware Indians. Laws of. 15. 11. 4
- Fisher, C. M. Land Laws of the U. S. 35. 2
- Hurd, J. C. Laws of Freedom and Bondage. 30. 12
- Laws and Regulations of the Winnebagoes. 15. 11. 4
- Pennsylvania. Gen. Assembly. 94. 8
- Peters, Richard. Public Statutes of U. S., 1789-1845. 60. 13
- U. S. Congress. Laws of the U. S., 1833-'39. 60. 3
- Revised Statutes, etc. 60. 12
- Same. Relating to D. of C., etc. 60. 12
- U. S. Department of Navy. Laws of. 60. 10
- U. S. Treasury Dept. Internal Revenue Laws. 60. 10
- Wisconsin. Gen. Assembly. Revised Statutes, 1858. 19. 12
- Supplement to the. 19. 5. 9
- See also, Trials; U. S. History, War of the Rebellion; Legal Questions, etc.
- For Laws of a Country, State or City, see under the name of same.



CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

- LAWSON, JOHN. The History of Carolina, Containing the Exact Description and Natural History of that Country. London, printed 1714. Reprinted, Raleigh, 1860. 12mo. 16. 7
- LAWYERS. See Atwater, Isaac. Minnesota Courts and Lawyers, in the Days of the Territory. (Minn. Hist. Soc., Dept. of American History. Trans. 1879.) 22. 5. 2
- Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar of Missouri. 18. 7
- Carter, A. G. M. Old Court House, Cincinnati. 18. 1
- Durfee, Thomas. Gleanings from the Judicial History of R. I. 8. 13
- Edwards, C. Courts and Lawyers of N. Y. 10. 12
- Linder, U. F. Bench and Bar of Ill. 45. 3
- O'Neill, J. R. Bench and Bar of South Carolina. 15. 6
- Morse, J. F., Jr. Bench and Bar in Boston. 9. 14
- LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 40. 2
- LAYRES, AUGUST. Defence of the Reconstruction Acts of Congress. San Francisco, 1868. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 22.) 60. 8
- LEA, ALBERT MILLER. Galveston, Tex., as a Railway Centre. (Broadside.) Galveston, 1866. 15. 14. 2
- A Pacific Railway. Knoxville, 1858. 8vo. 72. 6. 5
- Notes on Wisconsin Territory. Phila., 1836. 18mo. 22. 8
- Autobiography. Newspaper cutting, from the Albert Lea, Minn., "Standard." 43. 13. L
- LEA, HENRY C. Reports on the Philadelphia Gas Trust, April 20 and May 18, 1874. n. t. p. 8vo. 11. 5. 3
- LEA, ISAAC, AND OTHERS. Check Lists of the Shells of North America. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Wash., 1860. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 49. 2
- LEAD. See Schmidt, Adolf, and Leonhard, Alex. Lead and Zinc Regions of Missouri. (Mo. Geol. Survey; 1873-'4.) 51. 9
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Lead Mines of Missouri. 18. 7
- Strong, Moses. Lead Region of Wisconsin. 51. 13
- LEAD REGION OF WISCONSIN. History of. (See History of Grant Co., Wis., 1881.) 19. 11
- Meeker, Moses. Early History of. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6.) 19. 11
- LEADVILLE, COLORADO. Waite, C. W. Complete Illustrated Guide to the Wonderful Mining Country; Leadville, Col. Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 19. 4. 4

- LEAFLETS. See Boston — Old South Church.
- LEAGUE ISLAND, DELAWARE RIVER. See Myers, L. League Island and Navy Yard. Speech. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12, No. 22.) 60. 1
- Report of the Minority of the Naval Committee of Congress, in Favor of Accepting League Island for a Station, etc. Phila., 1864. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 21.) 60. 1
- LEAH AND RACHEL. See Hammond, John. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 3.) 14. 12
- LEAKE, ISAAC Q. Memoir of Gen. John Lamb. Albany, 1857. 8vo. 44. 9
- LEAMINGTON, ENG. Royal Leamington Spa; Visitors' Guide. Manchester and London, n. d. 16mo. 52. 10. 4
- LEAR, OR LLYR (King). See Geoffrey of Monmouth.
- LEARNED, WM. L. The Learned Family; being Descendants of William Learned, of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632. Albany, 1882. 8vo. 47. 4
- LEARNED FAMILY. See Learned, W. L. The Learned Family being Descendants of Wm. Learned, etc. 47. 4
- LEAVEN FOR DOUGH-FACES. Three Score and Ten Parables Touching Slavery. By a Former Resident at the South. Cinn., etc., 1856. 12mo. 30. 13
- LEAVENWORTH, ELIAS WARNER. Genealogy of the Leavenworth Family in the United States. Syracuse, N. Y., 1873. 8vo. 47. 4
- LEAVENWORTH FAMILY. See Leavenworth, E. W. 47. 4
- LEAVENWORTH, KAN. Board of Education. Report, 1871. 19. 14. 2
- Constitutional Convention, 1858. See Thacher, T D. Address on the, etc. 19. 14. 2
- Kansas and Missouri Convention. Proceedings, May 14, 1867. 19. 14. 2
- LEAVITT, JUDGE. Decisions of Judge Leavitt, of Ohio, in the Vallandigham Habeas Corpus Case. Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 11. 4
- LEAVITT, JOSHUA. Monroe Doctrine. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 15, No. 23.) 60. 1
- LEAVITT, O. S. Memorial to Congress on the Finances, Jan., 1870. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 11, No. 22.) 60. 1
- LEBANON, CONN. See Hine, Orlo M. Historical Address on. 7. 12

## LEBANON, CONN.—(Continued).

- Huntington, Daniel. *Reminiscences of*. 47. 3  
 First Church. Williams, S. *Duty of Christians*. Sermon.  
 7. 12. 5
- LE BARON, WM. *Noxious Insects of Illinois*. (State Entomologist's Report, 1871-'72.) 18. 13. 6
- LE BEAU, C. *Avantures ou Voyage Curieux et Nouveau parmi les Sauvages de l'Amerique Septentrionale*. Amsterdam, 1738. 8vo. 20. 1
- LE BLOND, FRANK C. *Reconstruction*. Speech, H. of R., Apr. 7, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 31.) 60. 8
- LE BOSQUET, JOHN. *Congregational Manual*. Boston, 1841. 18mo. 56. 2
- LE BOUVIER, JACQUES. *Le Recouvrement de Normandie*. (Stevenson, Joseph, Ed. *Narrative, etc.* 1863.) 40. 6
- LECHFORD, THOMAS. *Plain Dealing; or Newes from New-England*. London, 1642. With Introduction and Notes, by J. H. Trumbull. Boston, 1867. 4to. 7. 7
- LECKIE, G. F. *Essay on the Practice of the British Government, Distinguished from the Theory*. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- LE CLAIRE, ANTOINE. *Memoir of*. (Annals of Iowa, Oct., 1863.) 19. 6  
*Biog. Sketch of*. (Wilkie, F. B., in his "Davenport," etc.) 19. 13
- LE CLERCQ, CHRETIEN, LE PERE. *Account of La Salle's Attempts to Reach the Mississippi by Sea, 1664-'87*. (Shea, J. G. *Miss. Valley, etc.*) 20. 3  
*First Establishment of the Faith in New France*. Now first Translated, with Notes, by J. G. Shea. N. Y., 1881. 8vo. 20. 10  
 Shea, J. G. *Bibliographical Notice of the Etablissement de la Foi, by Le Clercq*. (Hist. Coll. La., Vol. 4.) 20. 3
- LE COMTE, LOUIS. *Memoirs and Observations Made in China, 1685, etc.* (Harris, John. *Navigantium, etc.*) 94. 10
- LE CONTE, JOHN L. *Classification of the Coleoptera of North America*. Wash., 1861-'83. (Smiths. Misc. Publ., Vol. 3.) 49. 2  
*Coleoptera of Kansas and New Mexico*. No imprint. 4to. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 11.) 49. 7

## LE CONTE, JOHN L.—(Continued).

- List of the Coleoptera of North America, Pt. 1. Wash.,  
1863. 8vo. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vol. 6.) 49. 2
- Method of Subduing Insects Injurious to Agriculture. n. t.  
p. 8vo. 72. 4. 1
- New Species of North American Coleoptera. Pts. 1, 2. Wash.,  
1863, '73. 8vo. 2 Vols. (Smiths. Misc. Coll., Vols. 6, 11.)  
49. 2
- LECOQ, OR LE COQ, HENRI. Elemens de Geologie et d'Hydro-  
graphie. Bruxelles, 1839. 8vo. 49. 10
- LECTURES ON THE PROGRESS IN ARTS AND SCIENCES, RESULT-  
ING FROM THE EXHIBITION IN LONDON, 1851. Delivered  
before the Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce.  
N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 74. 2
- LEDESME, ———, LE PERE. Doctrine Chretienne, Traduite en  
la Langue Canadois, etc. (Champlain, Samuel de. Ouvres,  
1870. 4to. Vol. 2.) 20. 12
- LE DUC, W. G., Publ. Minnesota Year Book, for 1851, '53. St.  
Paul, 1851, '53. 3 Vols. 22. 8
- Needs of the Department of Agriculture. Wash., 1880. 8vo.  
72. 4. 1
- LEDYARD, JOHN. See Moore, C. B. John Ledyard, Biog.  
Sketch. 46. 9
- LEE, ALFRED, BISHOP. Proper Function of a Christian Minis-  
try. An Essay, etc. N. Y., 1878. 8vo. 56. 12. 3
- See McIlvaine, C. P. Sermon at the Consecration of Lee.  
56. 12. 3
- LEE, CHARLES, (MAJ. GEN. IN REV. WAR). The Lee Papers;  
Gen. Lee's Political and Military Writings and Corres-  
pondence in England and America, 1776. 8vo. 3 Vols.  
(U. S. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1871-'3.) 10. 4
- Moore, Geo. H. Treason of Charles Lee. U. S., 1860. 8vo.  
14. 2
- Some Hints on the Present Melancholy Situation of our  
Colonies in North America. London, 1763. 8vo. (Rev.  
War Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Memoirs of the Life of Charles Lee. Added, Political and  
Military Essays; also Letters. N. Y., 1792. 12mo. 43. 3
- LEE, D. AND FROST, J. H. Ten Years in Oregon. N. Y., 1844.  
12mo. 20. 6
- LEE, F. D., AND AGNEW, J. L. Historical Record of the City of  
Savannah, Ga. Savannah, 1869. 12mo. 17. 9



- LEE, FREDERICK GEO. Genealogy of the Family of Lee, of Chester, Bucks and Oxon, Eng. Shewing the Lineal Descent of the Late Gen. Robert E. Lee, of Virginia, America, from Sir John Lee, Knt. London, 1884. 4to. 25. 14. 10
- LEE, HANNAH F. The Huguenots in France and America. 2 Vols. Cambridge, 1843. 12mo. 33. 5
- LEE, HENRY. Memoirs of the War In the Southern Department of the United States. New ed. Edited by R. E. Lee. N. Y., 1870. 8vo. 14. 9
- LEE, HENRY. Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas; with remarks on Johnson's Life of Greene. Phila., 1824. 8vo. 14. 2
- LEE, HENRY, (of Mass.). Exposition of Evidence in Support of the Memorial to Congress, "Setting Forth the Evils of the Existing Tariff of Duties," etc., Prepared in Pursuance of instructions from the Permanent Committee Appointed by the Free Trade Convention at Philadelphia, to Prepare the Memorial to Congress. Boston, 1832. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- L , HENRY, JR. Militia of the United States. What it has been. What it Should be. Boston, 1864. 8vo. 30. 1
- LEE, JOHN HANCOCK. Origin and Progress of the American Party in Politics. Phila., 1855. 12mo. 33. 6
- LEE, L. P. History of the Spirit Lake Massacre, and of Abigail Gardiner's Captivity Among the Indians. New Britain, Conn., 1857. 8vo. 19. 13. 4
- LEE, RICHARD HENRY. See Duyckinck, E. A. Biogr. Sketch. 44. 6
- LEE, GEN. ROBERT E. See Chamberlyne, J. H. Address on Character of Lee. (Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 3.) 29. 2
- Fontaine, W. W. Descent of Gen. Lee, from Robert Bruce, of Scotland. (Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 9.) 29. 2
- McCreery, T. C. Arlington. Resolution and Speech. 60. 8
- LEE, SARAH MARSH. John Lee, of Farmington, Conn., and his Descendants. Norwich, 1878. 4to. 47. 4
- LEE, WM. WALLACE. Barkhamstead, Conn., and its Centennial, 1879. To which is added, a Historical Appendix, etc. Meriden, 1881. 8vo. 7. 13
- LEE FAMILY, OF CONN. See Lee, S. M. John Lee, of Farmington, Conn., and his Descendants. 47. 4
- LEE FAMILY, OF ENG. See Lee, F. G. Family of Lee. 25. 14. 10

- LEE FAMILY OF VA. See Mason, Emily V. *Journal of a Young Lady, etc.* 16. 6
- Mead, E. C. *Gen. History of the Lee Family of Va. and Md.* 47. 4
- LEE COUNTY, ILL. *History of Lee Co., Ill., together with Biographical Matter, Statistics, etc.* Chicago, 1881. 8vo.
- LEE COUNTY, IOWA. See Campbell, J. R. *Recollections of the Early Settlement of.* 19. 6
- History of Lee Co., Iowa.* Chicago, 1879. 8vo. 95. 8
- LEEDS, JOSEPH. *One Hundredth Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, and Independence Square, in Philadelphia, as a Monument of Memorials Sacred and Forever.* Phil., 1872. 8vo. 11. 5. 6
- One Hundreth Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence.* Phil., 1872. 8vo. 52. 14. 7
- LEEDS, ENG. *Philosophical and Literary Society. Report, 1869, '71, '78, '79-'86.* 52. 10. 4
- LEETE, EDWARD L. *Family of William Leete, one of the First Settlers of Guilford, Conn.* New Haven, 1884. 8vo. 47. 10
- LEETE FAMILY. See Leete, E. L. *Family of Wm. Leete.* 47. 10
- LEFEVRE, G. SHAW. *English and Irish Land Question. Essays.* London, 1881. 8vo. 35. 2
- LEFFERTS, MARSHALL. *The Electric Telegraph; its Influence and Geographical Distribution. Address before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, 1856. (Bulletin, Vol. 2.)* 33. 5
- LEFFERTS FAMILY. See Bergen, T. G. *Genealogy, etc.* 47. 10
- LEFROY, J. H., AND RICHARDSON, SIR JOHN. *Magnetical and Meteorological Observations at Lake Athabasca and Fort Simpson; and at Fort Confidence in Great Bear Lake.* London, 1855. 8vo. 20. 14
- LEFTWICH, W. M. *Martyrdom in Missouri During the Late Civil War.* St. Louis, 1870. 12mo. 2 Vols. 30. 5
- LEGAL PROFESSION, THE. See Boardman, H. A. *Sermon to, etc., 1849.* 56. 7. 5
- LEIGHTON FAMILY. See Jordan, T. F. *Descendants of Capt. Wm Leighton, of Kittery, Me.* 47. 10
- LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON. *Writings. Prefaced by a Memoir. Edited by his Sister.* Charleston, S. C., 1845. 8vo. 2 Vols. 44. 13
- LEGENDS. See Eastman, Mrs. M. H. *Romance of Indian Life.* 22. 9

## LEGENDS—(Continued).

- Francis, Geo. Legends of the Lakes. 19. 5. 6  
 Schoolcraft, H. R. Algie Researches. 15. 8  
     Indian Legends and Traditions. 15. 9  
     Myth of Hiawatha. 15. 8
- LEGGETT, M. D. Relations of Employer and Employe. Ad-  
 dress, at Cincinnati, Dec. 13, 1872. No imprint. 8vo.  
 (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 29.) 60. 1
- LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE. Memoir of, by Elie de Beaumont.  
 (Smiths. Report, 1867.) 49. 3
- LEGISLATIVE MANUAL. See Burleigh, J. B. Phila., 1852. 12mo.  
 33. 8
- See also Colorado, New York, Minnesota, Wisconsin, etc.
- LEGOUVE, ERNST. Moral History of Women. Trans. by J. W.  
 Palmer. N. Y., 1860. 12mo. 74. 2
- LEGRELLE, A. Louis XIV. et Strasbourg. Paris, 1884. 8vo.  
 52. 10
- LEHIGH COAL AND NAVIGATION COMPANY. Reports, 1850, '53,  
 '58. 72. 7. 1
- LEHIGH COUNTY, PA. See Northampton Co., Pa. 11. 2
- LEICESTER, EARL OF. See Dudley, Robert.
- LEICESTER, MASS. Celebration of the One Hundred and Fif-  
 tieth Anniversary, July 4, 1871. Cambridge, 1871. 8vo.  
 8. 10
- Washburne, Emory. Historical Sketches. 9. 6  
     Academy. May, Samuel. Sketch of. 9. 10. 2
- LEIDY, JOSEPH. Ancient Fauna of Nebraska. No imprint.  
 (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 6.) 49. 7  
 Cretaceous Reptiles of the United States. No imprint.  
 (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 14.) 49. 7  
 Extinct Mammalia and Chelonia, from Nebraska Territory.  
 (Owen, D. D., Report, etc.) 50. 3  
 Extinct Vertebrate Fauna of the Western Territories.  
 Wash., 1873. 4to. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Hayden. Vol. 1.)  
 50. 8
- Flora and Fauna within Living Animals. (Smiths. Contrib.,  
 Vol. 5.) 49. 7  
 Fresh Water Rhizopods of North America. Wash., 1879.  
 4to. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Hayden. Vol. 12.) 50. 8  
 Memoir on the Extinct Sloth Tribe of N. A. No imprint.  
 (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 7.) 49. 7  
 Memoir on the Extinct Species of American Ox. No impr.  
 (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 5.) 49. 7

LEIDY, JOSEPH—(Continued).

- Notice of Remains of Extinct Vertebrata from the Valley of the Niobrara River. Phila., 1858. 8vo. 49. 5. 5
- LEIGH, FRANCES BUTLER. Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation, Since the War. London, 1883. 8vo. 31. 4
- LEIGH, RICHARD. Copy of a Letter Sent Out of England, to Don Bernardin Mendoza, Declaring the State of England. London, 1588. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 2.) 40. 3
- LEIGHTON, GEO. E. Annual Address before the Missouri Historical Society, Jan. 16, 1883. (Mo. Hist. Soc. Publ., No. 7.) 18. 7. 5
- LEIGHTON FAMILY. Jordan, T. F. Descendants of Wm. Leighton. 47. 10
- LEININGER, BARBARA. Narrative. See Le Roy, Marie.
- LEISLER, JACOB. Documents Relating to the Administration of Jacob Leisler. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1868.) 10. 4
- Papers relating to the Administration of Lieut. Gov. Leisler. (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 2.) 10. 14
- LEITH, JOHN. Short Biography. Account of his Sufferings among the Indians for 18 Years. Lancaster, O., 1831. Reprinted, with Notes, by C. W. Butterfield. Cinn., 1883. 8vo. 15. 3
- LE JEUNE, PAUL, LE PERE. Relation, 1632-1640. (Relations des Jesuites, 1858. 8vo. Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- Relation, 1657, 1661. (Same, Vol. 3.) 20. 3
- Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America. 20. 10
- LELAND, CHARLES G. Fesang, or the Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist Priests in the 5th Century. London, 1875. 12mo. 16. 5
- Industrial Art in Schools. [Circular of Information, Bureau of Education, No. 4. 1882.] Wash., 1882. 8vo. 56. 9. 9
- Union Pacific Railway. Three Thousand Miles in a Railway Car. Phila., 1867. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 27, No. 6.) 60. 8
- LELAND, JOHN. View of Deistical Writers in England. Appendix by W. L. Brown. London, 1837. 8vo. 56. 4
- LELAND, P. W. Algonquin, or Indian Terms, as Applied to Places and Things. Read before the Old Colony Historical Society, Dec. 6, 1858. (Collections, No. 3, p. 83.) 8. 9. 9

- LELAND, SHERMAN. Leland Magazine, a Genealogical Record.  
Boston, 1850. Svo. 47. 10
- LELAND FAMILY. See Leland, Sherman. 47. 10
- LE MERCIER, FRANCOIS JOSEPH, LE PERE. Relation, 1653-'54.  
(Relations des Jesuites, 1858. Svo. Vol. 2.) 20. 3  
Relation, 1665, '66, '67, '68, '70. (Relations des Jesuites,  
1858. Svo. Vol. 3.) 20. 3  
Relation of the Huron Mission and the Persecution of the  
Jesuits by that Tribe, 1637-'38. (Relations des Jesuites,  
1858. Svo. Vol. 1.) 20. 3
- LE MESURIER, THOMAS. Counter Address to Protestants, in  
Answer to Charles Butler. 1813. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.)  
53. 5
- LEMMON, RICHARD. Faith and Baptism, Illustrated from the  
Bible. Baltimore, 1841. Svo. 56. 5. 1
- LEMOINE, J. B. M. Observations in the Libels against Le Vi-  
comte de Chateaubriand. Trans. by Sir John Philippart.  
London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- LE MOINE, OR LE MOYNE, D'IBERVILLE. See Iberville.
- LEMON, ROBERT, Editor. Calendar of State Papers, Domestic  
Series. See Great Britain Public Record Office.
- LEMONT, LEVI P. Fourteen Hundred Historical Dates of the  
Town and City of Bath, and Town of Georgetown, 1604-  
1874. Bath, 1874. Svo. 7. 8. 3
- LE MOYNE, SIMON, LE PERE. Journey to the Mohawks, 1656,  
'57. Letters, 1661; Le Moyne among the Senecas, 1662;  
In the Relations for 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662.  
(Relations des Jesuites, 1858. Svo. Vol. 3.) 20. 3
- LE MOYNE, OR LEMOINE, DE BIENVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE. See  
Bienville, J. B. Lemoyne de.
- LEMPRIERE, JOHN. Classical Dictionary. See Dymock, John  
and Thomas. 34. 10
- LENAPE, THE. See Brinton, D. G. The Lenape and their  
Legends. 15. 4
- LEO, JUAN. Description of Africa. (Harris, John. Navigan-  
tium, Vol. 1.) 94. 10
- LEOMINSTER, MASS. See Wilder, David. History. 8. 12
- LEONARD, D. L. Funeral Discourse on Joseph Lee Heywood,  
at Northfield, Minn., Sept. 10, 1876. Minneapolis, 1876.  
Svo. 43. 13. H. 1
- LENNARD, C. E. BARRETT. See Barrett-Lennard.

- LEONARD, JOHN EDWARDS. U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses on J. E. Leonard, April 18, 1878. Wash., 1879. 8vo. 44. 7
- LEONARD, L. W., (AND SMITH, SAMUEL A.) Genealogy of the Family of William Smith, of Peterborough, N. H. Keene, 1852. 8vo. 25. 14. 5
- LENOX, JAMES. Letter of Columbus, 1493. See Columbus, C. 14. 13. 1
- LENOX LIBRARY, NEW YORK CITY. Report, 1874-'76. n. t. p. 8vo. 10. 12. 4
- LEO, THE THIRTEENTH, POPE. Encyclical Letter. Translation. N. Y., 1884. 8vo. 56. 12. 8
- LEONARD, W. A. Travelers' Instructor Guide of the Route between New York and Boston. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. 10. 11. 3
- LEONARD, WM. H. Meteorology of Minnesota, 1875-78. (Minn. Bd. of Health, Report, 1878-79.) 22. 3
- LE PAGE, DU PRATZ. History of Louisiana, or of the Western Parts of Virginia and Carolina. London, 1763. 12mo. 20. 1
- Journey of Moncahtape. (Amer. Antiq. Soc., Proc., Apr., 1883.) 9. 10. 1
- LE PETIT, —, LE PERE. Letter on the Massacre by the Natchez, 1729. (Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit Missions, 1847. 12mo.) 20. 3
- LE PLONGEON, AUGUSTUS. Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches, 11,500 Years ago. N. Y., 1886. 8vo. 15. 3
- LEPROSY. See Cookson, W. D. Hospital at Lincoln, Eng., for Lepers. (Lincolnshire Topog. Soc. Selections, 1843.) 35. 10
- Gronvold, C. Remarks on Norwegian Leprosy. (Minn. Board of Health, 1873.) 22. 3
- LE RAYE, CHARLES. Journal, while a Captive with the Sioux, on the Missouri River, 1801-'4. (Cutler, J. Topographical, etc.) 18. 8
- LE ROY, MARIE, AND LEININGER, BARBARA. Narrative of Three Years and a Half as Prisoners among the Indians. Phila., 1759. (Pa. Archives, 2d Ser., Vol. 7.) 11. 3
- LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE. Les Aventures de Mons. Robert Chevalier, dit de Beauchene, Capitaine de Flibustiers dans la Nouvelle France. Amsterdam, 1783. 8vo. 33. 10

- LESLEY, J. P. Comparative Geology of Northeastern Ohio, Northwestern Pennsylvania and Western New York. (Pa. 2d Geol. Surv., App. I.) 11. 3
- Historical Sketch of Geological Explorations in Pennsylvania and Other States. (Pa. 2d Geol. Surv., 1875. 8vo. A.) 11. 3
- LESLIE, LT.-COL. Salem, Mass. Centennial Anniversary of Leslie's Expedition to Salem, Feb. 26, 1775. Salem, 1875. 8vo. 9. 6
- LESLIE, SIR JOHN. Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science during the Eighteenth Century. Encyc. Brit., 8th ed., Vol. 1.) 34. 13
- LESLIE, T. E. CLIFFE. Financial Reform. (Cobden Club Essays, 2d Ser., 1872.) 57. 9
- Land Systems of France. (Probyn, J. W. Systems of Land Tenure.) 35. 2
- LESQUEREUX, LEO. Contributions to the Fossil Flora of the Western Territories. (U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 6.) Wash., 1874. 4to. 50. 9
- Same. Part 2. Wash., 1878. (U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 7.) 50. 8
- Same. Part 3. The Cretaceous and Tertiary Floras. (U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 8.) Wash., 1883. 4to. 50. 9
- Atlas to the Coal Flora of Pennsylvania and of the Carboniferous Formation throughout the United States. (87 plates.) Harrisburg, 1879. 8vo. (Pa. 2d Geol. Survey, App. H.) 11. 10
- Fossil Flora. Wash., 1872. 8vo. (U. S. Geol. Surv., 1871.) 49. 5. 2
- LESTER, C. EDWARDS. The Glory and the Shame of England. N. Y., 1842. 12mo. 2 Vols. 35. 10
- Light and Dark of the Rebellion. Phila., 1863. 12mo. 30. 2
- L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER. Loyal Observer; Historical Memoirs of Roger the Fiddler; alias, the Observer. London, 1683. 4to. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 8.) 40. 3
- Plea for Limited Monarchy; in an Address to Gen. Monk, by a Zealot for the Good Old Laws of his Country, 1660. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 1.) 40. 3
- LE SUEUR, PIERRE. See Neill, E. D. Additional Notices of, etc. (Hist. of Minn., edit. of 1882, App. G.) 22. 9
- Le Sueur's Explorations. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 22. 10

- LE SUEUR, PIERRE—(Continued).  
 Voyage up the Mississippi, 1699–1700. (Shea, J. G. Early Voyages, etc.) 20. 3  
 Penicaut, ———. Relation. (Hist. Coll. La. and Fla., New Ser., Vol. 1.) 20. 3  
 Translation of Same. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3.) 22. 10
- LETCHER, JOHN (Gov. of Va.). Message. Richmond, 1861. 8vo. 15. 12. 4
- LETTER FROM A RUSSIAN SEA OFFICER, Containing Remarks upon De l' Isles Chart and Memoir, Relative to Discoveries Northward and Eastward from Kamschatka. With Observations on that Letter. By Arthur Dobbs. Added, De l'Isle's Explanatory Memoir on his Chart. London, 1754. 8vo. 20. 2
- LETTER FROM A VIRGINIAN TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CONGRESS TO BE HELD AT PHILADELPHIA, SEPT. 1, 1774. Boston, Printed; London, Reprinted, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 3.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, on the Present Unhappy Dispute between Great Britain and her Colonies. (Anon.) London, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 4.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, Wherein the Power of the British Legislature, and the Case of the Colonists are Briefly and Impartially Considered. London. 1765. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 4.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO LORD NORTH, on his Re-election into the House of Commons. By a Member of the Late Parliament. (Anon.) London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 8.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO MR. DEBRET, being an Answer to Lucubrations during a Short Recess. Added, a Plan for the Payment of the National Debt. London, 1783. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 20, No. 1.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO SIR WM. MEREDITH, 1774. 8vo. See Meredith, Sir Wm. 14. 8
- LETTER TO THE AUTHOR OF LUCUBRATIONS DURING A SHORT RECESS. (Anon.) London, 1782. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 16, No. 4.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO THE CLERGY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, from an Aged Layman of said Colony. New Haven, 1760. 8vo. 7. 12. 5



- LETTER TO THE EARL OF CHATHAM, 1774. Svo. See Meredith,  
Sir Wm. 14. 8
- LETTER TO THE EARL OF SHELBURNE, on the Peace. Signed  
"Portius." London, 1783. Svo. (Rev. War Pamph.,  
Vol. 7, No. 6.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO THE NEW PARLIAMENT. London, 1780. Svo. (Rev.  
War Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 1.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO THE PEOPLE OF GREAT BRITAIN, in Answer to that  
Published by the American Congress. London, 1775. Svo.  
(Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 7.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO THE PRINCE OF WALES (Geo. IV.), on a Second Ap-  
plication to Parliament, to Discharge Debts Wantonly  
Contracted since May, 1787. London, 1795. Svo. (No. 4,  
in "Pamphlets.") 35. 8
- LETTER TO THE REVEREND RICHARD WATSON, on his Position  
on the American Question. (*Anon.*) London, n. d. [1780?]  
(Misc. Pamph., Vol. 14, No. 2.) 53. 6
- LETTER TO THE RT. HON. LORD NORTH. To which is added a  
Petition to the King in Favour of the Colonies. (*Anon.*)  
London, n. d. [1776?] Svo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 4,  
No. 3.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO TRAVERS HARTLEY, on the Subject of the Sugar  
Bill, and the Resolutions of the Body of Merchants. Dub-  
lin, 1780. Svo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 5.) 14. 1
- LETTER TO US, FROM ONE OF OURSELVES. New Edition, Cor-  
rected. London, 1777. Svo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol.  
27, No. 5.) 14. 8
- LETTERS AND PAPERS, Illustrative of the Wars of the English  
in France, during the Reign of Henry VI. Ed. by Joseph  
Stephenson. London, 1861-'66. Svo. 2 Vols. 40. 11
- LETTERS AND PAPERS, of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry  
VI. Ed. by James Gairdner. London, 1861-'63. Svo. 2  
Vols. 40. 4
- LETTERS FROM A FARMER IN PENNSYLVANIA, to the Inhabitants  
of the British Colonies. [Dickinson, John.] London,  
1768. Svo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 6.) 14. 1
- LETTERS OF PAPINIAN, in which the Conduct, Present State, and  
Prospects of the American Congress are Examined. New  
York, Printed. London, Reprinted, 1789. Svo. (Rev.  
War Pamph., Vol. 2, No. 1.) 14. 1
- LETTERS, ROYAL AND HISTORICAL, during the Reign of Henry  
IV. Ed. by F. C. Hingeston. Vol. 1. London, 1860.  
Svo. 40. 4

- LETTERS, ROYAL AND HISTORICAL—(Continued).
- Same. Reign of Henry III. Ed. by W. W. Shirley. 2 Vols. London, 1862-'66. 8vo. 40. 4
- LETTRES EDIFIANTES ET CURIEUSES, Ecrites des Missions Etrangeres, par des Missionnaires de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouv. edit. Paris, 1780-'83. 12mo. 26 Vols. (12 and 24 missing.) 20. 8
- Continuation of. See "Annals of the Faith." 40. 2
- LEUTZE, EMMANUEL. Life of. See McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 43. 12
- LE VAL, FRANCOIS PICARD DE. Voyage to the East Indies, 1601, 1602. Translated from the French, and Abridged. (Harris, John. Navigantium, etc.) 94. 10
- LAVELEYE, EMILE DE. Causes of War, and Means of Reducing. (Cobden Club Essays, 2d Ser., 1872.) 8vo. 57. 9
- LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette in America in 1824 and '25. Phila., 1829. 8vo. 2 Vols. 43. 10
- LEVERETT, CHARLES EDWARD. Memoir, Biographical and Genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, Governor of Mass., 1673-'9. And of Hon. John Leverett, Judge of the Supreme Court, and President of Harvard College; and of the Family Generally. Boston, 1856. 8vo. 47. 4
- LEVERETT, SIR JOHN, (Gov. of Mass.) See Leverett, C. E. Memoir, etc. 47. 4
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Report on the Question, "Was John Leverett a Knight?" Boston, 1881. 8vo. 43. 13. L
- LEVERING, N. Early Settlement of Northwest Iowa. (Annals of Iowa. Vol. 7.) 19. 13. 1
- LEVERING FAMILY. See Jones, H. G. Genealogy. 47. 4
- LEVERMORE, CHARLES H. The Republic of New Haven. A History of Municipal Evolution. Baltimore, 1886. 8vo. 7. 14
- LEVETT, CHRISTOPHER. Voyage to New England, 1623-24. London, 1628. (Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 7. 1
- LEVINGS, NOAH. Man among the Tombs. Sermon on Temperance, Troy, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1842. Troy, 1842. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 5.) 53. 6
- LEWES, MRS. M. J. (George Elliot.) See Forman, H. B. Our Living Poets. 43. 12
- LEWIS, ALONZO, AND NEWHALL, JAMES R. History of Lynn, Essex County, Mass. Boston, 1865. 8vo. 9. 6
- LEWIS, CHARLTON T. History of Germany. See Miller, David. N. Y., 1877. 8vo. 40. 9

- LEWIS, DANIEL. Good Rulers, the Fathers of the People; and the Marks of Honor Due them. A Sermon, preached at Boston, in the Audience of His Excellency, Wm. Shirley, Esq., Governour, etc. (Mass. Election Sermon.) May 25, 1748. Boston, 1748. 8vo. 56. 5. 2
- LEWIS, EDWIN M. vs. C. A. DE GRAFF. Minn. U. S. Dist. Court. In Equity. Phila., n. d. 8vo. 22. 14. 3
- LEWIS, ENOCH. Vindication of the Society of Friends. Being a Reply to a Review of Cox on Quakerism. Phila., 1834. 8vo. 56. 12. 7
- LEWIS, GEORGE F., AND HEADLEY, C. B. Annual Statement of the Business of Saginaw Valley for 1868. East Saginaw, 1869. 8vo. 18. 4. 2
- LEWIS, JOHN W. Life, Labors and Travels of Charles Bowles, an African Minister of the Free Will Baptist Denomination, with Essay on the African Race. Also, Essay on the Fugitive Law of 1850. By Arthur Dearing. Watertown, 1852. 16mo. 43. 11
- LEWIS, JOSEPH C. Letter to Schuyler Colfax. Wash., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamphlets, Vol. 22, No. 5.) 60. 8
- LEWIS, CAPT. MERIWETHER, AND CLARKE, CAPT. WM. Travels from St. Louis to the Pacific Ocean, 1804-'6. London, 1809. 8vo. 19. 3
- Same. From the Official Report. London, 1815. 8vo. 3 Vols. 19. 3
- Same. Account by Gass, Patrick. Dayton, 1847. 8vo. 19. 3
- LEWIS, MERIWETHER. See Jefferson, Thos. (Biog. Sketches, Writings. Vol. 8.) 44. 10
- LEWIS AND CLARKE'S EXPEDITION. See Bulfinch, Thos. Oregon and Eldorado. 20. 6
- Montana Hist. Soc. Contr., Vol. 1: 19. 9
- Smalley, E. V. In his Hist. of N. P. R. R. 19. 3
- LEWIS, OSCEOLA. History of the 138th Regiment, Pa., Volunteer Infantry [in the Rebellion]. Norristown, 1866. 18mo. 29. 14
- LEWIS, PERCIVAL. Historical Inquiries concerning Forests and Forest Laws, with Topographical Remarks upon the New Forest, in Southampton. London, 1811. 4to. 35. 14
- Topographical Dictionary of England. 7th edit. London, 1848. 4to. 4 Vols. (With Atlas.) 34. 7
- Topographical Dictionary of Ireland. 2d ed. London, 1849. 4to. 3 Vols. and Atlas. 34. 7

## LEWIS, PERCIVAL—(Continued).

- Topographical Dictionary of Scotland. London, 1849. 4to.  
2 Vols. and Atlas. 34. 7
- Topographical Dictionary of Wales. 3d edit. London,  
1848. 4to. 2 Vols. 34. 7
- LEWIS, TAYLER. State Rights; Photograph from the Ruins of  
Ancient Greece. Albany, 1864. 12mo. 30. 9
- LEWIS, THEO. H. Ancient Rock Inscriptions in Eastern Dako-  
ta. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- Effigy Mounds in Iowa. n. t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- Incised Boulders in the Upper Minnesota Valley. n. t. p.  
8vo. 15. 11. 1
- “Monumental Tortoise” Mounds of “De-coo-dah.” n. t. p.  
8vo. 15. 11. 1
- Recently Discovered Effigy Mounds, South of St. Paul. n.  
t. p. 8vo. 15. 11. 1
- Snake and Snake-like Mounds in Minnesota. n. t. p. 8vo.  
15. 11. 1
- LEWIS, WM. Experiments and Observations on American Pot-  
ashes. London, 1767. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 4, No.  
6.) 53. 6
- LEWIS, REV. WM. H. Position of the Protestant Episcopal  
Church, with Reference to Other Denominations. N. Y.,  
1852. 12mo. 56. 5. 1
- LEWIS, WINSLOW. Address before the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.,  
Jan. 1, 1862. (Register, Vol. 16.) 46. 3
- Address, Same, Jan. 7, 1863. 8. 5. 4
- Address, Same, Jan. 6, 1864. 8. 5. 4
- Address, Same, Jan. 4, 1865. 8. 5. 4
- Valedictory Address, Feb. 7, 1866. 8. 5. 4
- See Sheppard, J. H. Brief Memoir. 46. 3
- LEWIS COUNTY, N. Y. See Hough, F. B. History, etc. (Broad-  
side.) 10. 11. 3
- Same. 8vo. 1860. 10. 3
- Stephens, W. H. Voyage towards Castorland. 10. 11. 3
- LEXICON PENTAGLOTTON, HEBRAICUM, CHALDAICUM, SYRIA-  
CUM, TALMUDICO-RABBINICUM ET ARABICUM. Schindler,  
Valentin. Hanoveriæ, 1612. fo. 34. 10
- LEXICON. See Dictionary.
- LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. See Ranck, G. W. History of Lex-  
ington. 18. 14
- Southern Railroad Convention, Oct. 10, 1870. Proceedings.  
(Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 27, No. 1.) 60. 8

- LEXINGTON & DANVILLE RAILROAD CO. Annual Report, 1856. 72. 7. 5
- LEXINGTON, MASS. See Historical Monuments and Tablets, etc. 8. 2. 5
- Hudson, Chas. History, etc. 9. 12
- LEXINGTON, BATTLE OF. Collections of Relics Illustrating the Battle of Lexington, and Other Events of the Revolutionary Period, Exhibited at the Cary Library, Lexington, April 19, 1875. n. p. n. d. 12mo. 8. 2. 5
- Dana, R. H., Jr. Oration, 100th Anniversary. 8. 3
- Frothingham, R., Jr. Siege of Boston, etc. 14. 3
- Muzzey, A. B. The Battle of Lexington. 14. 10. 1
- One Hundred and Eleventh Anniversary. Programmes. 14. 10. 1
- Souvenir of 1775. Engravings. 25. 6. 1
- LIANCOURT, FRANCOIS ALEXANDRE FREDERIC ROCHEFOUCAULT. See La Rochefoucault-Liancourt.
- LIBBY, CHARLES T. Libby Family in America. Portland, Me., 1882. 8vo. 47. 10
- LIBBY FAMILY. See Libby, C. T.
- LIBBY PRISON. See Canada, F. F., Libby Life. 30. 1
- Ely, Alfred. Journal of a Prisoner. 30. 1
- Harris, W. C. Prison Life in the Warehouse. 30. 1
- LIBERIA. Documents Concerning Liberia. 1867. 30. 14
- Information about going to. 1852. 30. 7. 10
- Latrobe, J. H. P. Maryland in Liberia. 11. 1. 2
- Lugenbeel, J. W. Sketches of Liberia. 30. 7. 10
- Stetson, G. R. Liberian Republic as it is. 1881. 52. 10. 2
- U. S. Dept. of State. Report of R. R. Gurley. 61. 6
- LIBERIA COLLEGE. Proceedings at the Inauguration of Liberia College, Monrovia, Jan. 23, 1862. Printed by order of the Legislature of Liberia. n. d. 30. 7. 10
- LIBERTY. See Lieber, Francis. Civil Liberty. 57. 3
- LIBRARIES. See Crunden, F. M. The Function of a Public Library. 74. 6. 1
- De Peyster, F. Moral and Intellectual Influence of. 74. 6
- Edwards, E. Free Town Libraries. 74. 6
- Green, S. S. Personal Intercourse between Librarians and Readers. 74. 6. 1
- Public Libraries and Schools. 74. 6. 1
- Guild, R. A. Librarian's Manual. 1858. 74. 6
- Hunt, Dr. Monasteries and Libraries on Mt. Athos. 40. 7

## LIBRARIES—(Continued).

- Jewett, C. C. Notices of Public Libraries in U. S. 74. 6  
 Lesley, J. P. Classification of Books. 49. 3  
 Mass. Hist. Soc. The White-Kennett Library. 9. 4  
 Mullins, J. D. Free Libraries and News Rooms. 74. 6  
 Public Libraries in the U. S. 74. 6  
 Statistics of Libraries in U. S. 1884-'5. 74. 14. 1  
 Wallace, J. W. Address to Congress of Librarians. 1876. 74. 6. 1  
 Winsor, Justin. Libraries in Boston. 9. 14  
 Wynne, J. Private Libraries of N. Y. City. 10. 12  
 See also, Catalogues, Library; Library Architecture, etc.
- LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE. See Poole, W. F. Construction of, etc. 51. 14. 1  
 Report on the Progress of. 1882. 51. 14. 1
- LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, CONGREGATIONAL. See Congregational, etc.
- LIBRARY JOURNAL. Vol. 1-3. (1876-'78.) N. Y., etc. 74. 6
- LIBRARY OF AMERICAN LINGUISTICS. See Shea, J. G., Editor.
- LIBRARY OF NEW ENGLAND HISTORY. Nos. 2 and 3. (No. 1 wanting.) 15. 4
- LICK OBSERVATORY, MT. HAMILTON, CAL. See Burnham, S. W. Report to the Trustees, 1880. 25. 6. 1
- LICKING COUNTY, O: See Hervey, H. M. Hist. Sketches of the Presbyterian Churches (O. S.), in Licking Co., O. Newark, 1869. 8vo. 18. 10. 9  
 Hill, N. N., Jr. Hist. of. 18. 9  
 Smucker, Isaac. Centennial History. 18. 3. 1  
 Agricultural Society. Premium List, etc., 1873, '76, '78, '80-'83. 18. 10. 11  
 Pioneer Society. What has it Accomplished? 18. 3. 1  
 Pioneer Pamphlet. No. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8 (1869-73). 18. 3. 1  
 Soldiers' Monumental Association. List of Dead. 18. 3. 1
- LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE, AND SCOTT, ROBERT. Greek-English Lexicon. 4th ed. Oxford, 1855. 8vo. 34. 12
- LIEBER, FRANCIS. Arguments of Secessionists. Letter to the Union Meeting in N. Y., Sept. 30, 1863. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 9  
 Civil Liberty and Self-government. Phila., 1859. 8vo. 57. 3  
 Fragments of Political Science on Nationalism and Internationalism. N. Y., 1868. 8vo. 33. 7. 3

## LIEBER, FRANCIS—(Continued).

- Guerilla Parties Considered with Reference to the Laws and Usages of War. N. Y., 1862. 8vo. 33. 3. 6
- No Party Now, but All for Country. Address at the Meeting of the Loyal National League, N. Y., April 11, 1863. 12mo. 30. 4. 1
- Plantations for Slave Labor the Death of the Yeomanry. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 7. 5
- Slavery, Plantations and the Yeomanry. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 9
- Two Lectures on the Constitution of the United States. Appended in Address on Secession. N. Y., 1861. 8vo. 30. 4. 5
- Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgman. No imprint. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 2.) 49. 7
- Washington and Napoleon. A Fragment. N. Y., 1864. 43. 14. 4
- (Wigglesworth, E., and Bradford, T. G.) Encyclopedia Americana. Phila., 1847. 14 Vols. 83
- LIEBER, OSCAR M. Vocabulary of the Catawba Language, with Some Remarks on its Grammar, Construction and Pronunciation. (S. C. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2.) 15. 6
- LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON. Animal Chemistry. Ed. by Wm. Gregory. 51. 11. 2
- Familiar Letters on Chemistry. Ed. by John Gardiner. 49. 1
- Induction and Deduction. Discourse. (Smiths. Report, 1870.) 49. 3
- LIEBERKUHN, SAMUEL. History of our Lord Jesus Christ. Trans. into the Delaware Indian Language by David Zeisberger. N. Y., 1821. 8vo. 15. 11. 2
- LIEBLEIN, J. Recherches sur la Chronologie Egyptienne d' apres les Listes Genealogiques. Christiania, 1873. 8vo. 52. 12
- LIFE. See Stevens, G. T. Life as a Physical Phenomenon. 51. 3. 1
- Woodward, Ashbel. Life. Address, etc. 51. 4. 2
- See "Vital Statistics."
- LIGGETT, J. T. Art Education in Michigan. Industrial Drawing. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 51. 3. 3
- LIGHT. See Barnard, F. A. P. Lectures on the Undulatory Theory, 49. 3
- Davies, J. E. The Magnetic Rotary Polarization of Light. 19. 12. 1

## LIGHT—(Continued).

- Tyndall, John. *New Chemical Reactions Produced by Light.* 15. 3  
     *Radiation.* (Smiths. Rept., 1868.) 49. 3
- LIGHT HOUSES—OF THE U. S. See *American Coasters' Nautical Almanac*, for 1884, etc. 50. 3  
     Sweden. *Beskrifning öfver Svenska Fyraryne.* 83
- LIGHTNING. See *Masterman, S. Observations on.* 49. 3
- LIGHTNING RODS. See *Claypole, E. W. The Chambers Rod.* 19. 13  
     Henry, Joseph. *Directions for Constructing.* 49. 2
- LIMERICK, IRELAND. *Diary of the Siege and Surrender of. London, 1692.* (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10.) 40. 3
- LIMERICK, ME. See *Freeman, Chas. Account of.* (Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 7. 1
- LIMPSFIELD, SURREY Co., ENGLAND. See *Heales, Alfred. Limpsfield Church.* 35. 9
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. *Amnesty Proclamation and 3d Annual Message, read Dec. 9, 1863. No imprint. Svo.* 30. 4. 2  
     *Letter to Gen. Joseph Hooker, Jan. 26, 1863. Phila., 1879. Svo.* 29. 1  
     *Letters on Questions of National Policy. Boston, 1863. 12mo.* 30. 11. 4  
     *President Lincoln's Views. Letter on the Principles Involved in the Vallandigham Case. Phila., 1863. Svo.* 30. 4. 2
- Testimony of the Framers of the Constitution, etc. Speech at N. Y., Feb. 27, 1860. n. t. p. Svo.* 33. 7. 4
- See *Abott, Abott A. Assassination and Death of. Andrew, J. A., Gov. Message on the Death of.* 43. 14. 1
- Arnold, Isaac N. Life of Lincoln.* 46. 5  
     *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans., Vol. 10.* 35. 9
- Assassination of Lincoln. Expressions of Condolence and Sympathy. Wash., 1867. 4to.* 44. 14
- Bancroft, Geo. Oration, New York, April 25, 1865.* 43. 14. 1  
     Same. *Memorial Address before Congress, Feb. 12, 1866.* 44. 12
- Bates, Edmund. Letter in Support of Lincoln.* 33. 7. 4
- Berlin-Dorotheen Church. Services Commemorative, etc.* 43. 14. 1
- Boston City Council. Bronze Group, Commemorating Emancipation.* 43. 14. 1



## LINCOLN, ABRAHAM—(Continued).

- Boyd, Andrew, and Hart, C. H. Memorial Lincoln Bibliography. 42. 12
- Bullock, A. H. Abraham Lincoln. An Address, etc. 43. 14. 1
- Butler, H. E. Sermon on. Keeseville, N. Y., April 23, 1865. 43. 14. 1
- Coddington, D. S. The Crisis and the Man. Address. 30. 4. 1
- Coggeshall, W. T. Lincoln Memorial. 44. 12
- Crosby, Frank. Life of Lincoln. 44. 12
- Duane, R. B. Sermon in Providence, April 19, 1865. 43. 14. 1
- Eddy, Richard. Three Sermons; Phila., April, June, 1865. 43. 14. 1
- Ellis, C. M. Memorial Address at St. John, N. B. 43. 14. 1
- Glaeser, Aug. Das Lincoln Monument. 60. 8
- Guthrie, W. E. Oration on Lincoln. 43. 14. 1
- Hall, Newman. Sermon, London, May 14, 1865. 43. 14. 1
- Haven, Gilbert. Sermon. 30. 13
- Holland, J. G. Eulogy, at Springfield, Mass., April 19, 1865. 43. 14. 1
- Jefferson Davis and his Complicity in the Assassination of Lincoln. 43. 14. 1
- Johnson, R. Illegality of Military Commissions. 60. 1
- Jones, G. H. Funeral Sermon, Rockaway, N. J. 43. 14. 4
- Krauth, C. P. Two Pageants. Discourse. 43. 14. 1
- Lamon, W. H. Life of Lincoln. 44. 12
- Lincoln, Solomon. Genealogy of Lincoln Family. 46. 3
- Lowell, J. R. The President's Policy. Essay. 30. 4. 2
- Martyr's Monument, The. His Speeches, Messages, etc. 44. 12
- Mayo, A. D. The Nation's Sacrifice. Two Discourses. 43. 14. 1
- Morgan, W. F. Joy Darkened. Sermon. 43. 14. 1
- Morris, B. F. Memorial Record. 44. 12
- Myers, Leonard. Memorial Address. 60. 1
- Nason, Elias. Eulogy on Lincoln. 43. 14. 1
- Newell, R. H. Martyr President. Poem. 43. 14. 1
- N. Y. Common Council. Obsequies of Lincoln. 44. 12
- Our Martyr President. Voices from the Pulpit. 44. 12
- Patterson, A. J. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln. 43. 14. 1

## LINCOLN, ABRAHAM—(Continued).

- Philadelphia Union League. Abraham Lincoln, etc. 43. 14. 1
- Same. Will of the People. Policy of Lincoln. 43. 14. 1
- Proceedings Regarding the Assassination. 43. 14. 1
- Poetical Tributes to the Memory of. 44. 12
- Raymond, H. J. Life and Public Services of. 44. 12
- Salem, Mass. City Council. Order of Exercises. 43. 14. 1
- Sample, R. F. The Curtained Throne. Sermon. 43. 14. 1
- Sermons in Boston on Death of Lincoln. 44. 12
- Steiner, L. H. Abraham Lincoln. Address. 43. 14. 1
- Stoddard, R. H. Abraham Lincoln; An Horatian Ode. 43. 14. 1
- Stone, A. L. Discourse on Death of. 43. 14. 1
- Sturz, I. I. Reden Gehalter bei der Berliner, etc. 43. 14. 1
- Sumner, Chas. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln. 43. 14. 1
- Swain, Leonard. Sermon on the Assassination of Lincoln. 43. 14. 1
- Tappan, H. P. Discourse in the Dorotheen Church, Berlin. 43. 14. 1
- Terrible Tragedy. Assassination of Lincoln. 43. 14. 1
- Thayer, W. M. Character and Public Services of Lincoln. 43. 14. 1
- Trial of Lincoln, by the Great Statesmen of the Republic. 43. 14. 1
- Tributes to the Memory of. Facsimiles, etc. 95. 20
- Tuttle, J. F. Memorial Address. 43. 6. G
- Walden, T. The National Sacrifice. Sermon. 43. 14. 1
- Washburne, E. B. Abraham Lincoln; His Personal History, etc. 43. 14. 1
- Washington, D. C. Meeting of Ministers of All Denominations, etc. 43. 14. 1
- Workingmen's Reasons for the Re-election of Lincoln. 30. 4. 2
- LINCOLN, BENJAMIN (Gen. in Rev. War). See Duyckinck, E. A. Biog. Sketch. 44. 6
- LINCOLN, ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF. Her Nursery. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 3.) 40. 3
- LINCOLN, ENOCH (Gov. of Me.). MS. Papers Relating to Indian Antiquities and Historical Annals of Maine. (Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 1.) 7. 1

- LINCOLN, FREDERIC W., JR. Inaugural Address, as Mayor of Boston, 1863-'65. Boston, 1863-'65. 8vo. 8. 9
- LINCOLN, HOSEA H. School Discipline; Its Objects and Methods. An Address, etc. Boston, 1867. 12mo. 56. 9. 6
- LINCOLN, JOHN L. Discourse Commemorative of Alexis Caswell, Delivered at Brown University, June 19, 1877. Providence, 1877. 8vo. 43. 6. C. 1
- LINCOLN, WILLIAM. Address before the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 23, 1835, on C. C. Baldwin. Worcester, 1835. 8vo. 9. 3  
History of Worcester, Mass., to 1836. Worcester, 1862. 8vo. 9. 6
- LINCOLN, WILLIAM H. The Indian Question. Report of the Committee appointed by John D. Long, Gov. of Mass. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 15. 11. 4
- LINCOLN, WM. S. Alton Trials; of Winthrop S. Gilman, and Others, for Riot, 7th Nov., 1837. N. Y., 1838. 12mo. 18. 5
- LINCOLN, MASS. See Shattuck, Lemuel. History of Concord, etc. Boston, 1835. 8vo. 8. 2
- LINCOLNSHIRE, ENG. Topographical Society. Selection of Papers Relative to the County of Lincoln. Read before the Society, 1841-'42. Lincoln, 1843. 4to. 35. 10
- LIND, JONATHAN. Answer to the Declaration of the American Congress. 5th ed. London, 1776. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 4.) 14. 8
- LIND UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL. Medical Dept. Announcement, 1862-'63. Chicago, 1862. 8vo. 51. 4. 3
- LINDANUS, OR LINDA, WILLIAM DAMASUS. Tabulae grassantium passium haereseon anascuasticae, etc. Antwerp, 1562. 16mo. 56. 2
- LINDER, USHER F. Reminiscences of the Early Bench and Bar of Illinois. Chicago, 1879. 12mo. 45. 3
- LINDSAY, ROBERT B., (Gov. of Ala.). Message, 1871. 60. 1
- LINDSEY, CHARLES. Life and Times of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie. With an Account of the Canadian Rebellion of 1837. Phil., 1862. 8vo. 2 Vols. 43. 2
- LINDSLEY, JOHN BERRIAN. Appeal in Behalf of the University of Nashville, June 12, 1856. Nashville, 1856. 8vo. 18. 14. 2  
On Prison Discipline and Penal Legislation; with Special Reference to the State of Tennessee. Nashville, 1874. 8vo. 57. 12. 1

- LINDSLEY, PHILIP. Speech about Colleges, Delivered in Nashville, on Commencement Day, Oct. 4, 1848. Nashville, 1848. 8vo. 56. 9. 2
- LINGARD, JOHN. History of England, to 1688. London, 1855. 8vo. 10 Vols. 35. 10
- Philosophic and Practical Inquiry into the Nature and Constitution of Timber. London, 1820. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 16.) 53. 5
- Reply to the Observations of the Edinburgh Review on his Anglo-Saxon Antiquities. London, 1816. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 7.) 53. 5
- LINGENFELTER, L. History of Fremont Co., Iowa. Sidney, Iowa, 1876. 24mo. 19. 13. 4
- LINN, E. A., AND SARGENT, N. Life and Public Services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn, for 10 Years Senator from Missouri. N. Y., 1857. 8vo. 43. 3
- LINN, JOHN BLAIR. Annals of Buffalo Valley, Pa. (1755-1855.) Harrisburg, Pa., 1877. 8vo. 11. 11
- Sunday Schools in Albany. See Townsend, A. 10. 6. 12
- (Editor.) Pennsylvania Archives. See Pennsylvania. 11. 3
- LINN, LEWIS FIELDS. See Linn, E. A., and Sargent, N. Life. 43. 3.
- LINN COUNTY, IOWA. See Snyder, F. History of Linn Co. (Annals of Iowa, Vol. 8.) 19. 6
- LINSCHOOTEN, OR LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUGO VAN. Voyage to Goa, and Observations on the East Indies, abridged. (See Harris, John. Navigantium, Vol. 1.) 94. 10
- LINSLEY, J. BERRIEN. On Medical Colleges. Lecture in the University of Nashville. Nashville, 1858. 8vo. 51. 4. 3
- LINTNER, G. A. Early History of the Lutheran Church in the State of New York. Discourse before the Hartwick Synod in Richmondville, Sept. 21, 1867. n. p. 1867. 8vo. 10. 6. 11
- Historical Discourse before the Schoharie County Bible Society, in Schoharie, Oct. 6, 1863. Albany, 1863. 8vo. 10. 14. 3
- LIPPINCOTT'S DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY AND MYTHOLOGY. See Thomas, J. 43. 13
- LISLE, DE. See De Lisle.
- LIST of those that have been Executed for the Late Rebellion in Virginia, by Sir Wm. Berkeley, Governor. Wash., 1835. 8vo. (Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.) 14. 12

- LISTOE, SOREN. Staaten Minnesota i Nordamerika. n. p. 1870.  
8vo. 22. 12. 6
- LITCHFIELD, MINN. Ceremonies at the Unveiling of the Acton  
Monument, in Memory of the Victims of the Indian Mas-  
sacre, Aug. 17, 1862, held at Ness Church, Sept. 13, 1878.  
Speech by Gov. Ramsey, etc. (Newspaper Cutting.)  
22. 5. 6
- LITCHFIELD CO., CONN. Centennial Celebration at Litchfield,  
Conn., 13th and 14th Aug., 1851. Hartford, 1851. 8vo.  
7. 5
- LITERARY EXAMINER AND WESTERN MONTHLY REVIEW. Vol.  
1, 1839. Pittsburg, Pa., 1839. 8vo. 53. 14
- LITERARY MAGNET. Vols. 1-4. (1826-'29.) London, 1829.  
8vo. 74. 5
- LITERARY PROPERTY. Address to Parliament on the Claims of  
Authors to their own Copy-right. (*Anon.*) 1812. (Pam-  
phleteer, Vol. 2.) 53. 5
- Baird, H. C. Duty on Books. 60. 2
- Carey, H. C. International Copyright Question. 60. 8
- Case Stated between the Libraries and the Book Sellers, 1813.  
(Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.) 53. 5
- Christian, E. Vindication of the Right of the Universities  
of Great Britain to a Copy of Every New Publication.  
53. 6
- International Copyright with Great Britain. n. t. p. 60. 2
- Talfourd, T. N. Speech on Literary Property, 1837. 53. 6
- LITERATURE. See Channing, W. E. Remarks on National Lit-  
erature. (Works, Vol. 1.) 44. 1
- Fabre, Hector. Canadian Literature. 20. 9. 8
- Greeley, Horace. Literature as a Vocation. (Recollections.)  
43. 9
- Hallam, H. Introduction to the Literature of Europe.  
42. 16
- Handbuch der Italianischer Sprache und Litteratur.  
52. 12
- Henry, Thomas. Consistency of Literature, etc., with Com-  
merce. 35. 8
- Lemoine, J. M. On the History of Literature. 20. 9. 8
- Merriam, C. L. Obscure Literature. Speech. 57. 10. 1
- Ripley, George, and Taylor, J. B. Cyclopedia of Literature.  
34. 8
- Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 74. 9

## LITERATURE—(Continued).

- Timperley, C. H. Dict. of Printers and Printing. 34. 12
- Turner, Sharon. Literary History of England. 38. 2
- Tyler, M. C. History of American Literature. 74. 10
- Whipple, E. P. Century of American Literature. 14. 10
- White, Charles. Essays on Literature and Ethics. 74. 2
- See American Literature; Authors; Canadian Literature; Poets; etc.
- LITIZ, PA. Linden Hall Moravian Seminary for Young Ladies. Catalogue. Lancaster, Pa., 1869. 8vo. 11. 6. 7
- LITTLE, ELIAKIM. Memoir of. (N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. 7.) 10. 8. 1
- LITTELL, JOHN. Family Records; or, Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley, N. J., above Chatham. Feltville, N. J., 1851. 8vo. 57. 4
- LITTLE, GEORGE T. Descendants of George Little, Who Came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. Cambridge, 1877. 16mo. 47. 4
- Second Edition do. Enlarged. 8vo. 1882. 47. 4
- LITTLE, WILLIAM. History of Warren, N. H. Manchester, N. H., 1870. 8vo. 7. 3
- LITTLE FAMILY. See Little, Geo. T. (Two Editions.) 47. 4
- LITTLE BRITAIN, N. Y. Centennial Memorial of the Associated Reformed Presbyterian Church, etc. Ed. by A. C. Niven. N. Y., 1859. 12mo. 16. 14
- LITTLEJOHN, W. H. The Coming Conflict. Battle Creek, Mich., 1883. 8vo. 56. 10
- LITTLETON, MASS., LYCEUM. Proceedings on the 50th Anniversary, Dec. 23, 1879. Boston, Mass., 1881. 8vo. 8. 4. 4
- School Committee. Report, 1867-8. 9. 8. 6
- LITRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL EMILE. Dictionnaire de la Langue Francaise. 5 Vols. 4to. Paris, 1863-69. 25. 9
- LIVERMORE, REV. ABIEL ABBOT. The Faith Once Delivered to the Saints; a Discourse Delivered at the Dedication of the Unitarian Meeting-house in Winsor, Vt., Dec. 9, 1846. Boston, 1847. 8vo. 56. 7. 1
- War with Mexico, Reviewed. Boston, 1850. 12mo. 14. 11
- LIVERMORE, GEORGE. Historical Research Respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers. Boston, 1863. 8vo. 30. 14

- LIVERMORE, GEORGE—(Continued).  
 Opinions of the Early Presidents upon Slavery and Soldiers.  
 N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30\* 9
- LIVERMORE, S. T. Condensed History of Cooperstown, N. Y.,  
 with a Biographical Sketch of J. Fenimore Cooper.  
 Albany, 1862. 18mo.
- LIVERMORE, CAL. Semi-tropical Livermore, Alameda Co., Cal.  
 Livermore, 1887. 8vo. 20. 14. 1
- LIVERMORE, ME. Notes, Historical, Descriptive and Personal,  
 of Livermore, in Androscoggin (formerly Oxford) County,  
 Maine. Portland, 1874. 8vo. 7. 8
- LIVERPOOL, EARL OF. See Jenkinson, Charles.
- LIVERYMAN'S REPLY TO SIR CRISP GASCOIGNE'S ADDRESS, ETC.  
*Anon.* London, 1754. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 32,  
 No. 3.) 14. 8
- LIVRE DE REIS DE BRITANIE, E LE LIVRE DE REIS DE ENG-  
 LETERRE. Ed. by John Glover. London, 1865. 8vo.  
 40. 14
- LIVSEY, RICHARD, Editor. Prisoners of 1776. See Herbert,  
 Charles. 14. 2
- LIVINGSTON, EDWARD. See Hunt, C. H. Life of. 44. 6
- LIVINGSTON, PHILIP. Other Side of the Question. Defence of  
 the Liberties of North America. Answer to a Late  
 Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans, etc. [by  
 Myles Cooper]. New York, 1774. 8vo. (Rev. War  
 Pamph., Vol. 17, No. 2.) 14. 1
- LIVINGSTON, WM. See Sedgwick, Theo., Jr. Memoir of. 43. 2
- LIVINGSTON COUNTY, N. Y. Historical Society. Fifth Annual  
 Meeting, Jan. 11, 1881. Dansville, N. Y., 1881. 8vo.  
 10. 11. 2
- LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MO. History of Caldwell and Livingston  
 Counties, Mo. St. Louis, 1886. 8vo. 95. 7
- LIVINGSTON MANOR. Papers Relating to the Manor of Living-  
 ston. Including the First Settlement of Schoharie, etc.  
 (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 3.) 10. 14
- LLANDAFF, BP. OF. See March, H. Van Mildert, Wm. Wat-  
 son, Riche.
- LLORENTE, DON JUAN ANTONIO. History of the Inquisition of  
 Spain, to the Reign of Ferdinand VII. Abridged. Phila.,  
 1843. 8vo. 40. 9
- LLOYD, A. P. Genealogy. Family of Aaron and Sarah Brad-  
 ford, of Guilford, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1879. 4to.  
 47. 1

- LLOYD, CLINTON. Great Lesson of the War. Lecture before the Soldiers' and Sailors' National Union League, Washington, Nov. 14, 1865. Wash., n. d. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 25, No. 6.) 60. 8
- LOBSCHIED, W. A Chinese and English Dictionary. Hong Kong, 1871. 4to. 42. 5
- LOCKE, CALVIN S., REV. Stearns, O. Sermon at Ordination of, at Dedham, Dec. 6, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 56. 7. 8
- LOCKE, E. W. Three Years in Camp and Hospital. [Rebellion.] Boston, 1870. 8vo. 30. 10
- LOCKE, JOHN (English Philosopher). First Set of the Fundamental Constitutions of South Carolina. (Carroll, B. R. Hist. Coll. of S. C., 1836. 8vo. Vol. 2, p. 361.) 15. 13
- LOCKE, JOHN, (American Scientist.) Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism. No impt. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 3.) 49. 7
- LOCKE, JOHN GOODWIN. Book of the Lockes. Genealogical and Historical Record. Boston, 1853. 8vo. 47. 10
- The Munroe Genealogy. Boston, 1853. 8vo. 25. 7. 12
- LOCKE, JOHN L. Sketches of the History of the Town of Camden, Me., [to 1858.] Hallowell, 1859. 12mo. 7. 1
- LOCKE, N. C. "Watch, Therefore." Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Margaretta Willoughby, Jan. 28, 1849. N. Y., 1849. 8vo. 43. 7. W. 1
- LOCKE FAMILY. See Locke, J. G. 47. 10
- LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON. Martineau, Harriet. Life of. 43. 1
- Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott. Phila., 1837-'38. 8vo. 2 Vols. 43. 10
- LOCKWOOD, BELVA A. Right of Women to Vote, Guaranteed by the Constitution. Memorial to U. S. Senate, Jan. 23, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 28, No. 18.) 60. 8
- LOCKWOOD, D. W. Reconnaissance Through Nevada, 1869. See Wheeler, G. M. 50. 3
- LOCKYER, J. NORMAN. Star-gazing, Past and Present. London, 1878. 8vo. 51. 2
- LOCUST. Dawson, G. M. Appearance and Migration, etc., in Manitoba, etc. 49. 5. 4
- Notes on the Invasion of, etc. 20. 5. 3
- Hamilton, J. C. The Grasshopper Plague, etc. 20. 4
- Reports of Observations on the Rocky Mountain Locust. Wash., 1883. 8vo. (U. S. Dept. of Agr., Division of Entomology, Bulletin No. 2.) 49. 5. 4



## LOCUST—(Continued).

- Rocky Mountain Locust. Report of a Conference of Govern-  
ors, at Omaha, Oct., 1876, to Consider the Locust Prob-  
lem, etc. 22. 10. 1
- Smiths. Inst. Circular in Reference to the History of N.  
Amer. Grasshoppers. n. t. p. 8vo. • (Smiths. Misc. Coll.,  
Vol. 2.) 49. 2
- Taylor, J. W. The Grasshopper Plague, etc. 20. 5. 1
- U. S. Entomological Commission. Bulletin Nos. 1, 2.  
Wash., 1877. 8vo. 49. 5. 4
- Report Relating to the Rocky Mountain Locust, and  
Western Cricket, 1877, '79. Wash., 1878, '80. 8vo.  
2 Vols. 49. 11
- Whitman, Allen. Report upon the Rocky Mountain Locust,  
as it Appeared, etc., in 1876. 22. 3
- Same. St. Paul, 1877. 49. 5. 4
- See also, Grasshopper.
- LODGE, EDMUND. Peerage of the British Empire, as at Present  
Existing. Added, the Baronetage. 13th Edit. London,  
1844. 8vo. 46. 7
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Wm. Cobbett. Review of Edward  
Smith's Biog. of Cobbett, 1878. 43. 6. C. 2
- LOEW, H. Monographs of the Diptera of North America. Ed.  
by R. Osten-Sacken. Pt. 1-4. Wash., 1862-'63. 4 Vols.  
(Smith's Misc. Coll., Vols. 6, 8, 11.) 49. 2
- LOGAN, (INDIAN CHIEF.) American Pioneer, Vol. 1, pp. 1-24.  
[Logan, the Mingo Chief.] 18. 9
- Jefferson, Thomas. Appendix Relative to the Murder of  
Logan's Family. 44. 01
- Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap. An  
Historical Essay. 15. 4
- Strickland, W. P. Logan the Mingo Chief. (In his Pioneers,  
etc.) 19. 1
- LOGAN, JAMES. Correspondence between William Penn and  
James Logan. Phila., 1870-72. 8vo. 2 Vols. (Phila.  
Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vols. 9, 10.) 11. 10
- LOGAN, JOHN A. Speech on Reconstruction, in the U. S. H. R.,  
July 12, 1867. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 2
- Belligerency of Cuba. Speech, H. R., Feb. 14, 1870. n. t. p.  
8vo. 52. 3. 1
- Finance—Currency. Speech in the U. S. Senate, March 17,  
1874, in Reply to Senator [Carl] Schurz. Wash., 1874.  
Sm 8vo. See Schurz, Carl. The Currency, etc. 33. 7. 9

## LOGAN, JOHN A.—(Continued).

- Fitz-John Porter. Speech, U. S. Senate, March 13, 1884.  
Wash., 1884. 8vo. 30. 11. 2
- Independence of Cuba. Speech, H. R., June 15, 1870.  
Wash., 1870. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 24.)  
60. 2
- Reduction of the Army. Speech, H. R., March 10, 1870.  
n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 39, No. 11.) 60. 2
- Relations between the Senate and Executive Departments.  
Speech, Senate, March 26, 1886. Wash., 1886. 8vo.  
33. 7. 5
- Removal of the Capital. Speech, H. R., Jan. 22, 1870.  
Wash., 1870. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- Self-Government in Louisiana. Speech, U. S. Senate, Jan.  
13-14, 1875. Wash., 1875. 8vo. 15. 7. 1
- Speech in Senate of U. S., April 11, 1872. [North Carolina  
Senatorship.] Wash., 1872. 8vo. 15. 6. 1
- Tenure of Office. Speech, H. R., Jan. 8, 1869. Wash.,  
1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 29, No. 50.) 60. 2
- The Currency—Specie Payments. Speech, U. S. Senate,  
Jan. 19, 1874. Wash., 1874. 8vo. 33. 7. 7
- LOGAN, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND. (Canadian Geologist.) Memoir  
of. Canadian Geol. Survey, Report of Progress, 1875-76.  
Montreal, 1877. 8vo. 51. 6
- And Others. Geology of Canada. Montreal, etc., 1863-66.  
8vo. 2 Vols. (Canada Geological Survey.) 51. 6
- LOGAN COUNTY, OHIO. Antrim, Joshua. History of Cham-  
paign and Logan Counties. 18. 8
- LOGAN [O.] HISTORICAL SOCIETY. American Pioneer, a Monthly  
Periodical Devoted to the Objects of the Logan Historical  
Society. Vol. 1, 2, 1843-45. 8vo. 2 Vols. Cinn., O.,  
1843-44. 18. 9
- LOGANIAN LIBRARY, PHILADELPHIA. See Philadelphia.
- LOGANSPOUT, IND. Presbyterian Church. Post, M. M. Re-  
trospect, etc. Discourse. 18. 11. 4
- LOGIC. Coppee, Henry. Elements of. 91. 8  
Jamieson, Alex. Grammar of. 74. 2
- LOGUEN, JERMAIN W., [Rev.] As a Slave, and as a Freeman.  
Syracuse, 1859. 30. 13
- LOMBARD, C. W. History of the Third Regiment Minn. Vol.  
Infantry. Faribault, 1869. 8vo. 22. 5. 2
- LONDON, ENG. Armytage, Geo. J. Marriage Licenses Issued,  
1520-1610. 2 Vols. 25. 12

## LONDON, ENG.—(Continued).

- Dialogue between the Cities of London and Paris. London, 1701. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10, p. 494.) 40. 3
- Elementary Education in. See Education.
- Fleay, F. G. History of Theatres in, [1576–1642.] (Royal Hist. Soc. Trans., Vol. 10, p. 114.) 32. 4
- Full and True Account of a Most Dreadful and Astonishing Fire which Happened at Whitehall, London, 1698. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 10, p. 359.) 40. 3
- Inquiry into the Legal Mode of Suppressing Riots, with a Constitutional Plan of Future Defense. (*Anon.*) London, 1780. 8vo. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 23, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Kelly, Fred. Post Office London Directory, 1874. 34. 3
- Mayhew, Henry. London Labour, and London Poor. 3 Vols. 40. 2
- Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber Albus, Liber Customarum, et Liber Horn. Ed. by H. T. Riley. London, 1859–62. 8vo. 3 Vols. in 4. 40. 5
- Observations upon the Burning of London, Sept., 1666. By Rege Sincera. London, 1667. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 7, p. 324.) 40. 3
- Scott, Benjamin. Statistical Vindication of the City of. 35. 8
- Seasonable Advice for Preventing Fire. Ordered Printed by the Lord Mayor of, 1643. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, p. 346.) 40. 3
- Vincent, William. Plain and Succinct Narrative of Riots, etc., in the Cities of. 3d Edit., etc. 14. 1
- (INSTITUTIONS.) American Exhibition, 1886. Correspondence, etc., Relative to a Proposed Exhibition in 1886. London, 1884. 8vo. 52. 13. 1
- British Museum. Nichols, T. Handy-book of the. 35. 2
- Sheppard, J. H. Sketch of the. 46. 3
- Chronicle, Vol. 1–12, 1757–1762. London, 1757–'62. 4to. 12 Vols. V. 86. 7
- Committee of Manufactures, etc. Origin, Object and Operation of the Apprentice System. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 3, p. 217.) 53. 5
- Corporation of Foreign Bondholders. Report, 1874–'75. London, 1875–'76. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- Crystal Palace Guide. London, 1872. 16mo. 52. 13. 3
- Directory. Webster, A. Royal Red Book, etc. 46. 1

## LONDON, ENG.—(Continued).

- Exhibition of 1851. Lectures on the Progress in Arts, and Sciences, Resulting from the, etc. N. Y., 1856. 12mo. 74. 2
- Exhibition of 1862. Wisconsin Commissioner, Reports. Madison, 1869. 8vo. 52. 13. 3
- Exhibition of 1872-3. Catalogue of the Victorian Exhibition. n. t. p. 8vo. 52. 13. 4
- Official Catalogue. Melbourne, 1873. 8vo. Bd. w. above. 52. 13. 4
- Gazette, 1665-1713. London, 1665-1713. fo. n. t. p. V. 86. 1 and 7
- Illustrated News. (See Illustrated.) V. 86, 4, 5, and 10. 11
- International Congress for the Prevention of Crime. Preliminary Report of Commissioner [E. C. Wines], 1871. Washington, 1872. 8vo. 57. 13
- Report, 1872. By E. C. Wines. Wash., 1873. 8vo. 57. 13
- International Exhibition, 1872-'73. Essays No. 1-9, Relating to Victoria. Melbourne, 1873. 8vo. 52. 13. 4
- Female Anti-Slavery Society. Vindication of Female Anti-Slavery Associations. n. t. p. Sm. 8vo. 30. 7. 3
- Fish Association. Report of Committee, 1813-'14. (Pamphleteer, Vols. 1, 2.) 53. 5
- Free-Trade Association. Address to the American Free-Trade League. N. Y., 1866. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 8.) 60. 8
- Guardian Society. Address to the. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 11.) 53. 5
- Royal Society. Alexander, C. A. Origin, etc., of the. 49. 3
- Tower. Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower. 35. 9
- Harman, A. Sketches of the. 52. 10. 4
- Westminster Abbey. Chester, J. L., Editor. Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church, etc. 46. 6
- LONDONDERRY, N. H. See Parker, E. L. The History of, etc. 7. 4
- LONG, CHARLES. Temperate Discussion of the Causes of the High Price of Bread. 2d edit. London, 1817. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.) 53. 5
- LONG, ENOCH. Reid, H. Biog. Sketch of, etc. 18. 12

- LONG, GEORGE. *The Decline of the Roman Republic.* 5 Vols.  
London, 1864. Svo. 42. 13
- LONG, IZAAK C. *Kabinet, etc.* See Brouerius van Nidek.  
Mattheus. 52. 12
- LONG, J. *Voyages and Travels of an Indian Trader, Describing  
the N. Amer. Indians.* London, 1791. 4to. 20. 13
- LONG, JOHN DAVIS. *Oration, in Boston, July 4, 1882.* Boston,  
1882. Svo. 8. 9. 6
- LONG, JOHN DIXON. *Pictures of Slavery in Church and State.*  
3d edit. Phila., 1857. 12mo. 30. 6
- LONG, M. *Historical Sketches of the Town of Warner, N. H.*  
(*N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 179.*) Concord, 1832. Svo,  
7. 3
- LONG, COL. STEPHEN HARRIMAN. *Account of an Expedition  
from Pittsburg to the Rocky Mts., 1819-20.* Compiled  
by Edwin James. Phila., 1823. Svo. 2 Vols. (U. S.  
Dept. of War.) 19. 2
- Keating, W. H. *Narrative of an Expedition to the Sources  
of St. Peter's River, Lake Winnipeek, Lake of the Woods,  
etc., 1823, under Command of, etc.* 22. 2
- Voyage in a Six-Oared Skiff, etc. 22. 10
- And McNeill, Wm. Gibbs. *Narrative of the Proceedings  
of the Board of Engineers of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R.  
Co. Balt., 1830.* Svo. 2 Vols. (Bd. w. B. & O. R. R.  
Report of Engrs., 1828. Svo.) 72. 12
- LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM, BP. OF ELY. *Sketch of.* (See *Gr. Brit.  
Pub. Rec. Office. Rotuli Curiae Regis. Intr., Vol. 1.*)  
35. 11
- LONGEVITY. See Worcester, J. E. *Longevity in the U. S.*  
25. 6. 3
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. Anderson, W. J. "Evan-  
geline," and "The Archives of Nova Scotia." 20. 9. 8
- Bradlee, C. D. [Poem.] *In Memoriam.* (Slip.) 43. 13. L
- Courtship of Miles Standish, and Birds of Passage.* Boston,  
1869. Sm. 12mo. 74. 4
- Duyekinck, E. A. *Biog. Sketch.* 44. 6
- Life of.* (McCabe, J. D. *Great Fortunes.* 1871.) 43. 12
- Poems.* 74. 2
- LONGFIELD, M. *Tenure of Land in Ireland.* (Probyn, J. W.  
*Systems of Land Tenure, etc.* Svo. pp. 1-79.) 45. 2
- LONG ISLAND. Bayles, R. M. *Sketches of Suffolk Co., etc.*  
10. 9

## LONG ISLAND—(Continued).

- Dwight, Timothy. Journey to, in 1804. 33. 5
- Fernow, B. Documents Relating to Early Settlements, etc. 60. 2
- Field, T. W. The Battle of, etc. 10. 11
- Papers Relating to, etc., 1645-'64. (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 1, p. 251.) 10. 14
- Prime, N. S. History of. [1625-1845.] 10. 9
- Rate Lists of. [1675-'76 and '83.] (O'Callaghan, E. B. Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 2, p. 251.) 10. 14
- Historical Society. By-Laws and Certificate of Incorporation. Brooklyn, 1863. 8vo. (Bd. w. Reports of Sec.) 10. 11
- Circular. n. t. p. 8vo. 10. 11. 1
- Hall, C. H. The Dutch and the Iroquois. 10. 11. 1
- List of Recent Additions to Library of, 1881. 74. 13. 1
- Memoirs, Vols. 1, 2. Brooklyn, 1867-'69. 8vo. 10. 11
- Proceedings, 1882-'83, with Report of Directors. Brooklyn, 1882-'83. 8vo. 10. 11. 1
- Report, 1864-'69, '77, '78. Brooklyn, 1864-'69, '77, '78, '80. 10. 11. & 10. 11. 1
- Report of Building Committee, May 16, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. 10. 11. 1
- The Model New Building of the Society. From the Brooklyn "Eagle," Nov. 3, 1880. (n. p. cut.) 10. 11. 1
- LONGITUDE. Daintry, Valentine. Investigations of the Rules, etc., for Ascertaining the. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans., Vol. 4, Pt. 1, p. 11.) 20. 9. 7
- Eastman, J. R. Difference of, between Detroit and Carlin and Austin, Nev. 50. 1. 1
- Difference of, between U. S. Naval Observatory and the Sayre Observatory of Lehigh University. 50. 1. 1
- Difference of, between Washington and Ogden, Utah. 50. 1. 1
- Fletcher, Judge. On the Different Modes of Reducing the Apparent Distance between the Moon and Sun; or a Star, in Lunar Observations, to the True Distance, etc., for Ascertaining the. (Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans., Vol. 4, Pt. 1, pp. 1-10.) 20. 9. 7
- Gould, B. A. On the Transatlantic. 49. 7
- Harkness, Wm. Difference of, between Washington and St. Louis. 50. 1. 1

- LONGLEY, JOHN. Observations on Trial by Jury, 1812. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 5.) 53. 5
- LONGMEADOW, MASS. Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration, Oct. 7, 1883; With Historical Appendices and Town Genealogy. Longmeadow, 1884. 8vo. 15. 6
- LONGWORTH, NICHOLAS. Life of. (McCabe, J. D. Great Fortunes. 1871.) 43. 12
- LOOKING-GLASS FOR THE TIMES. [Poem.] Folger, Peleg. 8. 7. 6
- LOOMIS, ELIAS. Descendants, by the Female Branches, of Joseph Loomis, who Settled in Windsor, Conn., 1639. New Haven, 1880. 8vo. 2 Vols. 47. 10
- Descendants of Joseph Loomis, who Settled in Windsor, Conn., 1639. New Haven, 1870. 8vo. 47. 10
- On Certain Storms, in Europe and America, Dec., 1836. No imprint. (Smiths. Contrib., Vol. 11.) 49. 7
- LOOMIS, JOHN S. Speech on the Northern Pacific Railroad, at Demilt Hall, N. Y., April 11, 1871. (Newsp. cut.) (N. P. R. R., Vol. 2, No. 15.) 22. 4
- LOOMIS FAMILY. See Loomis, Elias. 47. 10
- LORD, DANIEL. Effects of Secession upon the Commercial Relations between the North and South, and upon Each Section. 2d edit. N. Y., 1861. 12mo. 30. 4. 1
- LORD, ELIOT. Comstock Mining and Miners. Wash., 1883. 4to. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Monographs, No. 4.) 50. 2
- LORD, JOHN. Address before the Peace Society of Amherst College, July 4, 1839. Amherst, 1839. 8vo. (Misc. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 8.) 52. 12
- LORD, JOHN C. Address. Preachers, Pedagogues and Poets of Buffalo, in 1825. (Buffalo Hist. Soc. Publications, Vol. 1.) 10. 5
- LORD, OTIS P. Hon. Asahel Huntington. Memorial Address before the Essex Institute, Sept. 5, 1871. Salem, Mass., 1872. 8vo. 43. 13. H. 2
- LORD, WM. BLAIR, AND BROWN, DAVID W. The Debates and Proceedings of the Constitutional Convention of Michigan, at Lansing, May, 1867. 2 Vols. Lansing, 1867. 4to. 85. 17
- LORD'S SUPPER. Abbadie Jacques. Chemical Change in the Eucharist. In Four Letters, Shewing the Relations of Faith to Sense. Trans. by J. W. Hamersley. London, n. d. Sm. 4to. 56. 10

- LOREDANO, LEONARDO (Doge of Venice). Navagero, Andrea. Funeral Oration, at Venice, on the Death of Loredano. London, 1818. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.) 53. 5
- LORING, AMASA. History of Pisquataquis County, Maine, to 1880. Portland, 1880. 8vo. 7. 1
- LORING, CHARLES GREELEY. England's Liability for Indemnity: Remarks on the Letter of "Historicus" [William George Granville Vernon Harcourt], Nov. 4, 1863. Printed in the London "Times." Boston, 1864. 8vo. 30. 11. 3
- Neutral Relations of England and the United States. Boston, 1863. 8vo. (Bound with Correspondence, etc.) 30. 9
- Reconstruction. Claims of the Inhabitants of the States Engaged in the Rebellion to Restoration of Political Rights and Privileges under the Constitution. Boston, 1866. 8vo. 30. 9
- And Field, E. W. Correspondence on the Present Relations between Great Britain and the United States. Boston, 1862. 8vo. 30. 9
- LORING, F. W., AND ATKINSON, C. F. Cotton Culture and the South, Considered with Reference to Emigration. Boston, 1869. 8vo. 72. 9
- LORING, HON. GEORGE B. The Cobden Club, and the American Farmer. Address at the Opening of the 17th Annual Fair, held at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7-10, 1880. n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- Speech on the Museum of Comparative Zoology, March 26, 1873. Boston, 1873. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 17.) 9. 2
- LORING, JAMES SPEAR. Hundred Boston Orators, Appointed by the Municipal Authorities, and other Public Bodies, 1770-1852. 4th edit. Boston and Cleveland, 1855. 12mo. 43. 5
- LORNE, MARQUIS OF. See Sutherland, John George Edward Henry Douglas. 20. 10
- LORRAINE, E. Central Water Line from the Ohio River to the Virginia Capes, Connecting the Kanawha and James Rivers. 2d edit. Richmond, Va., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 36, No. 9.) 60. 2
- Same. (Another copy.) 15. 12. 6
- LOS ANGELES, CAL. See Browning, J. W. Guide Book for Tourists and Strangers. 20. 14. 6



## LOS ANGELES, CAL.—(Continued).

Catalogue of the University of Southern California, 1884-'85.

Los Angeles, 1885. 8vo. 22. 12. 2

See Davies, J. M. Resources, Climate, Progress, etc.

20. 14. 6

Centinela Land Co. Notice. n. t. p. 8vo. 20. 14. 3

County, Cal. See Widney, J. P. Historical Sketches of,  
etc. 20. 14. 6

LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, Editor. American Historical Record.

Vol. 1-3. Phila., 1872-'74. 4to. 3 Vols. 53. 7

Eminent Americans. N. Y., 1857. 12mo. 44. 14

Hull's Surrender of Detroit. [1812.] Phila., n. d. 8vo.  
18. 4. 2

Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Phila., 1870. 8vo. 45. 3

Memoir of Lieut.-Col. John T. Greble, of the U. S. Army.

Phila., 1870. 8vo. 44. 7

Mount Vernon and its Associations, Historical, Biographi-  
cal and Pictorial. N. Y., 1859. 8vo. 32. 11

Our Country. A Household History for all Readers, from  
the Discovery of America to the present Time. 3 Vols.

N. Y., 1877. 4to. 16. 7

Outline History of the United States. [To 1875.] N. Y.,  
1875. 16mo. 14. 13

Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution. 14. 3

Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812. N. Y., 1869. L  
8vo. 14. 4

Pictorial History of the Civil War in the United States, etc.

Phila., 1866-'70. 8vo. 3 Vols. 29. 11

Pictorial History of the United States. For Schools. N. Y.,  
1859. 12mo. 14. 6

Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six; or, The War for Inde-  
pendence. A History of the Anglo-Americans, from the  
Union of the Colonies against the French, to the Inaugu-  
ration of Washington, etc. N. Y., 1849. 8vo. 14. 14

The League of States. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 3

Washington and the American Republic. N. Y., 1870. Sq.  
8vo. 3 Vols. 44. 4

LOST CAUSE REGAINED. Pollard, A. E. 30. 8

LOST PRINCE, THE. Hanson, J. H. 44. 1

LOTHROP. See also, Lathrop.

LOTHROP, MRS. MARY (Lyman). Wife of Rev. S. K. Peabody,  
A. P. Our Conversation in Heaven. 43. 13. L

- LOTHROP, REV. S. K., [D. D.] A Sermon Delivered before His Excellency, Emory Washburn, Gov., etc. Mass. Election Sermon, Jan. 3, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 56. 5. 5
- Memorial of the Church in Brattle Square, Boston. Discourse in the Church on the Last Sunday of its Use, July 30, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 8. 10
- Sermon, in Boston, Feb. 14, 1875; After the Death of James Lawrence. Boston, 1875. 8vo. 42. 13. L
- The Stay and the Staff taken Away. Sermon, in Boston, on the Death of Harrison Gray Otis, Nov. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 43. 13. O
- LOTTERIES. See Gordon, Geo. William. Lecture on. 57. 10. 2
- Robertson, E. W. Speech in Congress on Suppressing. 57. 10. 2
- The Mails and the Lottery Companies. Report of the P. M. Gen., to a Resolution of the H. R. Washington, 1880. 8vo. 57. 10. 2
- LOUBAT, ALPHONSE. American Vine-dresser's Guide. N. Y., 1837. 12mo. 72. 2
- LOUBERE, SIMON DE LA. Account of the Kingdom of Siam, 1687-'88. (Harris, John. Navigantium, etc., Vol. 2, 1705, p. 464.) 94. 10
- LOUDOUN, JOHN, EARL, LORD CHANCELLER OF SCOTLAND. Speech to a Grand Committee of both Houses of Parliament, 1645. London, 1645. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 5, p. 511.) 40. 3
- LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD. See Wedderburn, Alex. 14. 8
- LOUGHBRIDGE, WILLIAM, OF IOWA. Claim of McGarrahan. Speech, H. R., Feb. 27, 1871. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 32, No. 28.) 60. 8
- Speeches, H. R., Dec. 20 and 22, 1869. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 38, No. 21.) 60. 2
- LOUIS IX. (Saint Louis), KING OF FRANCE. Perkins, J. H. Saint Louis, of France. 44. 8
- LOUIS XIV., KING OF FRANCE. Leprelle, A. Louis XIV. at Strasbourg. 52. 10
- The Great, King of France. The Great Bastard, Protector of the Little One. Cologne. (Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, p. 273.) 40. 3
- LOUIS XVII., DAUPHIN OF FRANCE. Hanson, J. H. The Lost Prince, etc. 44. 1
- LOUISA COUNTY, IOWA. Origin of the Name of. (Langworthy, L. H., Dubuque, etc., 1855. 8vo. p. 30.) 19. 13

## LOUISA COUNTY, IOWA, — (Continued).

- Toole, W. L. Sketches and Incidents Relating to the Settlement of. 19. 6
- LOUISBURG, N. S. Parsons, Usher. Life of Sir William Pepperel, etc. 43. 1
- Siege of, 1745. Prince, Thos. Sermon on the General Thanksgiving, etc., on the Taking of. 15. 4
- Wolcott, Roger. Journal at the. 7. 6
- LOUISIANA — Board of Levee Commissioners. Memorial to Congress, Asking Aid in the Reconstruction of Levees. New Orleans, 1866. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 19, No. 22.) 60. 8
- Bureau of Freedmen. Freedmen of Louisiana, Final Report, by T. W. Conway, Gen. Supt. New Orleans, 1865. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 27.) 60. 8
- General Assembly. Report of the Joint Committee on the Conduct of the Late Elections. New Orleans, 1868. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 6, No. 9.) 60. 1
- Governor. Facsimile of Original Autographs of the French and Spanish Governors of. (Hist. Coll. of La. and Fla., 1869.) 20. 3
- Inaugural Address of Gov. W. P. Kellogg, Jan. 13, 1873. New Orleans, 1873. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 13, No. 2.) 60. 1
- Adams, T. A. Report in Regard to Federal Interference in the Affairs of. New Orleans, 1873. 15. 7. 1
- Address of the Citizens of, to the People of the U. S. Wash. No imprint. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 14.) 60. 1
- Baudry des Lozieres, L. N. Voyage a la Louisiane, et sur le Continent de l'Amerique, Septentrionale, 1794-'98, etc. 20. 8
- Bossu, M. Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes Occidentales [1751-'62]. 20. 1
- Nouveaux Voyages dans l'Amerique, etc. 20. 3
- Boyd, Andrew. Louisiana and Mississippi Business Directory, 1870-'71. 15. 7
- Bragdon, O. D. Facts and Figures for the People of. 60. 8
- Same. 1872. 15. 7. 1
- Breckenridge, H. M. Views of. 15. 7
- Carpenter, M. H. Louisiana Affairs. Speech. 15. 7. 1
- Chaille, Stanford, E. Vital Statistics Applied to the "Military Reconstruction" Policy of. 15. 7. 1

## LOUISIANA—(Continued).

- Coxe, Daniel. Description of the English Province of Carolina, by the French Called la Louisiane, etc. 15. 6  
 Same. (Hist. Coll. of La., Vol. 2, p. 221.) 20. 3  
 Cutler, R. K. Address to the Citizens of, etc. 1864. 60. 8  
 Durant, T. J. Letter to H. W. Davis, on Reconstruction. 60. 8  
 Hunt, W. H. Argument before the U. S. Court. Kellogg vs. Warmoth, etc. 15. 7. 1  
 Logan, J. A. Self-government in. 15. 7. 1  
 Memorial on Grievances Suffered by the People of. Dec., 1872. n. t. p. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 11.) 60. 1  
 Observations on the Present Condition of. Wash., 1865. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 19.) 60. 8  
 Pike, Z. M. Journal of an Expedition through Interior of. 20. 12  
 Relation de la Louisianne, ou Mississipi, ecrite a une Dame, par un Officier de Marine. (Bernard, J. F. Recueil, etc., Vol. 4.) 20. 1  
 Stoddard, Amos. Sketches, Historical, etc. 15. 7  
 Tonti, Henry de. Relation de la, etc. 20. 1  
 True Statement of the Louisiana Imbroglia. [1873?] n. t. p. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 20.) 60. 1  
 Warmoth, H. C. Letter to Senator [G. H.] Williams, on Reconstruction, etc. 60. 8  
 Zacharie, F. C., and Others. Arguments on the Law and Evidence, before the Congressional Committee, etc. 15. 7. 1  
 (HISTORICAL.) Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire de la Nouvelle France, etc. 1744. Vol. 2. 20. 10  
 Same. Trans. by J. G. Shea. 20. 10  
 Davis, And. M. Canada and Louisiana. 25. 9  
 French, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana. 5 Pts., 1678-1770. 5 Vols. 20. 3  
 Historical Collections of Louisiana and Florida, Including Translations of Original MSS., etc. 20. 3  
 Gayarre, C. A. History of [to 1769]. 2 Vols. 15. 7  
 Same. Spanish Domination. 15. 7  
 Gravier, Jacques. Lettre, 1708, sur les Affaires de la, etc. 20. 3  
 Le Page du Pratz. History of, or, of the Western Parts of Virginia and Carolina, etc. 20. 1

## LOUISIANA. HISTORICAL—(Continued).

- Marbois, Francois de Barbe, Marquis. *Histoire de la, etc.*,  
1672-1826. 20. 3  
Same. Translated. 15. 7
- See also, under names of Towns, Rivers, etc., in the State.
- Constitutional Convention, 1859. *Official Journal of, held  
in New Orleans, April 21, 1879. New Orleans, 1879. Svo.*  
15. 7
- Historical Society. *Account of the Society, 1850. (Hist.  
Coll. of La., Vol. 2, p. 1.)* 20. 3  
Bullard, H. A. *Discourse before the.* 20. 3
- Mechanics' and Agricultural Fair Association. *Report of  
the Third Grand Fair, April, 1869. New Orleans, 1869.  
Svo.* 15. 7. 1  
Third Grand State Fair. *Schedule of Premiums; Rules  
and Regulations. New Orleans, 1869.* 15. 7. 1
- Republican State Convention, August, 1871, at New Or-  
leans. *Official Report. New Orleans, 1871. (Ramsey  
Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 22.)* 60. 1  
Report of Com. on Address, and Address of Executive  
Com. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 3, No. 7.) 60. 1  
Sept., 1865, at New Orleans. *Proceedings. New Or-  
leans, 1865. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 21, No. 2.)* 60. 8
- State Medical Association and Board of Health. *Circular  
of Legislative Committee, to Physicians Throughout the  
State. New Orleans, 1878. Svo.* 15. 7. 1
- State Seminary and Military Academy. Egan, B. *Address  
at Commencement Exercises, etc.,* 15. 7. 2  
*Official Register, 1866-'70. New Orleans, 1866-'70.  
Svo.* 15. 7. 2  
Report of Superintendent, 1867. *New Orleans, 1868.*  
15. 7. 2  
Report of Board of Supervisors, 1866-'69. *N. O., 1866-  
'70.* 15. 7. 2
- Purchase, 1803. Anderson, J. J. *Did the Louisiana Pur-  
chase Extend to the Pacific Ocean?* 19. 10. 7  
Cooley, Thos. M. *The Acquisition of Louisiana.*  
18. 11. 3  
Dean, H. C. *Philosophy of the History of the.* 19. 13. 1
- LOUISVILLE, KY. Casseday, Ben. *History of, till 1852.* 18. 14  
Board of Trade and Merchants' Exchange. *Report, 1867.  
Louisville, 1867. Svo.* 18. 14. 3

## LOUISVILLE, KY.—(Continued).

- Board of Trade. Report, 1880. 18. 14. 3.  
 Directory, 1859-'60. By Henry Tanner. 8vo. 80. 16  
 Hogeland, A. Centennial Report of the Business of, etc. 18. 14. 3  
 1859-'67. 18. 11. 3  
 McMurtrie, H. Historical Sketches of, 1819. 18. 13  
 Trustees of Public Schools. Reports, 1859-'66. Louisville, 1859-'67. 18. 11. 3  
 Rules and Regulations of the Schools, 1859. Louisville, 1859. 8vo. 18. 14. 3
- LOUNSBERRY, REV. EDWARD. The Safe Refuge in the Day of Calamity. A Sermon in St. Jude's Church, Phila., Sept. 7, 1862. Phila., 1862. 8vo. 30. 4. 7
- L'OUVERTURE, F. D. TOUSSAINT. See Toussaint, L'Ouverture. 30. 5
- LOVE, WILLIAM DE LOSS. Wisconsin in the War of the Rebellion. Chicago, etc., 1866. 8vo. 29. 10
- LOVE'S LABOR LOST. Shakespeare, W. Vol. 2. 74. 4
- LOVEJOY, ELIJAH P. Beecher, E. Narrative of Riots at Alton, etc., in Connection with Death of. 18. 5  
 (The Martyr.) See Lovejoy, J. C., and Owen. Memoir of. 46. 5  
 Tanner, Henry. Martyrdom of, etc. 45. 4
- LOVEJOY, JOSEPH C., AND OWEN. "Memoir of Elijah P. Lovejoy, who was Murdered in Defence of the Liberty of the Press, etc. With an Introduction by John Quincy Adams. N. Y., 1836. 12mo. 46. 5
- LOVELL, ALBERT A. A Sketch of the Life of Major Ezra Beaman, together with Documents of Public Interest. Worcester, 1882. 8vo. 43. 6. B. 2  
 Worcester, Mass., in the War of the Revolution, Embracing 1765 to 1783. Worcester, 1876. 8vo. 8. 3
- LOVELL, JOHN E. Progressive Reader, No. 4. New Haven, 1857. 16mo. 91. 8
- LOVELL, GEN. SOLOMON. Original Journal, kept during the Penobscot Expedition, 1779, with Sketch of his Life, by G. Nash. (Weymouth Hist. Soc., 1881, No. 1.) 8. 12
- LOVERING, JOSEPH W. "The Shields of the Earth Belong unto the Lord." Election Sermon, in Boston, Jan. 4, 1882. Boston, 1882. 8vo. 56. 5. 6
- LOVES OF THE ANGELS. [Poem.] Moore, Thomas. 74. 4

- LOVEWELL, CAPT. JOHN. Kidder, Frederic. Expeditions of, and his Encounters with the Indians. Boston, 1865. 8. 10
- LOVEWELL'S FIGHT. (Farmer, John, and Moore, J. B. Collections relating to N. H., Vol. 1, p. 25, and Vol. 2, p. 64 and 94.) 7. 3
- LOW, HENRY R. Speech, U. S. Senate, March 14, 1866. Albany, 1866. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 18, No. 16.) 60. 8
- LOWDERMILK, WM. H. History of Cumberland, Md., 1728-1878, Embracing an Account of Washington's First Campaign, etc. Wash., D. C., 1878. 8vo. 11. 1
- LOWE, CHARLES, [Rev.?] Have we Misrepresented Orthodoxy? A Reply to Strictures Contained in the "Boston Congregationalist and Recorder," etc. Boston, 1868. 56. 5. 1
- The President's Indian Policy. From "Old and New," April, 1871. p. 499. Boston, 1871. 8vo. 15. 11. 5
- The Unitarian Position. An Address before the Unitarian Association, May 24, 1870. Boston, 1870. 56. 5. 1
- LOWE, JOHN. Letter to George Canning on Recognising the Independence of the South American States. London, 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 21.) 53. 5. 3
- The Recognition of Columbia, by Great Britain. London, 1823. (Pamphleteer, Vol. 22.) 53. 12
- Editor. Year-Book and Almanac of Canada. See Harvey, Arthur. 20. 9. 1
- LOWE, WILLIAM M., M. C. U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses on, Dec., 1882. Wash., 1883. 8vo. (House Misc., 1882-83. Vol. 8.) 43. 12
- LOWELL, CHARLES, REV. A Discourse in the West Church in Boston, Aug. 3, 1845. Cambridge, 1845. 8vo. 56. 7. 8
- Gospel Preaching. Sermon at Ordination of Thomas B. Fox, as Pastor of First Church, Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831. Cambridge, 1831, (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 2.) 9. 2
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. The President's [A. Lincoln's] Policy. From the "N. A. Review," Jan., 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 2
- Three Memorial Poems. Boston, 1879. Sq. 16mo. 74. 4
- LOWELL, JOHN. Analysis of the Late Correspondence between Our Administration and Great Britain and France. Boston, 1809. 8vo. 33. 7. 1
- Peace Without Dishonour, etc. Calm and Dispassionate Enquiry into the Question of the Chesapeake, etc. By a Yankee Farmer. Boston, 1807. 8vo. 14. 10. 2

- LOWELL, HON. JOHN. Reception and Dinner given to, by the Boston Merchants Ass'n., May 23, 1884. Boston, 1885. 8vo. 43. 13. L
- LOWELL, JOHN A. Correspondence in Relation to Lowell, Mass. See Appleton, Nathan. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 6.) 9. 2
- Review of Mr. Hooper's Pamphlet on Specie Reserves. Boston, 1860. 8vo. 33. 14. 1
- LOWELL, MASS. Appleton, Nathan. Introduction of the Power Loom, and Origin of Lowell. Lowell, 1858. 8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 5, No. 8.) 9. 2
- Appleton, Nathan, and Lowell, J. A. Correspondence in Relation to the Early History of the City of. 9. 2
- Historical and Biog. Sketches of. See Old Residents' Hist. Ass'n., Contrib. to, etc. 8. 2. 3
- Hill, Frank P. Lowell Illustrated. 8. 12
- Miles, H. A. Lowell, As it Was, and As it Is. 8. 2. 5
- The Parish Register of St. Anne's Church. Rev. Theodore Edson, S. T. D., the First and Only Rector, from March 7, 1824, to June 25, 1883. Lowell, 1885. 8vo. 8. 12
- Old Residents' Historical Association. Contributions, Vols. 1 and 2, Pts. 1 and 2, Vol. 3. Lowell, 1873-85. 8vo. 3 Vols. 8. 2. 3
- School Committee. Report, 1842, '51, '59, '65, '66. Lowell, 1842-'66. 8vo. 9. 8. 6
- Second Advent Conference, 1841. Report of the. By J. V. Hines. Boston, 1841. 8vo. (Pamphlets, Vol. 13, No. 3.) 53. 6
- LOWER, MARK ANTHONY. Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom. London, 1860. 8vo. 46. 6
- English Surnames. Essays on Family Nomenclature, Historical, Etymological and Humorous. London, 1842. 12mo. 46. 2
- LOWNDES, WM. THOMAS. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. London, 1834. 8vo. 4 Vols. 74. 8
- LOWNDES FAMILY. Chase, G. B. Lowndes, of S. C. 47. 4
- LOWREY, GROSVENOR P. English Neutrality. Is the Alabama a British Pirate? Phila., 1863. 8vo. 30. 11. 3
- LOWRY, THOMAS. Statement of Proceedings, etc. See Davis, C. K. 22. 13. 7
- LOWVILLE (N. Y.) RURAL CEMETERY. Dedication Services, Oct. 9, 1867. Lowville, 1868. 8vo. 10. 11. 3



- **LOYALISTS.** See Allen, Jolley. Account of his Sufferings and Losses. Boston, 1883. 8vo. 44. 2
- Case and Claim of the American Loyalists, Impartially Stated and Considered. Printed by order of their Agents. (*Anon.*) No impt. 1783. (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 3.) 14. 1
- Curwen, Samuel. Journal and Letters of an American Refugee in England, etc. 44. 13
- De Peyster, J. W. Life and Misfortunes, etc., of Sir John Johnson, etc. 46. 5
- Observations on the Treaty with America; and on the Necessity of Inquiring into the Losses of American Loyalists, etc. (*Anon.*) (Rev. War Pamph., Vol. 7, No. 1.) 14. 1
- Particular Case of the Georgia Loyalists, etc. (Rev. War Pamph.) 14. 1
- Ryerson, Egerton. Loyalists of America, and their Times, 1620 to 1816. 2 Vols. 14. 2
- Sabine, Lorenzo. American Loyalists, etc. 14. 2
- The Tories, or Loyalists, in America; Being Slight Historical Tracings, from the Foot prints of Sir John Johnson, and his Contemporaries in the Revolution. Albany, 1882. 8vo. 14. 2
- LOYAL LEGION.** See U. S. Military Order of the. 30. 11. 10
- Military Order of the. See U. S. Military Order, etc. 30. 11. 10
- LOYAL PUBLICATION SOCIETY, N. Y.** Proceedings at the Meeting Feb. 13, 1864. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. (No. 44.) 30. 9
- Nordhoff, Charles. America for Free Working Men, etc. (No. 80.) 30. 7. 5
- Results of the Serf Emancipation in Russia. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. (No. 47.) 30. 7. 5
- Tracts. Nos. 1-44. N. Y., 1864. 8vo. 30. 9
- See its Publications under the Author or Title of the Separate Pamphlets.
- LOYAL NATIONAL LEAGUE, N. Y.** Opinions of Prominent Men, in Letters to the League, on the Great Mass Meeting at Union Square, on Anniversary of Sumpter, April 11, 1863, etc. 30. 4. 3
- Proceedings at the Organization, at Cooper Institute, March 20, 1863. N. Y., 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 3
- Sumpter Anniversary, 1863. Opinions of Loyalists, in Speeches and Letters, etc. 30. 1

- LOYALTY FOR THE TIMES. Voice from Kentucky, April, 1864.  
(Anon.) n. t. p. 8vo. 30. 4. 2
- LOYALTY. What is It? To Whom, or What, Due? (Anon.)  
Rebel View. Baltimore, 1863. 8vo. 30. 4. 2
- LOYOLA, IGNACIO DE. Perkins, J. H. [The Founder of the  
Jesuits.] 44. 8
- LOYSON, CHARLES. LE PERE HYACINTHE. France and Germany.  
Discourse at London, Dec. 20, 1870. Baltimore and N. Y.,  
1871. 8vo. 52. 10. 2
- LOZIERES, BAUDRY DES. See Baudry des Lozieres. 20. 8
- LUARD, HENRY RICHARDS, Editor. *Annales Monastici*. See  
*Annales*. 40. 5
- Epistolæ. Grosseteste, Robert, Bp. of Lincoln. 40. 12
- Historia Anglicana. Cotton, Bartholomew. 40. 12
- Lives of Edward, the Confessor, Edward II., the Confessor,  
King of the Anglo-Saxons. 40. 12
- LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN. Origin of Civilization, and the Primitive  
Condition of Man. Mental and Social Condition of Sav-  
ages. N. Y., 1871. 12mo. 15. 3
- Editor. Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. See Nilson  
or Nilsson, Sven. 15. 10
- LUBY, M. D. C. New American Epic Poem, on the Discovery  
of America by Columbus. St. Paul, Minn., 1863. 74. 2
- LUCAS, ROBERT, 1ST GOV. OF IOWA. Biog. Sketch of. (*Annals*  
of Iowa, Vol. 8.) 19. 6
- LUCUBRATIONS DURING A SHORT RECESS. By ————, Esq..  
Member of Parliament. London, 1782. (Rev. War  
Pamph., Vol. 9, No. 4.) [See Letter to the Author of  
Lucubrations.] 14. 1
- Answer to. See Letter to Mr. Debrett, 1783.
- LUDWIG, HERMAN E. Literature of American Aboriginal  
Languages. With Additions by W. W. Turner. Edited  
by N. Trubner. London, 1858. 74. 10
- LUDDINGTON, HARRISON, GOV. OF WIS. Message, Jan. 11, 1877.  
Madison, 1877. 8vo. 19. 5. 9
- LUDLOW, ISRAEL. See Teeter, H. B. Life and Times of. 46. 5
- LUDLOW, JAMES R. The School Fund of Philadelphia. n. t. p.  
8vo. (Campaign Doc.) 11. 6. 4
- LUDLOW, JOHN. Address delivered Dec. 22, 1834, on his In-  
auguration as Provost of the University of Penn. Phila.,  
1835. 8vo. 11. 6. 7

- LUDLOW, WILLIAM. Report of a Reconnoissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, July and Aug., 1874. Wash., 1875. 4to. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 50. 3  
 Another copy. 8vo. 19. 14. 7  
 Report of a Reconnoissance from Carroll, Montana, to the Yellowstone National Park, 1875. Wash., 1876. 4to. (U. S. Dept. of War.) 50. 3
- LUGENBEEL, J. W. Sketches of Siberia. Wash., 1850. 8vo. 30. 7. 10
- LUMBER, DUTIES ON. See *Tariff*.
- LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Suggestions and Instructions in Reference to Sites, Construction and Arrangement of Buildings, Plans, etc., of. Issued by the Commissioners in Lunacy. London, 1870. 8vo. 57. 5. 4
- LUNATIC HOSPITALS. See *Boston, Northampton, Pennsylvania, Taunton, Worcester, etc.*
- LUNENBERG, MASS. Torrey, R. C. History of. 25. 8
- LUNIER, L. System of Statistics Applicable to the Study of Mental Diseases. Trans. from the French, by T. M. Franklin. Utica, 1869. 8vo. 51. 11. 5
- LUNT, GEORGE. Origin of the Late War; Traced from the Beginning of the Constitution to the Revolt of the Southern States. N. Y., 1866. 12mo. 30. 2
- LUNT, WILLIAM PARSONS. A Sheaf of Years, etc. Discourse on the 20th Anniversary of his Installation, Delivered to the First Congregational Society, Quincy, Mass., June 3, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8vo. 8. 2. 12  
 Christian Standard of Honor. Discourse, in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 8, 1854, on the Death of Thomas Greenleaf. Boston, 1854. 8vo. 43. 6. G  
 Discourse in Quincy, March 11, 1848, at Interment of John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1848. 8vo. 43. 6. A  
 Discourse in Quincy, Nov. 25, 1852, Commemorative of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1852. 8vo. 43. 14. 5  
 Discourse on, at Quincy, June 7, 1857. Also, Last Sermon Preached by, Dec. 28, 1856. 43. 13. L  
 Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermon at Ordination of, June 19, 1828. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 8, No. 9.) 9. 2  
 Moral Education. An Address Delivered before the Teachers and Pupils of the Schools, together with School Committee and Citizens, etc., of Quincy, July 4, 1838. Quincy, 1838. 8vo. 56. 11. 5

## LUNT, WILLIAM PARSONS—(Continued).

- The Christian Doctrine of Consecration.. Sermon, to Society  
Worshipping in First Congregational Church, Quincy,  
Nov. 19, 1843. Quincy, 1843. 8vo. 56. 7. 2
- Trial of the Spirits. A Discourse Delivered in First Con-  
gregational Church, Quincy, June 25, 1854. Boston, 1354.  
8vo. 56. 7. 1
- Two Discourses, Sept. 29, 1839, on the 200th Anniversary of  
the First Congregational Church, Quincy. Boston, 1840.  
8vo. (Mass. Pamph., Vol. 1, No. 2.) 9. 2
- Union of the Human Race. Lecture in Quincy, Feb. 7,  
1850. Boston, 1850. 8vo. 74. 7. 2
- LUTHER, MARTIN. Hedge, F. H. Luther and his Work. 9. 4  
Mass. Historical Society. Commemoration of the 400th  
Anniversary of the Birth of, etc., Nov. 10, 1883. Boston,  
1883. 8vo. 43. 13. L
- LUTHERAN CHURCH. Lintner, G. A. Early History of the, in  
the State of N. Y. Discourse. 10. 6. 11
- LUTHERAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH. See Evangelical Lutheran  
Church.
- LUTHERAN SYNOD, SCANDINAVIAN. Protokoll, [etc.] Journal,  
1869-83. Chicago, etc., 1870-83. 8vo. 18. 13. 11
- LUTHERANS, THE. See Brown, J. A. The New Theology.  
56. 5. 1
- Reflections on the Evangelical Lutheran Church, by a  
Lutheran Minister of the United States. n. t. p. 1851. 8vo..  
56. 5. 1
- LUTZEN, PRUSSIA. Great and Famous Battle of. 1623. 4to.  
(Harleian Misc., Vol. 4, p. 183.) 40. 3
- LUXEBURG. Diary of the Seige of, 1684. London, 1684. 4to.  
(Harleian Misc., Vol. 9, p. 88.) 40. 3
- LUZERNE COUNTY, PENN. Eighth and Ninth Annual Reports  
of Board of Commissioners of the Luzerne Co. Prison,  
etc. Pittston, Pa., 1878-'79. 8vo. 11. 7. 10
- History of Luzerne, Lackawanna, and Wyoming Counties,  
Pa., With Illustrations, and Biographical Sketches of  
Some of Their Prominent Men and Pioneers, N. Y., 1880.  
4to. 95. 2
- In the matter of the Impeachment of Hon. Garrick M. Hard-  
ing. Argument in Behalf of Petitioners. n. t. p. 8vo.  
11. 7. 10
- Pearce, Stewart. Annals of. To 1860. 11. 11

- LYELL, CHARLES. Second Visit to the United States [1845-46].  
London, 1849. 12mo. 2 Vols. 33. 11
- Travels in North America; With Geological Observations  
on the U. S., Canada, and Nova Scotia. [1841-42.] Lon-  
don, 1845. 12mo. 2 Vols. 33. 11
- LYMAN, ALBERT. Journal of a Voyage to California, and Life  
in the Gold Diggings. Also, of a Voyage from California  
to the Sandwich Islands. Hartford, 1852. 12mo. 19. 8
- LYMAN, CHARLES. Wadsworth, Chas. Sermon on the Death  
of, Nov., 1848. 53. 12
- LYMAN, PAYSON W. History of Easthampton, Mass.; Its Settle-  
ment and Growth; Its Material, Educational and Religious  
Interests; Together with a Genealogical Record of its Orig-  
inal Families. Northampton, 1866. 12mo. 25. 2
- LYMAN, THEODORE. Need of Independent Political Action.  
Speech, at Newton, Oct. 11, 1884. n. t. p. 8vo. 33. 7. 3
- LYMAN, THEODORE, 3D. Papers Relating to the Garrison Mob  
(Boston), Oct. 21, 1835. Cambridge, 1870. 8vo. (2 copies,  
1 bd.) 30. 7. 4 & 30. 13
- LYMAN FAMILY. Coleman, Lyman. Genealogy of the Lyman  
Family in England and America. 47. 10
- LYME, CONN. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662,  
etc. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 32, 24, etc.) 46. 3
- LYNCH, JAMES D. The Bench and Bar of Texas. St. Louis,  
1885. 8vo. 17. 4
- LYNCH, HON. JOHN M., of Me. Causes of the Reduction of  
American Tonnage. Report to H. R., Feb. 17, 1870. n.  
t. p. 8vo. 57. 2. 2
- Promotion of American Commerce. Speech in the H. R.,  
June 17, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. 57. 2. 1
- Resumption of Specie Payments. Speech, H. R., Jan. 26,  
1869. Wash., 1869. 8vo. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 12,  
No. 47.) 60. 1
- LYNCH, JOHN. Speech H. R., May 11, 1870. American Com-  
merce. Wash., 1870. (Ramsey Pamph., Vol. 37, No. 18.)  
60. 2
- LYNCH LAW. Bancroft, H. H. Popular Tribunals, Vols. 33,  
etc. 25. 9
- LYNCHBURG, VA. Sketches and Recollections of. By the Old-  
est Inhabitant. Richmond, 1858. Sm. 12mo. 15. 5
- LYND, JAMES W. History and Religion of the Dakotas. (Minn.  
Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 57-84.) 22. 10
- Riggs, S. R. Memoir of. 22. 10

- LYNDE, BENJAMIN, JUDGE. Diaries of, and of Benjamin Lynde, Jr. Boston, 1880. 8vo. 44. 13
- LYNDHURST, LORD. See Copley, John Singleton. 43. 1
- LYNN, MASS. See Johnson, D. N. Sketches of. 25. 9
- Lewis, Alonzo, and Newhall, J. R. History of, etc. 9. 6
- School Committee, Report, 1866-'67. Lynn, 1867. 8vo. 9. 8. 6
- LYON COUNTY, MINN. Case, C. F. History and Description of. 22. 9
- LYON, MATHEW. White, P. H. Life and Services of. 7. 9. 1
- LYON, GEN. NATHANIEL. Brown, B. G. Oration, at the Inauguration of the Lyon Monument, etc. 60. 1
- Peckham, James. Gen. Nathaniel Lyon, and Missouri, in 1861. 30. 8
- Woodward, A. Life of. 44. 7
- LYON FAMILY. Welles, A. "American Family Antiquity," Vol. 2. 93. 9
- LYONS, IOWA. First Congregational Church. Magoun, G. F. Sermon on the History of, etc. 19. 6
- LYTLE, MILTON SCOTT. History of Huntingdon County, Pa., to 1876. Lancaster, Pa., 1876. 8vo. 11. 11
- LYTTON, LORD. See Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 51. 11. 2

END OF VOL. 1.



**RETURN TO → CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**  
**202 Main Library**

LOAN PERIOD 1	2	3
<b>HOME USE</b>		
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS  
 1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405  
 6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk  
 Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

**DUE AS STAMPED BELOW**

JAN 2 1979

REC. CIR. DEC 18 1978

OCT 10 1992

REC. CIR. OCT 01 '92

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

FORM NO. DD6, 40m, 3/78

BERKELEY, CA 94720





U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C041446304

364 50 Z733  
M67C2  
Minn v. 1

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

